22 CIPHERS OF CREATION

22 CIPHERS OF CREATION

By Leo Tavares

The Jews have an ancient tradition that says Hebrew is the original language of mankind and that all other languages are essentially permutations of the original Hebrew language. In fact, this ancient tradition states that Hebrew is the very language of God and that the creation of the universe was produced through the permutation of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet (see the Sefer Yetzirah, which is a 2,000 year old Jewish text). I will present mathematical evidence pointing to the divine origin of the Hebrew alphabet, which validates this ancient tradition (as well as validating Biblical Theism).

The Old Testament was written in the divine Hebrew language while the New Testament was written in Greek. One may ask why God would use a permutated form of Hebrew (all languages other than Hebrew are essentially permutated Hebrew) to reveal the New Testament. I believe there are two reasons for this ...

1) God was dealing directly with the Israelites in the Old Testament, which prophesied of a New Covenant that would ultimately include the Gentiles (or non-Jews). The New Testament IS that New Covenant. The best way for the Gospel message to reach the Gentiles would be to reveal it in the language that was most widely used during the time of its revealing. Thus, the New Testament was revealed in Greek, which was the most widely used language in the first century.

2) By revealing the New Covenant in a Gentile language, God is showing that he can ultimately interact with mankind through ANY language.

Interestingly, ancient Hebrew and Greek are both ALPHANUMERIC LANGUAGES. This means that every letter in their alphabets is also a specific number and every single word in Biblical Hebrew/Greek is also a specific number (through adding up the letter values in a given word). This is not some modern invention. In fact, it is an ancient feature of both Hebrew and Greek (the two Biblical languages).

There are two primary means by which numerical values are assigned to the letters of the Hebrew alphabet: The "STANDARD value" and

the "ORDINAL value".

Here are the **STANDARD** values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet (in alphabetic order):

Hebrew Standard

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 200 300 400

Here are the **ORDINAL** values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet (in alphabetic order):

Hebrew Ordinal

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

God revealed his word to ISRAEL through the divine Hebrew alphabet and the Hebrew alphabet itself has been preserved through the Biblical Israelites (the Jews). The Standard numerical value of "ISRAEL" = 541 and 541 = The 100th PRIME. Prime numbers are known as the numerical "building blocks" in mathematics (the Prime numbers can be referenced here: Prime Numbers). Hence, we have the following perfection through the mathematical phenomenon of MIRROR REFLECTIONS ...

• Sum of MIRRORS of the STANDARD letter values in the Hebrew alphabet = 100

• Sum of MIRRORS of the ORDINAL letter values in the Hebrew alphabet = The 100th PRIME (541)

Here is the sum of the MIRRORS of the **STANDARD** letter values in the Hebrew alphabet:

1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9 + 01 + 02 + 03 + 04 + 05 + 06 + 07 + 08 + 09 + 001 + 002 + 003 + 004 = 100

Here is the sum of the MIRRORS of the **ORDINAL** letter values in the Hebrew alphabet:

1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9 + 01 + 11 + 21 + 31 + 41 + 51 + 61 + 71 + 81 + 91 + 02 + 12 + 22 = 541

Note that MIRRORED REFLECTIONS represent perfect symmetry. Since we see innumerable examples of symmetry throughout creation itself, it is fitting that the very language of the creator would also exhibit mathematical symmetry. Furthermore, we have additional evidence that the God of the Bible utilizes the phenomenon of MIRRORED REFLECTIONS in his mathematical design (see my article on the "Ordinal Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle").

Notice the following ...

• Sum of MIRRORED values of **22** Ordinal Hebrew letters = 541 ("ISRAEL" = 541)

• Jacob was the **22nd** from Adam and became the father of the Israelites (his name was changed to ISRAEL)

Observe also ...

• The divine Hebrew alphabet was first given on earth to ADAM and EVE (the progenitors of the human family)

• The sum of the Standard Hebrew values of "ADAM" + "EVE" (45 + 19) = 64

• The Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" = 541 and the Ordinal Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" 64

This is pointing to the fact that God has preserved the divine Hebrew language on earth through the children of Israel.

Observe further ...

• Sum of Standard Hebrew values of "ADAM" + "EVE" (45 + 19) = The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" (64)

• Sum of MIRRORED Standard Hebrew values of "ADAM" + "EVE" (54 + 91) = The MIRROR REFLECTION of the STANDARD Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" (145)

God created man with an inherit knowledge of the Hebrew alphabet. The Standard Hebrew value of "Adam" = 45. Therefore, it is very fitting indeed that the reciprocal of 22 (1/22) yields an infinitely repeating cycle of 45 ...

1/**22** = .04545454545454545 ... to infinity

1/**22** = ADAM ... ADAM ... ADAM ... to infinity

The very FIRST verse in the Bible, which was revealed in HEBREW (and introduces the creation account of the observable universe), is encoded with the sum of the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet. The Standard values of the seven Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 are as follows:

913 - 203 - 86 - 401 - 395 - 407 - 296

The sum of the GROUPED DIGITS in these word values are as follows:

000 + 11 + 22 + 333 + 44 + 5 + 66 + 7 + 8 + 999 = **1495** = The Standard sum of the 22 letters in the HEBREW alphabet!

This feature in Genesis 1:1, which I have coined the "Grouped Digital Sum", is further confirmed within its ORDINAL word values: The Ordinal values of the seven Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 are as follows:

76 - 23 - 41 - 23 - 62 - 29 - 44

The sum of the "GROUPED DIGITS" in these word values are as follows:

1 + 2222 + 33 + 444 + 66 + 7 + 9 = The sum of the MIRRORED word values in STANDARD Genesis 1:1 (319 + 302 + 68 + 104 + 593 + 704 + 692)!

So we see that the "Grouped Digital Sum" in both the Standard and Ordinal values of Genesis 1:1 point back to Genesis 1:1 itself (the former points to the very language in which Genesis 1:1 was revealed while the latter points to the mirrored word values in Standard Genesis 1:1).

Interestingly, when the number of letters in the Hebrew alphabet (22) is divided by the number of Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 (7), we get the CLOSEST possible approximation of Pi with the first 100 integers (22/7 = Pi). For proof that Genesis 1:1 is encoded in the decimal expansion of Pi, see my three-part series entitled "The Proof Is In The Pi".

The ONLY way to produce the Standard value of Genesis 1:1 (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. The exact MIDPOINT between 37 and 73 is 55 (55 - 18 = 37 and 55 + 18 = 73). Triangular numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Triangles (the Triangular Numbers can be referenced here: Triangular Numbers). The 55th Triangle (T55) happens to be the precise Triangle that accommodates 541 as Hexagram (recall that 541 = The Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL"). Hexagram numbers, also known as Star numbers, are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Hexagrams (they can be referenced here: Star Numbers). Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 (two MIRRORED Primes) and the exact MIDPOINT between 37 and 73 = 55

• T55 = The precise Triangle that accommodates 541 as Hexagram (541 = Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL")

• The Hexagon within a Hexagram of 541 counters = 271 counters and 271 + 172 = The 86th Prime (86 = Standard Hebrew value of "ELOHIM")

"ELOHIM" is the Hebrew word for GOD (the GOD of **ISRAEL**). Of course, the Hexagram is the symbol of Israel (it is even on the very flag of the modern reborn nation of Israel). So we see that God has placed his signature on Israel through the mathematical features of the divine Hebrew alphabet (and the phenomenon of mirrored reflections).

We saw how the sum of the MIRRORS of the Standard letters in the Hebrew alphabet = 10^2 (or 10 × 10) and the sum of the MIRRORS of the Ordinal letters in the Hebrew alphabet = The 10th Hexagram (541). It just so happens that the 10th Hexagram is the ONLY Hexagram with precisely 37 rows (Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number 37)!

There is yet even more perfection: God gave ISRAEL the 10 COMMANDMENTS on STONE TABLETS. Now Observe ...

• Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" = 541

• Standard Hebrew value of "THE COMMANDMENTS" = 541

• Standard Hebrew value of "STONE TABLETS" = 541

There are 22 LETTERS in the Hebrew alphabet. However, 5 of those Hebrew letters are separately given a different shape and used as "End Letters" at the end of certain Hebrew words (the 11th, 13th, 14th, 17th and 18th letters). Hence, there are 22 LETTERS in the Hebrew alphabet and 27 CHARACTERS (22 + 5 = 27). In fact, this points back to the HEXAGRAM again (the symbol of ISRAEL) through the following: There are exactly 22 ways of linking 5 HEXAGONS together (every Hexagram has an internal Hexagon).

Here are the **STANDARD** values of the 27 CHARACTERS in the Hebrew alphabet:

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-(20-20)-30-(40-40)-(50-50)-60-70-(80-80)-(90-90)-100-200-300-400

Here are the **ORDINAL** values of the 27 CHARACTERS in the Hebrew alphabet:

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-(11-11)-12-(13-13)-(14-14)-15-16-(17-17)-(18-18)-19-20-21-22

As students of Biblical Numerics know, Genesis 1:1 is deeply encoded with the flawless number 37 (Genesis 1:1 = **37** × **73** = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = **3773**). Now observe ...

• The sum of the First, Middle and Last characters in the STANDARD Hebrew alphabet (1 + 40 + 400) = **3 × 7 × 7 × 3**

• The sum of the First, Middle and Last characters in the ORDINAL Hebrew alphabet (1 + 14 + 22) = **37**

Incredibly, the reciprocal of the number of characters in the Hebrew alphabet (27) is INFINITELY linked to the reciprocal of 37:

   1/**27** = .0**37**0**37**0**37** ... to infinity

   1/**37** = .0**27**0**27**0**27** ... to infinity

Notice that the "Place Sum" of the 5 "End Letters" as they appear in the order of the Hebrew alphabet (11 + 13 + 14 + 17 + 18) = 73. This also points to Genesis 1:1 again (Genesis 1:1 = T73 = The sum of the first 73 integers). Further, Prime/Composite numbers are natural opposites in mathematics and the sum of the first 5 Composite numbers (4 + 6 + 8 + 9 + 10) = 37 ...

"PLACE SUM" OF 5 "END LETTERS":

(11 + 13 + 14 + 17 + 18) = **73**

FIRST 5 COMPOSITE NUMBERS:

(4 + 6 + 8 + 9 + 10) = **37**

The ONLY way to produce the Standard value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers is 37 × 73 (note the MIRROR REFLECTIONS). Further, Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. In fact, the number 2701 is the first and ONLY Composite number, out of the first 10,000 that have been checked, that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its MIRROR REFLECTION. Now observe the following ...

• Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73

• The total sum of all the STANDARD characters in the Hebrew alphabet = 3773 - (T73 - T37)

  Observe further ...

• Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773

• The total sum of all the ORDINAL characters in the Hebrew alphabet = 326

• The 326th Prime = 2161 and 2161 + 1612 = 3773

Notice also that the 326th Prime (2161) is the exact MIDPOINT between the sum of the MIRRORS of the first **37** integers (1279) and the sum of the MIRRORS of the first **73** integers (3043) ...

  • 2161 - [(**3 × 7**)^2 + (**7 × 3**)^2] = **1279**

  • 2161 + [(**3 × 7**)^2 + (**7 × 3**)^2] = **3043**

Here are the MIRRORS of the first 73 integers:

  1) 1
  2) 2
  3) 3
  4) 4
  5) 5
  6) 6
  7) 7
  8) 8

9) 9
10) 01
11) 11
12) 21
13) 31
14) 41
15) 51
16) 61
17) 71
18) 81
19) 91
20) 02
21) 12
22) 22
23) 32
24) 42
25) 52
26) 62
27) 72
28) 82
29) 92
30) 03
31) 13
32) 23
33) 33
34) 43
35) 53
36) 63
37) 73
38) 83
39) 93
40) 04
41) 14
42) 24
43) 34
44) 44
45) 54
46) 64
47) 74
48) 84
49) 94
50) 05
51) 15
52) 25

53) 35
54) 45
55) 55
56) 65
57) 75
58) 85
59) 95
60) 06
61) 16
62) 26
63) 36
64) 46
65) 56
66) 66
67) 76
68) 86
69) 96
70) 07
71) 17
72) 27
73) 37

FIRST 37 = 1279

FIRST 73 = 3043

I also discovered that the sum of the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the seven Standard word values of Genesis 1:1 = The 2161st PRIME NUMBER. As we saw, 2161 itself points to the PRIME FACTORS of Genesis 1:1 through the very same phenomenon of MIRRORED DIGITS (2161 + 1612 = 3773). Here are the seven word values that make up Genesis 1:1 ...

913

203

86

401

395

407

296

Here are the PRIMES indexed to the word values of Genesis 1:1 ...

913th Prime = 7127

203rd Prime = 1237

86th Prime = 443

401st Prime = 2749

395th Prime = 2711

407th Prime = 2797

296th Prime = 1949

TOTAL SUM = 2161st PRIME

2161 + 1612 = **3773**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" (58 + 57) = 115 = The 37th number that is a product of two Primes (see here: Semiprime Numbers). Now observe the following mathematical perfection ...

(115 × 22) = **3^7 + 7^3**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18 22 17 9 18 19 15 18 = **205**

The Standard sum of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet = 1495. The ORDINAL value of Genesis 1:1 = 298 and the ORDINAL Greek New Testament value of "JESUS CHRIST" (87 + 118) = 205. Now observe ...

(205 + 1495) + 298 = **T73** - **T37**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

The STANDARD Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" (391 + 363) = 754. Every Composite number can be expressed as the product of specific Prime numbers in exactly one way (the Composite numbers can be referenced here: Composite Numbers). Now observe the following (note the fact that Prime/Composite numbers are natural opposites) ...

754 + 37 =

Sum of first **22** COMPOSITE NUMBERS

754 + (115 + 205) =

Sum of first **22** PRIME NUMBERS

There are 22 LETTERS in the Hebrew alphabet. Thus, it is only fair that 3773 + 22 = The sum of the SQUARES of the first 22 integers ...

$1^2 = 1$

$2^2 = 4$

$3^2 = 9$

$4^2 = 16$

$5^2 = 25$

$6^2 = 36$

$7^2 = 49$

$8^2 = 64$

$9^2 = 81$

$10^2 = 100$

$11^2 = 121$

$12^2 = 144$

$13^2 = 169$

$14^2 = 196$

$15^2 = 225$

$16^2 = 256$

$17^2 = 289$

$18^2 = 324$

$19^2 = 361$

$20^2 = 400$

$21^2 = 441$

$22^2 = 484$

TOTAL SUM = **3773 + 22**

This is also related to the CENTRAL Standard word value of Genesis 1:1, which is the 4th word (with three

words to the left and three words to the right). Observe ...

• The CENTRAL word value of Genesis 1:1 (401) is the ONLY word value in Genesis 1:1 that is PRIME

• 401 = The 22nd PRIME with a PRIME INDEX

• The CENTRAL word value of Genesis 1:1 is made up of the FIRST and LAST letters of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet

Observe further ...

• The CENTRAL word value of Genesis 1:1 (401) is its ONLY word value that is PRIME and it perfectly divides Genesis 1:1 in half (three words to its left and three words to its right)

• The sum of the PRIME FACTORS of the three word values to the left of 401 = Exactly 175 AND the sum of the PRIME FACTORS of the three word values to the right of 401 = Exactly 175 (note the perfect mathematical balance between the left/right values)

• The sum of all the COMPOSITE NUMBERS up to 22 = 175 (Prime/Composite numbers are natural opposites in mathematics)

Here are the numerical values of the 7 Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 ...

 (913 - 203 - 86) - **401** - (395 - 407 - 296)

Prime Factors of word values to the LEFT of 401:

   913 = 11 × 83

   203 = 7 × 29

   86 = 2 × 43

 PRIME FACTOR SUM = Sum of all COMPOSITE NUMBERS up to **22** (175)

Prime Factors of word values to the RIGHT of 401:

   395 = 5 × 79

407 = 11 × 37

296 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 37

PRIME FACTOR SUM = Sum of all COMPOSITE NUMBERS up to **22** (175)

Notice the following as well ...

DIGITAL ROOT SUM of Prime Factors to the LEFT of 401 (2 + 2 + 7 + 2 + 2 + 7) = **22** (401 = **22nd** Prime with a Prime index)

DIGITAL ROOT SUM of Prime Factors to the RIGHT of 401 (5 + 7 + 2 + 1 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 1) = **22** (401 = **22nd** Prime with a Prime index)

We saw that there are 5 CHARACTERS in the Hebrew alphabet that are used as "End Letters" at the end of certain Hebrew words. Amazingly, there are precisely 5 possible word value combinations of the Standard Genesis 1:1 word values that sum to a perfect multiple of 401, which is light years beyond random chance! Not only that, they are in a perfect ARITHMETIC PROGRESSION (401 × 1, 401 × 2, 401 × 3, 401 × 4 and 401 × 5)! Here are the seven word values of Genesis 1:1 again ...

913 - 203 - 86 - **401** - 395 - 407 - 296

Here are the 5 possible ways to combine these values to get a perfect multiple of 401 (note the ARITHMETIC PROGRESSION) ...

401 × **1** = (401)

401 × **2** = (395 + 407)

401 × **3** = (401 + 395 + 407)

401 × **4** = (913 + 395 + 296)

401 × **5** = (913 + 401 + 395 + 296)

There are 127 possible combinations of 7 numbers. The expected number of multiples of 401 among 7 random numbers would be 127/401 = 0.3, which proves the feature of 5 perfect multiples of 401 in Genesis 1:1 (the CENTRAL word value and only PRIME word value of Genesis 1:1) is the product of design. Getting 5 perfect multiples of 401 out of 7 random numbers (through word value combinations) would be nearly sixteen times the expected rate! In other words, the odds of this feature being the result of random chance would be about 1 in 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401. As we saw, these 5 perfect multiples of 401 (the **22nd** PRIME with a PRIME INDEX) are also in perfect ARITHMETIC PROGRESSION!

I am now going to show how the very mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" is literally coded within the numerical building blocks of the 22 divine letters of the Hebrew alphabet, which was revealed to me by the Lord (the ultimate source of mathematics). It is derived from the PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of the Standard 22 Hebrew letter values (keep in mind that Prime numbers are the most fundamental numbers in number theory and are the numerical "building blocks" in mathematics) ...

Here are the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the **22** Standard Hebrew letter values (through which JESUS CHRIST created the universe):

1) 1 = 1
2) 2 = 2
3) 3 = 3
4) 4 = 2 × 2
5) 5 = 5
6) 6 = 2 × 3
7) 7 = 7
8) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2
9) 9 = 3 × 3
10) 10 = 2 × 5
11) 20 = 2 × 2 × 5
12) 30 = 2 × 3 × 5
13) 40 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 5
14) 50 = 2 × 5 × 5
15) 60 = 2 × 2 × 3 × 5
16) 70 = 2 × 5 × 7
17) 80 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 5
18) 90 = 2 × 3 × 3 × 5
19) 100 = 2 × 2 × 5 × 5
20) 200 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 5 × 5
21) 300 = 2 × 2 × 3 × 5 × 5
22) 400 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 5 × 5

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM = **205**

ORDINAL Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18 22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

CONCLUSION:

The ancient Jewish tradition that Hebrew is the divine language of God is vindicated through its inherent mathematical features (and its relationship to Genesis 1:1). Furthermore, the divine mathematics of the Hebrew alphabet ultimately vindicates Biblical Theism and identifies Jesus Christ as God.

Battalion Of Christ,
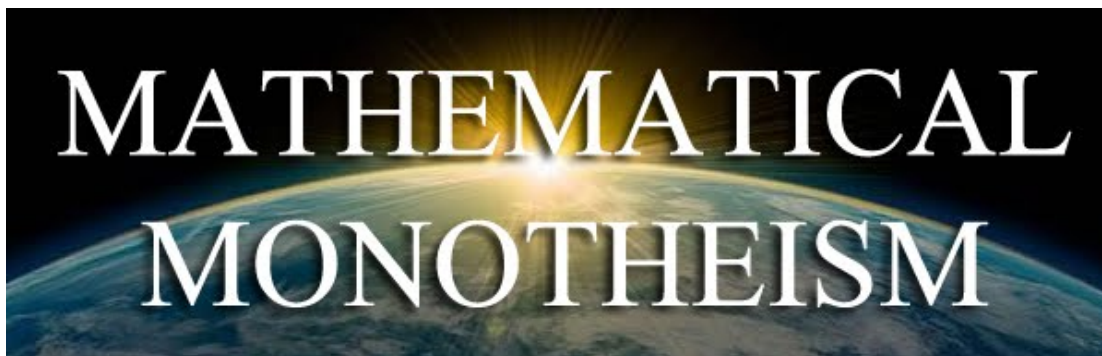
 Leo Tavares

ATOMIC PROOF OF CHRISTIAN THEISM

ATOMIC PROOF OF CHRISTIAN THEISM

By Leo Tavares

In my article on the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1", I show how the mathematical structure of Genesis 1:1 is rooted in a geometric representation of the first 37 Prime numbers. I also show how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ (2368) plays a significant role. In this study, I will demonstrate how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is deeply encoded within a geometric representation of the first 37 atomic elements of nature (through the indexing of Composite numbers, which are the natural opposites of Prime numbers in mathematics). What you are about to read is possibly the most powerful evidence ever seen for the ancient tradition that Jesus Christ is God.

The Bible, the most widely circulated book in history, was revealed in two primary languages (Hebrew in the Old Testament and Greek in the New Testament). Both of these languages are ALPHANUMERIC, which means each of the letters in their alphabets is also a number. Thus, every word in Hebrew/Greek has a numerical value (through simply adding up the letter values of a given Hebrew/Greek word). It is important for us to keep in mind that this ancient system of Gematria is not some modern invention and is an ancient feature of both the Hebrew/Greek alphabets. The fact that both of the major divisions of the Bible (Old and New Testaments) are ALPHANUMERIC is a hint in itself that we should look for the possibility of mathematical ciphers. This is especially true when you consider the fact that mathematics is a universal language and that nature itself is deeply rooted in mathematics.

There are 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet. Their Standard numerical values in alphabetic order is as follows ...

Hebrew Standard

ת	ש	ר	ק	צ	פ	ע	ס	נ	מ	ל	כ	י	ט	ח	ז	ו	ה	ד	ג	ב	א
400	300	200	100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1

Genesis 1:1 is the very first verse of the Bible and introduces the Biblical creation account. It reads as follows (note that Hebrew reads from right to left) ...

GENESIS 1:1

"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

The Hebrew numerical value of Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73. Here are the numerical word values of the seven Hebrew words that make up Genesis 1:1 …

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

2701 = **37** × **73**

The only way to produce the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. Moreover, the sum of 2701 and its mirror reflection (2701 + 1072) = 3773. The number 2701 is the first and only known Composite number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its mirror reflection. This is just the beginning when it comes to the deep connection between Genesis 1:1 and the value 37. For proof that Genesis 1:1 is deeply rooted in the flawless number 37, I refer the reader to my articles "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1" and "The Genesis 1:1

Mirror Code".

The Standard Greek numerical value of "JESUS CHRIST" (888 + 1480) = **2368**. This is the mathematical signature of the Creator and we are about to see how it is literally written into the very atomic structure of nature through the two most fundamental sequences of numbers in mathematics (Prime/Composite numbers).

Prime numbers, the "building blocks" of Composite numbers, are numbers that are only divisible by the number 1 and themselves. Every Composite number can be factorized into Primes in exactly one way (Prime numbers can be referenced here: OEIS.org and Composite numbers can be referenced here: OEIS.org). Atoms are the "building blocks" of the material world and are made up of what are called "nucleons", which refers to the Protons/Neutrons in a given atom. Incredibly, when we add up the Composite numbers indexed to the individual numbers of Protons/Neutrons in each of the first 37 atomic elements, we see the mathematical signature of "JESUS CHRIST" (**2368**) …

Here are the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the numbers of Protons/Neutrons in each of the first 37 atomic elements (with COMPOSITE NUMBERS in parentheses):

P = **Protons** and N = **Neutrons**

Hydrogen: P = 1 (4) and N = 0 (0)

Helium: P = 2 (6) and N = 2 (6)

Lithium: P = 3 (8) and N = 4 (9)

Beryllium: P = 4 (9) and N = 5 (10)

Boron: P = 5 (10) and N = 6 (12)

Carbon: P = 6 (12) and N = 6 (12)

Nitrogen: P = 7 (14) and N = 7 (14)

Oxygen: P = 8 (15) and N = 8 (15)

Fluorine: P = 9 (16) and N = 10 (18)

Neon: P = 10 (18) and N = 10 (18)

Sodium: P = 11 (20) and N = 12 (21)

Magnesium: P = 12 (21) and N = 12 (21)

Aluminium: P = 13 (22) and N = 14 (24)

Silicon: P = 14 (24) and N = 14 (24)

Phosphorus: P = 15 (25) and N = 16 (26)

Sulfur: P = 16 (26) and N = 16 (26)

Chlorine: P = 17 (27) and N = 18 (28)

Argon: P = 18 (28) and N = 22 (34)

Potassium: P = 19 (30) and N = 20 (32)

Calcium: P = 20 (32) and N = 20 (32)

Scandium: P = 21 (33) and N = 24 (36)

Titanium: P = 22 (34) and N = 26 (39)

Vanadium: P = 23 (35) and N = 28 (42)

Chromium: P = 24 (36) and N = 28 (42)

Manganese: P = 25 (38) and N = 30 (45)

Iron: P = 26 (39) and N = 30 (45)

Cobalt: P = 27 (40) and N = 32 (48)

Nickel: P = 28 (42) and N = 31 (46)

Copper: P = 29 (44) and N = 35 (51)

Zinc: P = 30 (45) and N = 35 (51)

Gallium: P = 31 (46) and N = 39 (56)

Germanium: P = 32 (48) and N = 41 (58)

Arsenic: P = 33 (49) and N = 42 (60)

Selenium: P = 34 (50) and N = 45 (64)

Bromine: P = 35 (51) and N = 45 (64)

Krypton: P = 36 (52) and N = 48 (68)

Rubidium: P = 37 (54) and N = 48 (68)

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

This ties in directly to the universal genetic code of life as well: The number of Protons/Neutrons in the 20 universal amino acids that directly codes for genes = (1466 + 1269) = 2735. Therefore, we have the following perfection …

(1466 + 1269) + **37** = The **2368th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

This clear connection between the first 37 atomic elements, the universal genetic code and the natural sequence of COMPOSITE NUMBERS is corroborated even further through the natural numbers within the Protons of the universal amino acids: When we sum the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the number of Protons in each of the 20 universal amino acids, we get the 37th multiple of the 37th COMPOSITE NUMBER (54 × 37) …

Here are the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the number of Protons in each of the 20 universal amino acids (with the COMPOSITE NUMBERS in parentheses):

Alanine = 48 (68)

Arginine = 94 (125)

Asparagine = 70 (95)

Aspartic Acid = 70 (95)

Cysteine = 64 (88)

Glutamic Acid = 78 (106)

Glutamine = 78 (106)

Glycine = 40 (57)

Histidine = 82 (112)

Isoleucine = 72 (98)

Leucine = 72 (98)

Lysine = 80 (110)

Methionine = 80 (110)

Phenylalanine = 88 (119)

Proline = 62 (86)
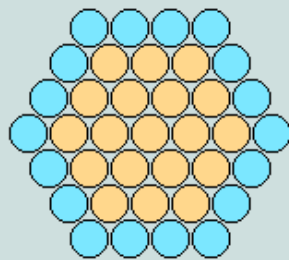
Serine = 56 (78)

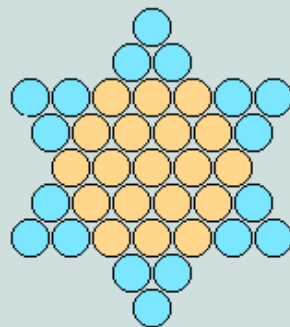Threonine = 64 (88)

Tryptophan = 108 (143)

Tyrosine = 96 (128)

Valine = 64 (88)

TOTAL SUM = The **37th** multiple of the **37th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

37-as-hexagon with 19-as-hexagon inset   37-as-hexagram with 19-as-hexagon inset

The number 19 is GEOMETRICALLY related to the number 37 (a Hexagon of 37 counters has an interior of 19 counters and a Hexagram of 37 counters consists of 19 Hexagonal counters). Amazingly, the sum of the Prime Factorizations of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = The mathematical signature of the Creator (2368). Further, every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37.

The Fibonacci number series is formed by adding each number with the previous number (the sequence goes 1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13 … to infinity). Keep in mind that the Fibonacci number series is deeply related to the Golden Ratio, which is essentially the "fingerprint of God" throughout all creation (even secular scientists grant that the Golden Ratio is found throughout the natural world). Here is the sum of the Prime Factorizations of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers:

1) 1 = 1

2) 1 = 1

3) 2 = 2

4) 3 = 3

5) 5 = 5

6) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2

7) 13 = 13

8) 21 = 3 × 7

9) 34 = 2 × 17

10) 55 = 5 × 11

11) 89 = 89

12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3

13) 233 = 233

14) 377 = 13 × 29

15) 610 = 2 × 5 × 61

16) 987 = 3 × 7 × 47

17) 1597 = 1597

18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × 19

19) 4181 = 37 × 113

TOTAL SUM OF PRIME FACTORIZATIONS =

2368
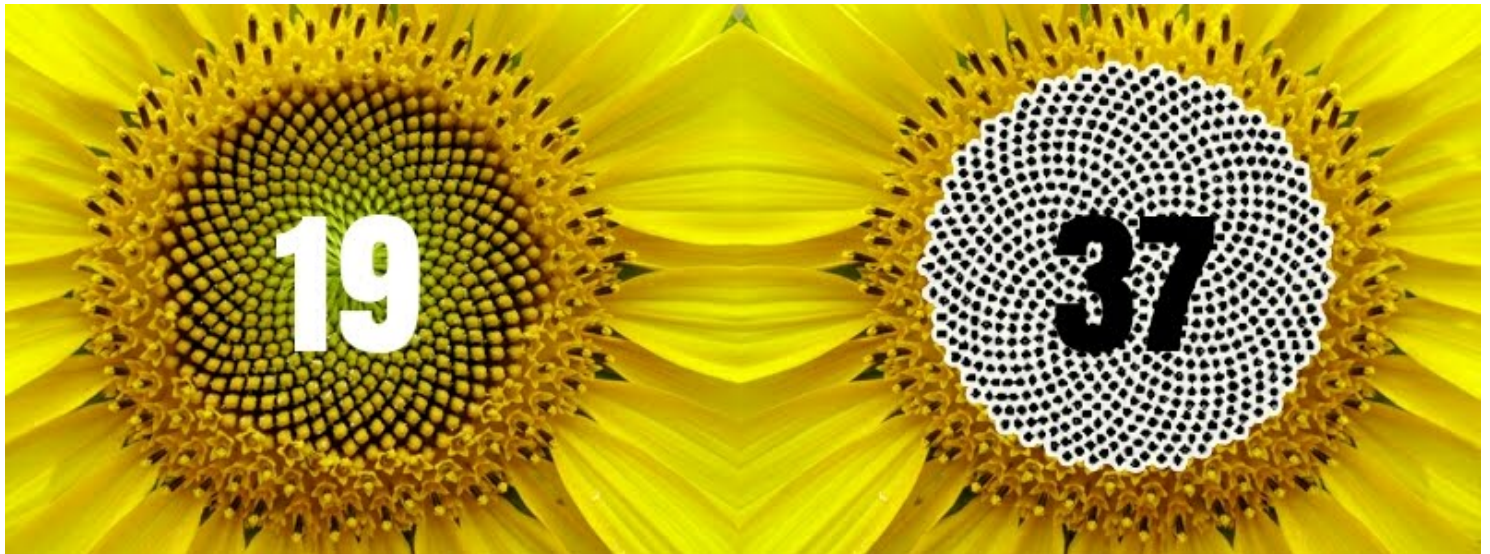
There are two primary methods of assigning numerical values to the letters of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The STANDARD method and the ORDINAL method. The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (58 + 57) = 115 = The 37th number that is a product of two Prime numbers (see here: Semiprime Numbers). What's more, the number of partitions of 19 into Fibonacci parts = 115 (see here: Fibonacci Partitions). Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

• The number 19 is GEOMETRICALLY related to the number **37** and the sum of the Prime Factorizations of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = **2368**

• Every 19th Fibonacci number (and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number) is a perfect multiple of **37**

• The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = The **37th** number that is a product of two Primes = **115** and the number of partitions of 19 into Fibonacci parts = **115** (19 is the ONLY number whose partitions can be broken down into 115 Fibonacci parts)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

"JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

A Super-Prime number is a Prime number with a Prime index that is also Prime. Remarkably, the 37th Super-Prime number (919) = The 37th number with a Digital Sum of 19 (see here: OEIS.org)

As stated, there are two primary methods of assigning numerical values to the letters of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The STANDARD method and the ORDINAL method. Here are the Ordinal numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet ...

Hebrew Ordinal

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22

The Fibonacci cipher we just saw actually points directly to the DEITY of Jesus Christ through the Ordinal method of Biblical Numerics. This can be seen in the fact that the 19th PRIME = The Ordinal Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM", which is the central Hebrew name of the Biblical God (26 + 41 = The 19th PRIME) ...

"YAHWEH ELOHIM" = **19th** PRIME

The mathematical signature of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368) also connects the 19th Fibonacci number to the

Proton/Neutron sum of the first 37 atomic elements through the following (note that the number of Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements = 703 + 829 = 1532) ...

2368 + **1532nd** COMPOSITE NUMBER = **19th** Fibonacci number

The early Christians used an I X Monogram as an ancient symbol for the Christian faith, which is made up of the Greek initials for "Jesus" and "Christ" (with the "I" being the Greek initial for Jesus and the "X" being the Greek initial for Christ). Incredibly, when we place the first 19 numbers (1 through 19) in the shape of this ancient symbol of Jesus Christ, using a specific zig zag pattern, we find what I call "THE MATHEMATICAL MONOGRAM OF JESUS CHRIST" (if you follow the order in which the numbers 1 through 19 are placed on the I X Monogram, you will notice that it follows a specific zig zag pattern that begins with 1 at the center and ultimately culminates with 19 at the top) ...

THE MATHEMATICAL MONOGRAM OF JESUS CHRIST
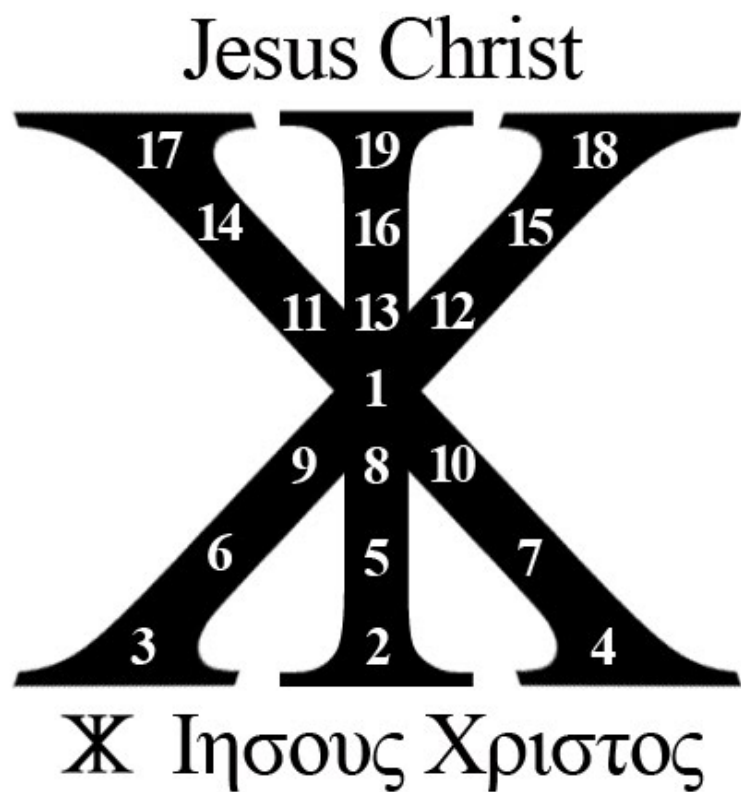
The sum of each of the 3 lines = 64

19 + 16 + 13 + 1 + 8 + 5 + 2 = **64**

17 + 14 + 11 + 1 + 10 + 7 + 4 = **64**

18 + 15 + 12 + 1 + 9 + 6 + 3 = **64**

The 64th multiple of 37 (64 × 37) = **2368**

The sum of every two opposing numbers along each of the 3 lines = 3 × 7

13 + 8 = **3 × 7**

16 + 5 = **3 × 7**

19 + 2 = **3 × 7**

11 + 10 = **3 × 7**

14 + 7 = **3 × 7**

17 + 4 = **3 × 7**

12 + 9 = **3 × 7**

15 + 6 = **3 × 7**

18 + 3 = **3 × 7**

The 19th multiple of 37 (19 × 37) = The sum of the first **37** numbers

This I X Monogram of the first 19 numbers (with this specific zig zag pattern) is uniquely tied to the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ: Aside from the fact that the I X symbol itself is the Greek acronym of Jesus Christ (used by the early Christians), 19 is the ONLY number that yields a constant of 64 and the ONLY number where the opposing numbers along each of the 3 lines yields a constant of 3 × 7 (64 × 37 = **2368**). This ties in directly with the fact that the Prime Factorization sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = **2368**. Moreover, every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37.

Now the sum of 37 and 19 = 56 and the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = The mathematical signature of the Creator yet again (2368). Further, as we already noted, the product of 37 and 19 (37 × 19) = The sum of the first 37 integers.

Here is the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (56 = **37** + **19**):

1) 4
2) 6
3) 8
4) 9
5) 10
6) 12
7) 14
8) 15
9) 16
10) 18

11) 20
12) 21
13) 22
14) 24
15) 25
16) 26
17) 27
18) 28
19) 30
20) 32
21) 33
22) 34
23) 35
24) 36
25) 38
26) 39
27) 40
28) 42
29) 44
30) 45
31) 46
32) 48
33) 49
34) 50
35) 51
36) 52
37) 54
38) 55
39) 56
40) 57
41) 58
42) 60
43) 62
44) 63
45) 64
46) 65
47) 66
48) 68
49) 69
50) 70
51) 72
52) 74
53) 75
54) 76

55) 77
56) 78

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

The 56th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 78. When we represent the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS in a 7 × 8

Matrix, we find that the sum of the numbers forming the CROSS = The 703rd COMPOSITE NUMBER (850).

The number 703 = The sum of the first 37 integers = 37 × 19 (and 37 + 19 = 56) ...

4	6	8	**9**	10	12	14
15	16	18	**20**	21	22	24
25	26	27	**28**	30	32	33
34	**35**	**36**	**38**	**39**	**40**	**42**
44	**45**	**46**	**48**	**49**	**50**	**51**
52	54	55	**56**	57	58	60
62	63	64	**65**	66	68	69
70	72	74	**75**	76	77	78

CROSS = **703rd** COMPOSITE NUMBER

(**703** = Sum of first **37** integers)

The ORDINAL Greek numerical value of "JESUS CHRIST" = **205** ...

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
ORDINAL 9 7 18 15 20 18   22 17 9 18 19 15 18 = **205**

The sum of the DIGITS of the numbers along the Perimeter = The ORDINAL Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" ...

4	6	8	9	10	12	14
15	16	18	20	21	22	24
25	26	27	28	30	32	33
34	35	36	38	39	40	42
44	45	46	48	49	50	51
52	54	55	56	57	58	60
62	63	64	65	66	68	69
70	72	74	75	76	77	78

DIGITAL SUM = **205**

We saw that the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the number of Protons in each of the first

37 atomic elements = 1103 and the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the number of Neutrons in each of the first 37 atomic elements = 1265 (1103 + 1265 = **2368**). Observe how a perfect symmetric division of 1103 + 1265 is actually represented in what I have coined "THE COMPOSITE MATRIX OF JESUS CHRIST" ...

THE COMPOSITE MATRIX

4	6	8	9	10	12	14
15	16	18	20	21	22	24
25	26	27	28	30	32	33
34	35	36	38	39	40	42
44	45	46	48	49	50	51
52	54	55	56	57	58	60
62	63	64	65	66	68	69
70	72	74	75	76	77	78

RED = 1103

BLUE = 1265

(1103 + 1265) = Sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to Proton/Neutron numbers of first **37** atomic elements

The number 37 is a Star number, which is a specific family of numbers that can be represented geometrically as a Hexagram. When we place the first 37 Prime numbers in the form of a Hexagram, we find a natural symmetry that points directly to the COMPOSITE CODE of 2368 that I previously discovered in the first 37 atomic elements of nature ...

Hexagram of the first 37 primes
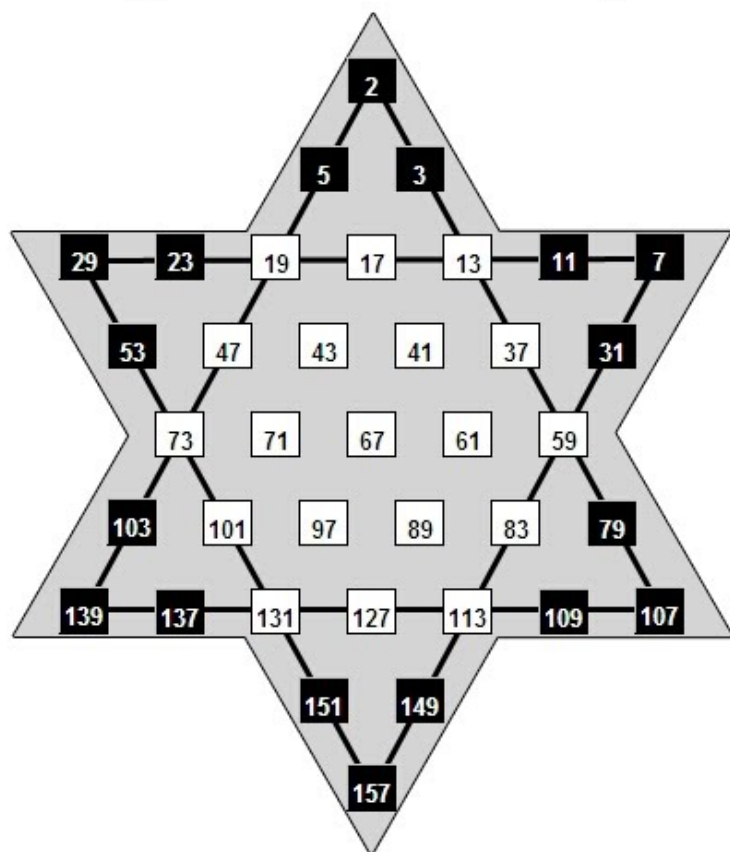
HEXAGON = 1289 and the 1289th COMPOSITE NUMBER = The number of Protons/Neutrons in the first **37** atomic elements (1532)

RAYS = **1998** - T(**37**)

This Star of the first 37 Primes clearly validates the pattern of Composite numbers indexed to the first 37

atomic elements. Recall that 1998 = The 37th multiple of the 37th Composite number = The sum of Composite numbers indexed to the numbers of Protons in the universal amino acids of life. Moreover, T37 = The sum of the first 37 integers (703).

Similarly, when we represent the 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the Proton/Neutron numbers in each of the first 37 atomic elements as a Hexagram, we see the mathematical perfection of the Creator through what I have coined "THE PROTON/NEUTRON STAR OF JESUS CHRIST" ...

PROTON/NEUTRON STAR
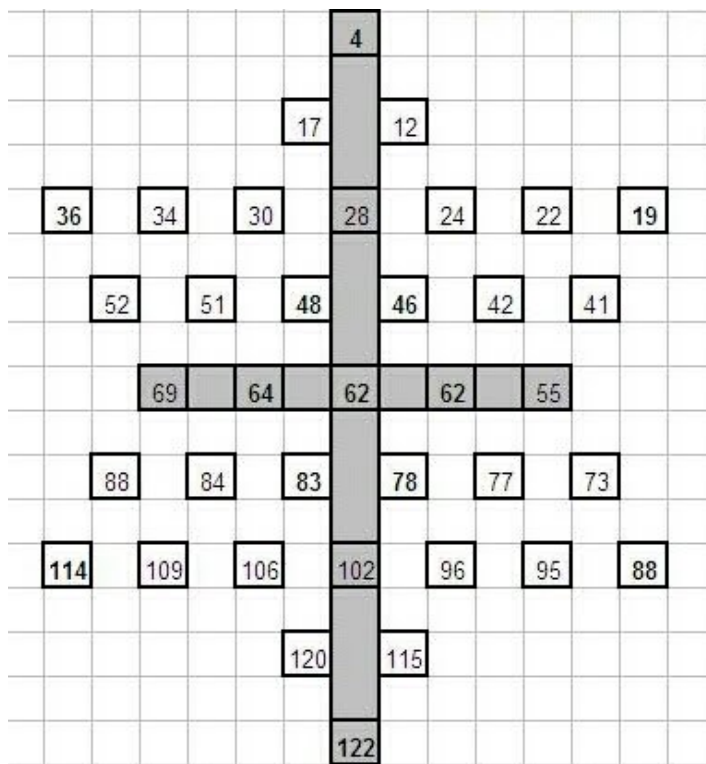
CROSS = Sum of first **19** PRIMES (568)

Notice that the sum of the CROSS corresponds with the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers, which yields a sum of 2368. Keep in mind that this "Proton/Neutron Star" itself yields a sum of 2368.

Observe how the sum of the numbers occupying the I X position in the CENTER of the "Proton/Neutron Star" = The 19th multiple of 37 = The sum of the first 37 integers (703), which ties in directly with "THE MATHEMATICAL MONOGRAM OF JESUS CHRIST" that we saw earlier ...

PROTON/NEUTRON STAR
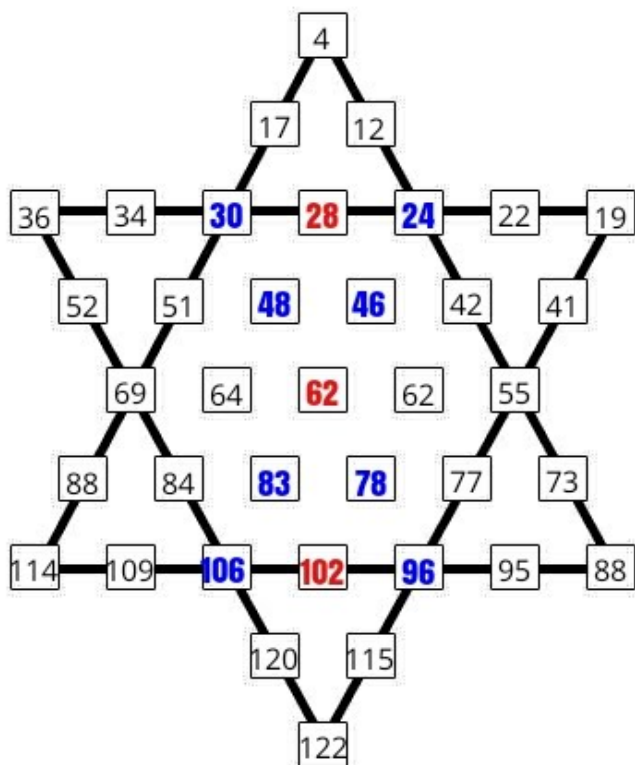
I X symbol = Sum of first **37** integers

I X symbol = Ancient Greek acronym of JESUS CHRIST

The foundation of Biblical Numerics is Genesis 1:1, which is deeply rooted in the mirrored Prime numbers of **37** and **73**. Now observe the Digital Root Sum and the Digital Sum of the numbers that make up the CROSS on the "Proton/Neutron Star", which, as we saw, ties back to the Fibonacci cipher of 19 that I previously discovered ...

4 (**4**)

28 (2 + 8 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)

62 (6 + 2 = **8**)

102 (1 + 0 + 2 = **3**)

122 (1 + 2 + 2 = **5**)

69 (6 + 9 = 15 and 1 + 5 = **6**)

64 (6 + 4 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)

62 (6 + 2 = **8**)

55 (5 + 5 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)

DIGITAL ROOT SUM = **37**

4 (**4**)

28 (2 + 8 = **10**)

62 (6 + 2 = **8**)

102 (1 + 0 + 2 = **3**)

122 (1 + 2 + 2 = **5**)

69 (6 + 9 = **15**)

64 (6 + 4 = **10**)

62 (6 + 2 = **8**)

55 (5 + 5 = **10**)

DIGITAL SUM = **73**

The Lord showed me that the fundamental structure of the atom is itself encoded in the Ordinal numerical word values of Genesis 1:1 through the phenomenon of PRIME INDEXING (with Genesis 1:1 being the mathematical foundation of Biblical Numerics). The Ordinal values of the 7 Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 are as follows:

76 - 23 - 41 - 23 - 62 - 29 - 44

Here are the PRIMES indexed to these 7 values:

76th Prime = 383

23rd Prime = 83

41st Prime = 179

23rd Prime = 83

62nd Prime = 293

29th Prime = 109

44th Prime = 193

TOTAL SUM OF PRIMES = (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**)

Genesis 1:1, which introduces the creation of the natural world, consists of 7 Hebrew words and 28 Hebrew letters. The atom consists of 7 electron shells and 28 electron sub-shells. Incredibly, the sum of PRIMES indexed to the maximum number of possible electrons in each of the 7 electron shells yields the EXACT same value as the sum of PRIMES indexed to the 7 Ordinal word values of Genesis 1:1. Here are the maximum number of possible electrons in each of the 7 electron shells of the atom:

2 - 8 - 18 - 32 - 50 - 72 - 98

Here are the PRIMES indexed to these 7 values:

2nd Prime = 3

8th Prime = 19

18th Prime = 61

32nd Prime = 131

50th Prime of 229

72nd Prime = 359

98th Prime = 521

TOTAL SUM OF PRIMES = (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**)

As if that wasn't enough, the reciprocal of **3773** (1/3773) yields an infinitely repeating cycle of digits and the sum of those infinitely repeating digits is PRECISELY (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**)!

Here are the digits in the reciprocal period of 3773 that cycle to infinity ...

1/**3773** =

0,0,0,2,6,5,0,4,1,0,8,1,3,6,7,6,1,1,9,7,
9,8,5,6,8,7,7,8,1,6,0,6,1,4,8,9,5,3,0,8,
7,7,2,8,5,9,7,9,3,2,6,7,9,5,6,5,3,3,2,6,
2,6,5,5,7,1,1,6,3,5,3,0,3,4,7,2,0,3,8,1,
6,5,9,1,5,7,1,6,9,3,6,1,2,5,0,9,9,3,9,0,
4,0,5,5,1,2,8,5,4,4,9,2,4,4,6,3,2,9,1,8,
1,0,2,3,0,5,8,5,7,4,0,7,8,9,8,2,2,4,2,2,
4,7,5,4,8,3,6,9,9,9,7,3,4,9,5,8,9,1,8,6,
3,2,3,8,8,0,2,0,1,4,3,1,2,2,1,8,3,9,3,8,
5,1,0,4,6,9,1,2,2,7,1,4,0,2,0,6,7,3,2,0,
4,3,4,6,6,7,3,7,3,4,4,2,8,8,3,6,4,6,9,6,
5,2,7,9,6,1,8,3,4,0,8,4,2,8,3,0,6,3,8,7,
4,9,0,0,6,0,9,5,9,4,4,8,7,1,4,5,5,0,7,5,
5,3,6,7,0,8,1,8,9,7,6,9,4,1,4,2,5,9,2,1,

0,1,7,7,5,7,7,5,2,4,5,1,6,3,

TOTAL SUM OF DIGITS = (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**)

The Prime Factorization sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = 2368 = The mathematical signature of JESUS CHRIST (every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37). Genesis 1:1 is the foundation of Biblical Numerics. Therefore, we have the following perfection where the sum of the first 19 NON-FIBONACCI NUMBERS = The Ordinal numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (298) ...

FIRST **19** NON-FIBONACCI NUMBERS:

1) 4
2) 6
3) 7
4) 9
5) 10
6) 11
7) 12
8) 14
9) 15
10) 16
11) 17
12) 18
13) 19
14) 20
15) 22
16) 23
17) 24
18) 25
19) 26

TOTAL SUM = ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1 (**298**)
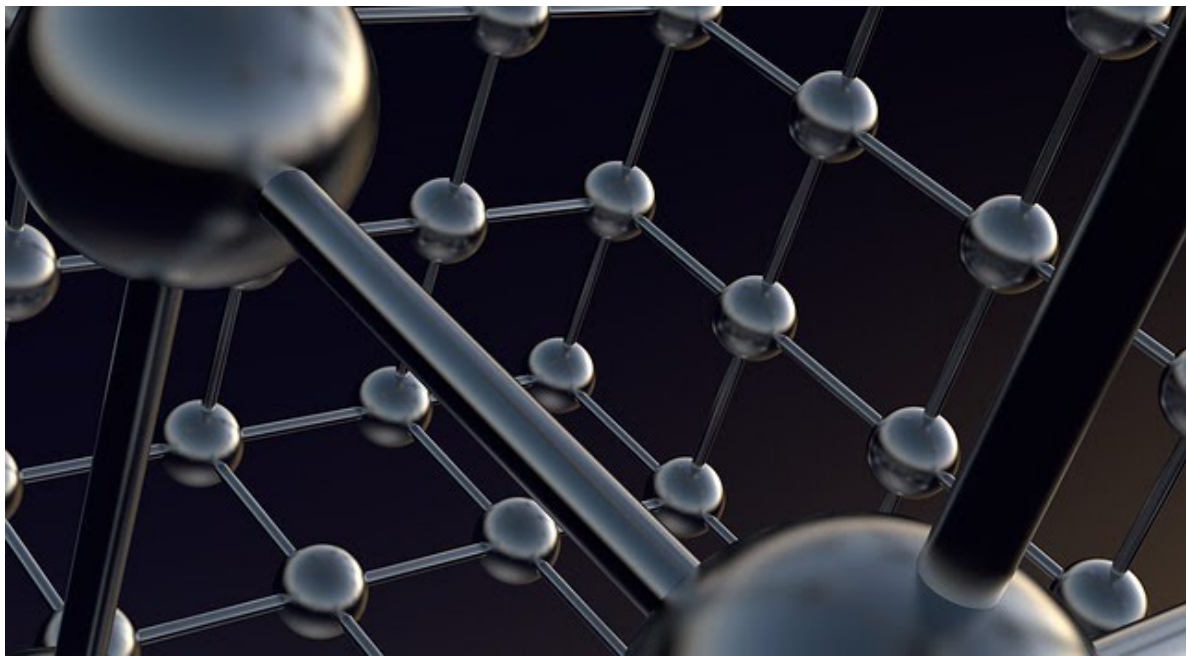
The Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" (391 + 363) = **754** and the Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (888 + 1480) = **2368**. Now observe the following symmetric division in the "Proton/Neutron Star" (note the constant of **73** between the two values) ...

PROTON/NEUTRON STAR

PERIMETER = (**2368** - **754**) - **73**

INTERIOR = **754** + **73**

Recall that the Standard value of Genesis 1:1 = The sum of the first 73 numbers (T73). Further, 2368 × 73 = The total sum of all the possible word value combinations in Standard Genesis 1:1.

A Hexagram consists of an INVERTED TRIANGLE and a STANDING TRIANGLE. Notice how the very composition of Protons/Neutrons actually points to this feature in the Hexagram:

Protons are made up of 3 quarks that form an INVERTED TRIANGLE

Neutrons are made up of 3 quarks that form a STANDING TRIANGLE

We saw how the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the individual numbers of Protons/Neutrons in each of the first 37 atomic elements yields the mathematical signature of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368). Incredibly, the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the total nucleon numbers in each of the first 37 atomic elements = The sum of the first 37 integers (703) added to the difference between the sum of the first 37 PRIME NUMBERS and the sum of the first 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (2584 - 1103) ...

Here is the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the total nucleon numbers in each of the first 37 atomic elements (with the COMPOSITE NUMBERS in parentheses):

Hydrogen = 1 (4)

Helium = 4 (9)

Lithium = 7 (14)

Beryllium = 9 (16)

Boron = 11 (20)

Carbon = 12 (21)

Nitrogen = 14 (24)

Oxygen = 16 (26)

Fluorine = 19 (30)

Neon = 20 (32)

Sodium = 23 (35)

Magnesium = 24 (36)

Aluminium = 27 (40)

Silicon = 28 (42)

Phosphorus = 31 (46)

Sulfur = 32 (48)

Chlorine = 35 (51)

Argon = 40 (57)

Potassium = 39 (56)

Calcium = 40 (57)

Scandium = 45 (64)

Titanium = 48 (68)

Vanadium = 51 (72)

Chromium = 52 (74)

Manganese = 55 (77)

Iron = 56 (78)

Cobalt = 59 (82)

Nickel = 59 (82)

Copper = 64 (88)

Zinc = 65 (90)

Gallium = 70 (95)

Germanium = 73 (99)

Arsenic = 75 (102)

Selenium = 79 (108)

Bromine = 80 (110)

Krypton = 84 (115)

Rubidium = 85 (116)

TOTAL SUM = (**2584** - **1103**) + **703**

The significance of these three values is undeniable ...

• **2584** = Sum of first **37** PRIME NUMBERS

• **1103** = Sum of first **37** COMPOSITE NUMBERS

• **703** = Sum of first **37** POSITIVE NUMBERS

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

The Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" = 754. We have seen how the sum of COMPOSITE

NUMBERS indexed to the Proton/Neutron numbers in each of the first 37 atomic elements = 2368 and how it actually yields geometric design through a Hexagram. When we represent the 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the total nucleon numbers of the first 37 atomic elements as a Hexagram, we see even further perfection from the Creator through what I call "THE ATOMIC STAR OF JESUS CHRIST" …

THE ATOMIC STAR
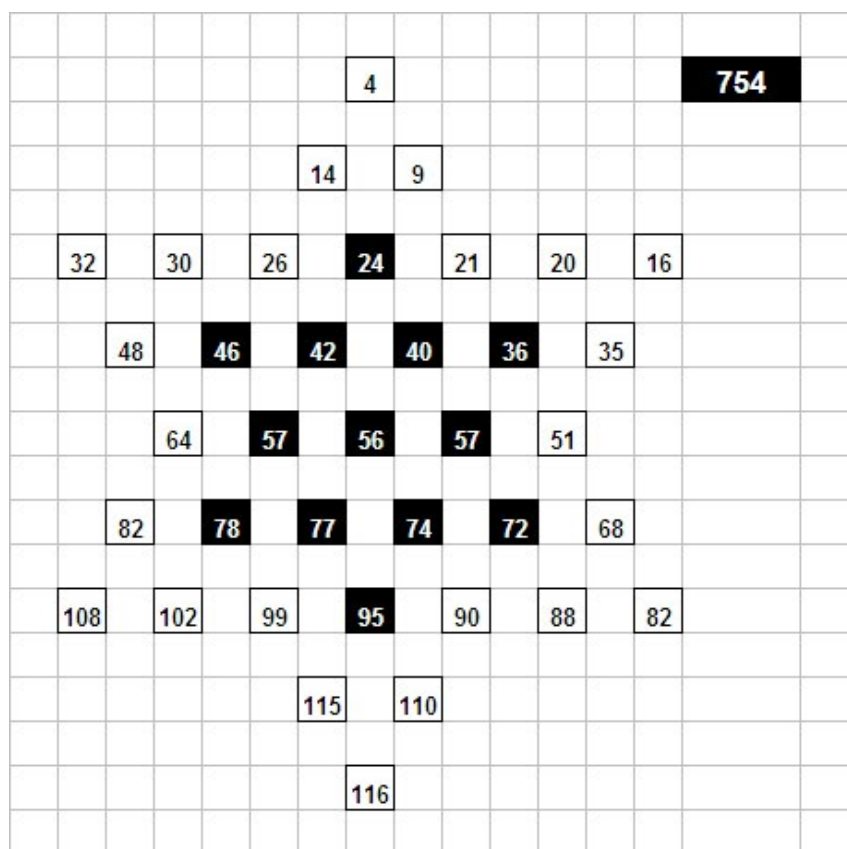
INTERIOR = **754**

Notice that the total sum of the "Proton/Neutron Star" = The Greek mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (**2368**) and the INTERIOR of the "Atomic Star" = The Hebrew mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (**754**)! Furthermore, these two values are related GEOMETRICALLY: A circle with a circumference of **2368** units has a diameter of **754** units …

ΙΗΣΟΥΣ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΣ
JESUS CHRIST
2368

יהושע המשיח
JESUS CHRIST
754

$$\frac{2368}{754} = 3.14....$$

Diameter = 754

Circumference = 2368

The CENTRAL number in the "Atomic Star" = 56. If you recall, the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = 2368! Moreover, the very means by which the numbers making up this Star are derived is through indexing the COMPOSITE NUMBERS to the nucleon numbers of the first 37 atomic elements.
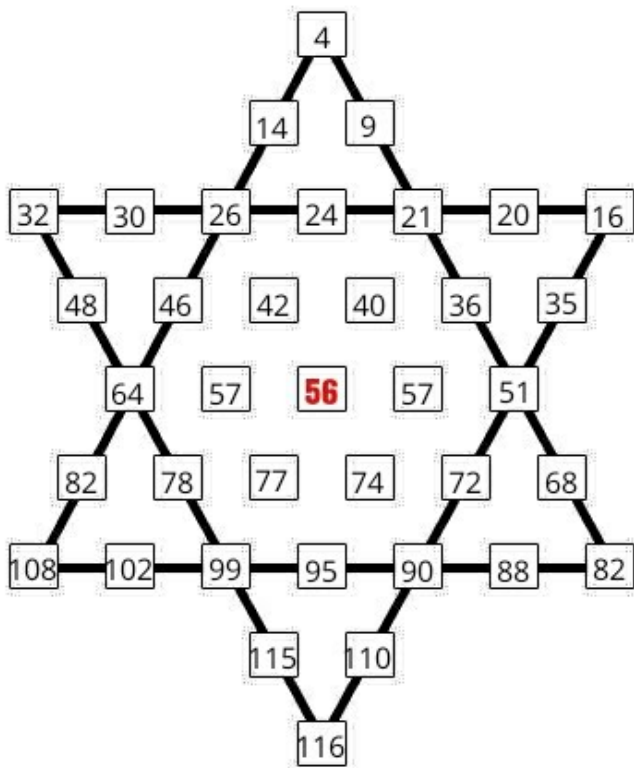
CENTER of Atomic Star = **56**

Sum of first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = **2368**

There are 1532 Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements of nature. Observe how the difference

between 2368 and 1532 points to an "Expanding Sum" of 754 ...

2368 - 1532 = **7** + **75** + **754**

The total sum of the "Atomic Star" = 2184. Thus, we have even further perfection through the following (remember that Prime/Composite numbers are inherently related in that they are the exact opposite families of numbers) ...

2184 + **37** = Sum of first **37** integers that are the sum of two PRIMES in exactly one way (see here: OEIS.org)

We have seen how the values 19/37 are eternally tied together and how they are inseparably linked to the numerical signature of Jesus Christ. Given the fact that Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related, I indexed the natural order/sequence of PRIME NUMBERS to that of the nucleon numbers of the atomic elements. This resulted in ever further proof that the natural numbers built into the atomic elements of nature are coded with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ: The sum of the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the nucleon counts of the first 19 atomic elements = The Standard Greek numerical value of "CHRIST" (1480)

Here are the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the total nucleon numbers in each of the first **19** atomic elements (with the PRIME NUMBERS in parenthesis):

  1) Hydrogen = 1 (2)
  2) Helium = 4 (7)
  3) Lithium = 7 (17)
  4) Beryllium = 9 (23)
  5) Boron = 11 (31)
  6) Carbon = 12 (37)
  7) Nitrogen = 14 (43)
  8) Oxygen = 16 (53)
  9) Fluorine = 19 (67)
  10) Neon = 20 (71)
  11) Sodium = 23 (83)
  12) Magnesium = 24 (89)
  13) Aluminium = 27 (103)
  14) Silicon = 28 (107)
  15) Phosphorus = 31 (127
  16) Sulfur = 32 (131)
  17) Chlorine = 35 (149)
  18) Argon = 40 (173)
  19) Potassium = 39 (167)

TOTAL SUM = **1480**

Standard Greek value of "CHRIST" = **1480**

The 37th PRIME = 157 and the 73rd PRIME = 367. Observe how the sum of the 37th/73rd PRIME NUMBERS form "The Atomic Prime Cross Of 37/73" within the Atomic Star ...

THE ATOMIC PRIME CROSS OF **37/73**:
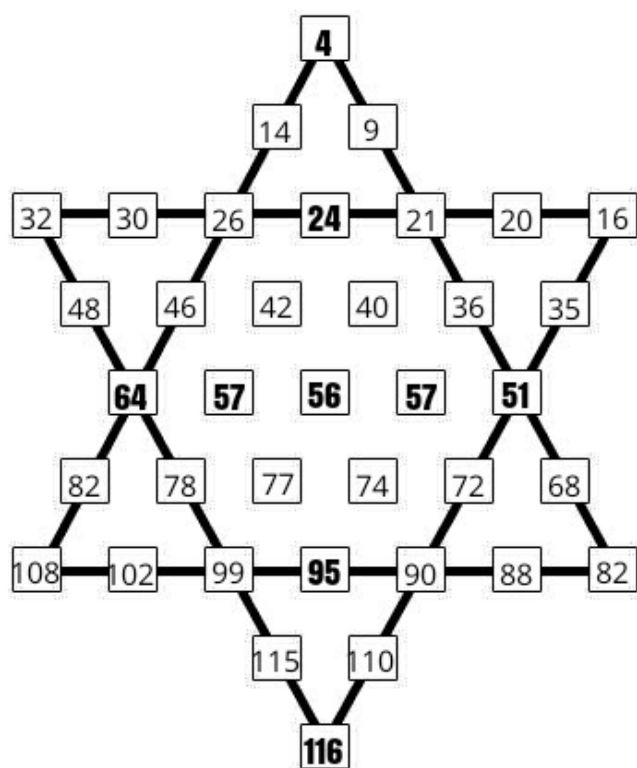
CROSS = **37th + 73rd** PRIMES

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

The reciprocal of the "Atomic Star" sum (1/2184) yields an infinite cycle of the Hebrew numerical value of "JESUS CHRIST" (and the INTERIOR of the "Atomic Star") ...

1/2184 =

.0004578**754**578**754**578**754**

578**754**578**754**578**754**578**754**

578**754**578**754**578**754**578**754**

578**754**578**754**578**754**578**754**
578**754**578**754**578**754**578**754** ... to infinity

The 37th multiple of the 37th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 1998. Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. Now observe the following cycle when we divide 754 by 1998 ...

754/**1998** =

.**3773**77**3773**77**3773**77**3773** ... to infinity

CONCLUSION:

The natural numbers found within the atomic structure of matter, which is the foundation of the material world, are deeply encoded with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ. Therefore, the ancient tradition that God revealed himself in the person of Jesus of Nazareth has been vindicated (through the universal language of mathematics).

Battalion Of Christ,
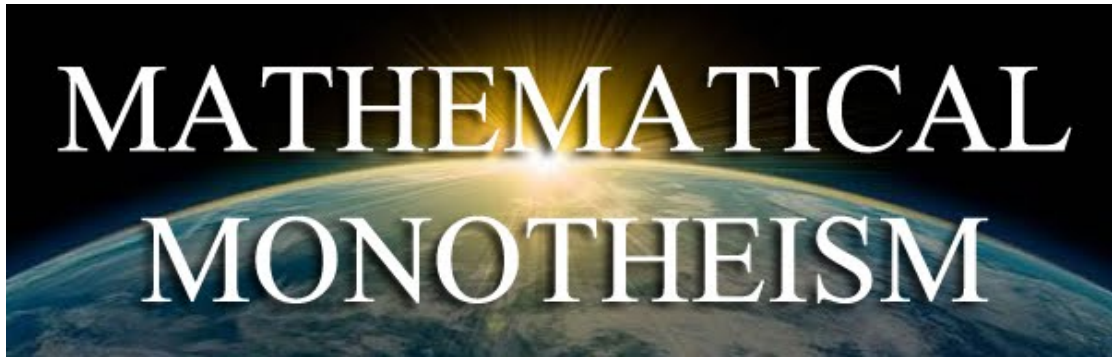
Leo Tavares

BIO-GEMATRIA: PROOF OF GOD IN DNA (Part 1)

PROOF OF GOD IN DNA (Part 1)

By Leo Tavares

The most famous personage in all of recorded history is Jesus of Nazareth. An ancient tradition in Christianity affirms the DEITY of Jesus Christ and that he is ultimately the very source of life. I will present powerful evidence, through the natural numbers found within the universal genetic code of life, that Jesus Christ is the author/giver of life (thereby validating Theism AND the ancient tradition that Jesus Christ is GOD). This presentation will focus on the principles of visual symmetry and self-coherence (making the proof mathematically solid).

BIO-GEMATRIA

If DNA were the product of design, is it likely that the Proton/Neutron counts that are used in its construction would have just been arbitrarily chosen (with no overall mathematical meaning or signal)? On the other hand, if there actually were a mathematical message encoded within the Proton/Neutron counts of the universal genetic code, then it would substantiate the ancient tradition that life was indeed the product of intelligence. I have coined the term "Bio-Gematria" for this field of study, which unites the genetic code of life with the numerical signature of Jesus Christ. This numerical signature is derived from Biblical Gematria (the ancient system of assigning numerical values to the letters in the Biblical Hebrew/Greek alphabets).

The genetic instructions for all living organisms is encoded in DNA. The building blocks of all living cells are proteins and the building blocks of proteins are amino acids (thus, the amino acids represent the very foundational building blocks of life). There are 20 universal amino acids of life that directly code for genes (see here: Amino Acids). The number of Protons/Neutrons in a given amino acid represents its "nucleon number". Here are the nucleon numbers of the 20 universal amino acids in ascending order (with number of Protons and number of Neutrons for each amino acid):

P = **Protons** and N = **Neutrons**

Glycine (P = 40 and N = 35) = 75
Alanine (P = 48 and N = 41) = 89
Serine (P = 56 and N = 49) = 105

Proline (P = 62 and N = 53) = 115
Valine (P = 64 and N = 53) = 117
Threonine (P = 64 and N = 55) = 119
Cysteine (P = 64 and N = 57) = 121
Isoleucine (P = 72 and N = 59) = 131
Leucine (P = 72 and N = 59) = 131
Asparagine (P = 70 and N = 62) = 132
Aspartic Acid (P = 70 and N = 63) = 133
Glutamine (P = 78 and N = 68) = 146
Lysine (P = 80 and N = 66) = 146
Glutamic Acid (P = 78 and N = 69) = 147
Methionine (P = 80 and N = 69) = 149
Histidine (P = 82 and N = 73) = 155
Phenylalanine (P = 88 and N = 77) = 165
Arginine (P = 94 and N = 80) = 174
Tyrosine (P = 96 and N = 85) = 181
Tryptophan (P = 108 and N = 96) = 204

SECULAR SCIENTISTS have shown how the 20 universal amino acids of life can be placed on a 4 × 5 table and arranged ACCORDING TO THEIR CHEMICAL PROPERTIES (see Miloje M. Rakocevic's peer-reviewed paper entitled "A Harmonic Structure Of The Genetic Code"). They have even shown how this natural arrangement actually yields symmetric configurations. During my research of this natural representation of the universal amino acids, I discovered an overwhelming body of evidence that shows how this 4 × 5 table is not only encoded with the mirrored values 37/73, it is encoded with the very mathematical signature of Jesus Christ. One of the first things I discovered was the fact that the Proton/Neutron counts of the amino acids yield a perfect symmetric division, which centers around the constant of 73 ...

• The Proton/Neutron sum of the **ODD** columns = 1258 and the Proton/Neutron sum of the **EVEN** columns = 1477

• The Proton/Neutron sum of the two **INNER** columns = 1331 and the Proton/Neutron sum of the two **OUTER** columns = 1404

Thus, we have the following ...

• **ODD** columns + 73 = **INNER** columns (1258 + 73 = 1331)

• **EVEN** columns - 73 = **OUTER** columns (1477 - 73 = 1404)

Here are the amino acid numbers of the 20 universal amino acids on the 4 × 5 amino acid table (keep in mind that they are arranged according to their chemical properties):

4 × 5 AMINO ACID TABLE

Asp	Asn	Ala	Leu
133	132	89	131
Arg	Phe	Pro	Ile
174	165	115	131
Lys	Tyr	Thr	Met
146	181	119	149
His	Trp	Ser	Cys
155	204	105	121
Glu	Gln	Gly	Val
147	146	75	117

Notice the symmetric division (based on the number 73) ...

133	132	89	131
174	165	115	131
146	181	119	149
155	204	105	121
147	146	75	117

ODD columns = 1258

EVEN columns = 1477

133	132	89	131
174	165	115	131
146	181	119	149
155	204	105	121
147	146	75	117

INNER columns = 1258 + **73**

OUTER columns = 1477 - **73**

It is a well known fact that one of the key factors in intelligence tests is the ability to recognize patterns (REAL patterns, not imagined patterns). Now observe the following PALINDROMIC SYMMETRY I noticed between the 5 rows in the 4 × 5 amino acid table ...

• Proton/Neutron sum of 1st row EQUALS Proton/Neutron sum of 5th row (485)

• Proton/Neutron sum of 2nd row EQUALS Proton/Neutron sum of 4th row (585)

• Proton/Neutron sum of the CENTRAL row = The Palindromic number 595 (Palindromic numbers yield the same value when read left to right or right to left)

   (133 + 132 + 89 + 131) = **485**

   (174 + 175 + 115 + 131) = **585**

   (146 + 181 + 119 + 149) = **595**

   (155 + 204 + 105 + 121) = **585**

   (147 + 146 + 75 + 117) = **485**

Notice also that EACH of the 5 rows yield a Proton/Neutron sum that terminates in the number 5 (the odds of 5 random numbers all terminating on the same digit is 1 in 100,000).

If we concatenate the sum values of the first two rows with the CENTRAL row, we get a perfect multiple of 37. Likewise, if we concatenate the CENTRAL row with the sum values of the last two rows, we get a perfect multiple of 37. Observe ...

• 485,585,595 = A perfect multiple of **37**

• 595,585,485 = A perfect multiple of **37**

Incredibly, the CENTRAL row itself (595) = The concatenation of the exact CENTRAL value between the 37th

Hexagon/Hexagram pair (3997 and 7993), which are THEMSELVES mirrored values. Observe ...

• 5995 - (T**73** - T**37**) = 3997

• 5995 + (T**73** - T**37**) = 7993

Keep in mind that the phenomenon of mirrored reflections, which represents perfect symmetry, is found throughout the natural world itself. So this is a feature we would EXPECT the Creator to utilize and we see it clearly within the mathematical order of the universal genetic code.

The unique connection between the number 73 and the phenomenon of mirrored reflections can also be seen in the sequence of Composite numbers (Prime/Composite numbers being natural opposites in mathematics). Every Composite number can be factorized into Prime numbers in exactly one way. The Prime numbers can be referenced here: PRIME NUMBERS and the Composite numbers can be referenced here: COMPOSITE NUMBERS

If we do a running sum of the mirrored reflections for the first 73 integers and place each of them side by side with a running sum of the mirrored reflections for the first 73 COMPOSITE NUMBERS, we find that the FIRST time we get a perfect mirrored reflection between the two sides is precisely at the 73rd term. Observe ...

RED = MIRRORS of Positive numbers

BLUE = MIRRORS of Composite numbers

1) 1 - 1 / 4 - 4

2) 2 - 3 / 6 - 10

3) 3 - 6 / 8 - 18

4) 4 - 10 / 9 - 27

5) 5 - 15 / 01 - 28

6) 6 - 21 / 21 - 49

7) 7 - 28 / 41 - 90

8) 8 - 36 / 51 - 141

9) 9 - 45 / 61 - 202

10) 01 - 46 / 81 - 283

11) 11 - 57 / 02 - 285

12) 21 - 78 / 12 - 297

13) 31 - 109 / 22 - 319

14) 41 - 150 / 42 - 361

15) 51 - 201 / 52 - 413

16) 61 - 262 / 62 - 475

17) 71 - 333 / 72 - 547

18) 81 - 414 / 82 - 629

19) 91 - 505 / 03 - 632

20) 02 - 507 / 23 - 655

21) 12 - 519 / 33 - 688

22) 22 - 541 / 43 - 731

23) 32 - 573 / 53 - 784

24) 42 - 615 / 63 - 847

25) 52 - 667 / 83 - 930

26) 62 - 729 / 93 - 1023

27) 72 - 801 / 04 - 1027

28) 82 - 883 / 24 - 1051

29) 92 - 975 / 44 - 1095

30) 03 - 978 / 54 - 1149

31) 13 - 991 / 64 - 1213

32) 23 - 1014 / 84 - 1297

33) 33 - 1047 / 94 - 1391

34) 43 - 1090 / 05 - 1396

35) 53 - 1143 / 15 - 1411

36) 63 - 1206 / 25 - 1436

37) 73 - 1279 / 45 - 1481

38) 83 - 1362 / 55 - 1536

39) 93 - 1455 / 65 - 1601

40) 04 - 1459 / 75 - 1676

41) 14 - 1473 / 85 - 1761

42) 24 - 1497 / 06 - 1767

43) 34 - 1531 / 26 - 1793

44) 44 - 1575 / 36 - 1829

45) 54 - 1629 / 46 - 1875

46) 64 - 1693 / 56 - 1931

47) 74 - 1767 / 66 - 1997

48) 84 - 1851 / 86 - 2083

49) 94 - 1945 / 96 - 2179

50) 05 - 1950 / 07 - 2186

51) 15 - 1965 / 27 - 2213

52) 25 - 1990 / 47 - 2260

53) 35 - 2025 / 57 - 2317

54) 45 - 2070 / 67 - 2384

55) 55 - 2125 / 77 - 2461

56) 65 - 2190 / 87 - 2548

57) 75 - 2265 / 08 - 2556

58) 85 - 2350 / 18 - 2574

59) 95 - 2445 / 28 - 2602

60) 06 - 2451 / 48 - 2650

61) 16 - 2467 / 58 - 2708

62) 26 - 2493 / 68 - 2776

63) 36 - 2529 / 78 - 2854

64) 46 - 2575 / 88 - 2942

65) 56 - 2631 / 09 - 2951

66) 66 - 2697 / 19 - 2970

67) 76 - 2773 / 29 - 2999

68) 86 - 2859 / 39 - 3038

69) 96 - 2955 / 49 - 3087

70) 07 - 2962 / 59 - 3146

71) 17 - 2979 / 69 - 3215

72) 27 - 3006 / 89 - 3304

73) 37 - **3043** / 99 - **3403**

Notice that the FIRST time we get a perfect mirror reflection between the two sets of running sums is at the 73rd term (3043 and 3403).

The 20 universal amino acids of life naturally divide into SIDE-CHAIN nucleons and STANDARD BLOCK nucleons. The SIDE-CHAIN Proton/Neutron sum = **1256** and the STANDARD BLOCK Proton/Neutron sum = **1479**. Hence, we have the following symmetric link to 37 through a CHEQUERED CONFIGURATION of the 4 × 5 amino acid table ...

• Proton/Neutron sum of **ODD** cells = 1330 and 1330 - 37 = 1256 + 37

• Proton/Neutron sum of **EVEN** cells = 1405 and 1405 + 37 = 1479 - 37

133	132	89	131
174	165	115	131
146	181	119	149
155	204	105	121
147	146	75	117

ODD cells = 1330 (1330 - **37** = 1256 + **37**)

EVEN cells = 1405 (1405 + **37** = 1479 - **37**)

It should also be noted that 37 and 73 are the first and ONLY mirrored Primes, out of the first 100,000 that have been checked, whose PRIME ORDERS are perfect mirrors as well (12 and 21). In fact ...

• **37** = The **12th** Prime and 12^2 = **144**

• **73** = The **21st** Prime and 21^2 = **441**

Notice also that the product of 37 and 73 (37 × 73) = The sum of the first 73 integers. Furthermore, 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773 (2701 is the first and ONLY Composite number, out of the first 10,000 that have been checked, that yields its PRIME FACTORS when it is added to its mirror reflection).

2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

Triangular numbers are specific numbers that form perfect Triangles (the Triangular numbers can be referenced here: Triangular Numbers). The 73rd number with this property is 2701 ...
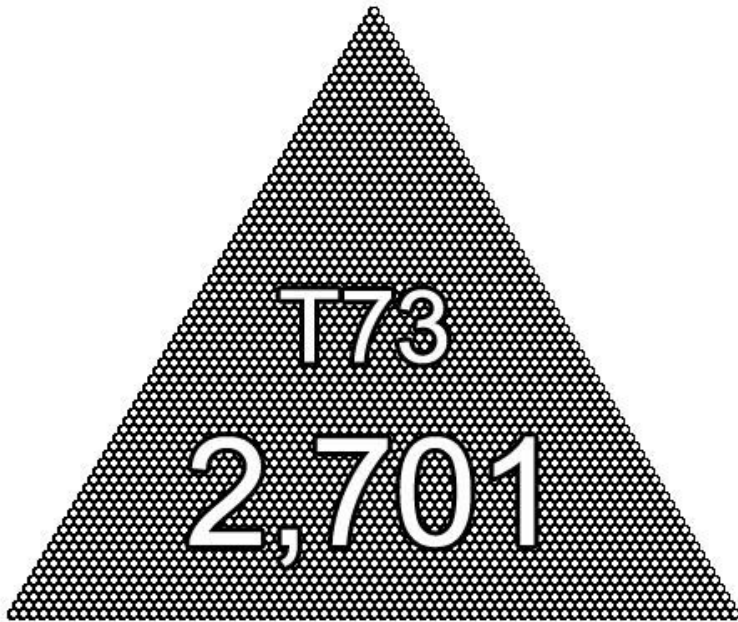
The Hebrew Gematria of the very FIRST verse in the Bible (Genesis 1:1), which ultimately introduces the creation account of the biological world, is 2701 (or 37 × 73). It should be noted that the ONLY way to represent 2701 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73.

Beginning with the first Triangular number, every 3rd Triangular number has what is called a CENTROID COUNTER (T1, T4, T7, T10, T13 ... to infinity). Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = T73 and the CENTROID COUNTER in T73 (counting from the top of the Triangle on down to its CENTROID COUNTER) = The 197th PRIME (1201). Why is this significant? Because 197 = The sum of all PRIMES up to 37 = The difference between the Proton/Neutron sum in the universal amino acids (1466 - 1269)! ...

• Total PROTONS/NEUTRONS = 1466 + 1269

• 1466 - 1269 = **197**
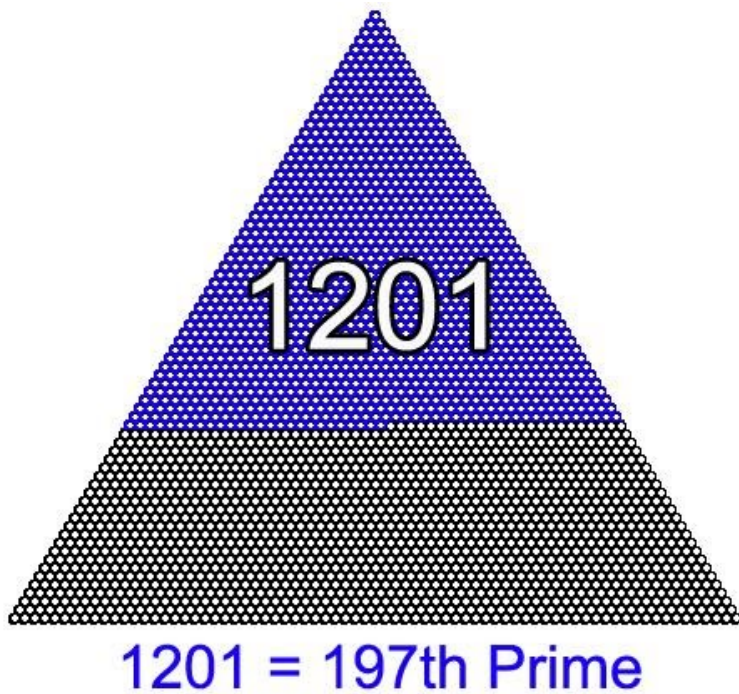
1201 = 197th Prime

• CENTROID COUNTER of T(**73**) = **197th** PRIME

• Sum of all PRIMES up to **37** = **197**

We saw how the difference between the number of Protons/Neutrons in the universal amino acids (1466 - 1269) = 197. Hydrogen is the FIRST atomic element in nature. Incredibly, the number of Hydrogen atoms in the universal amino acids is exactly 197. What's more, those Hydrogen atoms are divided between the SIDE-CHAIN/STANDARD BLOCK division of the amino acids as 117 + 80 and 117 - 80 = 37 ...

• Hydrogen atoms = **197** = Sum of all PRIMES up to **37**

• SIDE-CHAIN/STANDARD BLOCK Hydrogen atoms = 117 + 80 and 117 - 80 = **37**

Here are the numbers of Hydrogen atoms, the FIRST atomic element in nature, within each of the 20 universal amino acids (in ascending order):

Glycine = 5
Alanine = 7
Aspartic Acid = 7
Cysteine = 7
Serine = 7
Asparagine = 8
Glutamic Acid = 9

Histidine = 9
Proline = 9
Threonine = 9
Glutamine = 10
Methionine = 11
Phenylalanine = 11
Tyrosine = 11
Valine = 11
Tryptophan = 12
Isoleucine = 13
Leucine = 13
Arginine = 14
Lysine = 14

TOTAL HYDROGEN ATOMS = **197**

The Old Testament of the Bible was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament of the Bible was revealed in Greek. Both Hebrew and Greek are ALPHANUMERIC LANGUAGES (meaning that every Hebrew/Greek word can also be read as a number). This is not some new invention. It is an ancient system that is a part of both the Hebrew and Greek alphabets. Just as each of the universal amino acids can be translated into a number (by simply counting the number of Protons/Neutrons in that amino acid), every word in Hebrew and Greek can be translated into a number (by simply adding up the numerical values of the letters in that Hebrew or Greek word).

There are two primary means of assigning numerical values to the letters of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The STANDARD letter values and the ORDINAL letter values. To get a sense of what is meant by STANDARD/ORDINAL letter values, here are the STANDARD numerical values for the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet (in alphabetic order) ...

Hebrew Standard

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	200	300	400

Here are the ORDINAL numerical values for the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet (in alphabetic order) ...

Hebrew Ordinal

ת ש ר ק צ פ ע ס נ מ ל כ י ט ח ז ו ה ד ג ב א
22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

The ORDINAL numerical value of Genesis 1:1 = 298. Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 (298) = CENTRAL value between 1 and 595 (298 - 297 = 1 and 298 + 297 = 595)

• Proton/Neutron sum of CENTRAL row in the 4 × 5 amino acid table = 595 and (5 + 9 + 5) = 19 = CENTRAL value between 1 and 37 (19 - 18 = 1 and 19 + 18 = 37)

• 595 × 298 = T595 = The sum of the first 595 integers

The ORDINAL numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (298) also points directly to the Proton/Neutron sum of the universal amino acids (1466 and 1269) through the following (note the perfect MIRROR REFLECTIONS of 298 and 892) ...

• 1466 + 298 = The difference between the sum of the MIRRORS of the first **37** integers (1279) and the sum of the MIRRORS of the first **73** integers (3043)

• 1269 + 892 = The exact MIDPOINT between the sum of the MIRRORS of the first **37** integers and the sum of the MIRRORS of the first **73** integers (2161)

Notice that 2161 + 1612 = **3773**. Notice also that the MIDPOINT between 1279 and 3043 can be represented through the following ...

• 2161 - [(**3** × **7**)^2 + (**7** × **3**)^2] = 1279

• 2161 + [(**3** × **7**)^2 + (**7** × **3**)^2] = 3043

The Standard Hebrew mathematical signature of "JESUS CHRIST" = 754 and the Standard Greek mathematical signature of "JESUS CHRIST" = 2368. Before we look at how the Hebrew/Greek mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ are literally written in the genetic code of every living thing on earth, we need to understand the significance of the values 197 and 712. These two values are eternally related to the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 (37 × 73) ...

• The sum of all Primes up to **37** (2 + 3 + 5 + 7 + 11 + 13 + 17 + 19 + 23 + 29 + 31 + 37) = **197**

• The sum of all Primes up to **73** (2 + 3 + 5 + 7 + 11 + 13 + 17 + 19 + 23 + 29 + 31 + 37 + 41 + 43 + 47 + 53 + 59 + 61 + 67 + 71 + 73) = **712**

Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• 754 + (**712**) = The number of PROTONS in the universal amino acids (1466)

• 754 + (**712** - **197**) = The number of NEUTRONS in the universal amino acids (1269)

Incredibly, the division of the PROTON sum into 754 and 712 is even represented SYMMETRICALLY on the 4 × 5 amino acid table! Observe ...

• PROTON sum of **EVEN** cells = **754**

• PROTON sum of **ODD** cells = **712**

Here are the PROTON numbers in the 4 × 5 amino acid table ...

PROTONS

70	70	48	72
94	88	62	72
80	96	64	80
82	108	56	64
78	78	40	64

EVEN cells = **754**
ODD cells = **712**

And that's not all ...

• PROTON sum of EVEN cells = 754 and the total PROTON/NEUTRON sum of the EVEN cells = 1405

• 2368 + 1405 = 3773

133 - **132** - 89 - **131**

174 - 165 - **115** - 131

146 - **181** - 119 - **149**

155 - 204 - **105** - 121

147 - **146** - 75 - **117**

EVEN cells = 1405

2368 + 1405 = **3773**

Notice also that the average number of PROTONS in the universal amino acids (1466/20) = 73.

We saw that 754 + 712 = 1466 = The total number of Protons and that this is even represented SYMMETRICALLY on the amino acid table. The sum of the first 37 Composite numbers = 1103. As a further testament to the mathematical precision of God, observe how the sum of the first 37 Composite numbers actually divides the difference between 712 and 1466 perfectly between the Standard Hebrew of "Jesus" and the Standard Hebrew of "Christ" ...

• 1103 - **391** = 712

• 1103 + **363** = 1466

(391 = JESUS and 363 = CHRIST)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754. The 37th multiple of the 37th Composite number (54 × 37) = 1998. Observe that when we divide 754 by 1998, we have an infinitely repeating cycle of 3773 ...

754/**1998** = .**3773**773**3773**773**3773** ... to infinity

(Genesis 1:1 = **37** × **73** = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = **3773**)

The number 197 also happens to be the 37th number that is the sum of two squares in exactly one way (see here: OEIS.org) while the number 754 is the 37th number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org). Recall that 197 = The difference between the Proton/Neutron sum in the universal amino acids (197 = Sum of all Primes up to 37 and 712 = Sum of all Primes up to 73). These natural numbers in the universal genetic code were obviously designed to cohere with these mathematical truths.

The value 754 yields the total Proton sum through the sum of all Primes up to 73 (712). Hence, it is only fair and just that we have the following ...

• 2368 + **73rd** Prime = The total PROTON/NEUTRON sum of all the universal amino acids (1466 + 1269)

• When we convert each of the 20 universal amino acids to Mod 37 and add up their values, we get precisely the **73rd** Prime

Here are each of the 20 universal amino acids converted to Mod 37 (with conversions in parentheses):

Glycine = 75 (1)

Alanine = 89 (15)

Serine = 105 (31)

Proline = 115 (4)

Valine = 117 (6)

Threonine = 119 (8)

Cysteine = 121 (10)

Isoleucine = 131 (20)

Leucine = 131 (20)

Asparagine = 132 (21)

Aspartic Acid = 133 (22)

Glutamine = 146 (35)

Lysine = 146 (35)

Glutamic Acid = 147 (36)

Methionine = 149 (1)

Histidine = 155 (7)

Phenylalanine = 165 (17)

Arginine = 174 (26)

Tyrosine = 181 (33)

Tryptophan = 204 (19)

TOTAL SUM = The **73rd** PRIME

The Mod Conversion values can be verified here: Mod Conversion Calculator

Observe the following perfection ...

• 2368 + **73rd** PRIME = The total sum of the universal amino acids (sum of universal amino acids, with each converted to Mod 37, yields the 73rd PRIME)

• 754 - **73** = The sum of the universal amino acids that are PRIME (89 + 131 + 131 + 149 + 181)

The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205) also points directly to the 73rd PRIME through the sum of its COMPOSITE LETTER VALUES. Here are the Ordinal Greek letter values in "Jesus Christ" (with the PRIME values in bold) ...

(9 + **7** + 18 + 15 + 20 + 18) + (22 + **17** + 9 + 18 + **19** + 15 + 18) = **205**

The sum of the COMPOSITE LETTER VALUES is as follows ...

(9 + 18 + 15 + 20 + 18) + (22 + 9 + 18 + 15 + 18) = **162**

Observe how this points directly to the 73rd PRIME ...

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
ORDINAL 9 7 18 15 20 18   22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

(**205** + **162**) = The **73rd** PRIME

The 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 261. Therefore, we have even further perfection ...

205 + 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **73rd** PRIME NUMBER + **73rd** COMPOSITE NUMBER (367 + 99)

There are precisely 20 universal amino acids of life. Now notice the following (note that 754 = STANDARD Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" and 115 = ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ") ...

• The sum of the 20 universal amino acids, with each converted to Mod 37, yields the 73rd PRIME (and 2368 + 73rd PRIME = Proton/Neutron sum of the 20 universal amino acids)

• The sum of the first 20 PRIME NUMBERS = 754 - 115 and the sum of the first 20 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (Prime/Composite numbers being natural opposites) = The 73rd PRIME

We also see the division of the universal amino acid sum into 2368 and the 73rd Prime represented SYMMETRICALLY: The two columns on the **LEFT** = A Proton/Neutron sum of 1583 and the two columns on the **RIGHT** = A Proton/Neutron sum of 1152 (this visually divides the 4 × 5 amino acid table in half). Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• (1583 + 73) + 712 = 2368

• (1152 + 73) - 712 = The 73rd Prime

133 - **132** - **89** - **131**

174 - **165** - **115** - **131**

146 - **181** - **119** - **149**

155 - **204** - **105** - **121**

147 - **146** - **75** - **117**

LEFT columns = 1583

RIGHT columns = 1152

(1583 + 73) + 712 = **2368**

(1152 + 73) - 712 = The **73rd** Prime

The value 2368 is also deeply connected to Standard Genesis 1:1 through the value 73. Observe ...

• Genesis 1:1 = The sum of the first **73** integers

• The HIGHEST PRIME word value combination in Genesis 1:1 = 2017 = The COMPOSITE ORDER of **2368** (Prime/Composite numbers being natural opposites)

• **2368** × **73** = The TOTAL SUM of all the possible word value combinations of Genesis 1:1

It has been demonstrated mathematically that there are 23 word value combinations out of the 7 word values in Genesis 1:1 (913, 203, 86, 401, 395, 407 and 296) that are perfect multiples of 37, which is beyond what one would expect from merely random chance (at an odds of 1 in 70,000,000,000). It has also been demonstrated that EACH of the 7 word values in Genesis 1:1 are used EXACTLY 12 times in making up those 23 perfect multiples of 37 (12 = The PRIME ORDER of 37). Furthermore, the sum of all the letter values from the 12th letter in Genesis 1:1 to the 21st letter in Genesis 1:1 = The 23rd multiple of 37 (Genesis 1:1 = The product of the 12th Prime and the 21st Prime). See my article on the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1" for more on these amazing facts.

Proline is known as the "oddball" among the 20 universal amino acids. In fact, it stands out as the ONLY amino acid with a STANDARD BLOCK Proton/Neutron sum of 73 (it is 37 × 2 for each of the other 19 amino acids). Hence, it is only fair and just that the total Proton/Neutron sum of Proline (115) = The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST". Further, the very position of Proline on the 4 × 5 amino acid table points to the constant 73. That is, it is the 7th amino acid on the table (counting from left to right) and falls on the 3rd row (counting from left to right). Thus, 7 and 3.

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

The value 115 is also UNIQUELY linked to 73 through the Digital Sum of the universal amino acid numbers:

75 (7 + 5 = 12)
89 (8 + 9 = 17)
105 (1 + 0 + 5 = 6)
115 (1 + 1 + 5 = 7)
117 (1 + 1 + 7 = 9)
119 (1 + 1 + 9 = 11)
121 (1 + 2 + 1 = 4)
131 (1 + 3 + 1 = 5)
131 (1 + 3 + 1 = 5)
132 (1 + 3 + 2 = 6)
133 (1 + 3 + 3 = 7)
146 (1 + 4 + 6 = 11)
146 (1 + 4 + 6 = 11)
147 (1 + 4 + 7 = 12)
149 (1 + 4 + 9 = 14)
155 (1 + 5 + 5 = 11)
165 (1 + 6 + 5 = 12)
174 (1 + 7 + 4 = 12)
181 (1 + 8 + 1 = 10)
204 (2 + 0 + 4 = 6)

DIGITAL SUM = **115** + **73**

As students of Biblical Numerics know, Genesis 1:1 is mathematically rooted in the number 37 (Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73). Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• Proton/Neutron sum of universal amino acids = 1466 + 1269

• (1466 + 1269) + 37 = The 2368th COMPOSITE NUMBER

• The total combined sum of all the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the individual numbers of PROTONS/NEUTRONS in each of the first 37 atomic elements (Hydrogen to Rubidium) = EXACTLY 2368

There are 1532 Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements (703 Protons and 829 Neutrons). Here are the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the individual numbers of Protons/Neutrons in each of the first 37 atomic elements (with COMPOSITE NUMBERS in parentheses):

P = **Protons** and N = **Neutrons**

Hydrogen: P = 1 (4) and N = 0 (0)

Helium: P = 2 (6) and N = 2 (6)

Lithium: P = 3 (8) and N = 4 (9)

Beryllium: P = 4 (9) and N = 5 (10)

Boron: P = 5 (10) and N = 6 (12)

Carbon: P = 6 (12) and N = 6 (12)

Nitrogen: P = 7 (14) and N = 7 (14)

Oxygen: P = 8 (15) and N = 8 (15)

Fluorine: P = 9 (16) and N = 10 (18)

Neon: P = 10 (18) and N = 10 (18)

Sodium: P = 11 (20) and N = 12 (21)

Magnesium: P = 12 (21) and N = 12 (21)

Aluminium: P = 13 (22) and N = 14 (24)

Silicon: P = 14 (24) and N = 14 (24)

Phosphorus: P = 15 (25) and N = 16 (26)

Sulfur: P = 16 (26) and N = 16 (26)

Chlorine: P = 17 (27) and N = 18 (28)

Argon: P = 18 (28) and N = 22 (34)

Potassium: P = 19 (30) and N = 20 (32)

Calcium: P = 20 (32) and N = 20 (32)

Scandium: P = 21 (33) and N = 24 (36)

Titanium: P = 22 (34) and N = 26 (39)

Vanadium: P = 23 (35) and N = 28 (42)

Chromium: P = 24 (36) and N = 28 (42)

Manganese: P = 25 (38) and N = 30 (45)

Iron: P = 26 (39) and N = 30 (45)

Cobalt: P = 27 (40) and N = 32 (48)

Nickel: P = 28 (42) and N = 31 (46)

Copper: P = 29 (44) and N = 35 (51)

Zinc: P = 30 (45) and N = 35 (51)

Gallium: P = 31 (46) and N = 39 (56)

Germanium: P = 32 (48) and N = 41 (58)

Arsenic: P = 33 (49) and N = 42 (60)

Selenium: P = 34 (50) and N = 45 (64)

Bromine: P = 35 (51) and N = 45 (64)

Krypton: P = 36 (52) and N = 48 (68)

Rubidium: P = 37 (54) and N = 48 (68)

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

Think about what we have just seen here: The sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the Proton/Neutron sums in each of the first 37 atomic elements = 2368. Further, the Proton/Neutron sum of the universal amino acids = 1466 + 1269 and (1466 + 1269) + 37 = The 2368th COMPOSITE NUMBER. This is clearly a product of design.

The value 2368 is also related to the number of ATOMS in the universal amino acids through the following fact: The ONLY way to represent 2368 as a sum of two squares is $8^2 + 48^2$ and the product of 8 and 48 (8×48) = The number of ATOMS in the universal amino acids (384). Moreover, the number of ATOMS in the SIDE-CHAINS of the universal amino acids = The ORDINAL Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (205).

Here are the numbers of atoms in the SIDE-CHAINS of the 20 universal amino acids (with atomic counts in ascending order):

Glycine = 1

Threonine = 4

Cysteine = 5

Serine = 5

Aspartic Acid = 7

Alanine = 8

Asparagine = 8

Proline = 9

Glutamic Acid = 10

Valine = 10

Glutamine = 11

Histidine = 11

Methionine = 11

Isoleucine = 13

Leucine = 13

Phenylalanine = 14

Lysine = 15

Tyrosine = 15

Arginine = 17

Tryptophan = 18

TOTAL SUM = **205**

ORDINAL Greek Value Of "JESUS CHRIST" =

205

We are now faced with yet another astonishing fact: The very 4 × 5 amino acid table we have been looking at perfectly divides the Ordinal Greek values of "JESUS" (87) and "CHRIST" (118) through the Side-Chain atomic sums of the ODD/EVEN columns ...

SIDE-CHAIN ATOMS

7	8	8	13
17	14	9	13
15	15	4	11
11	18	5	5
10	11	1	10

ODD columns = "JESUS" (87)

EVEN columns = "CHRIST" (118)

(87 + 118) = "JESUS CHRIST" (**205**)

As an even further confirmation of the feature we saw in the first 37 atomic elements, we have the following amazing fact: The sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the 20 PROTON numbers of the universal amino acids = The **37th** multiple of the **37th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (54 × 37 = 1998)!

Here are the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the 20 PROTON numbers of the universal amino acids (with COMPOSITE NUMBERS in parenthesis):

Glycine = 40 (57)

Alanine = 48 (68)

Serine = 56 (78)

Proline = 62 (86)

Cysteine = 64 (88)

Threonine = 64 (88)

Valine = 64 (88)

Asparagine = 70 (95)

Aspartic Acid = 70 (95)

Isoleucine = 72 (98)

Leucine = 72 (98)

Glutamic Acid = 78 (106)

Glutamine = 78 (106)

Lysine = 80 (110)

Methionine = 80 (110)

Histidine = 82 (112)

Phenylalanine = 88 (119)

Arginine = 94 (125)

Tyrosine = 96 (128)

Tryptophan = 108 (143)

TOTAL SUM = 1998 = The **37th** multiple of the **37th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection ...

• (1466 + 1269) + 37 = The 2368th COMPOSITE NUMBER

• Total sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to numbers of Protons/Neutrons in each of the first 37 atomic elements = 2368

• Total sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to each of the PROTON numbers of the universal amino acids = The 37th multiple of the 37th COMPOSITE NUMBER

The value 1998 is even represented SYMMETRICALLY on the 4 × 5 amino acid table (1998 = T73 - T37) ...

133 - **132** - **89** - **131**

174 - **165** - **115** - **131**

146 - **181** - **119** - **149**

155 - **204** - **105** - **121**

147 - **146** - **75** - **117**

RED cells = T**73** - T**37** (1998)

BLUE cells = Concatenation of **73** and **37** (737)

Observe the following ...

• The sum of the first 5 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (4 + 6 + 8 + 9 + 10) = **37**

• DNA is made up of 5 kinds of atoms (Hydrogen, Carbon, Nitrogen, Oxygen and Phosphorus) and the sum of their atomic numbers (1 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 15) = **37**

Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. Genesis 1:1 introduces the Biblical creation account. Now observe the following mathematical perfection ...

• Sum of PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 word values = (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**)

• Sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the Proton numbers in the universal amino acids = (T**37** - **37**) + (T**37** - **37**) + (T**37** - **37**)

The ORDINAL values of the seven Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 are 76, 23, 41, 23, 62, 29 and 44. Here are the PRIMES indexed to these values ...

76th Prime = 383

23rd Prime = 83

41st Prime = 179

23rd Prime = 83

62nd Prime = 293

29th Prime = 109

44th Prime = 193

TOTAL SUM = (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**)

This is actually repeated in the natural numbers of the atom, which is the "building block" of the material world: Genesis 1:1 consists of 7 Hebrew words and 28 Hebrew letters. Likewise, the atom consists of 7 electron shells and 28 electron sub-shells (4 in each electron shell). Here are the maximum possible number of electrons in each of the 7 electron shells ...

ELECTRON SHELLS:

2 - 8 - 18 - 32 - 50 - 72 - 98

Now observe how the sum of PRIMES indexed to these 7 values yields the very SAME result as the sum of PRIMES indexed to the 7 Ordinal word values of Genesis 1:1 ...

2nd Prime = 3

8th Prime = 19

18th Prime = 61

32nd Prime = 131

50th Prime = 229

72nd Prime = 359

98th Prime = 521

TOTAL SUM = (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**)

Incredibly, the sum of Primes indexed to the ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 word values also points to the sum of Primes indexed to the STANDARD Genesis 1:1 word values. The sum of the MIRRORS of the first **37** integers = 1279 and the sum of the MIRRORS of the first **73** integers = 3043. Now observe ...

• Sum of PRIMES indexed to ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 word values = 1323 and 1323 + (2701 + 298) = 1279 + 3043

• Sum of PRIMES indexed to STANDARD Genesis 1:1 word values = 2161st PRIME and 2161 = The exact MIDPOINT between 1279 and 3043

The STANDARD values of the seven Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 are 913, 203, 86, 401, 395, 407 and 296. Here are the PRIMES indexed to these values ...

913th Prime = 7127

203rd Prime = 1237

86th Prime = 443

401st Prime = 2749

395th Prime = 2711

407th Prime = 2797

296th Prime = 1949

TOTAL SUM = 2161st PRIME (2161 + 1612 = **3773**)

We saw that the number of Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements = 1532. Thus, we have even further confirmation through the following supreme perfection ...

• The 1532nd COMPOSITE NUMBER = 1813 and 1813 + 2368 = The 19th Fibonacci number

• Every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37

• The sum of the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = 2368

The Fibonacci number sequence yields the GOLDEN RATIO, which even secular scientists grant is hidden throughout the natural world. The sequence is formed by adding each number with the number before it (1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13 ... to infinity). Here are the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers (with each broken down to their PRIME FACTORIZATIONS in parentheses) ...

1) 1 = 1

2) 1 = 1

3) 2 = 2

4) 3 = 3

5) 5 = 5

6) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2

7) 13 = 13

8) 21 = 3 × 7

9) 34 = 2 × 17

10) 55 = 5 × 11

11) 89 = 89

12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3

13) 233 = 233

14) 377 = 13 × 29

15) 610 = 2 × 5 × 61

16) 987 = 3 × 7 × 47

17) 1597 = 1597

18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × 19

19) 4181 = 37 × 113

TOTAL SUM OF PRIME FACTORIZATIONS = **2368**

The Fibonacci series is directly related to the Golden Ratio (or "Phi"). Remarkably, the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (**754**) yields the Golden Ratio to an astonishing accuracy when it is divided by the sum of the **73rd** PRIME/COMPOSITE NUMBERS (73rd Prime number = 367 and 73rd Composite number = 99) ...

754/(367 + 99) = Phi (1.61803)

The multiplied digits in **2368** (2 × 3 × 6 × 8) yields the RECIPROCAL of the Golden Ratio to the SAME astonishing accuracy through the sum of the **73rd** Prime/Composite numbers ...

(**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**)/(367 + 99) = RECIPROCAL of Phi (0.61803)

The odds of two random numbers yielding the Golden Ratio to an accuracy of 6 digits is 1 in 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 5 (or 1 in 500,000) and the odds of two random numbers yielding the reciprocal of the Golden Ratio to an accuracy of 6 digits is 1 in 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 5 (or 1 in 500,000). Therefore, the odds of BOTH these key mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" (754/2368) pointing to Phi (and its reciprocal) through the SAME value is 1 in 500,000 × 500,000 (or 1 in 250 BILLION).

The fact that the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers points to the mathematical signature of "JESUS CHRIST" also points to his Diety as well: The CENTRAL Hebrew name of the Biblical God is "YAHWEH ELOHIM" and the ORDINAL Hebrew numerical value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM" (26 + 41) = The 19th PRIME

YAHWEH ELOHIM = **19th** PRIME

Notice that 19 is mathematically AND geometrically linked to 37 as well …

• 19 = The exact MIDPOINT between 1 and 37 (19 - 18 = 1 and 19 + 18 = 37)

• A Hexagon of 37 counters has an interior of 19 counters and a Hexagram of 37 counters consists of 19 Hexagonal counters

37-as-hexagon with
19-as-hexagon inset

37-as-hexagram with
19-as-hexagon inset
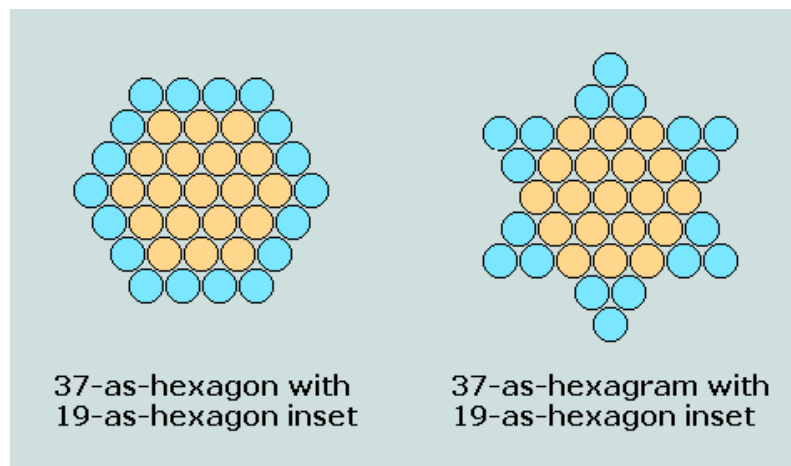
We saw that every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37. Incredibly, 37 + 19 = 56 and the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = 2368! Moreover, the product of 37 and 19 (37 × 19) = The sum of the first 37 integers! Hence, we have even further corroboration …

• 37 + 19 = 56 and the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = 2368

• 37 × 19 = The sum of the first 37 integers (sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to numbers of Protons/Neutrons in each of the first 37 atomic elements = 2368)

Here are the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (56 = **37 + 19**):

1) 4

2) 6

3) 8

4) 9

5) 10

6) 12

7) 14

8) 15

9) 16

10) 18

11) 20

12) 21

13) 22

14) 24

15) 25

16) 26

17) 27

18) 28

19) 30

20) 32

21) 33

22) 34

23) 35

24) 36

25) 38

26) 39

27) 40

28) 42

29) 44

30) 45

31) 46

32) 48

33) 49

34) 50

35) 51

36) 52

37) 54

38) 55

39) 56

40) 57

41) 58

42) 60

43) 62

44) 63

45) 64

46) 65

47) 66

48) 68

49) 69

50) 70

51) 72

52) 74

53) 75

54) 76

55) 77

56) 78

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

Now we saw that the sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to each of the Proton numbers in the universal amino acids = 1998 and 1998 = T73 - T37. Thus, we have the following gem (note that 1466 = The total Proton sum in the universal amino acids) ...

• (**7**^3 + **5**^3 + **4**^3) = 1998 - 1466

• (**7**^3 + **5**^3 + **4**^3) + 1998 = **3^7 + 7^3**

• (**2**^3 + **3**^3 + **6**^3 + **8**^3) + T**37** = 1466 and (**2**^3 + **3**^3 + **6**^3 + **8**^3) + T**73** = 1466 + 1998

Notice how the cubes of the digits in the Hebrew/Greek mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ (754 and 2368) yield the values 1466 and 1998 (through T37 and T73).

Observe the following link through the ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ" ...

• The ORDINAL Greek value of JESUS CHRIST (87 + 118) = **205**

• The number of SIDE-CHAIN ATOMS in the universal amino acids = **205**

• The difference between the SIDE-CHAIN Proton sum of amino acids along the PERIMETER of the 4 × 5 amino acid table (446) and the SIDE-CHAIN Proton sum of amino acids in the INNER CORE (241) = **205**

Here are the SIDE-CHAIN Proton numbers in the 4 × 5 amino acid table ...

SIDE-CHAIN PROTONS

31	31	9	33
55	49	24	33
41	57	25	41
43	69	17	25
39	39	1	25

PERIMETER = 446

INNER CORE = 241

(446 - 241) = **205**

The ORDINAL Greek mathematical signature of JESUS CHRIST (205) also points to the Proton/Neutron sum of the universal amino acids through the following:

$$205 + (3^7 + 7^3) = 1466 + 1269$$

Recall also how the Proton/Neutron sum of a CHEQUERED configuration of the 4 × 5 amino acid table = 3773 - 2368. We can also see how the Ordinal Greek and Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" (205 and 754) point to the number of atoms in the universal amino acids (384) and the number of Protons/Neutrons (1466 + 1269). This can be seen through simply adding the powers of the digits in 37 ...

754 - (**3**^3 + **7**^3) = ATOMIC SUM

205 + (**3**^7 + **7**^3) = PROTON/NEUTRON SUM

PERFECT MATHEMATICAL BALANCE

The number of atoms in the SIDE-CHAINS of the universal amino acids = The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205). Now observe how there is a perfect mathematical balance in the SIDE-CHAINS of the universal amino acids that yields the exact SAME value between the Protons/Neutrons and how it points directly to the Ordinal/Standard Greek values of "Jesus Christ" (205/2368): The sum of the UNIQUE **PROTON** numbers in the SIDE-CHAINS of the universal amino acids = 205 + (2 × 3 × 6 × 8) AND the sum of the UNIQUE **NEUTRON** numbers in the SIDE-CHAINS of the universal amino acids = 205 + (2 × 3 × 6 × 8) ...

UNIQUE SIDE-CHAIN **PROTON** NUMBERS:

Glycine = 1

Alanine = 9

Serine = 17

Proline = 24

Cysteine, Threonine and Valine = 25

Asparagine and Aspartic Acid = 31

Isoleucine and Leucine = 33

Glutamic Acid and Glutamine = 39

Lysine and Methionine = 41

Histidine = 43

Phenylalanine = 49

Arginine = 55

Tyrosine = 57

Tryptophan = 69

TOTAL SUM = **205** + (**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**)

UNIQUE SIDE-CHAIN **NEUTRON** NUMBERS:

Glycine = 0

Alanine = 6

Serine = 14

Proline and Valine = 18

Threonine = 20

Cysteine = 22

Isoleucine and Leucine = 24

Asparagine = 27

Aspartic Acid = 28

Lysine = 31

Glutamine = 33

Glutamic Acid and Methionine = 34

Histidine = 38

Phenylalanine = 42

Arginine = 45

Tyrosine = 50

Tryptophan = 61

TOTAL SUM = **205** + (**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**)

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος

10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

The number 37 is the central number in Biblical Numerics. Remarkably, The STANDARD Greek mathematical signature of Jesus Christ (2368) is ITSELF connected to 37 ...

• "JESUS" = 888 = A perfect multiple of **37** and "CHRIST" = 1480 = A perfect multiple of **37**

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

The ORDINAL/STANDARD Hebrew mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ are also connected to 37 ...

• ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (58 + 57) = 115 = The **37th** number that is the product of two Primes (see here: OEIS.org)

• STANDARD Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754 = The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org)

Observe the following from the 4 × 5 amino acid table as well ...

• 2368 - T37 = Proton/Neutron sum of the TOP two rows + The CENTRAL row (1070 + 595)

• 2368 - T37 = Proton/Neutron sum of the BOTTOM two rows + The CENTRAL row (1070 + 595)

133	132	89	131
174	165	115	131
146	181	119	149
155	204	105	121
147	146	75	117

RED + CENTER = **2368** - T**37**

BLUE + CENTER = **2368** - T**37**

It is simply undeniable that the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is encoded in the genetic code of every living cell (the cell being the fundamental unit of life). And notice how it all goes back to Genesis 1:1, which introduces the Biblical creation account (Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73).

The 37th and 73rd Primes = 157 and 367 while the 37th and 73rd Semiprimes = 115 and 218 (Semiprimes are numbers that are a product of two Primes). Now observe the following equation I discovered, which ties the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ directly to the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 (37 × 73) ...

- **2368** - (**37th** + **73rd** Primes) = **3^7** - **7^3**

- **2368** + (**37th** + **73rd** Semiprimes) = **37** × **73**

There are 4 canonical values in legitimate Biblical Numerics that serve as the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (the Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values and the Standard Hebrew/Greek values). As we have seen, ALL of these sacred values are encoded within the natural numbers found in the universal genetic code ...

ORDINAL Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = **115**

ORDINAL Greek "Jesus Christ" = **205**

STANDARD Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = **754**

STANDARD Greek "Jesus Christ" = **2368**

Keeping in mind all the perfect symmetric divisions based on the constant 73, here is yet another example of how the 4 × 5 amino acid table is divided into VISUALLY SYMMETRIC groups ...

- SIDE-CHAIN Proton/Neutron sum = 1256 and STANDARD BLOCK Proton/Neutron sum = 1479

- Proton/Neutron sum of amino acids within the INNER CORE of the 4 × 5 amino acid table (minus the Perimeter) = 889 and Proton/Neutron sum of amino acids along the PERIMETER = 1846

 Hence, we have the following perfection ...

• 1256 - 73rd Prime = 889 = The **INNER CORE** of the 4 × 5 amino acid table (minus the Perimeter)

• 1479 + 73rd Prime = 1846 = The **PERIMETER** of the 4 × 5 amino acid table

133	132	89	131
174	165	115	131
146	181	119	149
155	204	105	121
147	146	75	117

INNER CORE = 1256 - **73rd** Prime

PERIMETER = 1479 + **73rd** Prime

The total PROTON sum of the universal amino acids = 1466 and the ONLY way to represent 1466 as a sum of two squares is 841 + 625. This division of 1466 is actually represented VISUALLY on the 4 × 5 amino acid table through the 73rd Prime. Observe ...

• 841 - 73rd Prime = 474 = PROTON sum of the **INNER CORE** of the 4 × 5 amino acid table (minus the Perimeter)

• 625 + 73rd Prime = 992 = PROTON sum of amino acids along the **PERIMETER** of the 4 × 5 amino acid table

PROTONS

70	70	48	72
94	88	62	72
80	96	64	80
82	108	56	64
78	78	40	64

INNER CORE = 841 - **73rd** Prime

PERIMETER = 625 + **73rd** Prime

We saw how the sum of the first 73 integers = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. It just so happens that the numerical distance between the COMPOSITE ORDER of 2701 (2307) and 3773 = The total PROTON sum of the universal amino acids (1466)! Furthermore, the 2701st COMPOSITE NUMBER (3148) divides the numerical distance between them through the ONLY way to represent the total PROTON sum as a sum of two squares! Observe ...

- 3148 - 841 = 2307
- 3148 + 625 = 3773

Genesis 1:1 (the foundation of Biblical Numerics) = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. The number of Protons in the universal amino acids of life actually unites the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 through the Prime Orders of 37/73 (12 and 21), the Primes indexed to 37/73 (157 and 367) and the sum of all Primes up to 37/73 (197 and 712) ...

TOTAL PROTONS = **1466**

(12 + 21) + (157 + 367) + (197 + 712) = **1466**

Clearly, the universal genetic code of life is a product of design, which vindicates the nearly universal tradition that life is a product of design. Further, the IDENTITY of that designer is clearly established. In Part 2, we will focus our attention on the DECIMAL REMAINDERS of the universal amino acid nucleon masses, wherein is hidden an even deeper layer of symmetry.

Continued in Part 2 ...
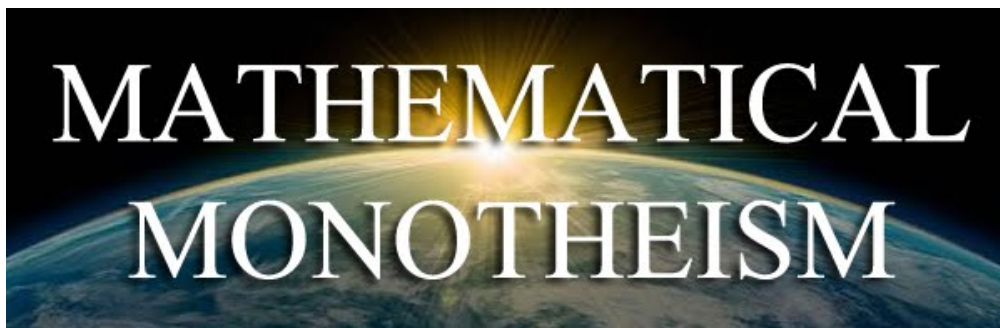
BIO-GEMATRIA: PROOF OF GOD IN DNA (Part 2)
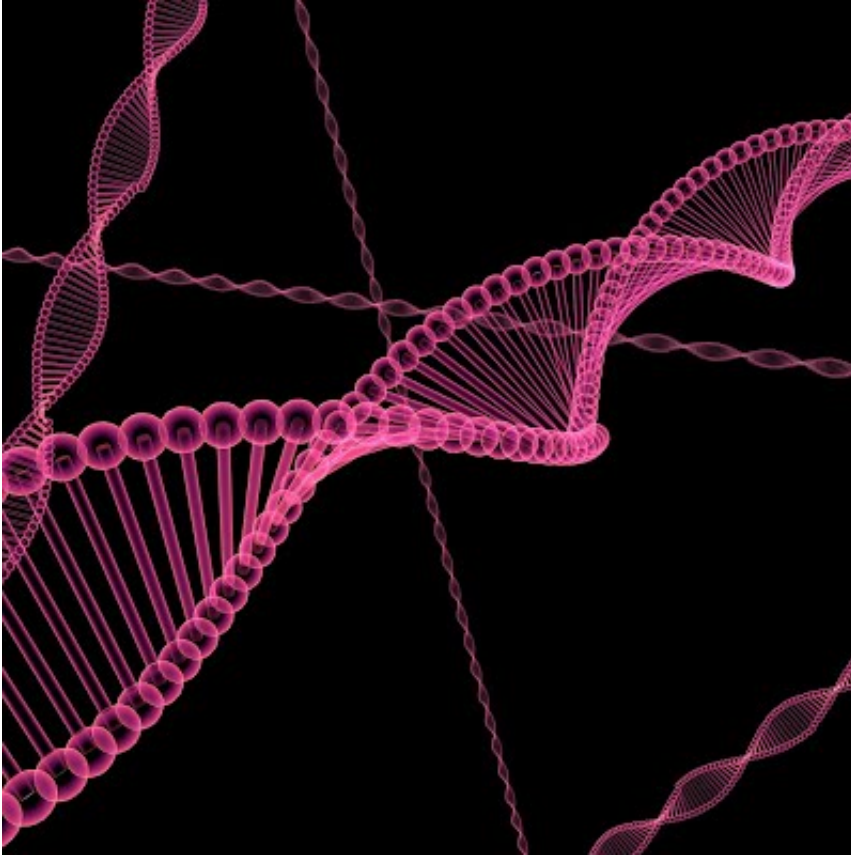
PROOF OF GOD IN DNA (Part 2)

By Leo Tavares

In addition to everything we saw in Part 1, there is also a hidden layer of visual symmetry within the 4 × 5 amino acid table that confirms even further all the mathematical perfection we have already seen. This hidden layer involves the DECIMAL REMAINDERS of the nucleon masses of the universal amino acids. We will see yet again how this points to the divine mathematics of Jesus Christ, which is seared into the very foundational structure of every living thing.

The 20 universal amino acids are each divided naturally between their "Side-Chain" nucleons and their "Standard Block" nucleons. The decimal remainders in the nucleon masses of the universal amino acids result from the isotopes in the Side-Chain division (as there are no isotopes in the Standard Block division). Everything we have saw in Part 1 is

completely immune to any decimal remainders (since it excludes the isotopes and deals strictly with the ACTUAL NUMBERS of Protons/Neutrons in each of the universal amino acids). However, when we sum the nucleon masses for each of the universal amino acids (with the decimal remainders included) until we get a WHOLE INTEGER, we find a total sum pointing to the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) and a hidden layer of visual symmetry based on the mirrored values **37** and **73**.

Here are the nucleon masses of the 20 universal amino acids (with the necessary decimal expansion required in order to reach a WHOLE INTEGER for the total sum):

Glycine = 75.07

Alanine = 89.09

Serine = 105.09

Proline = 115.13

Valine = 117.15

Threonine = 119.12

Cysteine = 121.16

Isoleucine = 131.17

Leucine = 131.17

Asparagine = 132.12

Aspartic Acid = 133.10

Glutamine = 146.14

Lysine = 146.19

Glutamic Acid = 147.13

Methionine = 149.21

Histidine = 155.15

Phenylalanine = 165.19

Arginine = 174.20

Tyrosine = 181.19

Tryptophan = 204.23

TOTAL SUM = T73 + 37 (or **2701** + **37**)

We immediately notice that when we sum the nucleon masses of the universal amino acids until we get a WHOLE integer, we get exactly T73 + 37 (which is a perfect multiple of 37). This is pointing to yet another layer/level of mathematical design in the 4 × 5 amino acid table.

Here are the nucleon mass numbers of the 20 universal amino acids on the 4 × 5 amino acid table (recall that their placement on the table is not organized arbitrarily and that they are arranged ACCORDING TO THEIR CHEMICAL PROPERTIES) …

NUCLEON MASSES

Asp	Asn	Ala	Leu
133.10	132.12	89.09	131.17
Arg	Phe	Pro	Ile
174.20	165.19	115.13	131.17
Lys	Tyr	Thr	Met
146.19	181.19	119.12	149.21
His	Trp	Ser	Cys
155.15	204.23	105.09	121.16
Glu	Gln	Gly	Val
147.13	146.14	75.07	117.15

Now observe ...

• Nucleon mass of **ODD** columns = EXACTLY (37^2 + 37) - (73 × 2) - 0.73

• Nucleon mass of **EVEN** columns = EXACTLY (37^2 - 37) + (73 × 2) + 0.73

133.10 - 132.12 - 89.09 - 131.17

174.20 - 165.19 - 115.13 - 131.17

146.19 - 181.19 - 119.12 - 149.21

155.15 - 204.23 - 105.09 - 121.16

147.13 - **146.14** - **75.07** - **117.15**

ODD columns = (**37**^2 + **37**) - (**73** × 2) - 0.**73**

EVEN columns = (**37**^2 - **37**) + (**73** × 2) + 0.**73**

Notice the perfect symmetry between the two equations (all based on the values 37 and 73).

 Observe further …

• Nucleon mass of **OUTER** columns = EXACTLY (37^2 + 37) - 0.37

• Nucleon mass of **INNER** columns = EXACTLY (37^2 - 37) + 0.37

133.10 - **132.12** - **89.09** - **131.17**

174.20 - **165.19** - **115.13** - **131.17**

146.19 - **181.19** - **119.12** - **149.21**

155.15 - **204.23** - **105.09** - **121.16**

147.13 - **146.14** - **75.07** - **117.15**

OUTER columns = (**37**^2 + **37**) - 0.**37**

INNER columns = (**37**^2 - **37**) + 0.**37**

Again, we see perfect symmetry between the two equations (all based on the value 37). Amazingly, this corresponds beautifully with the following GEOMETRIC expression ...

• A Rectangle with T73 + 37 counters has an INNER TRIANGLE of **37**^2 - **37** counters

• A Rectangle with T73 + 37 counters with its INNER TRIANGLE removed consists of **37**^2 + **37** remaining counters
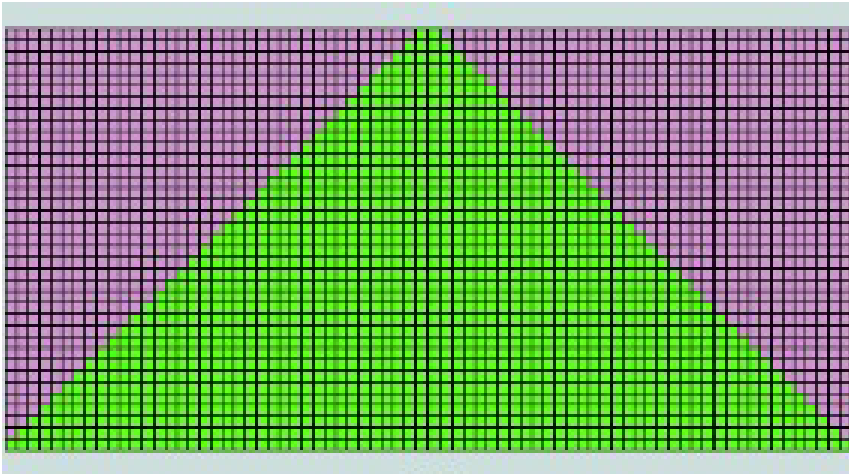
TRIANGLE = **37^2 - 37**

REMAINDER = **37^2 + 37**

Now the exact MIDPOINT between 37 and 73 = 55 (55 - 18 = 37 and 55 + 18 = 73). Furthermore, 55 = T10 and T10 forms the Hexagon/Hexagram pair of 37 and 73 through self-intersection. Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• Nucleon mass of **ODD** cells = EXACTLY (37^2 - 37) - 0.55

• Nucleon mass of **EVEN** cells = EXACTLY (37^2 + 37) + 0.55

133.10 - **132.12** - **89.09** - **131.17**

174.20 - **165.19** - **115.13** - **131.17**

146.19 - **181.19** - **119.12** - **149.21**

155.15 - **204.23** - **105.09** - **121.16**

147.13 - **146.14** - **75.07** - **117.15**

ODD cells = (**37**^2 - **37**) - 0.55

EVEN cells = (**37**^2 + **37**) + 0.55

Again, perfect symmetry between the two equations (all based on the value 37 and the MIDPOINT between 37 and 73).

So we see that there are two INDEPENDENT layers of visual symmetry built into the natural numbers of the 4 × 5 amino acid table:

1) The sum of the ACTUAL NUMBERS of Protons/Neutrons in each of the 20 universal amino acids.

2) The nucleon sum of the 20 universal amino acids with the isotope masses included (until we arrive at a WHOLE INTEGER, which yields T73 + 37).

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18   22 17 9 18 19 15 18 = **205**

The ORDINAL Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. Recall my discovery mentioned in Part 1: The number of atoms in the SIDE-CHAINS of the universal amino acids = 205 and the ODD/EVEN columns of the 4 × 5 table divides perfectly into "Jesus" (87) and "Christ" (118). Keep in mind that this is in the SIDE-CHAINS of the amino acids, as we will see shortly how the nucleon masses of these very SIDE-CHAINS point to 205 as well.

Here are the numbers of atoms in the SIDE-CHAINS of each of the 20 universal amino acids (in ascending order):

Glycine = 1

Threonine = 4

Cysteine = 5

Serine = 5

Aspartic Acid = 7

Alanine = 8

Asparagine = 8

Proline = 9

Glutamic Acid = 10

Valine = 10

Glutamine = 11

Histidine = 11

Methionine = 11

Isoleucine = 13

Leucine = 13

Phenylalanine = 14

Lysine = 15

Tyrosine = 15

Arginine = 17

Tryptophan = 18

SIDE-CHAIN ATOMIC SUM = **205**

SIDE-CHAIN ATOMS

ODD columns = "JESUS" (87)

EVEN columns = "CHRIST" (118)

(87 + 118) = **205**

As I mentioned previously, the decimal expansion of the universal amino acids are strictly derived from their SIDE-CHAINS. Therefore, we are now faced with the following amazing fact: When we sum the Proton/Neutron sum of the SIDE-CHAINS, with the isotope masses included, the first WHOLE INTEGER we arrive at is precisely the 205th Prime number (the Prime numbers, which are the numerical "building blocks" of mathematics, can be referenced here: Prime Numbers). Here are the SIDE-CHAIN nucleons of the amino acids (isotopes included) with the required decimal expansion for the total sum to reach a WHOLE INTEGER ...

Glycine = 1.07
Alanine = 15.09
Serine = 31.09
Proline = 42.13
Valine = 43.15

Threonine = 45.12
Cysteine = 47.16
Isoleucine = 57.17
Leucine = 57.17
Asparagine = 58.12
Aspartic Acid = 59.10
Glutamine = 72.14
Lysine = 72.19
Glutamic Acid = 73.13
Methionine = 75.21
Histidine = 81.15
Phenylalanine = 91.19
Arginine = 100.20
Tyrosine = 107.19
Tryptophan = 130.23

TOTAL SUM = **205th** PRIME NUMBER (1259)

When we look at these SIDE-CHAIN values on the 4 × 5 amino acid table, we find even further perfection: The sum of the DECIMAL EXPANSION of the values along the Perimeter = 205 and the sum of the DECIMAL EXPANSION of the values within the Inner Core = 205 - (37 + 73) ...

SIDE-CHAIN NUCLEONS

59.**10** - 58.**12** - 15.**09** - 57.**17**

100.**20** - 91.**19** - 42.**13** - 57.**17**

72.**19** - 107.**19** - 45.**12** - 75.**21**

81.**15** - 130.**23** - 31.**09** - 47.**16**

73.**13** - 72.**14** - 1.**07** - 43.**15**

PERIMETER DECIMALS = **205**

INNER CORE DECIMALS = **205** - (**37 + 73**)

205th PRIME + (**37 + 73**) = **37^2**

Genesis 1:1, the first verse of the Bible, is ultimately the foundation of Biblical Numerics. It introduces the Biblical creation account, which culminates in the creation of the biological world. The Standard Hebrew numerical value of Genesis 1:1 = 2701 and the only way to represent 2701 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. The number 2701 is also the first and only known number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) that yields its PRIME FACTORS when it is added to its mirror reflection ...

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

We saw that when we sum the nucleons of the universal amino acids with the isotope masses included, the first WHOLE INTEGER we arrive at is 2738 (or T73 + 37). We also saw that when we sum the nucleons in their SIDE-CHAINS (which is where all the isotope masses are derived from), the first WHOLE INTEGER we arrive at is the 205th Prime number (1259). The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205 and the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. Thus, the Supreme Mathematician has shown me that the natural numbers in the universal genetic code are a natural extension of the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 ...

2701 + **37** = 2738

1072 + **37** = 2368 - 1259

We saw in Part 1 how Proline stands out among the universal amino acids as unique. Now observe the following ...

• Sum of DIGITAL ROOTS of the nucleon masses of all the amino acids on the SAME row and column as PROLINE = **37**

• Proline is the ONLY amino acid on the 4 × 5 amino acid table where the DIGITAL ROOT sum of the nucleon masses on the SAME row/column of that amino acid = **37**

DIGITAL ROOTS

133.10	132.12	**89.09**	131.17
174.20	**165.19**	**115.13**	**131.17**
146.19	181.19	**119.12**	149.21
155.15	204.23	**105.09**	121.16
147.13	146.14	**75.07**	117.15

89.09 (8 + 9 + 0 + 9 = 26 and 2 + 6 = 8)
115.13 (1 + 1 + 5 + 1 + 3 = 12 and 1 + 2 = 3)
119.12 (1 + 1 + 9 + 1 + 2 = 14 and 1 + 4 = 5)
105.09 (1 + 0 + 5 + 0 + 9 = 15 and 1 + 5 = 6)
75.07 (7 + 5 + 0 + 7 = 19 and 1 + 9 = 10 and 1 + 0 = 1)
174.20 (1 + 7 + 4 + 2 + 0 = 14 and 1 + 4 = 5)
165.19 (1 + 6 + 5 + 1 + 9 = 22 and 2 + 2 = 4)
115.13 (1 + 1 + 5 + 1 + 3 = 12 and 1 + 2 = 3)
131.17 (1 + 3 + 1 + 1 + 7 = 13 and 1 + 3 = 4)

DIGITAL ROOT SUM = **37**

Notice that Proline falls on the 3rd column of the 4 × 5 amino acid table and is the 7th amino acid on the table (counting from the top left to the right), which highlights the 3/7

pattern yet again. Recall also how we saw in Part 1 that Proline is UNIQUELY tied to the number 73 (37 and 73 are mirror reflections of each other and 37 × 73 = The sum of the first 73 integers).

<u>4 × 5 Amino Acid Table:</u>

PROLINE = **3rd** Column

PROLINE = **7th** Amino Acid

With the curious exception of Proline, the number of nucleons in the STANDARD BLOCKS of each of the universal amino acids is a double of 37 (37 × 2). The number of STANDARD BLOCK nucleons in Proline = 73 ...

<u>STANDARD BLOCK NUCLEONS</u>

Asp	Asn	Ala	Leu
37 + 37	37 + 37	37 + 37	37 + 37
Arg	Phe	Pro	Ile
37 + 37	37 + 37	**73**	37 + 37
Lys	Tyr	Thr	Met
37 + 37	37 + 37	37 + 37	37 + 37
His	Trp	Ser	Cys
37 + 37	37 + 37	37 + 37	37 + 37
Glu	Gln	Gly	Val
37 + 37	37 + 37	37 + 37	37 + 37

PROLINE = **73**

It follows that if we halve the number of "Standard Block" nucleons in any of the other amino acids (74/2) and multiply it by the number of "Standard Block" nucleons in Proline (73), we get the Standard Hebrew value of Genesis 1:1 (2701), which is the mathematical foundation of Biblical Numerics. Keep in mind that all of the Proton/Neutron counts in the Side-Chain/Standard Block divisions of the amino acids, as well as the total Proton/Neutron counts of the amino acids as a whole, have to be carefully calibrated in relation to one another in order to produce all of these mathematical codes within the universal genetic code ...

(**37** + **37**/2) × **73** = GENESIS 1:1 (2701)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

It is no coincidence that Proline stands out as the ONLY amino acid with 73 "Standard Block" nucleons. For its total Proton/Neutron count yields the ORDINAL Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (115). Of course, ancient Christian tradition maintains that Jesus Christ is the very author of life. Further, the 37th number that is the product of two Prime numbers = 115 (see here: Semiprime Numbers)

115 = **37th** SEMIPRIME NUMBER

Each of the 20 universal amino acids has a checimal formula that is based on the number of different types of atoms that make up a specific amino acid. The Proton/Neutron signature of PROLINE = The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) and PROLINE stands out as the ONLY amino acid with 73 Standard Block Protons/Neutrons (with the rest yielding the same Standard Block sum of 37 + 37). Amazingly, when we represent the chemical formulas of the 20 universal amino acids with the atomic counts in ASCENDING ORDER, we find that PROLINE yields the 205th Prime number (1259) ...

H = Hydrogen atoms
C = Carbon atoms
N = Nitrogen atoms
O = Oxygen atoms
S = Sulfur atoms

CHEMICAL FORMULAS:

Glycine (75) = N1/C2/O2/H5
Alanine (89) = N1/O2/C3/H7
Serine (105) = N1/C3/O3/H7
Proline (**115**) = N**1**/O**2**/C**5**/H**9**
Valine (117) = N1/O2/C5/H11
Threonine (119) = N1/O3/C4/H9
Cysteine (121) = N1/S1/O2/C3/H7
Isoleucine (131) = N1/O2/C6/H13
Leucine (131) = N1/O2/C6/H13
Asparagine (132) = N2/O3/C4/H8
Aspartic Acid (133) = N1/C4/O4/H7
Glutamine (146) = N2/O3/C5/H10
Lysine (146) = N2/O2/C6/H14
Glutamic Acid (147) = N1/O4/C5/H9
Methionine (149) = N1/S1/O2/C5/H11
Histidine (155) = O2/N3/C6/H9
Phenylalanine (165) = N1/O2/C9/H11
Arginine (174) = O2/N4/C6/H14
Tyrosine (181) = N1/O3/C9/H11
Tryptophan (204) = N2/O2/C11/H13

PROLINE = Proton/Neutron sum of **115**

ORDINAL Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = **115**

PROLINE CHEMICAL FORMULA = **1259**

205th PRIME NUMBER = **1259**

ORDINAL Greek "Jesus Christ" = **205**

When we sum the Proton/Neutron sum of Proline (115) with the product of its chemical formula (1 × 2 × 5 × 9), we find that it points yet again to 205, which is the Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" and the PRIME ORDER of 1259. In fact, Proline is the ONLY amino acid in the universal genetic code where the sum of its Proton/Neutron signature (115) with the product of its chemical formula (1 × 2 × 5 × 9) yields the value 205 ...

CHEMICAL FORMULA PRODUCT/SUM

Glycine: 75 + (1 × 2 × 2 × 5) = 95
Alanine: 89 + (1 × 2 × 3 × 7) = 131
Serine: 105 + (1 × 3 × 3 × 7) = 168
Proline: **115** + (**1** × **2** × **5** × **9**) = **205**
Valine: 117 + (1 × 2 × 5 × 11) = 227
Threonine: 119 + (1 × 3 × 4 × 9) = 227
Cysteine: 121 + (1 × 1 × 2 × 3 × 7) = 163
Isoleucine: 131 + (1 × 2 × 6 × 13) = 287
Leucine: 131 + (1 × 2 × 6 × 13) = 287
Asparagine: 132 + (2 × 3 × 4 × 8) = 324
Aspartic Acid: 133 + (1 × 4 × 4 × 7) = 245
Glutamine: 146 + (2 × 3 × 5 × 10) = 446
Lysine: 146 + (2 × 2 × 6 × 14) = 482
Glutamic Acid: 147 + (1 × 4 × 5 × 9) = 327
Methionine: 149 + (1 × 1 × 2 × 5 × 11) = 259
Histidine: 155 + (2 × 3 × 6 × 9) = 479

Phenylalanine: 165 + (1 × 2 × 9 × 11) = 363
Arginine: 174 + (2 × 4 × 6 × 14) = 846
Tyrosine: 181 + (1 × 3 × 9 × 11) = 478
Tryptophan: 204 + (2 × 2 × 11 × 13) = 776

ORDINAL Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = **115**

ORDINAL Greek "Jesus Christ" = **205**

We saw how the chemical formula of Proline yields the 205th Prime number when placed in DIGITALLY ASCENDING ORDER. The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368 and the 2368th Prime number = 21059 (verify here: [Prime Numbers](#)). We are now faced with the following remarkable fact indeed: The 2368th Prime number in DIGITALLY ASCENDING ORDER = The 205th Prime number ...

PROLINE CHEMICAL FORMULA (DIGITALLY ASCENDING ORDER) = **205th** PRIME NUMBER

2368th PRIME NUMBER (DIGITALLY ASCENDING ORDER) = 01259 = **205th** PRIME NUMBER

Ordinal Greek "Jesus Christ" = **205**

Standard Greek "Jesus Christ" = **2368**

Genesis 1:1 is the foundation of Biblical Numerics. We saw how Proline stands out as the ONLY amino acid with a Standard Block Proton/Neutron sum of 73 (with the rest yielding a Standard Block sum of 37 + 37). The chemical formula of Proline, with its atomic counts in DIGITALLY ASCENDING ORDER, yields the 205th Prime number (1259). Observe how the 205th Prime number itself is tied to 73 through a perfect symmetry that involves the eternal Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 (Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = T73) ...

$(37 \times 73) - 37^2 = \textcolor{red}{1259} + \textcolor{blue}{73}$

$(37 \times 73) + 37^2 = \textcolor{blue}{73}^2 - \textcolor{red}{1259}$

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος

10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

In Part 1, we saw how the Standard Hebrew/Greek mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ (754 and 2368) are symmetrically encoded in the 4 × 5 amino acid table when taking THE ACTUAL PROTON/NEUTRON NUMBERS into account. A symmetric equation connects them to the total sum of T73 + 37 for the nucleon masses as well. Observe the following fact ...

• The ONLY way to represent 2368 as a sum of two squares is $8^2 + 48^2$

• The product of 8 and 48 (8 × 48) = The total number of ATOMS in the universal amino acids (384)

יהושע המשיח

8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 754 and the Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. Thus, we have the following symmetric perfection ...

$(\mathbf{2368} - \mathbf{754}) + (8 \times 48) = (\mathrm{T}\mathbf{73}) - (\mathrm{T}\mathbf{37})$

$(\mathbf{2368} + \mathbf{754}) - (8 \times 48) = (\mathrm{T}\mathbf{73}) + (\mathbf{37})$

FINAL CONCLUSION:

The universal genetic code is the product of a supreme intelligence. What's more, the very mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is written in the universal genetic code of life. Therefore, Theism (and the nearly 2,000 year old tradition that Jesus Christ is GOD) has been vindicated.

Battalion Of Christ,
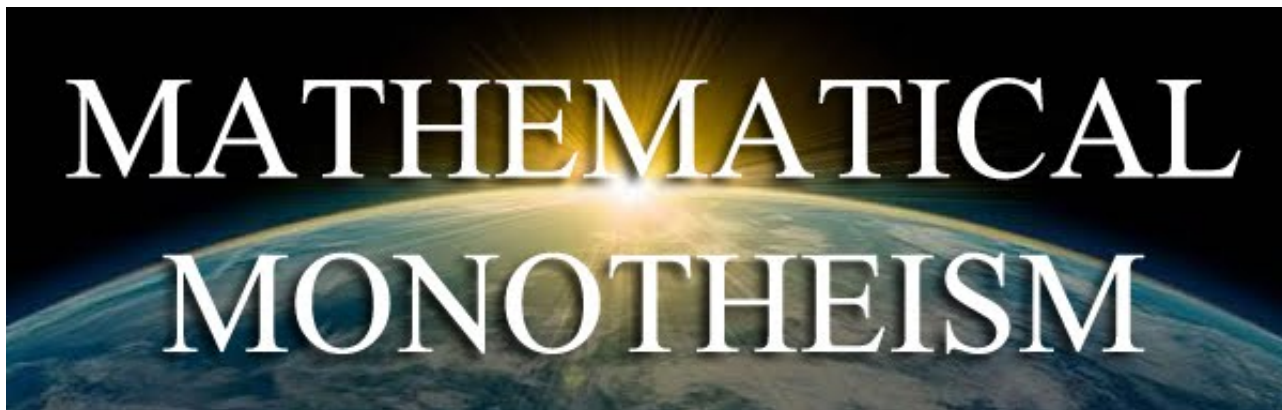
Leo Tavares

GEOMETRIC SIGNATURE OF JESUS CHRIST
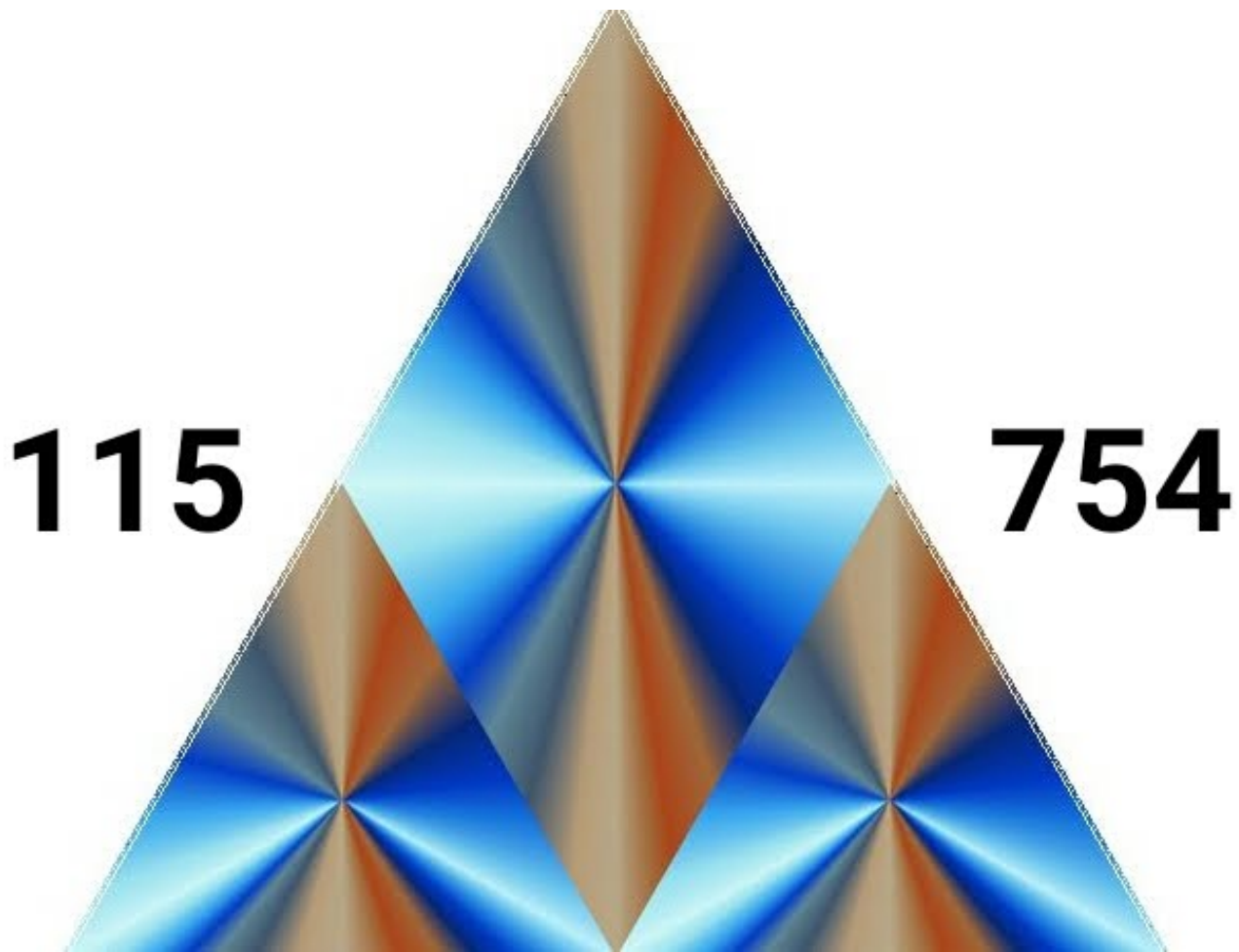
GEOMETRIC SIGNATURE OF JESUS CHRIST

By Leo Tavares

Ancient Christian theology maintains that Jesus Christ, the most widely recognized person in human history, is God. The physical world is a natural extension of immaterial geometry, which is eternally rooted in the mind of God. I will demonstrate conclusively how the Ordinal/Standard values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 754) are eternally linked through the geometry of the very first Polygonal shape: The Triangle

There are two valid systems of Biblical Numerics: The STANDARD system and the ORDINAL system. The Standard system is simply the historic method that was part of the ancient alphanumeric languages of the Bible (Hebrew in the Old Testament and Greek in the New Testament). The Standard numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet are as follows …

Hebrew Standard

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 200 300 400

The Ordinal system simply assigns the natural order of integers to the natural order of the letters in the alphanumeric languages of the Bible (Biblical Hebrew/Greek). I have demonstrated elsewhere how the divine encoder of Genesis 1:1 utilized the phenomenon of numerical "pointers" (whereby numbers serve as "pointers" to the natural order of Prime/Composite numbers), which can be seen in my paper "Quantum Gematria. Likewise, the Ordinal system means that the natural order of the Biblical alphabets are also coded as "pointers" to the natural order of integers. Thus, the Ordinal numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet is as follows …

Hebrew Ordinal

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

The ORDINAL Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" ("Yehoshua HaMashiac") = 58 + 57 = 115

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

The STANDARD Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" ("Yehoshua HaMashiac") = 391 + 363 = 754

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

Triangular numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Triangles (a list of Triangular numbers can be found here: Triangular Numbers). In my discovery of "The Standard/Ordinal Triangle Of Jesus Christ", I showed how the 115th Triangular number forms the ONLY Triangle that accommodates the 58th Triangle within it, such that all three points touch its edges. Moreover, it sections off three areas

accommodated by the 57th Triangle. This actually divides the Ordinal Hebrew values of "Jesus" (58) and "Christ" (57) ...

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST (T**115**)
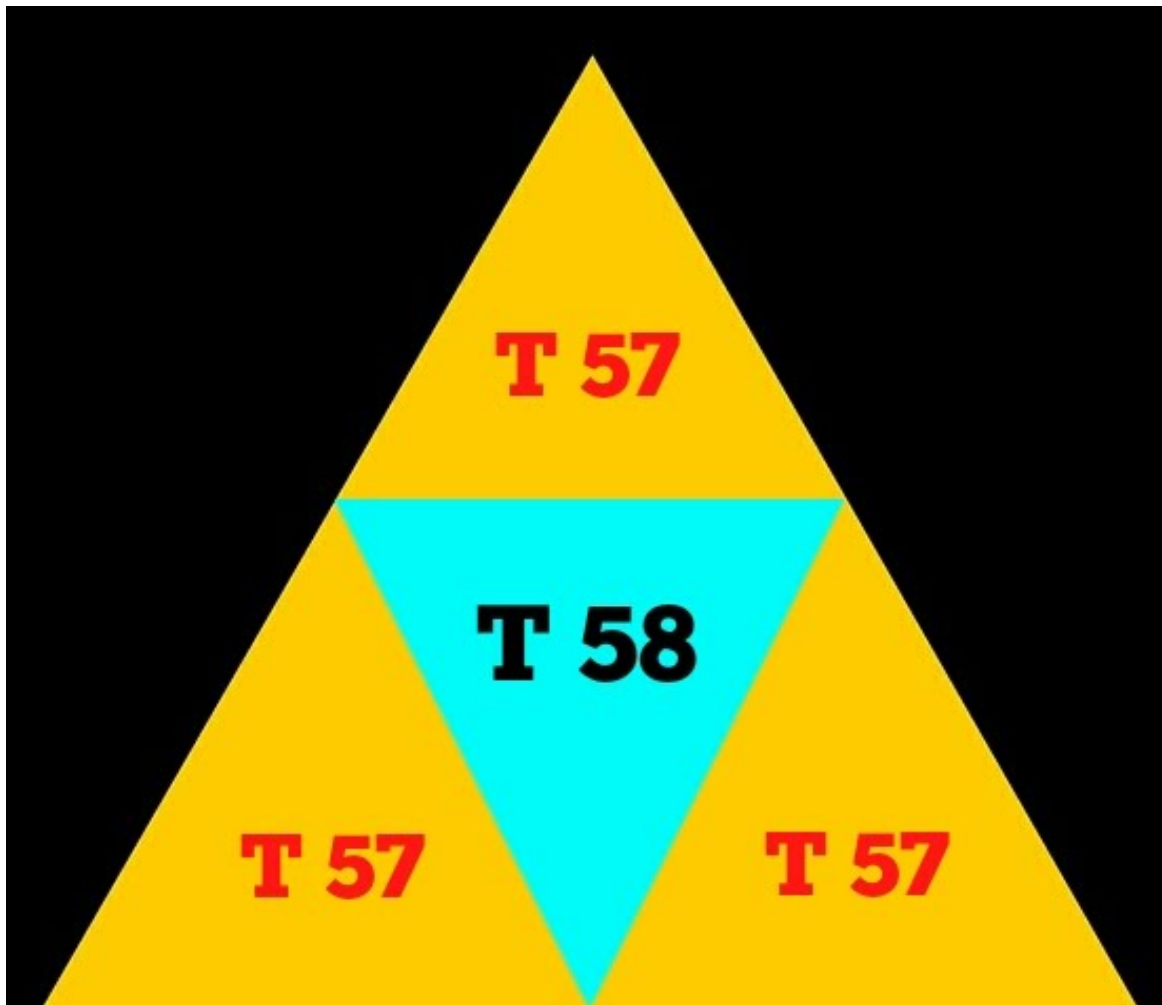
TOTAL TRIANGLE = T**115**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

INVERTED TRIANGLE = T**58**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = 58

ORDINAL Hebrew "CHRIST" = 57

THREE STANDING TRIANGLES =

T**57** + T**57** + T**57**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS" = 391 and STANDARD Hebrew "CHRIST" = 363

391 + (**363** + **363** + **363**) = **1480**

STANDARD Greek "CHRIST" = **1480**

CHRIST
Χριστος
600 100 10 200 300 70 200

"CHRIST" = 1480

I also showed how this very Triangle, and ONLY this Triangle, has a "Generator Base" of 754 + 754 + 754 counters. Every third Triangular number (T1, T4, T7, T10 ... to infinity) is a Generator Triangle (see here: Generator Triangles). The natural sequence of Generator Triangles pairs with the natural sequence of Pentagonal numbers, whereby each Pentagonal number forms a "Generator Base" of a specific Generator Triangle ...

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST (**115**)
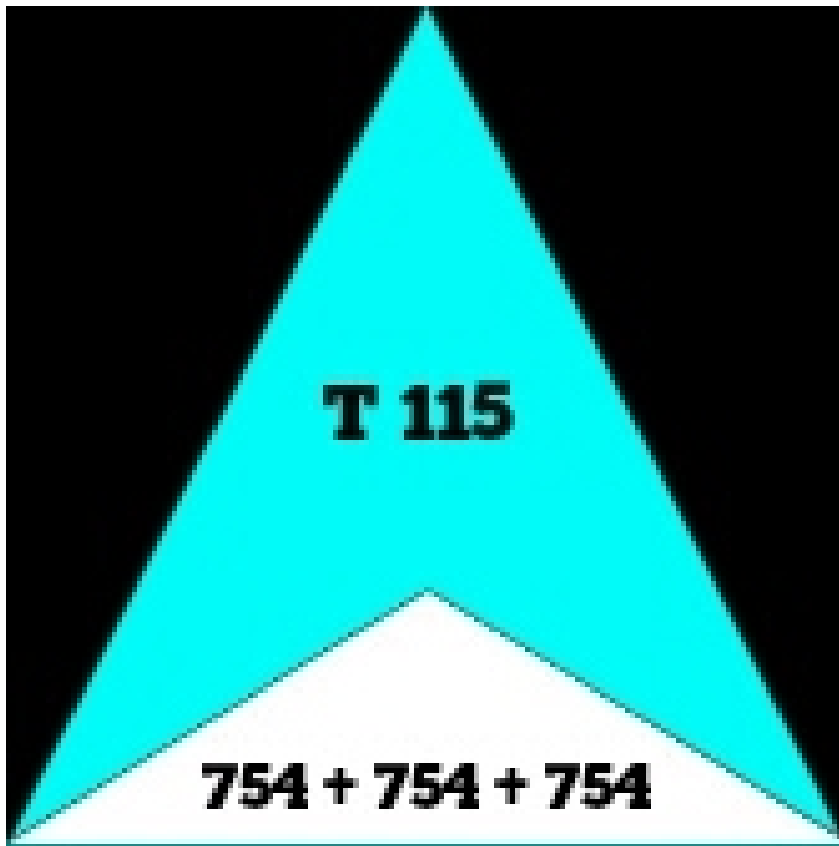
TOTAL TRIANGLE = T**115**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

"GENERATOR BASE" =

754 + 754 + 754

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

When I studied the 3-dimensional representation of this very Triangle, I discovered an even further geometric union between 115/754. A 3-dimensional Triangle is called a Tetrahedron, which consists of three Standing Triangular faces and a Bottom Triangular face. The product of the Triangular order of every Generator Triangle and its "Generator Base" yields its 3-dimensional form as a Tetrahedron. It follows that the 115th Tetrahedron, consisting of 260,130 total counters, is coded with a mirrored symmetry that is directly tied to the natural geometric division I just demonstrated in its 2-dimensional form (T115). I have appropriately coined this find "The Standard/Ordinal Tetrahedron Of Jesus Christ" (the sequence of Tetrahedrons can be referenced here: Tetrahedral Numbers) …

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TETRAHEDRON OF JESUS CHRIST
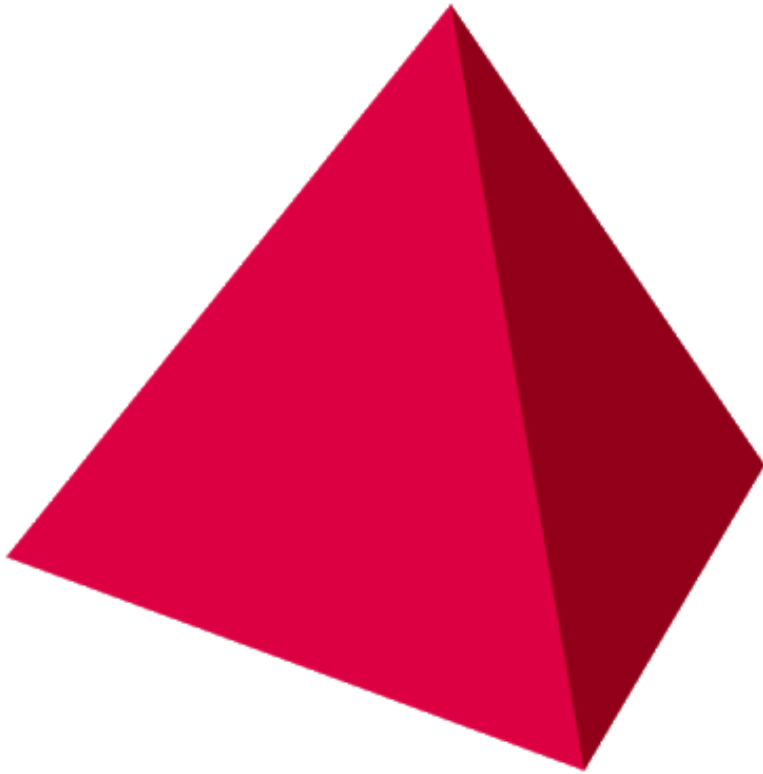
The 115th TRIANGLE yields a "Generator Base" of 754 + 754 + 754 counters

The **115th** TETRAHEDRON =

115 × (754 + 754 + 754)

The **115th** TETRAHEDRON =

754 × (115 + 115 + 115)

I showed previously in my work how 115 and 754 are even tied together through their reciprocals:

115 + 754 = 869

1/**115** = .00**869**

1/**869** = .00**115**

I also showed previously, in my discovery of "The Equilateral Triangle Of Jesus Christ", how an Equilateral Triangle with an area of the 754th Prime number (5737) yields three equal sides of 115 units (the Primes, which are essentially the numerical "building blocks" of mathematics, can be referenced here: Prime Numbers). This is directly tied to the inherent geometry I highlighted in T115 and its relationship to the 115th Tetrahedron ...

THE EQUILATERAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST
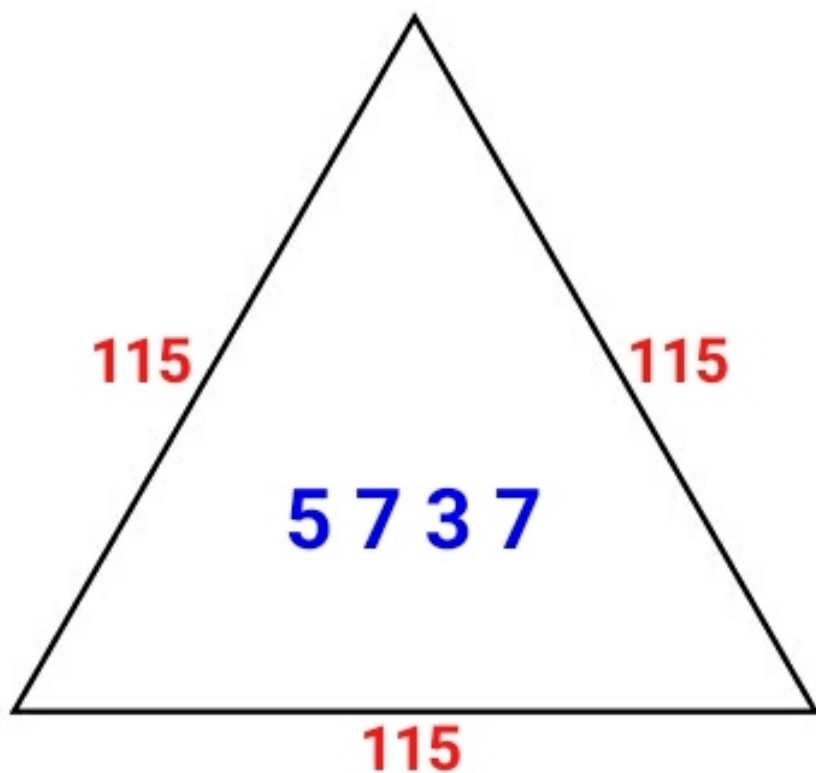
AREA = 5737 square units

754th PRIME NUMBER = 5737

THREE SIDES = **115 + 115 + 115** units

STANDARD Hebrew value of "EL SHADDAI" ("ALMIGHTY GOD") =

115 + 115 + 115

I showed how "The Standard/Ordinal Triangle Of Jesus Christ" (T115) yields a center Triangle of T58, which sections off three areas of T57 (Ordinal Hebrew "Yehoshua" = 58 and Ordinal Hebrew "HaMashiac" = 57). As I looked deeper into the center Triangle of T58, the Lord showed me that it is tied to the great "I AM" statement, made by Christ himself, in John 8:58 ...

"Jesus said unto them, Verily, Verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I AM"

    JOHN 8:58

This leads to what I have coined "The Triangle Of I Am". As you peer into this standing miracle, understand that this is the very Triangle that is uniquely accommodated by T115. Understand also that the number 37 is the foundational number of Biblical Numerics itself and of the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ (see my articles "Atomic Proof Of Christian Theism" and "Quantum Gematria"). This is important to remember, as it plays a role in the coded geometry of T58. I assure you, geometry is not bounded by time (hence the claim of eternality made in the great "I AM" passage of John 8:58) ...

THE TRIANGLE OF I AM
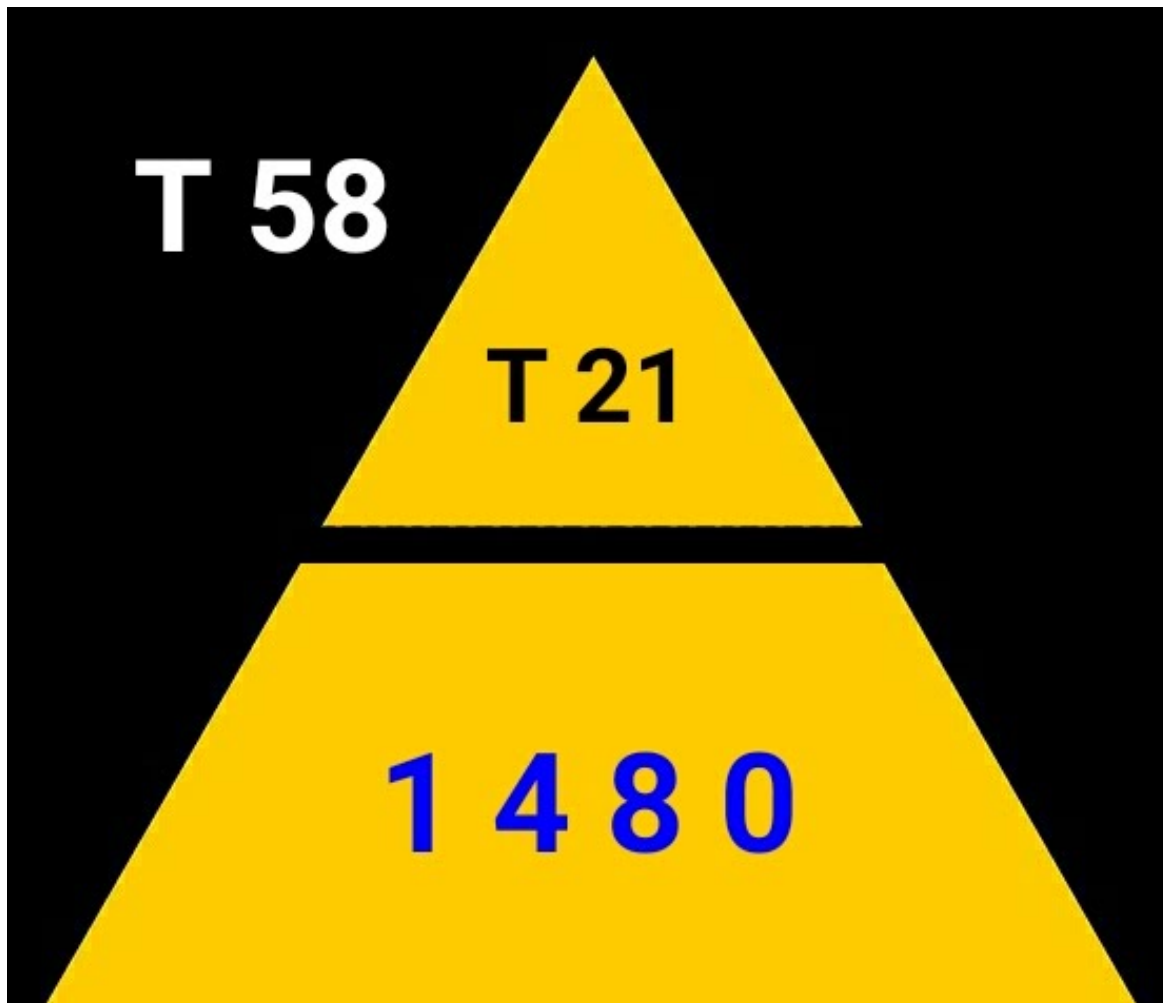
ACCOMMODATED TRIANGLE = T21

Standard Hebrew "I AM" = 21

Ordinal Hebrew "I AM" = 21

TOTAL TRIANGLE = T58

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = 58

PLINTH = **1480** counters

STANDARD Greek "CHRIST" = 1480

PLINTH = **37** ROWS

ACCOMMODATED TRIANGLE = **3 × 7** ROWS

TOTAL TRIANGLE = **3^2 + 7^2** ROWS

TOTAL TRIANGLE = The ONLY Triangle accommodated by **T115** (ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**)

115 = **37th** number that is a product of two PRIME NUMBERS (see here: Semiprime Numbers)

This takes us back to "The Standard/Ordinal Triangle Of Jesus Christ" (T115), which is the ONLY Triangle that accommodates T58 ...

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST (T115)
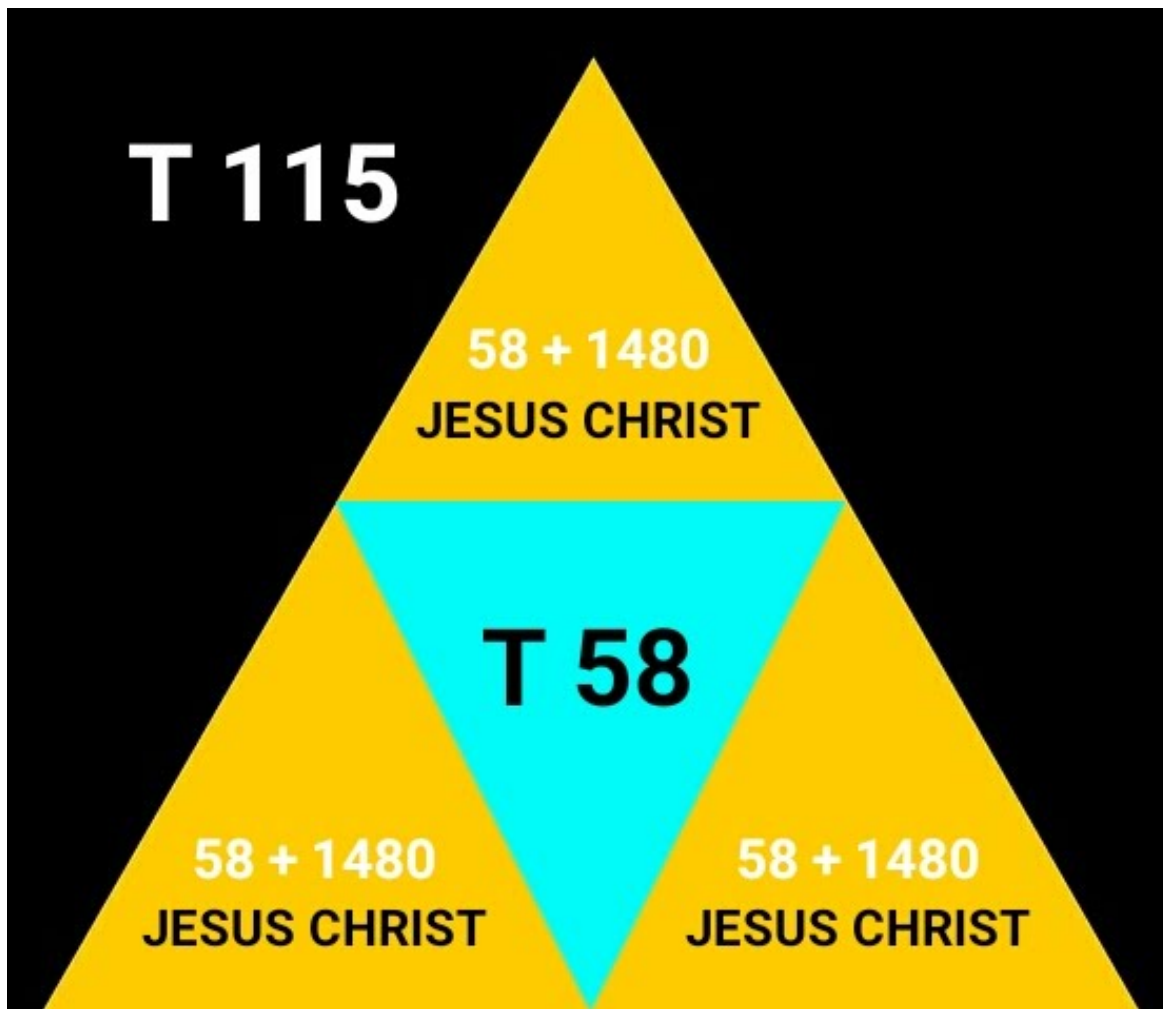
ACCOMMODATED TRIANGLE = T**58**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = 58

TOTAL TRIANGLE = T**115**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

THREE STANDING TRIANGLES with each subtracted by 115 =

58 + **1480**

58 + **1480**

58 + **1480**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = 58

STANDARD Greek "CHRIST" = 1480

"GENERATOR BASE" of T115 =

754 + **754** + **754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 754

I showed in "The Triangle Of I Am" (T58) how a Trapezoid of 1480 counters, consisting of 37 rows, accommodates the 21st Triangle (this codes the divine message "I Am Jesus Christ"). The 21st Triangle consists of 231 counters. Triangular numbers that have Triangular indices are known as Doubly Triangular numbers. For example, since 231 is the 21st Triangular number, the 21st Doubly Triangular number would be the 231st Triangular number, which is a massive Triangle of 26,796 counters (the Triangles with Triangular orders can be referenced here: Doubly Triangular Numbers). This now leads to an absolutely mind-boggling discovery that the Lord showed me through the PRIME NUMBERS, which are the very numerical "building blocks" of mathematics. The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754 and the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. Shockingly, the 21st Doubly Triangular number (T231) = The sum of the 754th PRIME NUMBER and the 2368th PRIME NUMBER. I have coined this divine discovery "The Prime Triangle Of I Am" ...

THE PRIME TRIANGLE OF I AM

T 231

754th PRIME + 2368th PRIME

T**58** = T**21** + PLINTH **1480**

21 = "I AM"

58 = "JESUS"

1480 = "CHRIST"

T**21** = 231 counters

MIRROR CODE:

231 + 132 = Standard Hebrew "CHRIST"

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754** and the **754th** PRIME NUMBER = 5737 (verify here: [Prime Numbers](#))

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368** and the **2368th** PRIME NUMBER = **21059** (verify here: Prime Numbers)

The **21st** Triangle with a Triangular order (T**231**) =

754th PRIME **+** **2368th** PRIME

PRIME/COMPOSITE numbers are naturally related and the **231st** COMPOSITE NUMBER = **294** (verify here: Composite Numbers)

ORDINAL Greek "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = (89 + 87 + 118) = **294**

Notice that the Triangular order of "The Prime Triangle Of I Am" (231) is the COMPOSITE ORDER of 294, which is the Ordinal Greek value of the central title of our Lord in the New Testament ("LORD JESUS CHRIST"). Keep in mind that this Triangle ties right back to T58, which is the very Triangle accommodated by T115 (Ordinal Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 115). As I looked deeper into the geometry of the 21st Doubly Triangular number (T231), I found that it also encodes the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "JESUS CHRIST" (115 and 754). Unbelievably, a Triple Plinth of 754 × 3 counters each unites to form the exact Triangle that is accommodated by T231 ...

THE TRIPLE TRAPEZIUMS OF **754** × 3
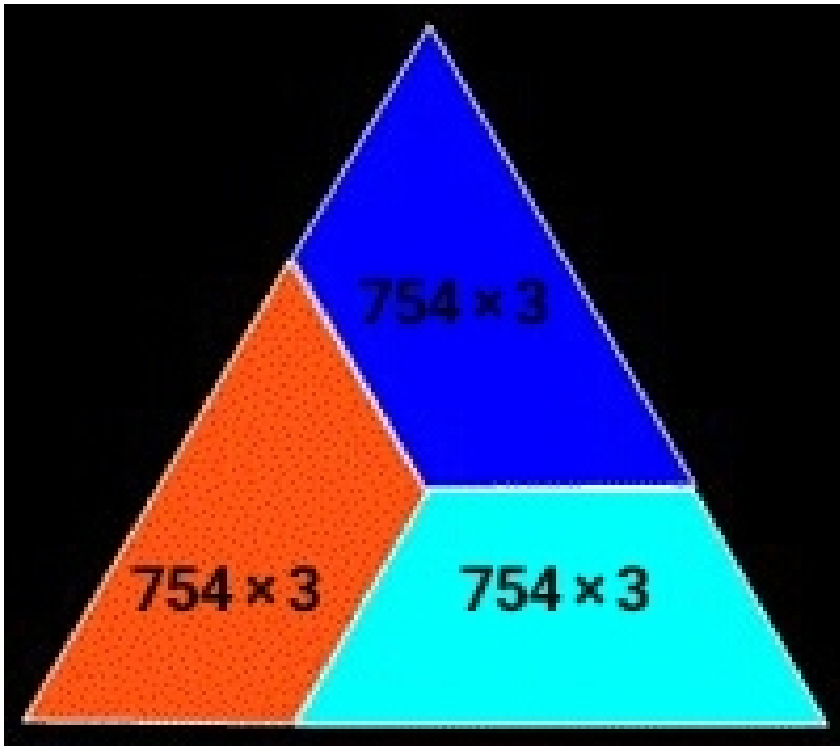
THREE TRAPEZOIDS =

754 × 3

754 × 3

754 × 3

THREE TRAPEZOIDS unite to form precise Triangle accommodated by T231

The next graphic is so powerful that one would have to be as blind as a bat to not see how this is VISUAL PROOF of God. Open your eyes and return to the source of your being. The very Triangle that is formed through the Triple union of Trapezoids 754 × 3, which is the very Triangle accommodated by T231, sections off three equal Triangles of T115 ...

THE PRIME TRIANGLE OF I AM
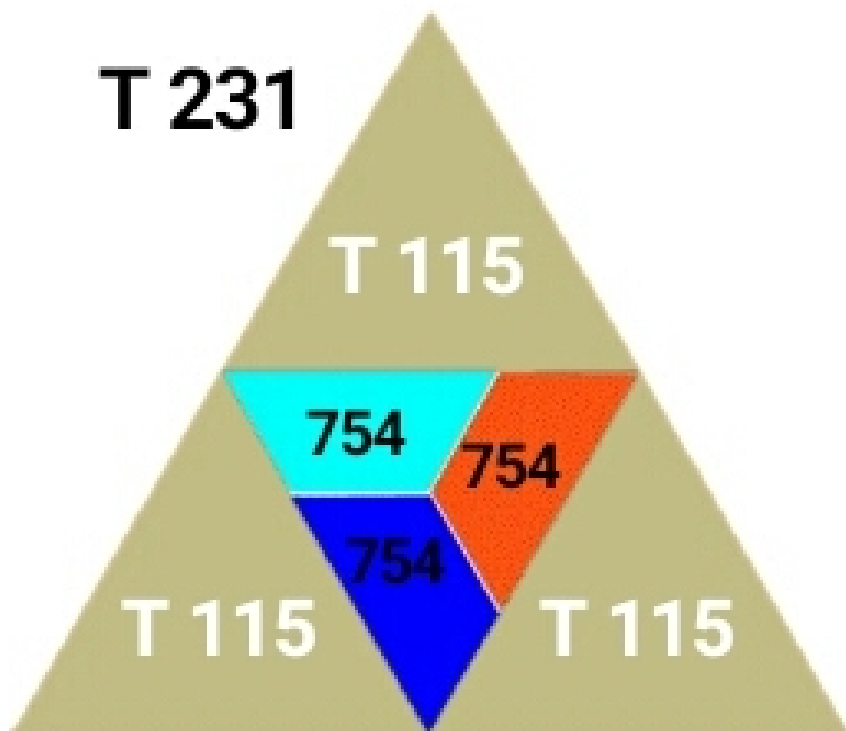
T 231

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 115

STANDING TRIANGLES =

T**115** + T**115** + T**115**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 754

INVERTED TRIANGLE =

$$(754 \times 3) + (754 \times 3) + (754 \times 3)$$

TOTAL TRIANGLE (T231) =

754th PRIME **+ 2368th** PRIME

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 754

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = 2368

TOTAL TRIANGLE = T231

231st COMPOSITE NUMBER = **294**

ORDINAL Greek "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **294**

The 58th Triangle, which resides at the very heart of T115, is itself geometrically related to the 37th Triangle (with 37 being the foundational number of Biblical Numerics). I discovered this fact in the number series of Concentric Pentagons. The natural series of Concentric Pentagonal numbers pairs with the natural series of Triangular numbers, whereby the Triangular top of every Concentric Pentagon is formed by its corresponding Triangular number (see here: Concentric Pentagonal Numbers). Remarkably, the 58th Triangle (consisting of 1711 counters) = The 37th Concentric Pentagonal number. This leads to what I have coined "The Concentric Pentagon Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE CONCENTRIC PENTAGON OF JESUS CHRIST

PENTAGON = **37th** Concentric Pentagon (1711 counters)

T**58** = **37th** Concentric Pentagon (1711 counters)

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" ("Yehoshua") = **58**

37th Concentric Pentagon accommodates T**37**

T**115** accommodates T**58**

115 = **37th** number that is the product of two PRIME NUMBERS

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" ("Yehoshua HaMashiac") = **115**

I am the first researcher to show how the higher order Polygonal numbers are tied to the fundamental integers of Genesis 1:1 and the numerical signature of Jesus Christ. We just saw how T58 = The 37th Concentric Pentagon, which yields a Triangular top of T37. The 37th Regular Pentagon, which is formed differently from that of Concentric Pentagons (see here: Regular Pentagons), is 2035. The sequence of Regular Pentagons can be referenced here: OEIS.org. This now takes us to the higher order Polygonal numbers. Unbelievably, the 37th multiple of the 37th Regular Pentagon (2035 × 37) = The total counter sum that makes up the 37th 115 sided (or 115 pointed) Polygon. Here are the first 37 115-gonal numbers …

FIRST **37** **115**-gonal NUMBERS:

1) 1
2) 115
3) 342
4) 682
5) 1135
6) 1701
7) 2380
8) 3172
9) 4077
10) 5095
11) 6226
12) 7470
13) 8827
14) 10297
15) 11880

16) 13576
17) 15385
18) 17307
19) 19342
20) 21490
21) 23751
22) 26125
23) 28612
24) 31212
25) 33925
26) 36751
27) 39690
28) 42742
29) 45907
30) 49185
31) 52576
32) 56080
33) 59697
34) 63427
35) 67270
36) 71226
37) 75295

37th Regular Pentagon = 2035

2035 × **37** = **37th** Polygon with **115** sides

The number 1 is included in every Polygonal series, as it is hidden with the entire infinite family of Polygonal shapes and the mathematical formula for every Polygonal shape yields the number 1 as its starting point. The 115-gonal numbers are known as Hectopentadecagons, which have 115 sides. The 37th term in this series yields a massive Hectopentadecagon of 75295 counters (2035 × 37 = 75295). I have appropriately coined this miraculous behemoth "The Hectopentadecagon Of Jesus Christ" (note how its Pentagonal Factorization of 2035 × 37 points right back to the 37th Concentric Pentagon) ...

THE HECTOPENTADECAGON OF JESUS CHRIST (**115**)

37th

115 SIDED

POLYGON

POLYGON = **37th 115**-gonal number

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

37th number that is a product of two PRIMES = 115

37th REGULAR PENTAGON = 2035

2035 × **37** = **37th 115**-gonal number

37th CONCENTRIC PENTAGON = T**58** and accommodates a Triangular top of T37

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = 58

T**58** = The precise Triangle accommodated by T**115**

Genesis 1:1, which opens the Biblical epic, is rooted in the mirrored Prime numbers 37 and 73. In fact, the ONLY way to produce the Standard Hebrew value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 x 73. Remarkably, the concatenation of these two fundamental values (373) yields the Standard Greek value of the divine New Testament title "LOGOS" (or "WORD"). The number 373 itself forms a geometric "Snowflake" of 373 counters ...

THE LOGOS STAR
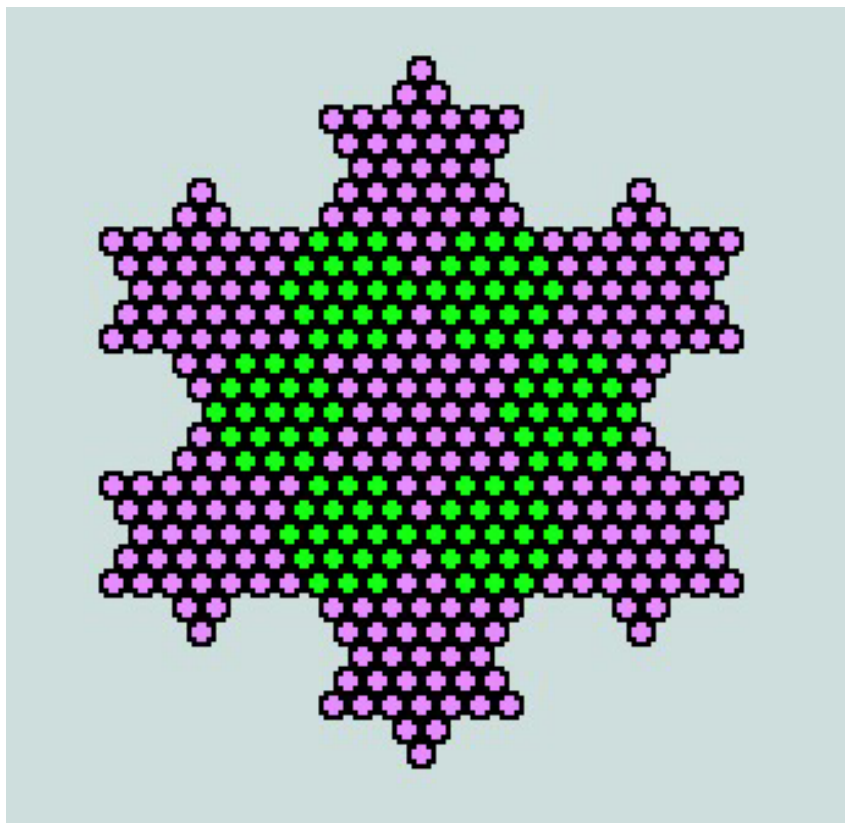
TOTAL = **373** counters

"LOGOS" = **373**

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

I demonstrated previously in my discovery of "The Hexagonal Logos Code" how the 115th PRIME NUMBER (631) actually forms the ONLY Hexagon that perfectly accommodates the Logos Star of 373 counters ...

THE HEXAGONAL LOGOS CODE
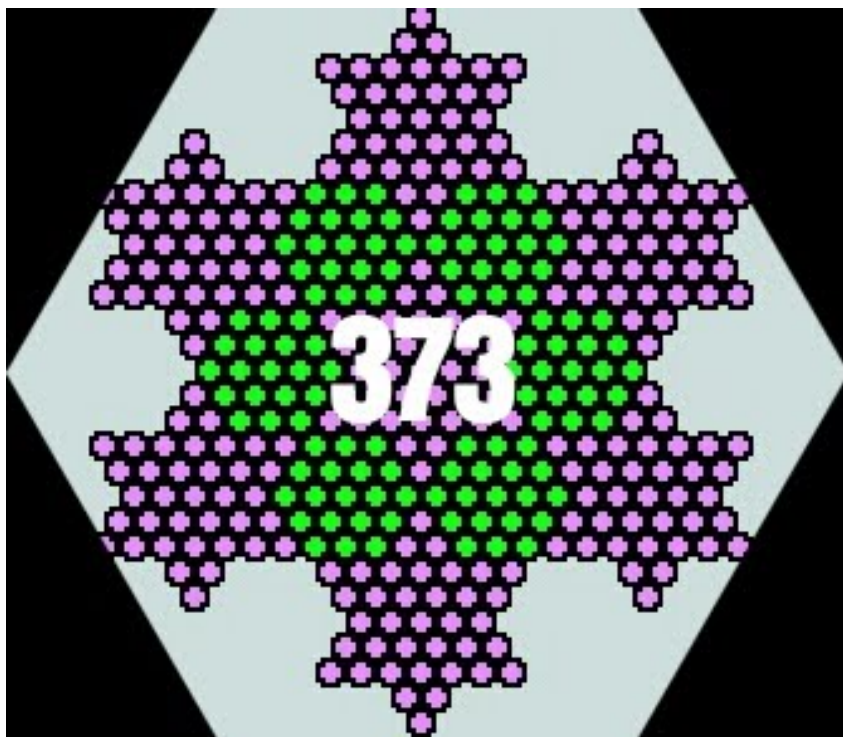
TOTAL HEXAGON = 631 counters

631 = **115th** PRIME NUMBER

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

GEOMETRIC "SNOWFLAKE" = 373 counters

"LOGOS" = 373

JESUS CHRIST is identified as the "LOGOS" (John 1:1)

HEXAGON with "SNOWFLAKE" removed =

373 - **115**

This now leads to another amazing discovery I made in the higher order Polygons: Incredibly, the 37th multiple of the 115th PRIME NUMBER (631 × 37) yields the 37th 37-sided Polygon. In fact, the ONLY way

to produce the 37th 37-sided Polygon as a product of two numbers (besides 23347 × 1) is 631 × 37. Here are the first 37 37-sided Polygons (the 37-gonal numbers can be referenced here: OEIS.org) ...

FIRST **37** **37**-gonal NUMBERS:

1) 1
2) 37
3) 108
4) 214
5) 355
6) 531
7) 742
8) 988
9) 1269
10) 1585
11) 1936
12) 2322
13) 2743
14) 3199
15) 3690
16) 4216
17) 4777
18) 5373
19) 6004
20) 6670
21) 7371
22) 8107
23) 8878
24) 9684
25) 10525
26) 11401
27) 12312
28) 13258
29) 14239
30) 15255
31) 16306
32) 17392
33) 18513
34) 19669
35) 20860
36) 22086
37) 23347

631 × **37** = **37th** **37**-gonal number

631 = **115th** PRIME NUMBER

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

37th SEMIPRIME NUMBER = 115

The 37-sided Polygons are known as Tricontaheptagons. Thus, we have the following perfection, which I have appropriately coined "The Tricontaheptagon Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE TRICONTAHEPTAGON OF JESUS CHRIST (**37**)

37th

37 SIDED
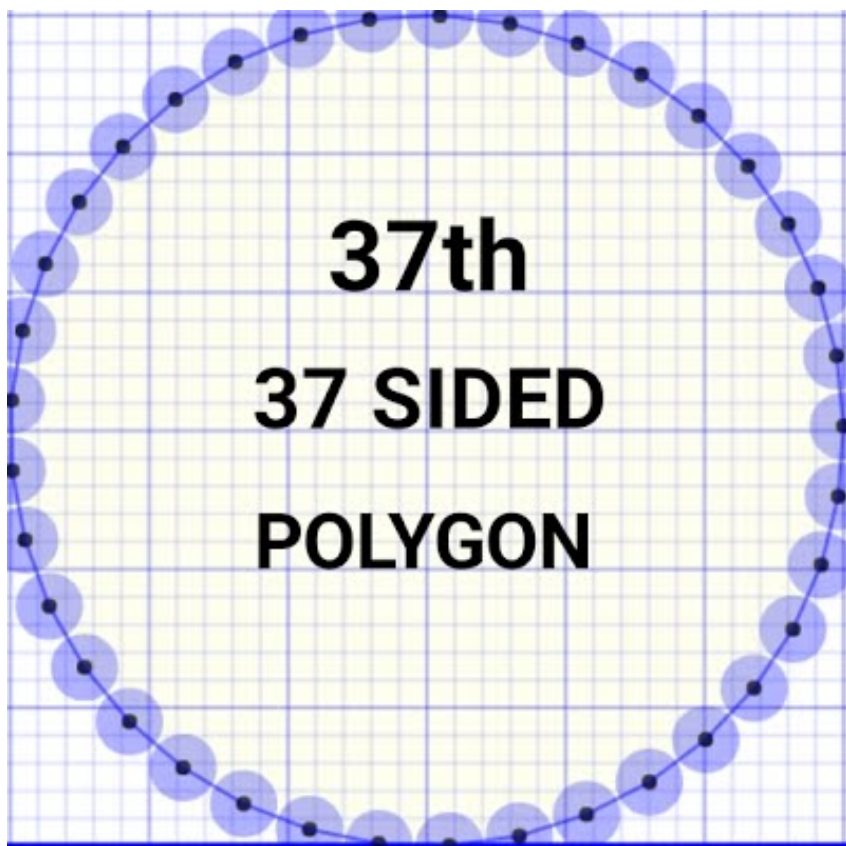
POLYGON

POLYGON = **37th** **37**-gonal number

TOTAL COUNTERS = 631 × **37**

631 = 115th PRIME NUMBER

115 = **37th** SEMIPRIME NUMBER

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

I showed how a Hexagon of 631 counters is the ONLY Hexagon that perfectly accommodates the geometric "Snowflake" of 373 counters. This leads to my discovery of "The Tricontaheptagonal Logos Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE TRICONTAHEPTAGONAL LOGOS OF JESUS CHRIST (**631 × 37**)
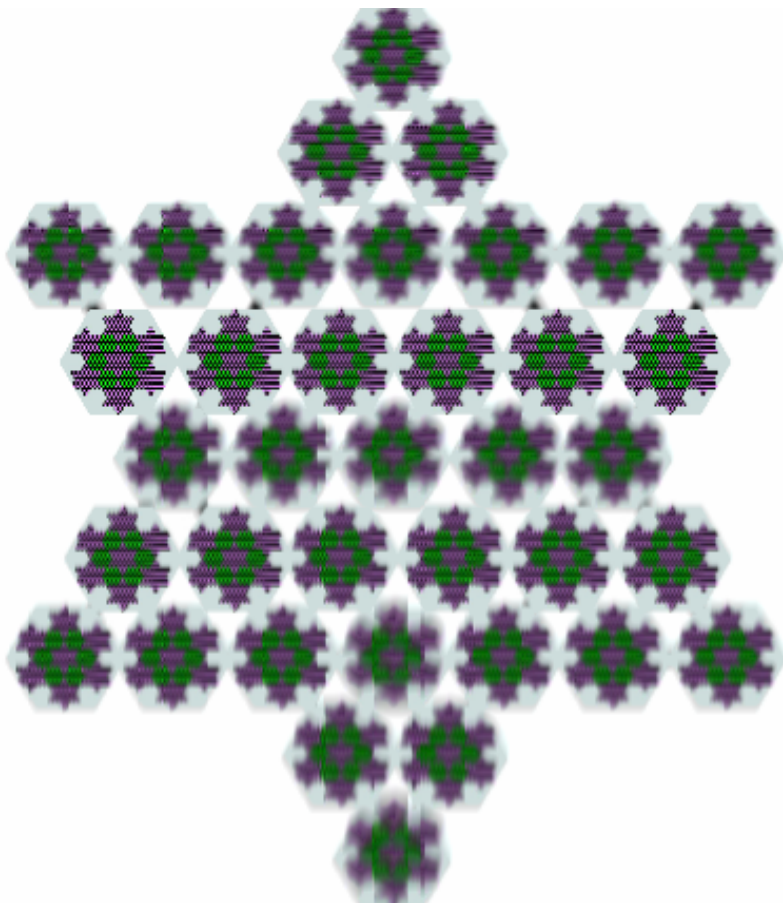
37 HEXAGONS = 631

37 "SNOWFLAKES" = 373

"LOGOS" = 373

PRIME FACTORS of **37th 37**-gonal number = 631×37

$631 = 115\text{th}$ PRIME NUMBER

$115 = \textbf{37th}$ SEMIPRIME NUMBER

HEXAGONS with "SNOWFLAKES" removed =

$(373 - 115) \times \textbf{37}$

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

I will now reveal how the geometric perfection we saw earlier in T115 extends even further through what I call "The Greater Standard/Ordinal Triangle Of Jesus Christ". The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of the divine title "LORD JESUS CHRIST" (29 + 58 + 57) = 144 …

"LORD JESUS CHRIST" ("Adonai Yehoshua HaMashiac") =

$(29 + 58 + 57) = \textbf{144}$

The Lord showed me that the 115th Triangle is itself accommodated by a geometric Plinth/Trapezium that is eternally sealed with a quintuple sum of 754. What's more, the union between T115 and this geometric Plinth forms the 144th Triangle (a massive Triangle of 10,440 counters) ...

THE GREATER STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST (T144)
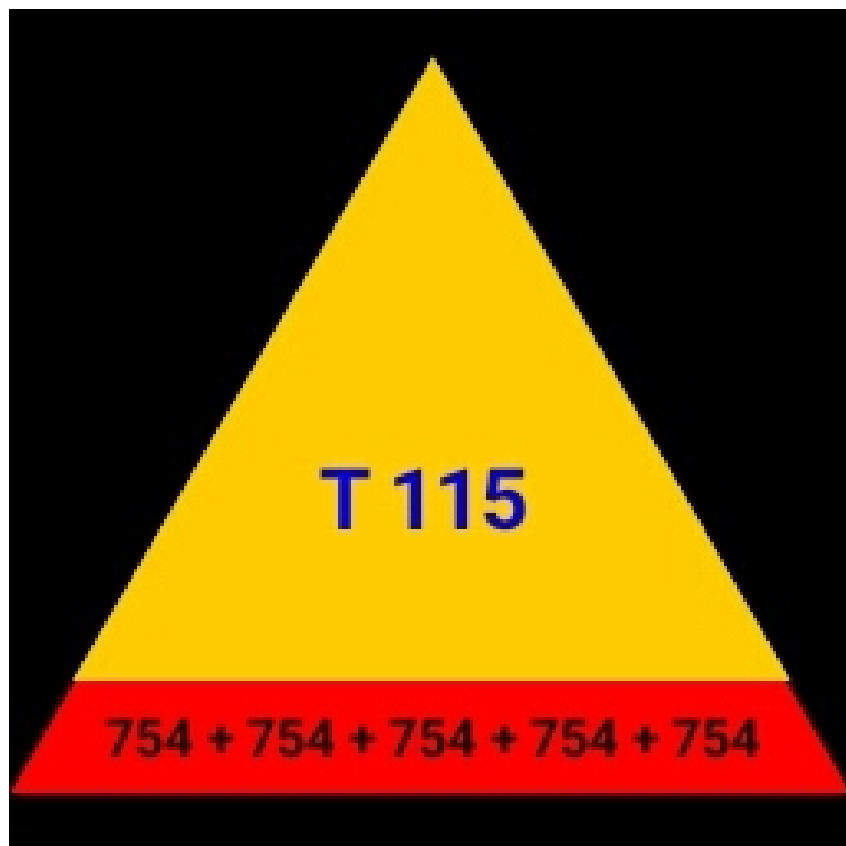
ACCOMMODATED TRIANGLE = T**115**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

PLINTH =

754 + 754 + 754 + 754 + 754

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 754

TOTAL TRIANGLE = T**144**

ORDINAL Hebrew "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **144**

Notice that the number of rows in the 115th Triangle (115) and the number of rows in the geometric Plinth (29) naturally divides the Ordinal Hebrew values of "LORD" (29) and "JESUS CHRIST" (115) …

THE GREATER STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST (T**144**)
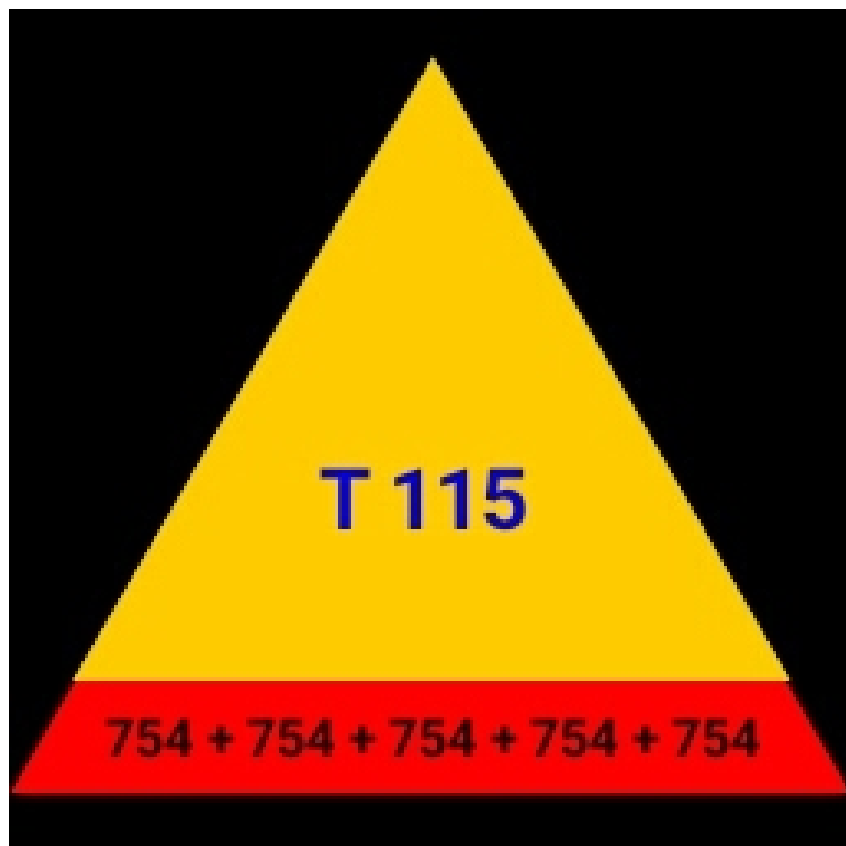
PLINTH = **29** rows of counters

ORDINAL Hebrew "LORD" = **29**

ACCOMMODATED TRIANGLE = **115** rows of counters

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

This all ties back to my previous discovery of "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ", whereby the squares of the very digits in 754 (49, 25 and 16) form the base of a Triangle that yields a "Vertical Sum" of 115 (notice that every number above the base is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) …

THE VERTICAL SUM TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST
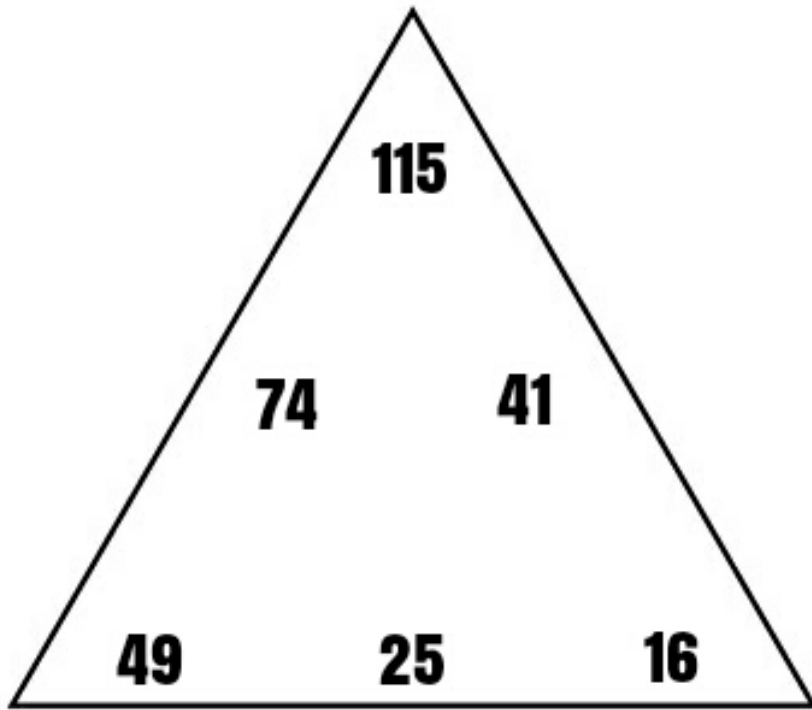
CAPSTONE = **115**

BASE = $7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2$

The Lord also showed me that the natural geometric division of "Jesus" (58) and "Christ" (57) actually points to the CENTRAL prophetic passage of Jesus Christ in the Old Testament. How? In Isaiah 7:14, we read the following perfection …

"THEREFORE THE LORD HIMSELF SHALL GIVE YOU A SIGN; BEHOLD, A VIRGIN SHALL CONCEIVE, AND BEAR A SON, AND SHALL CALL HIS NAME IMMANUEL"

    ISAIAH 7:14

Unbelievably, the Standard Hebrew numerical value of this very passage, the CENTRAL prophetic passage of Jesus Christ in the Old Testament, is the product of 58 × 57 …

・ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" =

58 + 57

・STANDARD Hebrew ISAIAH 7:14 =

58 × 57

I am the first researcher to implement the feature of summing Prime numbers in the science of Biblical Numerics. The Prime numbers, which are the numerical "building blocks" of mathematics, are numbers that are only divisible by themselves and the number 1. Remarkably, we see how this feature plays a role in the geometric division of T144. How? Very simple: The number of rows in the geometric Plinth = 29 = ORDINAL Hebrew "LORD" and the sum of the first 29 PRIME NUMBERS = STANDARD Greek "CHRIST" (1480) …

FIRST **29** PRIME NUMBERS:

1) 2
2) 3
3) 5
4) 7
5) 11
6) 13
7) 17
8) 19
9) 23
10) 29
11) 31
12) 37
13) 41
14) 43
15) 47
16) 53
17) 59
18) 61
19) 67
20) 71
21) 73
22) 79
23) 83
24) 89
25) 97
26) 101
27) 103
28) 107
29) 109

TOTAL SUM = **1480**

"The Standard/Ordinal Triangle Of Jesus Christ" (T**144**) = Plinth of **29** rows

ORDINAL Hebrew "LORD" = **29**

STANDARD Greek "CHRIST" = **1480**

29^2 = The REFLECTION of **1480**

29^2 = **0841**

The 144th Triangle also ties back to my discovery of a "Prime Indexing" pattern within the first 144 decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal, which represents the hidden, or "irrational" side of Pi). Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a Circle. Incredibly, the sum of the Prime numbers indexed to the first 144 digits of Pi = The Standard Greek value of "CHRIST" (1480). The Pi digits can be verified here: Pi Digits and the Prime numbers can be referenced here: Prime Numbers

FIRST **144** Pi DIGITS (after decimal point) WITH INDEXED PRIME NUMBERS:

1) 1 = (2)
2) 4 = (7)
3) 1 = (2)
4) 5 = (11)
5) 9 = (23)
6) 2 = (3)
7) 6 = (13)
8) 5 = (11)
9) 3 = (5)
10) 5 = (11)

11) 8 = (19)
12) 9 = (23)
13) 7 = (17)
14) 9 = (23)
15) 3 = (5)
16) 2 = (3)
17) 3 = (5)
18) 8 = (19)
19) 4 = (7)
20) 6 = (13)

21) 2 = (3)
22) 6 = (13)
23) 4 = (7)
24) 3 = (5)
25) 3 = (5)
26) 8 = (19)
27) 3 = (5)
28) 2 = (3)
29) 7 = (17)
30) 9 = (23)

31) 5 = (11)
32) 0 = (0)
33) 2 = (3)
34) 8 = (19)
35) 8 = (19)
36) 4 = (7)
37) 1 = (2)
38) 9 = (23)
39) 7 = (17)
40) 1 = (2)

41) 6 = (13)
42) 9 = (23)
43) 3 = (5)
44) 9 = (23)
45) 9 = (23)
46) 3 = (5)
47) 7 = (17)
48) 5 = (11)
49) 1 = (2)
50) 0 = (0)

51) 5 = (11)
52) 8 = (19)

53) 2 = (3)
54) 0 = (0)
55) 9 = (23)
56) 7 = (17)
57) 4 = (7)
58) 9 = (23)
59) 4 = (7)
60) 4 = (7)

61) 5 = (11)
62) 9 = (23)
63) 2 = (3)
64) 3 = (5)
65) 0 = (0)
66) 7 = (17)
67) 8 = (19)
68) 1 = (2)
69) 6 = (13)
70) 4 = (7)

71) 0 = (0)
72) 6 = (13)
73) 2 = (3)
74) 8 = (19)
75) 6 = (13)
76) 2 = (3)
77) 0 = (0)
78) 8 = (19)
79) 9 = (23)
80) 9 = (23)

81) 8 = (19)
82) 6 = (13)
83) 2 = (3)
84) 8 = (19)
85) 0 = (0)
86) 3 = (5)
87) 4 = (7)
88) 8 = (19)
89) 2 = (3)
90) 5 = (11)

91) 3 = (5)
92) 4 = (7)
93) 2 = (3)
94) 1 = (2)

95) 1 = (2)
96) 7 = (17)
97) 0 = (0)
98) 6 = (13)
99) 7 = (17)
100) 9 = (23)

101) 8 = (19)
102) 2 = (3)
103) 1 = (2)
104) 4 = (7)
105) 8 = (19)
106) 0 = (0)
107) 8 = (19)
108) 6 = (13)
109) 5 = (11)
110) 1 = (2)

111) 3 = (5)
112) 2 = (3)
113) 8 = (19)
114) 2 = (3)
115) 3 = (5)
116) 0 = (0)
117) 6 = (13)
118) 6 = (13)
119) 4 = (7)
120) 7 = (17)

121) 0 = (0)
122) 9 = (23)
123) 3 = (5)
124) 8 = (19)
125) 4 = (7)
126) 4 = (7)
127) 6 = (13)
128) 0 = (0)
129) 9 = (23)
130) 5 = (11)

131) 5 = (11)
132) 0 = (0)
133) 5 = (11)
134) 8 = (19)
135) 2 = (3)
136) 2 = (3)

137) 3 = (5)
138) 1 = (2)
139) 7 = (17)
140) 2 = (3)

141) 5 = (11)
142) 3 = (5)
143) 5 = (11)
144) 9 = (23)

TOTAL SUM = **1480**

STANDARD Greek "CHRIST" = **1480**

ORDINAL Hebrew "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **144**

Do you doubt the fact that this is directly tied to the Standard/Ordinal Triangle? O ye of little faith. Have you not heard that you will move mountains with the faith of a mustard seed? Observe that the very first occurrence of the sequence 144 in THE SQUARE OF Pi begins precisely at the 115th digit (after the decimal point) …

Pi SQUARED =

9.86960440108935861883
44909998761511353136 99
4072407906264133493762
2004482241920524300177
3403718552231824025913
774023144 …

FIRST position of **144** begins at **115th** digit (after decimal point)

"The Greater Standard/Ordinal Triangle" unites **115** with **144**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

ORDINAL Hebrew "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = 144

I showed how T115 geometrically divides the Ordinal Hebrew values of "Jesus" (58) and "Christ" (57). I will now reveal how the three Standing Triangles of "Christ" (T57 + T57 + T57) also points to the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Lord" (29), which demonstrates that T115 actually ANTICIPATES the next 29 rows of counters, by which it unites to form T144 …

THE GREATER STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST (T144)
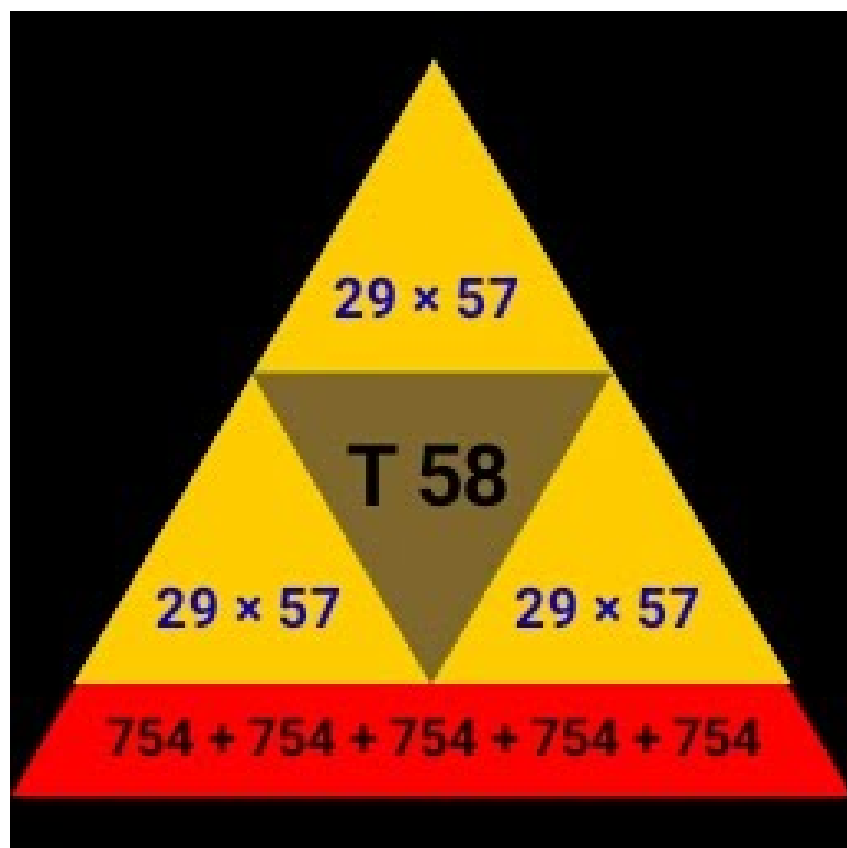
INVERTED TRIANGLE = T58

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = 58

THREE STANDING TRIANGLES =

T57 + T57 + T57

ORDINAL Hebrew "CHRIST" = 57

THREE STANDING TRIANGLES =

(29 × 57) + (29 × 57) + (29 × 57)

THREE STANDING TRIANGLES =

(LORD × CHRIST)

+

(LORD × CHRIST)

+

(LORD × CHRIST)

29 + **29** + **29** = ORDINAL Greek "JESUS" (87)

58 + **29** = ORDINAL Greek "JESUS" (87)

57 = ORDINAL Hebrew "CHRIST"

T**115** unites with Plinth of **29** rows to form T**144**

"LORD" = **29**

"JESUS CHRIST" = (58 + 57) = **115**

We see how the product of 29 × 57 yields the three Standing Triangles in T115. In fact, these two values are themselves eternally united GEOMETRICALLY (note that these are the ONLY two Polygonal representations of the product of 29 × 57) ...

• **29** × **57** = The **29th** Regular Hexagonal number (see here: <u>Hexagonal Numbers</u>)

• **29** × **57** = The **57th** Triangular number (see here: <u>Triangular Numbers</u>)

The eternal geometric union between 29 and 57 can even be seen within the natural geometric division of T115. How? Very simple: The 57th Triangle is the ONLY Triangle that accommodates the 29th Triangle. It follows that the three surrounding Triangles, sectioned off by T58, house three geometric representations of T29. Not only that, the EXACT average between the 3 + 1 INVERTED TRIANGLES = 754. I repeat, the EXACT average between the INVERTED TRIANGLES = 754 ...

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST (T**115**)
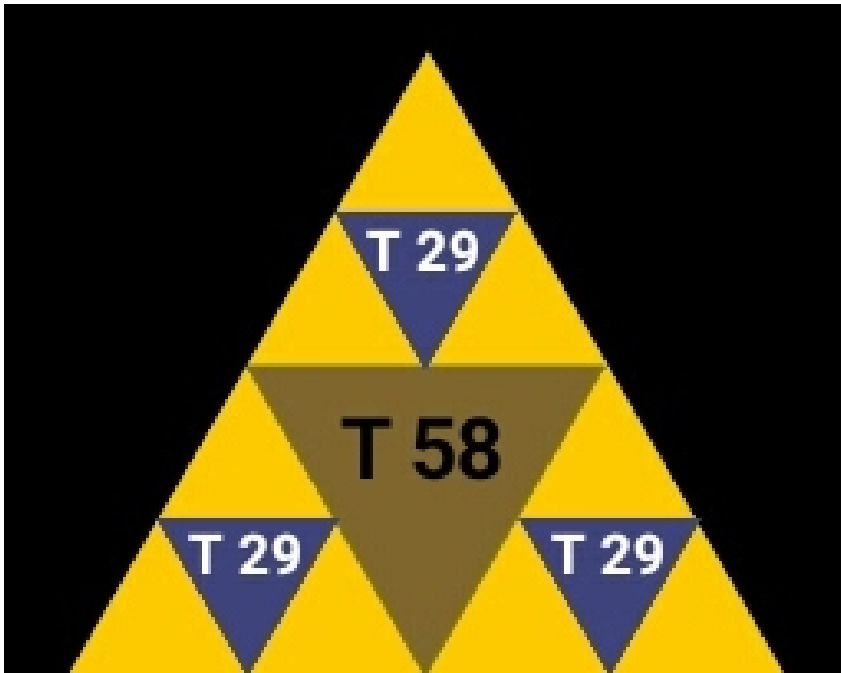
T**58** sections off T**57** + T**57** + T**57**

T**57** + T**57** + T**57** accomodates T**29** +T**29** + T**29**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = 58

ORDINAL Hebrew "CHRIST" = 57

ORDINAL Hebrew "LORD" = 29

INVERTED TRIANGLES of T**29** point down to ultimate formation of T**144** (through the addition of 29 rows, which yields a PLINTH SET of 754)

"LORD JESUS CHRIST" = 29 + (58 + 57) =

144

The EXACT average between all 4 INVERTED TRIANGLES = 754

T58 + (T**29** + T**29** + T**29**)/4 = 754

1711 + (**435** + **435** + **435**)/4 = 754

This actually ties back to a discovery I made years ago, which I coined "The Lord Yahweh Triangle". The Ordinal Hebrew value of "LORD" (or "Adonai") = 29 and the Ordinal Hebrew value of "YAHWEH" (the central Hebrew name of God) = 26. Amazingly, the 29th Triangle bounds the 26th Triangle within it. That is, by simply subtracting the PERIMETER counters of T29, the result is T26. This points directly to the Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST". How? The product of 29 and 26 (29 × 26) = 754 ...

THE LORD YAHWEH TRIANGLE
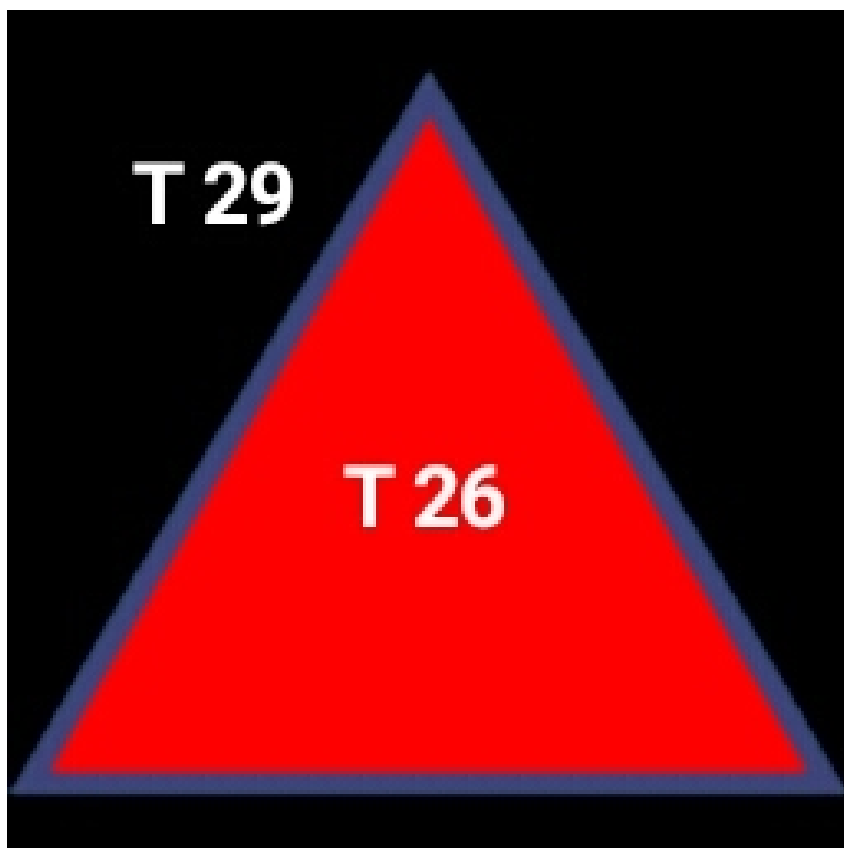
TOTAL TRIANGLE = T**29**

ORDINAL Hebrew "LORD" = **29**

INTERIOR TRIANGLE = T**26**

ORDINAL Hebrew "YAHWEH" = **26**

29 × **26** = **754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" =

754

It follows that this beautiful relationship is actually represented within T115 (recall that the "Generator Base" of T115 itself = 754 + 754 + 754) ...

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST (T**115**)
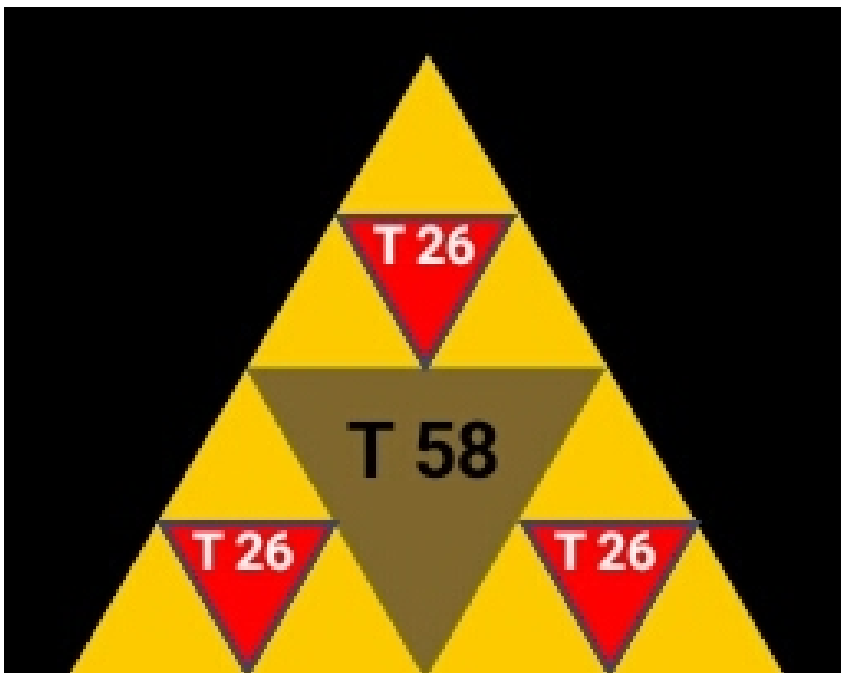
TOTAL TRIANGLE = T**115**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

THREE surrounding Triangles accommodate T**29**

T**29** = INTERIOR TRIANGLE of T**26**

29 × 26 = **754**

29 × 26 = **754**

29 × 26 = **754**

The "GENERATOR BASE" of T**115** =

754 + 754 + 754

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

The 144th Triangle is a completely self-referencing system of the canonical values of "Jesus Christ". I showed previously how the natural geometric division seen in T115 is mirrored in the STANDARD values of "Jesus" (391) and "Christ" (363) ...

T**58** + (T**57** + T**57** + T**57**) = T**115**

391 + (**363** + **363** + **363**) = **1480**

This very same pattern also shows how T115 ANTICIPATES the ultimate formation of T144 ...

T**144** = 115 + 29 rows

T**144** + (**363** + **363** + **363**) =

UNION of 115 and 29 (11529)

115 = "JESUS CHRIST"

29 = "LORD"

144 = "LORD JESUS CHRIST"

$$\frac{a+b}{a} = \frac{a}{b} = \varphi = 1{,}61803$$
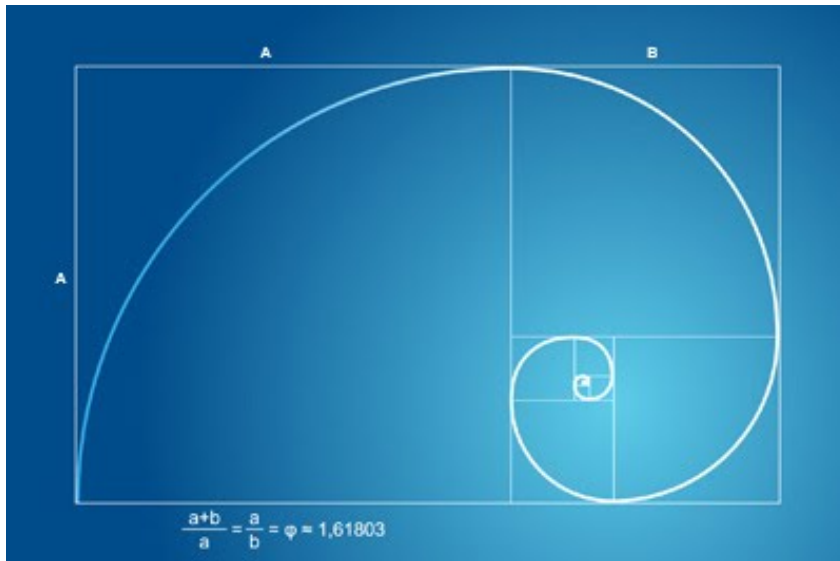
The number 144 is also a Fibonacci number, which naturally means it is tied to the Golden Ratio, or "Phi" (not to be confused with Pi). Similarly to that of Pi, Phi yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits. A remarkable example of how the Fibonacci number series is tied to Phi is the fact that the ratio between every two successive Fibonacci numbers moves closer and closer to Phi (to infinity). In fact, the number 144, which is the 12th Fibonacci number, is a UNIQUE Fibonacci number: The ONLY Fibonacci number that is the square of its Fibonacci Index (besides the first Fibonacci number, which is the trivial number 1) is 144 …

FIRST **12** FIBONACCI NUMBERS:

1) 1
2) 1
3) 2
4) 3
5) 5
6) 8
7) 13
8) 21
9) 34
10) 55
11) 89
12) **144 (12 × 12 = 144)**

"LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **144**

JESUS CHRIST appointed 12 Disciples

12 × 12 = 144

The 12th Fibonacci number is the ONLY Fibonacci number (besides the first), in the entire infinite family of Fibonacci numbers, that does this. More importantly, consider this: The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Lord Jesus Christ" (144) actually EMBODIES the Golden Ratio (by virtue of the fact that it is a Fibonacci number). As I meditated on this fact, the Lord brought to my remembrance a previous discovery I made in the decimal expansion of Phi. Amazingly, the very first time the sequence 58057 appears in the decimal expansion of Phi (after the decimal point) is precisely at the 869th digit (notice how 58057 naturally splits 58 from 57 and that 869 = 115 + 754). The "Phi Position" of 58057 can be verified here: Phi Position Calculator

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = 58

ORDINAL Hebrew "CHRIST" = 57

"Phi POSITION" of 58057 =

115 + 754

I showed how the 144th Triangle is eternally united with the 115th Triangle (forming "The Greater Standard/Ordinal Triangle Of Jesus Christ"). The Bible teaches that there is an "ELECT", who are called/chosen by the Lord Jesus Christ. Thus, it is very fitting indeed that the Standard Greek numerical value of "THE ELECT" (from I Thessalonians 1:4) = 144 …

"THE ELECT" = **144**

The 144th Triangle, which is eternally sealed with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ, is also a clear reference to the symbolic 144,000 (the chosen/elect). This is found in the very last book of the Bible …

"And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on Mount Sion, and with him an <u>HUNDRED FORTY AND FOUR</u>

<u>THOUSAND</u>, having his Father's name written in their foreheads"

CONCLUSION:

The 115th Triangle, and its anticipation of the 144th Triangle, stands as the ultimate geometric proof for the validity/unity of the Standard/Ordinal system of Biblical Numerics and possibly the greatest proof for the Deity of Jesus Christ. It stands as a completely self-referencing system of the canonical values of "Jesus Christ" (and the natural division between "Jesus" and "Christ"). There is not a single point, in all of creation, that is hidden from the Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, I ask you, O man: Why don't you know him?

Battalion Of Christ,
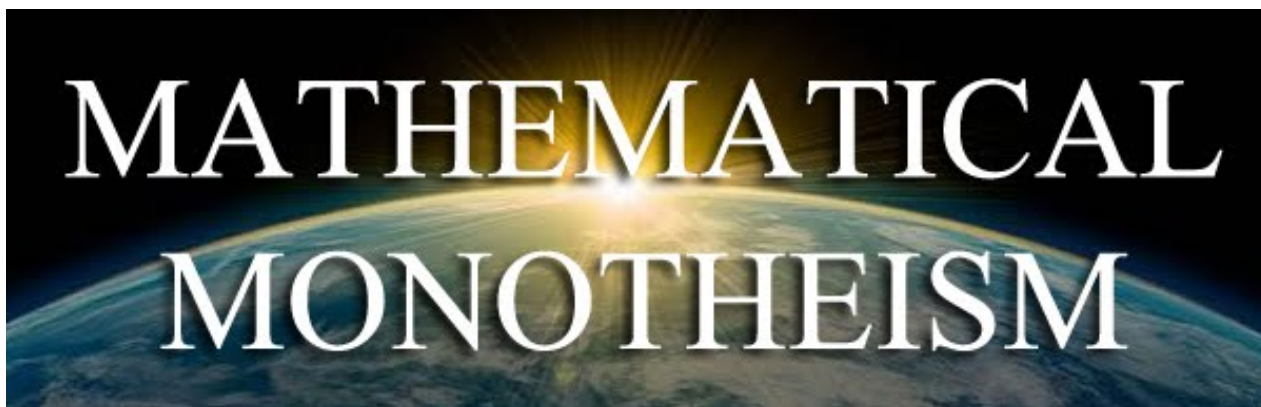
Leo Tavares

THE GODHEAD CIPHER

THE GODHEAD CIPHER

By Leo Tavares

A fundamental tenet of historical Christianity is the doctrine of God as one in "Being" and three in "Person". This means that God is essentially a "Tri-Personal" being whereas all other sentient beings are "Uni-Personal" beings, which obviously entails that God is the most UNIQUE being in existence. I have discovered an overwhelming body of evidence, through the science of Biblical Numerics, that confirms this ancient Christian teaching on the essential nature of God. If you are familiar with my work, then you know by now that I prefer to let the numbers do the talking. If you're like me and you like to get straight to the point, then you've come to the right place. Fasten your seat-belt, as you are about to enter what can only be described as "Numerical Nirvana".

For the sake of the reader who may be new to my work, I always begin my articles with a brief explanation of how Biblical Numerics operates. The two ancient languages through which the Bible was revealed (Hebrew in the Old Testament and Greek in the New Testament) are both ALPHANUMERIC languages. This means that every letter in their alphabets is also a distinct number. Thus, every Hebrew/Greek word or phrase in the Bible has a numerical value that is set in stone (through simply adding up the letter values in a given Hebrew/Greek word or phrase in the Bible). An important fact to keep in mind is that this system of assigning numerical values to the Hebrew/Greek alphabets is not some modern invention. Rather, it is an ancient numerical system of BOTH the ancient Hebrew and the ancient Greek.

There are two primary methods of assigning numerical values to the letters of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The Standard method and the Ordinal method. Here are the Standard numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet ...

Here are the Ordinal numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet ...

Genesis 1:1 opens the entire Biblical epic and introduces the Biblical creation account. Mathematically, it is also the very foundation of Biblical Numerics. As we will see, Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number 37 and is coded with the phenomenon of Digital Reflections. The only way to represent the Standard Hebrew numerical value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. We immediately notice that these Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 are Digital Reflections. In fact, Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. The numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) is actually the first and only Composite number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) where if we add it with its Digital Reflection, it yields its Prime Factors. Here are the Standard word values for the seven Hebrew words that make up Genesis 1:1 ...

GENESIS 1:1

"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

(913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296) =

37 × 73

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The connection between Genesis 1:1 and Digital Reflections goes much deeper. Consider also that Genesis 1:1 introduces the Biblical creation account and we see the phenomenon of MIRRORED SYMMETRY throughout nature itself (whether in the bilateral symmetry we see throughout the living world or the mirror symmetry of particles/antiparticles in the subatomic world) …

GENESIS 1:1 TRIPLE CIPHER OF REFLECTIONS:

Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73**

37 = **12th** Prime and 73 = **21st** Prime

12^2 = **144** and 21^2 = **441**

The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480) = 2368. Remarkably, we find that this mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" points directly to Genesis 1:1 through a "Trinitarian Code" of THREE repetitions of THREE (333) …

GENESIS 1:1 = 37×73

$2368 + 333 = 37 \times 73$

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" is itself eternally tied to the number 37 …

• "JESUS" = 888 = A perfect multiple of **37** (888 = 24 × 37) and "CHRIST" = 1480 = A perfect multiple of **37** (1480 = 40 × 37)

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

In studying the Standard/Ordinal Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" ("Yehoshua HaMashiac"), I discovered that they are also eternally tied to 37 through a similar logic of pairs (one dealing with pairs of Prime numbers and the other dealing with pairs of square numbers). The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (58 + 57) = 115 and the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754 …

• ORDINAL Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = 115 = The **37th** number that is the product of two Primes (see here: OEIS.org)

• STANDARD Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = 754 = The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**
יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

I also discovered that the Standard Hebrew/Greek values of "Jesus Christ" BOTH point to Genesis 1:1 through a "Trinitarian Code" (with one yielding the STANDARD value of Genesis 1:1 and the other yielding the ORDINAL value of Genesis 1:1). Here are the Ordinal numerical values of the seven Hebrew words that make up Genesis 1:1 …

ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1

76 + 23 + 41 + 23 + 62 + 29 + 44 = 298

The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368 and the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754. Therefore, we have the following perfection, which I have coined "The Trinitarian Code Of Genesis 1:1" …

THE TRINITARIAN CODE:

2368 + **333** = STANDARD Genesis 1:1 (2701)

754 - (**333** + **123**) = ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 (298)

In studying the Prime Factors of these values, I eventually discovered that this "Trinitarian Code" is even tied to the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1. The 37th Semiprime = 115 and the 73rd Semiprime = 218 (Semiprime numbers are numbers that are the product of two Primes and can be referenced here: <u>Semiprime Numbers</u>). The 37th Tri-Prime = 164 and the 73rd Tri-Prime = 292 (Tri-Prime numbers are numbers that are the product of three Primes and can be referenced here: <u>Tri-Prime Numbers</u>). Thus, we have the following perfection, which I have coined "The Prime Signature Of Jesus Christ" …

THE PRIME SIGNATURE:

2368 + (**37th** + **73rd** Semiprimes) = STANDARD Genesis 1:1 (2701)

754 - (**37th** + **73rd** Tri-Primes) = ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 (298)

If you look closer at the "Trinitarian Code" again (where 754 yields the Ordinal value of Genesis 1:1), you will see another amazing result: The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the 115th PRIME NUMBER (631) perfectly divides 333 from 123 (Prime numbers can be referenced here: <u>Prime Numbers</u>)

• **115th** PRIME = 631 and 631 - **333** = ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 (298)

• **115th** PRIME = 631 and 631 + **123** = STANDARD "Jesus Christ" (754)

All Composite numbers can be factorized into Prime numbers in exactly one way (the Composite numbers can be referenced here: <u>Composite Numbers</u>). Remarkably, I found that the 123rd PRIME NUMBER (677) is itself tied to the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 …

37th PRIME NUMBER = 157 and **73rd** PRIME NUMBER = 367

37th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 54 and **73rd** COMPOSITE NUMBER = 99

(157 + 367) + (54 + 99) = 123rd PRIME

This leads me to another amazing discovery I made, which is found in the Ordinal Greek letter values of "Jesus Christ". The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (87 + 118) = 205. Incredibly, the sum of the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the Ordinal Greek letter values of "Jesus Christ" = The 123rd PRIME NUMBER! I have coined this find "The Ordinal Prime Index Code Of Jesus Christ". Here are the Ordinal Greek letter values in "Jesus Christ" …

(9 + 7 + 18 + 15 + 20 + 18) + (22 + 17 + 9 + 18 + 19 + 15 + 18) = **205**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18   22 17 9 18 19 15 18 = **205**

Here are the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to these Ordinal Greek letter values …

THE ORDINAL PRIME INDEX CODE:

(23 + 17 + 61 + 47 + 71 + 61) + (79 + 59 + 23 + 61 + 67 + 47 + 61) =

(37th + 73rd) PRIME NUMBERS **+ (37th + 73rd)** COMPOSITE NUMBERS

We saw how the 115th Prime number = 631 and how it perfectly divides 333 from 123 in the "Trinitarian Code" of Genesis 1:1. Another find that I discovered, which ties in with the overall Triune pattern, has to do with the concatenation of the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 (373) and how it actually unites the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) with the Prime number indexed to it. Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 and the concatenation of 37 and 73 (373) = The Standard Greek value of the divine New Testament title "LOGOS" (or "Word") …

GENESIS 1:1 = 37 × 73

"LOGOS" = 373

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "GOD" (ELOHIM) = 86. Thus, we have the following flawless perfection, which I have appropriately coined "The Triple Cipher Of Elohim" …

THE TRIPLE CIPHER OF ELOHIM:

• **373** - (**86** + **86** + **86**) = **115**

• **373** + (**86** + **86** + **86**) = **115th** PRIME

Amazingly, this ties right back to the Triune mathematics of Genesis 1:1, through what I call "The Standard/Ordinal Lock And Key Of Genesis 1:1". I assure you, Jesus Christ is the ONLY one who has the authority to open up the Triune mathematics of Genesis 1:1 and he has blessed me with the insight to see that. We saw how the Standard Hebrew value of "GOD" (ELOHIM) = 86 and how a Triple sum of 86 unites 115 and the 115th Prime to 373. The Standard Hebrew value of the ABBREVIATED form of "GOD" (EL) = 31 and the ORDINAL Hebrew value of the ABBREVIATED form of "GOD" (EL) = 13. I call this "The Standard/Ordinal Mirrors Of God" …

STANDARD/ORDINAL MIRRORS OF GOD (ABBREVIATED FORM):

• STANDARD "GOD" (EL) = 31

• ORDINAL "GOD" (EL) = 13

Notice how the Standard/Ordinal Hebrew values of the abbreviated form of "GOD" actually hints at the Triune nature of God in itself …

$$31 = 3 \text{ in } 1$$
$$13 = 1 \text{ in } 3$$

This leads me to my discovery of "The Standard/Ordinal Lock And Key Of Genesis 1:1". As we saw, the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and a Triple sum of "GOD" (86 + 86 + 86) actually unites 115 and the 115th Prime to the concatenation of 37/73 (373). The ABBREVIATED Hebrew from of "GOD" = A Standard value of 31 = An Ordinal value of 13. Thus, we are faced with the following mathematical gem …

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL LOCK AND KEY:

• **2368** + **333** = STANDARD Genesis 1:1 (2701)

• **205** + (**31 + 31 + 31**) = ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 (298)

Notice that the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" produces the Standard value of Genesis 1:1 through the "Trinitarian Code" of 333 while the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" produces the Ordinal value of Genesis 1:1 through a TRIPLE SUM of the abbreviated Hebrew form of "GOD" (31 + 31 + 31)! This can be restated as follows …

• STANDARD Greek "Jesus Christ" unlocks STANDARD Genesis 1:1 through the Triune key of **333**

• ORDINAL Greek "Jesus Christ" unlocks ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 through the Triune key of **31 + 31 + 31**

"GOD" + "GOD" + "GOD" = **31 + 31 + 31**

We saw how the divine New Testament title "LOGOS" = The concatenation of the Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors (373) and how it yields "The Triple Cipher Of Elohim". A geometric series of "Snowflakes" is formed through the tesselation of every Hexagon/Hexagram number pairs. Remarkably, the THIRD Hexagon/Hexagram pair (19 and 37) forms a geometric "Snowflake" with precisely 373 counters. As I began to study the geometry of this amazing Star, the Lord showed me what I have appropriately coined "The Ordinal Logos Star Of Jesus Christ", as BOTH of the Hebrew/Greek ORDINAL numerical values of "Jesus Christ" are clearly coded within it …

THE ORDINAL LOGOS STAR OF JESUS CHRIST (**115**)
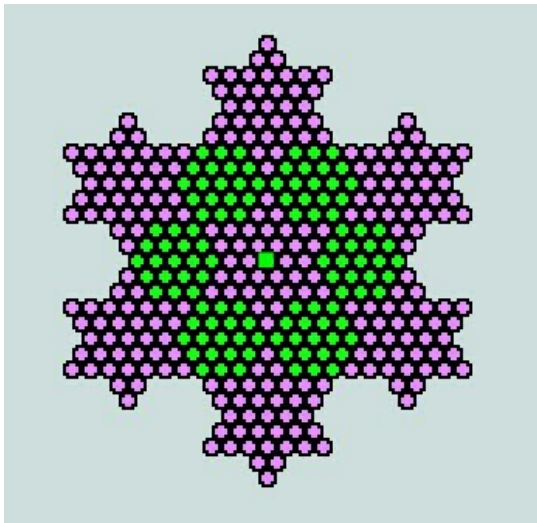
STAR = THIRD geometric "Snowflake" = **373** counters

GREEN counters = ORDINAL HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

VIOLET counters = "ELOHIM" + "ELOHIM" + "ELOHIM" (**86** + **86** + **86**)

373 - (**86** + **86** + **86**) = **115**

373 + (**86** + **86** + **86**) = **115th** PRIME

STANDARD Greek "LOGOS" = **373**

STANDARD Greek "THE LOGOS" = **86th** PRIME

Notice the mathematically SELF-REFERENCING NATURE of the pattern I just revealed. Notice also that the Logos Star is the THIRD geometric "Snowflake" and how it is geometrically tied to "The Triple Ciphers Of Elohim". As if that wasn't enough, I found that the ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205) is coded within it as well ...

THE ORDINAL LOGOS STAR OF JESUS CHRIST (**205**)
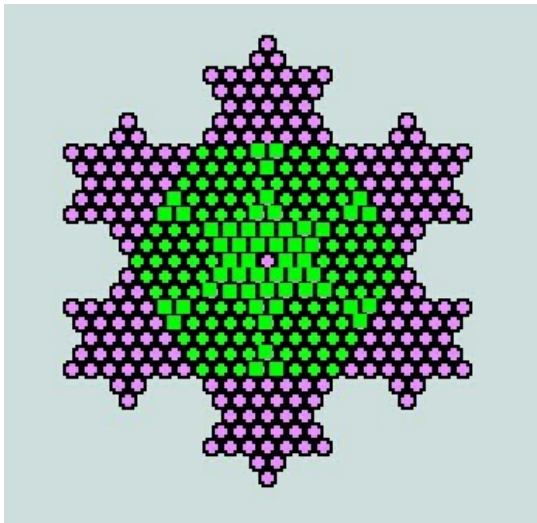
VIOLET counters = ORDINAL GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

GREEN counters = **168** counters

205 - 168 = **37**

37^2 - (**205** + **205** + **205**) = 754

So we see that two major divisions of the Logos Star yield BOTH of the Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 205) through the very SAME logic of utilizing the CENTER counter:

THE ORDINAL LOGOS STAR OF JESUS CHRIST (**115/205**)
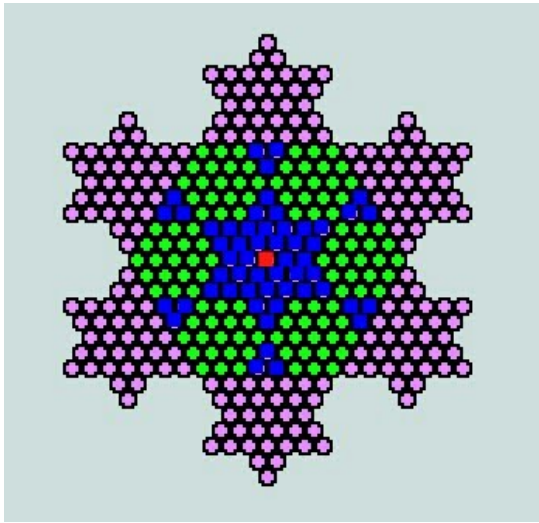
CENTER counter + **INNER HEXAGONS** = **115**

CENTER counter + Sectioned off **OUTER HEXAGRAMS** = **205**

The fact that the THIRD geometric "Snowflake" (373) highlights the Triune nature of God can even be seen from the very New Testament verse that highlights Jesus Christ as the "WORD" (LOGOS): John 1:1 consists of THREE semantic divisions with one instance of "LOGOS" in each natural division ...

1) "In the beginning was the WORD (**373**)"

2) "And the WORD (**373**) was with God"

3) "And the WORD (**373**) was God"

Notice that the CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1 = "And the WORD (LOGOS) was with God", which has an ORDINAL Greek numerical value of 20 + 15 + 62 + 20 + 66 + 47 + 41 = 271. This leads me to another discovery I made in the Logos Star, which I am calling "The Ordinal Logos Triangle Of John 1:1" (keep in mind that John 1:1 is the very verse that highlights Jesus Christ as the WORD/LOGOS) ...

THE ORDINAL LOGOS TRIANGLE OF JOHN 1:1
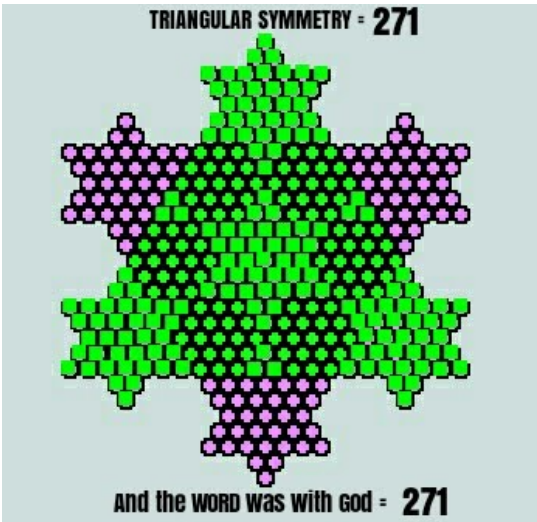
GENESIS 1:1 = (**37 × 73**) = **2701** = The 73rd TRIANGLE

TOTAL LOGOS STAR = CONCATENATION of Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors (**373**)

Standing TRIANGLE in Logos Star = CONCATENATION of total Genesis 1:1 value (**271**)

Standing TRIANGLE in Logos Star = CENTRAL semantic division in ORDINAL John 1:1 =

"**AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD**"

A geometric Snowflake is essentially an extension of a HEXAGRAM, which naturally consists of two MIRRORED TRIANGLES (a Standing Triangle and an Inverted Triangle). The Standard Greek value of "The LOGOS" = 443. Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. Therefore, by the very same logic, we have even further perfection in "The Ordinal Logos Triangle" ...

THE ORDINAL LOGOS TRIANGLE OF JOHN 1:1
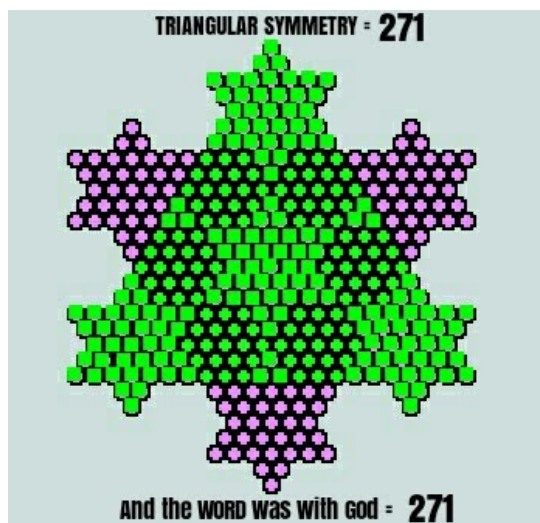
GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73** = 2701

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

Standing TRIANGLE in Logos Star = 271

Inverted TRIANGLE in Logos Star = 271

271 + 172 = "THE LOGOS" (443)

I have also discovered that the Logos Star of 373 (the THIRD geometric "Snowflake") is actually an eternal memorial of the creation of "The Heavens And The Earth" by the TRIUNE God. Every geometric "Snowflake" perfectly accommodates a specific "anti-snowflake". The anti-snowflake that is accommodated by the Logos Star of 373 is 151 ...
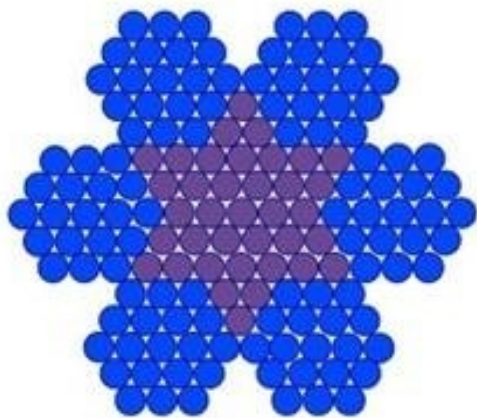
ANTI-SNOWFLAKE of **373** = **151**

The ORDINAL Greek value of the New Testament phrase "The Heavens And The Earth" (from Mark 13:31) is precisely 151. What's more, the very context of Mark 13:31 is dealing with the WORDS of Jesus Christ ...

"THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH shall pass away, but my WORDS shall not pass away"

MARK 13:31

ORDINAL Greek "THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH" = 151

Therefore, we have the following perfection, which I have coined "The Logos Star Of Heaven/Earth" ...

THE LOGOS STAR OF HEAVEN/EARTH
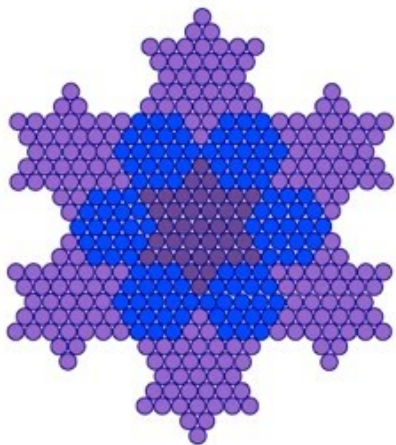
Snowflake 373

SNOWFLAKE = **373** counters (Standard Greek of "WORD" = **373**)

ANTI-SNOWFLAKE within Snowflake **373** = **151** counters

ORDINAL Greek value of "THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH" (from Mark 13:31, which deals with the WORDS of Jesus Christ) = **151**

SNOWFLAKE = **373** = CONCATENATION of Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors (**37** and **73**), with Genesis 1:1 itself introducing the creation of "THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH"

The STANDARD Greek value of "The Heavens And The Earth" (from Mark 13:31) = 1011. This is further proof that the Logos Star is an eternal memorial of the creation of "The Heavens And The Earth" by the TRIUNE God. Why? Because if you remove the 12 minor "rays" around the 6 major "rays" of Snowflake 373, you can see that the Logos Star of 373 essentially IS a Hexagram of 337 counters ...

THE HIDDEN HEXAGRAM OF SNOWFLAKE **373**:
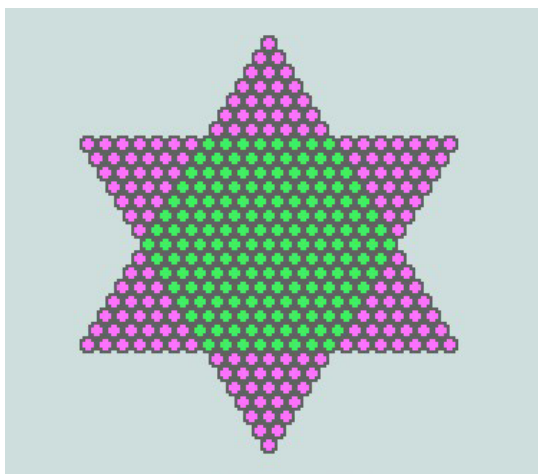
SNOWFLAKE **373** (minus 12 minor rays) = HEXAGRAM with **337** counters

This ties right back to Mark 13:31 and Genesis 1:1. How? Very simple: The TRIPLE SUM of 337 = The STANDARD Greek value of "The Heavens And The Earth" (from Mark 13:31) AND the sum of THE THREE EVEN WORD VALUES of Genesis 1:1 ...

STANDARD Greek "The Heavens And The Earth" = **1011**

(**337** + **337** + **337**) = **1011**

Sum of THREE even word values of Genesis 1:1 = **1011**

$(913 + \textbf{\color{red}203} + 86 + \textbf{\color{red}401} + 395 + \textbf{\color{red}407} + 296) = 37 \times 73$

$(\textbf{\color{red}203} + \textbf{\color{red}401} + \textbf{\color{red}407}) = 1011$

The EXACT average of $(203 + 401 + 407) = \textbf{337}$

$(\textbf{\color{red}203} + \textbf{\color{red}401} + \textbf{\color{red}401})/\textbf{\color{blue}3} = \textbf{337}$

Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection ...

THE LOGOS STAR OF HEAVEN/EARTH
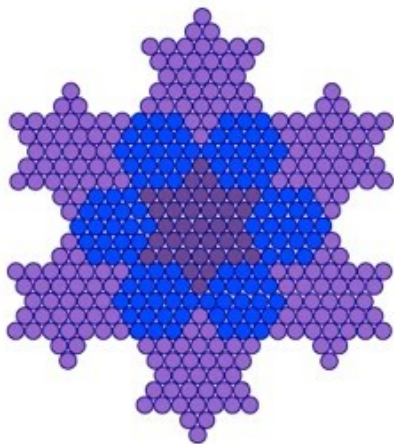
Snowflake 373

SNOWFLAKE $= \textbf{373} =$ CONCATENATION of Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors (**37** and **73**) and Genesis 1:1 introduces the creation of "THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH"

ANTI-SNOWFLAKE within Snowflake $\textbf{373} = \textbf{151}$

ORDINAL Greek "THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH" (from Mark 13:31) $= \textbf{151}$

HEXAGRAM TEMPLATE of Snowflake $\textbf{373} = \textbf{\color{red}337}$

TRIPLE SUM of $\textbf{\color{red}337} + \textbf{\color{red}337} + \textbf{\color{red}337} =$ STANDARD Greek "THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH" (from Mark 13:31) $= 1011$

As if this geometric perfection in the Logos Star wasn't enough, there is yet further proof linking my discovery of "The Logos Star Of Heaven/Earth" to Genesis 1:1 (which, again, introduces the creation of "THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH") through its mathematical phenomenon of mirrored reflections ...

THE LOGOS STAR OF HEAVEN/EARTH:

SNOWFLAKE $= \textbf{373} =$ CONCATENATION of Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors (**37** and **73**)

SNOWFLAKE geometrically coded with BOTH the Ordinal and the Standard Greek values of "THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH" in Mark 13:31 (151 and 1011)

The sum of these ORDINAL/STANDARD values $= 151 + 1011 = 1162$

$1162 + 2611 = \textbf{3773}$

GENESIS 1:1 $= 2701 = \textbf{37} \times \textbf{73}$

$2701 + 1072 = \textbf{3773}$

We saw how the Standing/Inverted Triangles in "The Ordinal Logos Triangle Of John 1:1" = The Ordinal Greek value of the CENTRAL semantic division in John 1:1 ("And the WORD was with God") = 271. Further, the MIRRORS of 271 + 172 = The Standard Greek value of "THE WORD" (with the MIRRORED Standing/Inverted Triangles themselves following the Genesis 1:1 principle of mirrored reflections). Remarkably, the "anti-snowflake" of Snowflake 373 = 151 and when we split the concatenated form of 151 into 15 and 51 (just as the overall Snowflake of 373 itself = The concatenation of the Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors), we have the following: 205 + (15 + 51) = 271 ...

THE ORDINAL LOGOS TRIANGLE OF JOHN 1:1
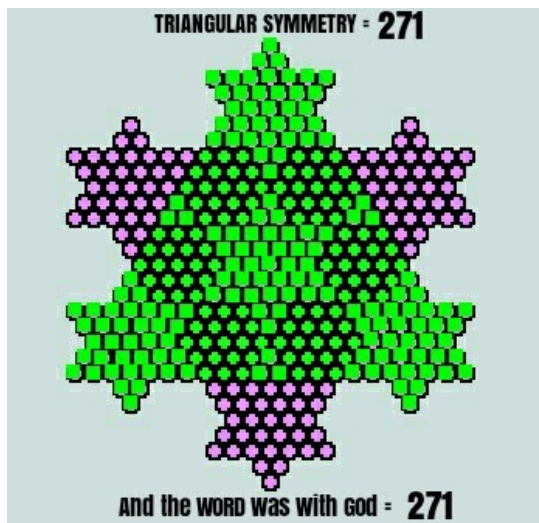
STANDING/INVERTED TRIANGLES of Logos Star each = **271** (Standing/Inverted Triangles highlight the Genesis 1:1 phenomenon of MIRRORED REFLECTIONS)

John 1:1 = THREE semantic divisions and CENTRAL semantic division in Ordinal John 1:1 ("AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD") = **271**

ANTI-SNOWFLAKE within Snowflake 373 = **151**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = 205

205 + (**15** + **51**) = **271**

205 + (**15** + **51**) = "AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD"

(**271** + **172**) = STANDARD Greek "THE WORD" (443)

I showed how the Logos Star is geometrically coded with BOTH the Ordinal and Standard Greek values of "The Heavens And The Earth" (from Mark 13:31) and how it ties back to the very foundation of Biblical Numerics (Genesis 1:1). The Ordinal Hebrew Genesis 1:1 values of "Heavens" + "Earth" (57 + 39) = 96 and the Ordinal Greek Mark 13:31 values of "Heavens" + "Earth" (99 + 10) = 109. Therefore, we have even further perfection, which ties the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205) to the Logos Star yet again ...

ORDINAL Hebrew "Heavens" + "Earth" = 96

ORDINAL Greek "Heavens" + "Earth" = 109

(96 + 109) = **205**

After I discovered all of these amazing relationships with the Logos Star, the Lord inspired me to do an analysis of the geometric Snowflake series itself, which led to my discovery of what I call "The Triune Cipher Of 373". It is simply a fact that the Logos Star of 373 is a mathematical memorial, for all eternity, of the creation of "The Heavens And The Earth" by the TRIUNE God. The Snowflake of 373 is the THIRD geometric Snowflake. Remarkably, the infinite Snowflake series consists of an infinitely repeating terminating digit cycle of digits that form a MIRROR PATTERN and whereby the divine sequence 373 holds the CENTER position. For example, here is a list of the first 25 Snowflake numbers ...

THE TRIUNE CIPHER OF **373**:

1) **13**
2) 1**33**
3) **373**
4) 7**33**
5) 12**13**
6) 18**13**
7) 25**33**
8) 3**373**
9) 43**33**
10) 54**13**
11) 66**13**
12) 79**33**
13) 9**373**
14) 109**33**
15) 126**13**
16) 144**13**
17) 163**33**
18) 18**373**
19) 205**33**
20) 228**13**
21) 252**13**
22) 277**33**
23) 30**373**
24) 331**33**

25) 36**13**

   ... TO INFINITY

TERMINATING DIGIT CYCLE:

13 - **33** - **373** - **33** - **13**

<u>CENTER</u> value = **373**

<u>THIRD</u> value (from left to right) = **373**

<u>THIRD</u> value (from right to left) = **373**

Notice that the INITIAL digits in this infinite cycle of the Snowflake number series forms a Palindrome of 13331 while the TERMINATING digits always ends in 3 (hence, every single Snowflake number, to infinity, ends with the number 3) ...

   13
   33
   373
   33
   13

TERMINATING DIGITS = **3**

  INITIAL DIGITS = **13331**

TRIUNE CIPHER of **333** BOUNDED by **1**

TRIUNE GOD = **1** in **3** and **3** in **1**

  ORDINAL Hebrew "EL" (God) = **13**

STANDARD Hebrew "EL" (God) = **31**

(**13** + **13** + **13**) × (**31** + **31** + **31**) = Total Standard Greek value of JOHN 1:1 (3627)

JOHN 1:1 consists of **3** semantic divisions with **3** instances of <u>"LOGOS"</u> (1 in each of the 3 natural divisions), yielding a TRIPLE SET of **373** + **373** + **373**

The Lord also showed me what I call "The Triple Prime Logos Cycle Of Elohim". Prime/Composite numbers are natural opposites and represent the two most fundamental families of numbers in mathematics. Notice that the infinite terminating digit cycle of the Snowflake number series yields a PALINDROMIC Prime/Composite number pattern that cycles for infinity ...

THE TRIPLE PRIME LOGOS CYCLE OF ELOHIM:

13 - 33 - **373** - 33 - **13**

PRIME - COMPOSITE - **PRIME** - COMPOSITE - **PRIME**

<u>THREE PRIME NUMBERS</u> (**13** - **373** - **13**)

  13 = 6th PRIME

  373 = 74th PRIME

  13 = 6th PRIME

(6 + 74 + 6) = **86**

STANDARD Hebrew "ELOHIM" (God) = **86**

STANDARD Hebrew "EL" (God) = **31**

EXACT average of (**13** + **33** + **373** + **33** + **13**) =

31 + 31 + 31

(**13** + **33** + **373** + **33** + **13**)/5 = **31 + 31 + 31**

"EL" + "EL" + "EL" = **31 + 31 + 31**

"GOD" + "GOD" + "GOD" = **31 + 31 + 31**

This ties right back to my discovery of "The Triple Cipher Of Elohim" (Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115) ...

THE TRIPLE CIPHER OF ELOHIM:

373 - (**86 + 86 + 86**) = **115**

373 + (**86 + 86 + 86**) = **115th** PRIME

STANDARD Greek "LOGOS" = **373**

STANDARD Greek "THE LOGOS" = **86th** PRIME

JOHN 1:1

The Lord also inspired me to do an analysis on the UNIQUE Greek letter values within each of the THREE semantic divisions in John 1:1. What I found is absolutely mind-blowing and shows even further how "The Ordinal Logos Star" is tied to John 1:1. There is exactly ONE way to combine any two of the UNIQUE Standard Greek letters within each of the THREE semantic divisions to get a sum value of 205. Here are the UNIQUE Standard letter values in John 1:1 ...

UNIQUE STANDARD LETTER VALUES:

1st Semantic Division: (<u>5</u> - 50 - 1 - 100 - 600 - 8 - 10 - 70 - 30 - 3 - <u>200</u>)

5 + 200 = **205**

2nd Semantic Division: (20 - 1 - 10 - 70 - 30 - 3 - <u>200</u> - 8 - 50 - 80 - 100 - 300 - 9 - <u>5</u>)

200 + 5 = **205**

3rd Semantic Division: (20 - 1 - 10 - 9 - <u>5</u> - 70 - <u>200</u> - 8 - 50 - 30 - 3)

5 + 200 = **205**

We saw how BOTH the Hebrew and Greek Ordinal values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 205) are clearly coded within two major divisions of the THIRD geometric "Snowflake". Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• There is ONE instance of 373 (LOGOS) in each of the THREE semantic divisions of John 1:1 (yielding **373 + 373 + 373**)

• There is ONE possible way in each of the THREE semantic divisions of John 1:1 to add two of the unique letter values in each semantic division and get 205 (yielding **205 + 205 + 205**)

This is also tied to a discovery I made years ago, whereby the Standard/Ordinal Greek values of "Jesus Christ" (2368 and 205) point directly to the total Standard Greek value of John 1:1 (3627) ...

STANDARD GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

ORDINAL GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = 205

2368 + 205th PRIME = JOHN 1:1

2368 + 1259 = 3627

Greek Ordinal

Αα Ββ Γγ Δδ Εε Ζζ Ηη Θθ Ιι Κκ Λλ Μμ Νν Ξξ Οο Ππ Ρρ Σσ Ττ Υυ Φφ Χχ Ψψ Ωω
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

Surely you must know by now that the perfection doesn't end there. The Logos Star is geometrically tied to the ORDINAL Hebrew/Greek values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 205). Therefore, we are now faced with the following fact: The sum of the UNIQUE ORDINAL Greek letter values that make up each of the THREE semantic divisions of John 1:1 = 373 ...

UNIQUE ORDINAL LETTER VALUES:

1st Semantic Division: (5 - 13 - 1 - 17 - 22 - 7 - 9 - 15 - 11 - 3 - 18)

SUM = 121

2nd Semantic Division: (10 - 1 - 9 - 15 - 11 - 3 - 18 - 7 - 13 - 16 - 17 - 19 - 8 - 5)

SUM = 152

3rd Semantic Division: (10 - 1 - 9 - 8 - 5 - 15 - 18 - 7 - 13 - 11 - 3)

SUM = 100

TOTAL SUM = (121 + 152 + 100) = **373**

I trust you will also understand the significance in the fact that the number 37 is the ONLY number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, that can be geometrically represented in THREE different ways on a flat surface (see my paper entitled "Triple Ciphers Of John 1:1" for much more on the Trinitarian mathematics of John 1:1, which is semantically, numerically and geometrically tied to Genesis 1:1) ...

TRIPLE GEOMETRY OF **37**:

37-as-Hexagram   37-as-Hexagon   37-as-Octagon
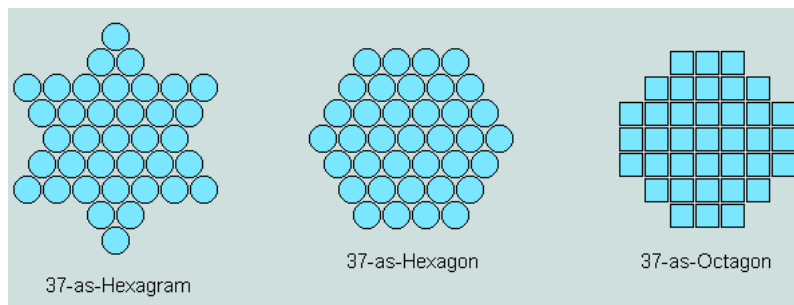
Prime numbers are the most fundamental family of numbers in mathematics. They are numbers that are only divisible by 1 and themselves. A "Prime Magic Square" is a square arrangement of Prime numbers where all of its rows, columns and diagonals sum to the same constant value (see here: Prime Magic Squares). The very first 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square consists of the number 1 (representing unity) and an assortment of Prime numbers up to 73. Further, the CENTER of the first 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square = 37 and the number 37 is also the MIDDLE value out of all its numbers in sequential order. Here are the numbers making up the first possible 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square:

1 - 7 - 13 - 31 - **37** - 43 - 61 - 67 - 73

FIRST 3 × 3 PRIME MAGIC SQUARE

ROWS:

(67 + 1 + 43) = **111**
(13 + 37 + 61) = **111**
(31 + 73 + 7) = **111**

COLUMNS:

(67 + 13 + 31) = **111**
(1 + 37 + 73) = **111**
(43 + 61 + 7) = **111**

DIAGONALS:

(67 + 37 + 7) = **111**
(43 + 37 + 31) = **111**

Notice that every row, column and diagonal adds up to the constant value of 111, which is a TRIPLE SUM of 37. Notice also that 37 ALWAYS has to remain at the exact CENTER in order to maintain the constant value 111 (for every row, column and diagonal). Moreover, the total sum of the first 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square = 333, which is the precise value that unites the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (2368) with Genesis 1:1 (2368 + 333 = Genesis 1:1) ...

FIRST 3 × 3 PRIME MAGIC SQUARE:

CENTER = **37**

CONSTANT = TRIPLE SUM of **37**

TOTAL SUM = **333**

We saw how the CONSTANT in the first 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square is a TRIPLE SUM of 37. This is actually tied to the Biblical phrase "HOLY, HOLY, HOLY", which is a TRIPLE repetition of praise unto the Triune God and has a Standard Hebrew numerical value of (410 + 410 + 410) = 1230. Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

• The CONSTANT in the first 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square = **37 + 37 + 37**

• The Standard Hebrew value of "HOLY, HOLY, HOLY" = (**3 + 7**) + (**33 + 77**) + (**333 + 777**)

"HOLY, HOLY, HOLY" =

$$(3 + 7) + (33 + 77) + (333 + 777)$$

The ORDINAL Hebrew value of this very same Biblical phrase ("Holy, Holy, Holy") = 123 ...

ORDINAL "HOLY, HOLY, HOLY" = **123**

(19 + 4 + 6 + 12) + (19 + 4 + 6 + 12) + (19 + 4 + 6 + 12) = **123**

The Biblical phrase "Holy, Holy Holy" appears one time in the Hebrew Old Testament (in Isaiah 6:3) and one time in the Greek New Testament (in Revelation 4:8). Incredibly, the Standard Greek value of "Holy" (or "Hagios") = The Standard Greek value of "God" (or "Theos"). Thus, the TRIPLE Greek sum of "Holy" = The TRIPLE Greek sum of "God" ...

• Standard Greek value of "HOLY, HOLY, HOLY" = **284 + 284 + 284**

• Standard Greek value of "GOD, GOD, GOD" = **284 + 284 + 284**

The Standard Hebrew value of the complete Hebrew spelling for "GOD" (ELOHIM) = 86 and the Standard Greek value of "GOD" (THEOS) = 284. I discovered that the Standard Hebrew/Greek values of "GOD" are eternally united through what I call "The Triune Mirrors Of God" …

THE TRIUNE MIRRORS OF GOD:

(ELOHIM + ELOHIM + ELOHIM) = **258**

(86 + 86 + 86) = **258**

(THEOS + THEOS + THEOS) = **852**

(284 + 284 + 284) = **852**

We saw how the abbreviated Hebrew form of "GOD" (EL) = 31. Remarkably, a TRIPLE SUM of 31 actually encodes the total sum of the first 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square (333) and the CONSTANT of the first 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square (111) …

"GOD" + "GOD" + "GOD" = **31 + 31 + 31**

INITIAL DIGITS in (**3**1 + **3**1 + **3**1) = **333**

TERMINATING DIGITS in (3**1** + 3**1** + 3**1**) = **111**

Notice that the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (2368) points to Genesis 1:1 not only through the sum of the first 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square (333), but through the sum of the 37th/73rd Semiprime numbers, as we saw earlier. The 37th Semiprime = 115 and the 73rd Semiprime = 218 (115 + 218 = 333). Thus, we have the following perfection …

First 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square = **37th** Semiprime + **73rd** Semiprime

2368 + (**37th** Semiprime + **73rd** Semiprime) = Genesis 1:1

Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73**

The mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" is also coded within the first 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square: There are 8 SYMMETRIC configurations that each sum to 111 and 10 SYMMETRIC configurations that each sum to 148 (111 × 8 = JESUS and 148 × 10 = CHRIST) …

FIRST 3 × 3 PRIME MAGIC SQUARE

ROWS = 111
COLUMNS = 111
DIAGONALS = 111

TOTAL = 111 x 8 = 888

ΙΗΣΟΥΣ = 888 = "JESUS"

BLUE SYMMETRIES = 148

TOTAL = 148 x 10 = 1480

ΧΡΙΣΤΟΣ = 1480 = "CHRIST"

(888 + 1480) = **2368**

ΙΗΣΟΥΣ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΣ = **2368** = "JESUS CHRIST"

The mathematics of Genesis 1:1, which is the foundation of Biblical Numerics, is coded with the phenomenon of DIGITAL REFLECTIONS. In applying this phenomenon to the Genesis 1:1 word values, I discovered that it points to the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" through the value 333 yet again. Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related, in that Prime numbers are essentially the "building blocks" of all Composite numbers. The 333rd COMPOSITE NUMBER = 414 (verify here: Composite Numbers) ...

Genesis 1:1 (Hebrew)

בראשית ברא אלהים את השמים ואת הארץ

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 = 2701

DIGITAL REFLECTIONS:

319 + 302 + 68 + 104 + 593 + 704 + 692 = 2782

Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

2368 + 333

319 + 302 + 68 + 104 + 593 + 704 + 692 =

2368 + 333rd COMPOSITE NUMBER

First 3 × 3 PRIME Magic Square = **333**
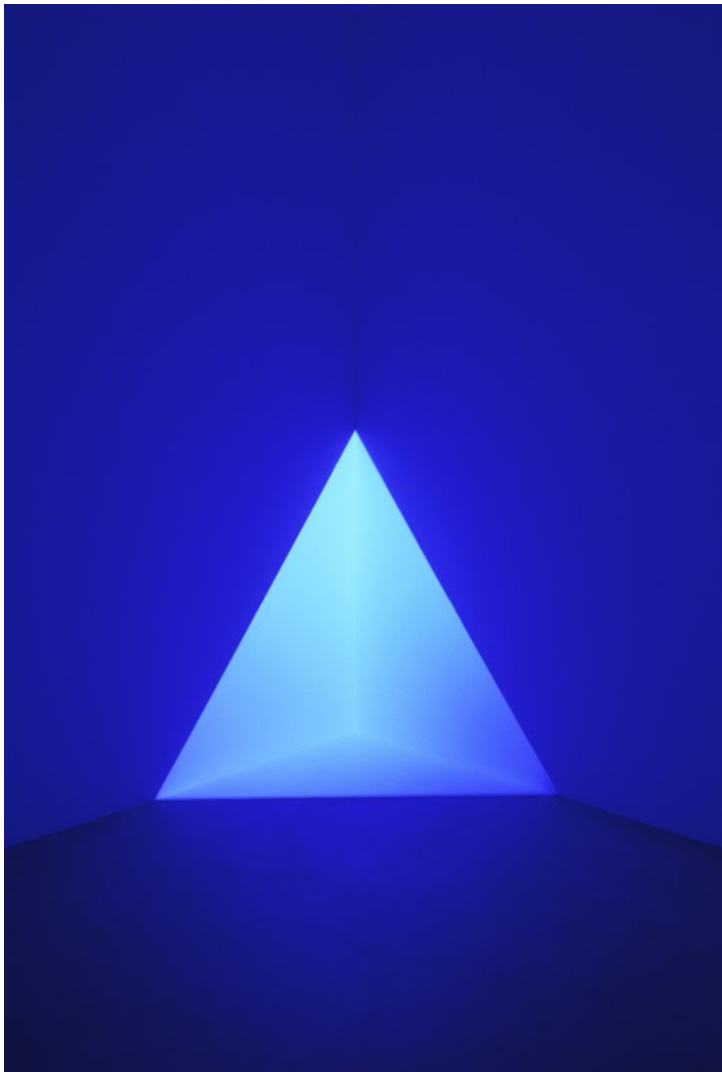
Professor Vernon Jenkins, a pioneer in the field of Biblical Numerics, was the first to reveal the hidden geometrical design in Genesis 1:1. The Standard numerical value of Genesis 1:1 = The sum of the first 73 integers (1 through 73) = The 73rd Triangular number (T73). Triangular numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Triangles (a list of the Triangular numbers can be found here: Triangular Numbers). Professor Jenkins found that the two semantic divisions of Genesis 1:1 are actually represented GEOMETRICALLY within the 73rd Triangle. Here are the two natural semantic divisions of Genesis 1:1 …

 GENESIS 1:1 SEMANTIC DIVISION:

"In the beginning God created the heavens" = 1998

 "And the earth" = 703

This is perfectly represented in the geometry of "The Genesis 1:1 Triangle" (T73) …

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
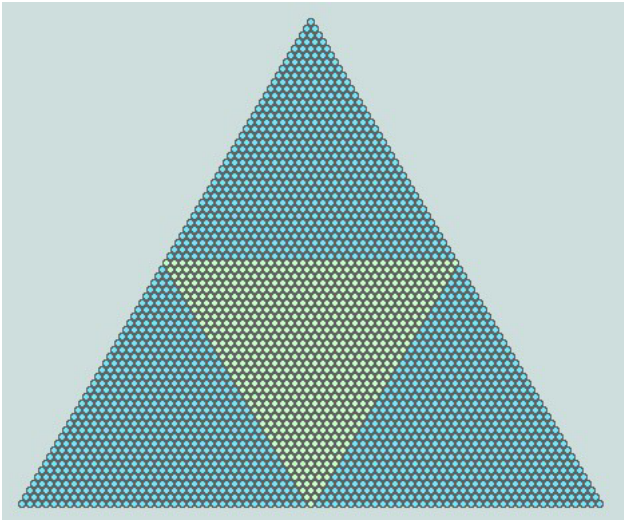
STANDING Triangles = "In the beginning God created the heavens"

INVERTED Triangle = "And the earth"

The significance of this find cannot be overstated. The INVERTED Triangle = 703 counters, which is the 37th Triangular number. What's more, the 73rd Triangle is the ONLY Triangle that perfectly accommodates the 37th Triangle within it (where all 3 points touch the edges) …

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**):

OVERALL Triangle = **73rd** Triangle

INVERTED Triangle = **37th** Triangle (T73 is the ONLY Triangle that perfectly accommodates T37 within it)

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

During my own research into "The Genesis 1:1 Triangle", I discovered how it is deeply related to my findings on the Trinitarian mathematics of Genesis 1:1. In fact, I found that the geometry of Genesis 1:1 is an eternal witness to the fundamental nature of God (as a "Tri-Personal" being). First, notice that the first semantic division of Genesis 1:1 (represented by 3 Standing Triangles) points to the creation of the HEAVENS while the second semantic division of Genesis 1:1 (represented by the Inverted Triangle) points to the creation of the EARTH …

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**):

STANDING Triangles = The creation of the HEAVENS

INVERTED Triangle = The creation of the EARTH

According to ancient Christian teaching, God, who is a "Tri-Personal" being, came down from HEAVEN to sojourn among men on EARTH (in the person of Jesus Christ). Thus, we can see how the Genesis 1:1 Triangle serves as a theological template for the ancient Christian doctrine of the incarnation. I have appropriately coined this observation "The Theological Template Of Genesis 1:1" …

THE THEOLOGICAL TEMPLATE
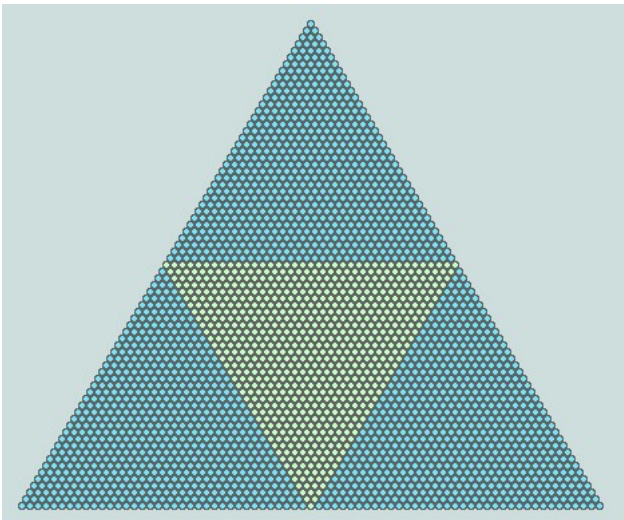
THREE STANDING TRIANGLES OF HEAVEN = The Triune God in HEAVEN

INVERTED TRIANGLE OF EARTH = God coming down to EARTH (in the person of Jesus Christ)

The Lord also showed me something in the Genesis 1:1 Triangle that I've never seen anyone mention before and that is this: The Genesis 1:1 Triangle is actually a "THEOLOGICAL UNFOLDING" of a Tetrahedron. The 3 Standing Triangles, representing HEAVEN, join to form a perfect Tetrahedron when they are lifted UP (see here: Tetrahedron) while leaving the Inverted Triangle, representing the EARTH, as the BOTTOM face of the Tetrahedron. The significance of this, which I call "The Genesis 1:1 Tetrahedron", should be obvious ...

THE GENESIS 1:1 TETRAHEDRON:

THREE STANDING TRIANGLES OF HEAVEN join to form a hidden Tetrahedron when lifted UP (until all THREE points join at the top)

INVERTED TRIANGLE OF EARTH becomes the very BOTTOM face of the hidden Tetrahedron

Jesus Christ comes DOWN from HEAVEN to the EARTH
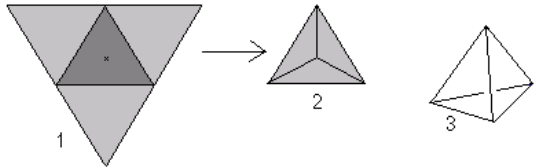
All of the faces on a Tetrahedron are exactly equal. It follows that all of the faces on "The Genesis 1:1 Tetrahedron" have exactly 703 counters each, which is the sum of the numbers 1 through 37 (T37) ...

THE GENESIS 1:1 TETRAHEDRON:

ALL OF THE FACES = T37 (703 counters)

THREE STANDING FACES unfold to form semantic/geometric division of Genesis 1:1 (on a flat surface)

This leads me to another observation I made in the Genesis 1:1 Triangle, which I've never seen anyone point out before. It is directly tied to the Trinitarian mathematics of Genesis 1:1. The sum of each of the 3 Standing Triangles yields a Trinitarian sum of 111 + 222 + 333! I call this logical representation "The Triune Geometry Of Genesis 1:1" ...

THE TRIUNE GEOMETRY
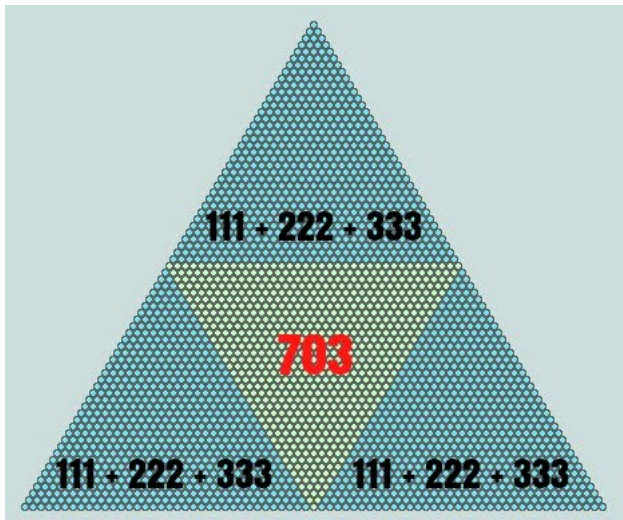
OVERALL Triangle = 3 sides

3 STANDING Triangles of HEAVEN = 3 sides each

EACH of the 3 STANDING Triangles of HEAVEN = The SAME value of 111 + 222 + 333

Notice that each of the 3 Standing Triangles of heaven yield the SAME Trinitarian sum (111 + 222 + 333), which highlights the CO-EQUALITY of the 3 divine persons of the Godhead. We saw how the Inverted Triangle highlights the incarnation, where God comes down to earth in the person of Jesus Christ. A Hexagram consists of conjoining a Standing Triangle with an Inverted Triangle. Researcher Bill Downie discovered that when we translate the Inverted Triangle of the EARTH into 3 equal Hexagrams, the number of counters in these 3 equal Hexagrams = The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754). Remarkably, this ties in beautifully with my findings on the Trinitarian nature of Genesis 1:1 ...

THE CREATION TRIANGLE
Trefoil of hexagrams summing to 754,
Superimposed on Triangle 2701
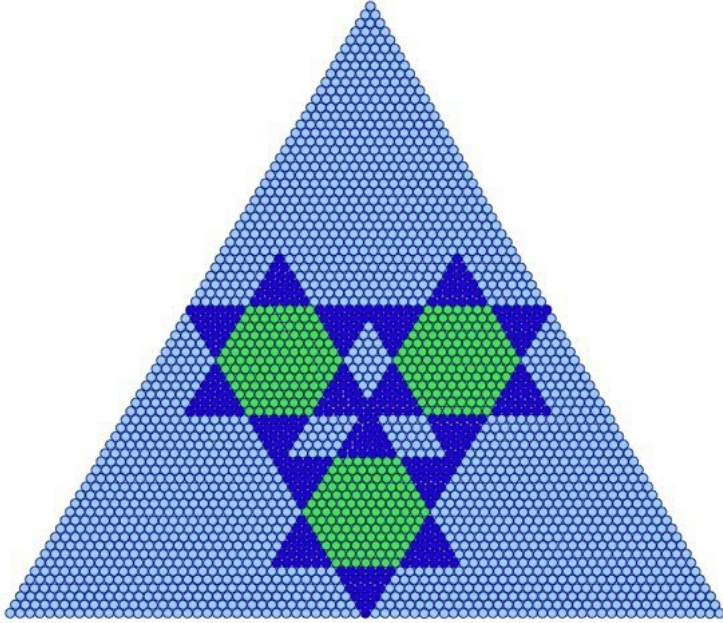
INVERTED Triangle = T37 = The ONLY Triangle perfectly accommodated by T73

INVERTED Triangle = The incarnation on EARTH (in the person of JESUS CHRIST)

INVERTED Triangle translated to 3 EQUAL Hexagrams = **754** = "JESUS CHRIST"

BLUE RAYS of Triple Hexagram = Concatenation of Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors (**373**)

I began to study this Triple Hexagram of 754 counters within the Genesis 1:1 Triangle. I eventually found what I call "The Triple Signature Of Jesus Christ". The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754 and the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (87 + 118) = 205. Therefore, we have the following Triune perfection …

THE TRIPLE SIGNATURE OF JESUS CHRIST

THE CREATION TRIANGLE
Trefoil of hexagrams summing to 754,
Superimposed on Triangle 2701
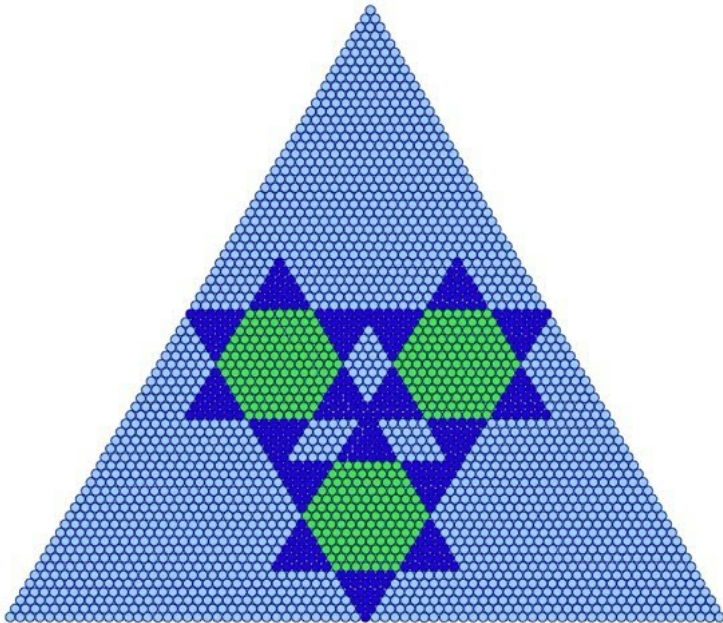
TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS = **754**

REMAINDER = THREE symmetric sets of **205** + (**123** + **321**)

754 + (**205** + **205** + **205**) = 37^2

2368 + **333** = Total THREE-SIDED Triangle

I even found that the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" itself (754) points to the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) through a Trinitarian code. I call it "The Triple Cipher Of Jesus Christ", which ties in beautifully with the Triune geometry we just saw in Genesis 1:1 ...

THE TRIPLE CIPHER OF JESUS CHRIST:

(**7^1** + **5^1** + **4^1**) + (**7^2** + **5^2** + **4^2**) + (**754** × **3**) =

2368

As I applied the phenomenon of Triune mathematics to that of T37 (the Inverted Triangle within T73), I made more related discoveries. For example, we saw how Genesis 1:1 is coded with the phenomenon of Digital Reflections. Observe how the Inverted Triangle of Genesis 1:1 points to the Digital Reflection of Genesis 1:1 through the Trinitarian code of Genesis 1:1 ...

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
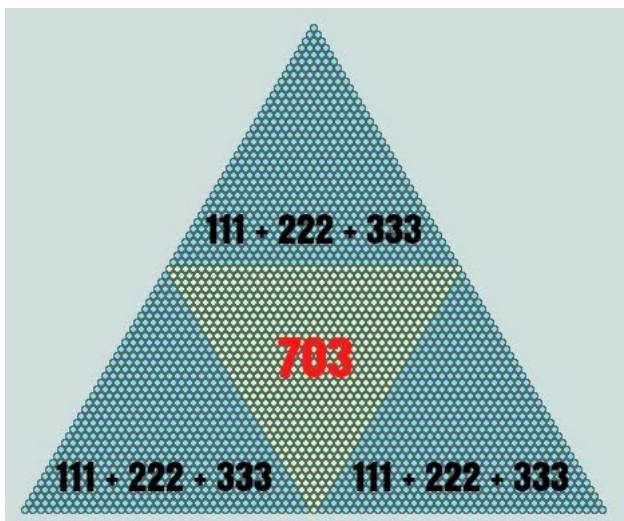
3 STANDING Triangles of HEAVEN = **111 + 222 + 333**

INVERTED Triangle of the EARTH = T**37** = The ONLY Triangle that is perfectly accommodated by T**73**

T**37** = **703**

703 + (**123** + **123** + **123**) = 1072

GENESIS 1:1 = **2701**

We saw how T37 yields a TRIPLE set of Hexagrams with 754 counters (with 754 being the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ"). The Standard Greek value of "Christ" = 1480. A Palindrome is a numerical set that reads the same from left to right or right to left. Now observe how T37 points to "Christ" through a "Triune Palindrome" ...

T**37** = **703**

703 + (**123** + **333** + **321**) = "CHRIST" (1480)

"Triune Palindrome" concatenated = **12321**

12321 = **333rd** multiple of **37**

333 × **37** = **12321**

The connection between the coded Digital Reflections of Genesis 1:1 and the Trinitarian code of Genesis 1:1 goes even deeper ...

• (**2701 - 1072**) + (**123** + **123** + **123**) = The total sum of the **3** STANDING Triangles of HEAVEN

• (**2701 - 1072**) - (**321** + **321** + **321**) = **111 + 222 + 333**

GENESIS 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701

2701 + 1072 = 3773

God reveals his divine name to Moses in Exodus 3:14 as "I AM THAT I AM", which has a Standard Hebrew numerical value of 543. I made the discovery a while back that the difference between the Genesis 1:1 mirrors yields a TRIPLE SUM of 543 (2701 - 1072 = 543 + 543 + 543). Thus, we have the following perfection, which confirms the Triune mathematical nature of the Genesis 1:1 mirrors that we just saw and which I have appropriately coined "The Triple I Am Cipher" …

THE TRIPLE "I AM" CIPHER:

(**543 + 543 + 543**) + (**123** + **123** + **123**) =

3 STANDING Triangles of HEAVEN

(**543 + 543 + 543**) - (**321** + **321** + **321**) =

111 + 222 + 333

(**543 + 543 + 543**) =

"I AM THAT I AM"
"I AM THAT I AM"
"I AM THAT I AM"

The fact that this is tied to the Genesis 1:1 mirrors of 2701/1072 can also be deduced from the following fact: "I Am That I Am" = 543 and the MIRROR of 543 (345) = The Standard Hebrew value of "Moses", who is the very one that God reveals himself to as "I Am That I Am" and the traditional author of Genesis 1:1 …

"I AM THAT I AM" = **543**

"MOSES" = **345**

Genesis 1:1 = **37** × **73** = 2701

(**2701** + **1072**) = **3773**

(**2701** - **1072**) = **543 + 543 + 543**

(**543 + 543 + 543**) =

"I AM THAT I AM"
"I AM THAT I AM"
"I AM THAT I AM"

Genesis 1:1, which introduces the Biblical creation of the HEAVENS/EARTH, yields a perfect semantic/geometric division of 1998 + 703. Thus, the total sum of the 3 Standing Triangles of

HEAVEN = 1998 …

3 STANDING TRIANGLES OF HEAVEN:

(111 + 222 + 333) + (111 + 222 + 333) + (111 + 222 + 333) = **1998**

We saw how the Inverted Triangle of EARTH represents the incarnation and translates to 3 equal Hexagrams of 754 counters (Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754). We are now faced with another amazing fact indeed: When we divide 754 by 1998, it yields an infinitely repeating cycle of 3773 …

3 STANDING TRIANGLES = **1998**

INVERTED TRIANGLE translated to **3** equal Hexagrams = **754**

754/1998 =

.**3773**77**3773**773773773**3773** … to infinity

Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73** = 2701

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

If you recall, I showed how the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" points directly to Genesis 1:1 through what I call "The Prime Signature Of Jesus Christ" …

THE PRIME SIGNATURE OF JESUS CHRIST:

2368 + (**37th + 73rd** Semiprimes) = STANDARD Genesis 1:1 (2701)

754 - (**37th + 73rd** Tri-Primes) = ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 (298)

This leads me to yet another Prime code I discovered, which unites the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" with the Standard/Ordinal values of Genesis 1:1. The Ordinal/Standard HEBREW values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 754) and the Ordinal/Standard GREEK values of "Jesus Christ" (205 and 2368) represent the CANONICAL values of "Jesus Christ" in authentic Biblical Numerics, which is rooted in the alphanumeric nature of the Biblical alphabets (Hebrew in the OT and Greek in the NT). Any other values assigned to the specific title of "Jesus Christ" is meaningless and has nothing to do with the historical system of Biblical Gematria. The 115th PRIME NUMBER = 631 and the 754th PRIME NUMBER = 5737 (verify here: Prime Numbers)

ORDINAL HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

STANDARD HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection, which I have coined "The Ordinal/Standard Prime Signature Of Jesus Christ" …

THE ORDINAL/STANDARD PRIME SIGNATURE OF JESUS CHRIST:

• **115th** PRIME = 631 and 631 + **2368** = (**2701** + **298**)

• **754th** PRIME = 5737 and 5737 - **3773** = (**1072** + **892**)

STANDARD Genesis 1:1 = **2701**

(reflection = **1072**)

ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 = **298**

(reflection = **892**)

If you're familiar with my work, then you may have guessed that the perfection doesn't end there. Tri-Primes are numbers that are the product of THREE Prime numbers and cubed numbers represent a TRIPLE multiplication of digits. The 115th Tri-Prime = 465 and the 205th Tri-Prime = 830 (verify here: Tri-Primes)

ORDINAL HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

ORDINAL GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

STANDARD HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

STANDARD GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

Therefore, we have yet another example of mathematical perfection, which unites ALL of the canonical values of "Jesus Christ" in authentic Biblical Numerics (the Ordinal Hebrew united with the Ordinal Greek and the Standard Hebrew united with the Standard Greek). I call this "The Tri-Prime Code Of Heaven And Earth" …

THE TRI-PRIME CODE OF HEAVEN AND EARTH:

• **115th** Tri-Prime + **205th** Tri-Prime = **1998** - **703**

• (**7**^3 + **5**^3 + **4**^3) + (**2**^3 + **3**^3 + **6**^3 + **8**^3) = **1998** - **703**

3 STANDING Genesis 1:1 Triangles = **1998**

INVERTED Genesis 1:1 Triangle = **703**

Notice how this ties in beautifully with the Trinitarian mathematics of Genesis 1:1 and how it actually divides heaven and earth! Do you doubt the fact that the CUBED values in 754/2368 point directly to 1998 and 703 (with CUBED values representing a TRIPLE multiplication of a given number)? Well, you are now faced with what I call "The Cubed Semantic/Geometric Division Of Genesis 1:1" …

THE CUBED SEMANTIC/GEOMETRIC DIVISION OF GENESIS 1:1

(**1**^3 + **9**^3 + **9**^3 + **8**^3) = (**1** + **9** + **9** + **8**) × **73**

(**7**^3 + **0**^3 + **3**^3) = (**7** + **0** + **3**) × **37**

GENESIS 1:1 = **1998** + **703**

GENESIS 1:1 = **37** × **73**

If we look again at "The Prime Signature Of Jesus Christ" (not to be confused with "The Ordinal/Standard Prime Signature Of Jesus Christ"), we can see how the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) actually points to the Ordinal value of Genesis 1:1 in two related ways. Observe a discovery I made within the first divisor pair of 754 and how it highlights the DEITY of Jesus Christ (notice the numbers on the left increase while the numbers on the right decrease) …

DIVISOR PAIRS OF **754**:

29 × 26 = 754
58 × 13 = 754
377 × 2 = 754
754 × 1 = 754

29 = ORDINAL Hebrew of "LORD" (ADONAI)

26 = ORDINAL Hebrew of "YAHWEH"

"LORD YAHWEH" (**29 × 26**) = "JESUS CHRIST" (**754**)

The Ordinal value of Genesis 1:1 = 298 and the 298th PRIME NUMBER = 1973. Thus, we have the following flawless perfection in "The Lord/Yahweh Cipher" ...

THE LORD/YAHWEH CIPHER:

• (**29 × 26**) = 754 and 754 - (**456**) = **298**

• (**29**^2 + **26**^2) = 1517 and 1517 + (**456**) = **298th** PRIME

This can be restated as follows …

• (**29 × 26**) = 754 and 754 - (**37th** + **73rd** Tri-Primes) = **298**

• (**29**^2 + **26**^2) = 1517 and 1517 + (**37th** + **73rd** Tri-Primes) = **298th** PRIME

ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 = 298

ORDINAL "LORD YAHWEH" PRODUCT (29 × 26) = 754

"JESUS CHRIST" = 754

Over 99.9% of the universe is dark space, which represents the hidden mysteries of God. Without question, the greatest mystery of God is his Triune nature. The Bible itself identifies the darkness of space with his hidden secrets in Psalm 18:11, which reads as follows …

"He made darkness HIS SECRET PLACE"

Psalm 18:11

The Standard Hebrew value of the Biblical phrase "HIS SECRET PLACE" = 111 + 222 + 333! Notice how this ties in with "The Triune Geometry Of Genesis 1:1" (with the "Trinity" being the greatest mystery of God and Psalm 18:11 correlating the darkness of space with that of his hidden mysteries) …

THE TRIUNE GEOMETRY
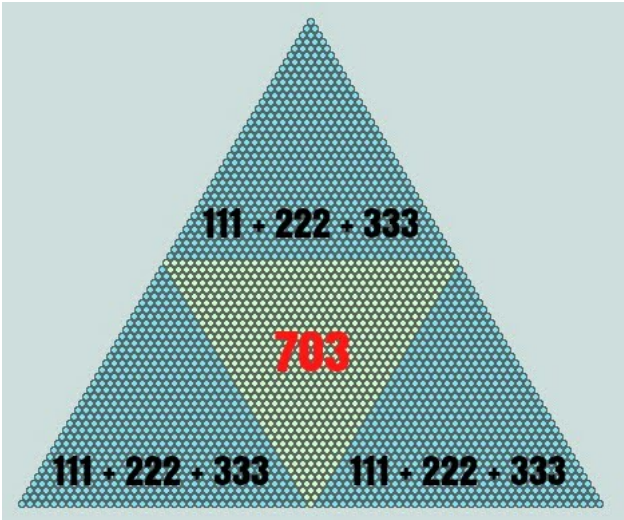
3 STANDING TRIANGLES = **111 + 222 + 333**

"HIS SECRET PLACE" = **111 + 222 + 333**

GEOMETRIC PROOF OF THE TRINITY

What I am about to present is the greatest geometric proof of the Triune nature of God ever witnessed in Biblical Numerics. I thank God for revealing this standing miracle to me. The Standard Greek numerical value of "GOD" = 284 and the Standard Hebrew numerical value of the abbreviated form of "GOD" ("EL") = 31. Unbelievably, a geometric Plinth (or Trapezium) of 284 counters perfectly accommodates the 31st Triangular number. What makes this even more astounding is the following fact: There is only ONE way to represent 284 as a geometric Plinth. I repeat, this is the ONLY way to represent 284 as a geometric Plinth. It follows that the ONLY possible Triangle that can be accommodated by a Plinth of 284 counters is T31. Not only that, the Triangle that is formed through the union of Plinth 284 and T31 is T39 and 39 happens to be the Standard Hebrew value of "THE LORD IS ONE", which comes directly from the Shema prayer of Deuteronomy 6:4 (the very Shema that highlights the ONENNESS of the Godhead). Thus, I have coined this geometric perfection "The Shema Triangle Of Elohim" …

THE SHEMA TRIANGLE OF ELOHIM
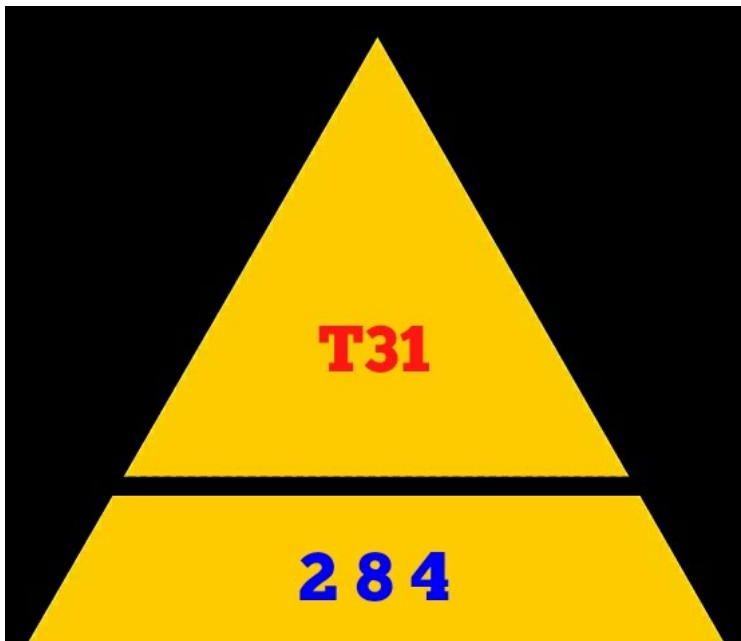
Standard Hebrew "GOD" ("EL") = **31**

Standard Greek "GOD" ("THEOS") = **284**

This is the ONLY way to represent **284** counters as a Trapezium and the ONLY Triangle that is accomodated by this Trapezium is the **31st** Triangle

UNION of Trapezium **284** and T**31** = T**39**

TRIANGLE = THREE sides and "THE LORD IS ONE" (from the SHEMA prayer) = **39**

13 + **13** + **13** = **39**

ORDINAL Hebrew "GOD" ("EL") = **13**

13 + **13** + **13** = "EL" + "EL" + 'EL"

"EL" + "EL" + "EL" = "GOD" + "GOD" + "GOD"

Keep in mind that a Triangle naturally consists of THREE sides. What's more, I even found that the hidden mathematics of this Triangle points directly to the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (754). The 31st Triangular number = 496 and the 39th Triangular number = 780 (verify here: Triangular Numbers). The central Hebrew title of God is "YAHWEH ELOHIM" (Standard Hebrew "Yahweh Elohim" = 26 + 86). Therefore, we have the following mathematical perfection ...

T31 + (**86** + **86** + **86**) = **754**

T39 - (**26**) = **754**

The Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73. The 37th Triangle (T37) = 703 and the 73rd Triangle (T73) = 2701. The following discovery I made actually unites the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 754) with that of the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). I have appropriately coined it "The Self-Referencing Powers Of Jesus Christ" (notice the digits in 754 are raised to the powers of the digits in 115) …

THE SELF-REFERENCING POWERS OF JESUS CHRIST:

$$T37 + 333 = (7^1) + (5^1) + (4^5)$$

$$T73 - 333 = 2368$$

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) = The 37th number that is the sum of two SQUARES in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org). This is related to another discovery I made, which I call "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ": The digital SQUARES of 754 (49, 25 and 16) yields a Triangle that culminates in the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115). What's more, the sum of this Triangle with its "Capstone" removed = The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205). Observe how the sum of every number above the base of the Triangle is the sum of the two numbers directly beneath it …

THE VERTICAL SUM TRIANGLE
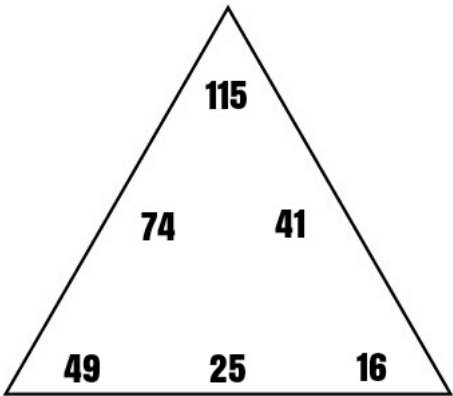
CAPSTONE = **115**

CAPSTONE REMOVED = **205**

BASE = $7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2$

The Greek New Testament uses the term "GODHEAD" (THEOTES) to refer to the fullness of Deity in Jesus Christ. This divine title is a reference to the Triune nature God (one in "Being" and three in "Person"). In Colossians 2:9, we read the following …

"For in him dwelleth all the fullness of the GODHEAD bodily"

Colossians 2:9

The Standard Greek value of "GODHEAD" in this key Biblical passage = 962. The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. Thus, we have the following Triune perfection, which I have appropriately coined "The Palindromic Trinity" …

THE PALINDROMIC TRINITY:

(**123** + **123** + **123**) + (**333**) + (**321** + **321** + **321**) - T**37** =

  "GODHEAD" (962)

(**123** + **123** + **123**) + (**333**) + (**321** + **321** + **321**) + T**37** =

  "JESUS CHRIST" (2368)

Notice that the THREE sets of integers form a Palindromic set (reading the same from left to right or right to left), which highlights the perfect EQUALITY between the THREE Persons of the Godhead. Notice also that this Palindromic set itself points to the flawless number 37: There are 3 logical sets of integers and 7 total integers

  (**123**/**123**/**123**) (**333**) (**321**/**321**/**321**)

  3 LOGICAL SETS

  7 TOTAL INTEGERS

When we group each of the digits within the 3 logical sets and treat them as whole integers, it produces the SAME result (yielding the Standard Greek values of "Godhead" and "Jesus Christ") …

(**111** + **222** + **333**) + (**333**) + (**333** + **222** + **111**) - T**37** =

  "GODHEAD" (962)

(**111** + **222** + **333**) + (**333**) + (**333** + **222** + **111**) + T**37** =

  "JESUS CHRIST" (2368)

This "Palindromic Trinity" becomes even more significant when you consider the following fact: EVERY NUMBER CAN BE WRITTEN AS THE SUM OF AT MOST <u>THREE</u> PALINDROMIC NUMBERS (see here: Palindromes). Hence, the entire infinite family of numbers is sealed with the mathematical signature of the Triune God.

CONCLUSION:

The Genesis 1:1 Triangle is coded with a system of "Triune Mathematics", which serves as an eternal witness to the divine nature of God (as one in "Being" and three in "Person"). Not only does this confirm the reality of Theism in general (through the universal language of mathematics), it confirms the ancient Christian understanding of God as a "Tri-Personal" being. Therefore, any worldview that conflicts with Biblical Theism is rendered irrational.

 Battalion Of Christ,
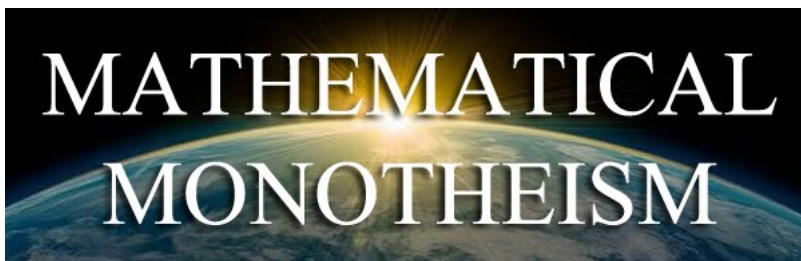
  Leo Tavares

THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH

THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH

By Leo Tavares

Genesis 1:1, which is the foundation of Biblical Numerics, introduces the Biblical creation account of "The Heavens And The Earth". I will demonstrate how the mathematics of this phrase in Genesis 1:1 is tied to a specific phrase from Mark 13:31, which references "The Heavens And The Earth". This recorded saying of Jesus Christ is not only semantically tied to Genesis 1:1, it is mathematically tied to Genesis 1:1. In the final assesment, we will see how this serves as even further proof of the mathematical perfection of Jesus Christ and his Deity (through the 4 canonical values of his name).

Most people are unaware of the fact that the Bible is actually the largest mathematical text of the ancient world. The Bible is divided into two main sections: The Old Testament, which predates the earthly life of Christ, and the New Testament, which postdates the earthly life of Christ. The Old Testament was revealed in ancient Hebrew and the New Testament was revealed in ancient Greek. Remarkably, BOTH of these ancient languages are ALPHANUMERIC. That is, every letter in their alphabets is also a number, which naturally gives every word/phrase in the Bible a set numerical value, through simply adding up the letter values in a given Hebrew/Greek word or phrase in the Bible. It is important to note that this numerical system, inherent to the ancient Hebrew/Greek alphabets, is not some modern invention. Rather, it is an ancient practice of both Biblical Hebrew and Biblical Greek.

There are two primary methods of assigning numerical values to the letters in the ancient Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The Standard method and the Ordinal method. Here are the Standard numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet ...

Hebrew Standard

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 200 300 400

Here are the Ordinal numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Hebrew Ordinal

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

Genesis 1:1 opens the entire Biblical epic and introduces the creation of "THE HEAVENS" and "THE EARTH". It reads as follows:

"In the beginning God created THE HEAVENS and THE EARTH"

   (Genesis 1:1)

In the original Hebrew, Genesis 1:1 is made up of 7 Hebrew words. This is intriguing in itself, as Genesis 1:1 is essentially an introduction to the Biblical account of "6 days of creation" followed by a 7th day of "rest". Here are the Standard Hebrew word values of Genesis 1:1 …

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37 × 73

Several researchers have pointed out how Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number 37. However, I've never seen anyone point out how the Biblical pattern of "6 days of creation" with a 7th day of "rest" (a pattern that is ultimately introduced in Genesis 1:1) is eternally tied to the number 37 as well. Every 6 integers, when divided by 7, yields an infinite cycle of 6 digits (repeating infinitely to the right on this list and infinitely downward on this list) that form whole multiples of 37, while every 7th number is naturally divided by 7. I call this "The 6 Days/7th Day Cipher Of 37" …

THE 6 DAYS/7th DAY CIPHER OF 37:

1/7 = .142857-142857-142857 … (142857 = 3861 × **37**)

2/7 = .285714-285714-285714 … (285714 = 7722 × **37**)

3/7 = .428571-428571-428571 … (428571 = 11583 × **37**)

4/7 = .571428-571428-571428 … (571428 = 15444 × **37**)

5/7 = .714285-714285-714285 … (714285 = 19305 × **37**)

6/7 = .857142-857142-857142 … (857142 = 23166 × **37**)

7/7 = **1**

8/7 = 1.142857-142857-142857 … (142857 = 3861 × **37**)

9/7 = 1.285714-285714-285714 … (285714 = 7722 × **37**)

10/7 = 1.428571-428571-428571 … (428571 = 11583 × **37**)

11/7 = 1.571428-571428-571428 … (571428 = 15444 × **37**)

12/7 = 1.714285-714285-714285 … (714285 = 19305 × **37**)

13/7 = 1.857142-857142-857142 … (857142 = 23166 × **37**)

14/7 = **2**

15/7 = 2.142857-142857-142857 … (142857 = 3861 × **37**)

16/7 = 2.285714-285714-285714 … (285714 = 7722 × **37**)

17/7 = 2.428571-428571-428571 … (428571 = 11583 × **37**)

18/7 = 2.571428-571428-571428 … (571428 = 15444 × **37**)

19/7 = 2.714285-714285-714285 … (714285 = 19305 × **37**)

20/7 = 2.857142-857142-857142 … (857142 = 23166 × **37**)

21/7 = **3**

… TO INFINITY

Notice that the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 (37 × 73) are Digital Reflections of each other. This is the only way to represent the value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides the trivial 2701 × 1). Further, 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. The value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) is the first and only Composite number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) where when we add it with its Digital Reflection, it yields its Prime Factors …

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The 12th Prime number = 37 and the 21st Prime number = 73. Thus, the coded phenomenon of mathematical symmetry goes even deeper in Genesis 1:1 …

• Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73**

• **12th** Prime = 37 and **21st** Prime = 73

• 12^2 = **144** and 21^2 = **441**

The fact that Genesis 1:1 is coded with mirror symmetry ties in with the fact that mirror symmetry permeates the entire natural world (such as the bilateral symmetry in living organisms or the particle/antiparticle mirror symmetry in subatomic particles). Remember that Genesis 1:1 introduces the creation of the natural world itself. What's more, the creation of "The Heavens" and "The Earth" also hides the phenomenon of reflections …

THE HIDDEN REFLECTION OF **HEAVEN**/**EARTH**:

HEAVEN = Reflection of **EARTH**

EARTH = Reflection of **HEAVEN**

This can be restated as follows …

• SPIRITUAL realm = Reflection of PHYSICAL realm

• PHYSICAL realm = Reflection of SPIRITUAL realm

Genesis 1:1 consists of two semantic divisions …

1) "In the beginning God created THE HEAVENS"

2) "And THE EARTH"

Notice that the first semantic division of Genesis 1:1 entails "The Heavens" while the second semantic division entails "The Earth". We saw how Genesis 1:1 = The product of 37 and 73. Remarkably, the value of Genesis 1:1 = The sum of the first 73 integers (1 through 73) = The 73rd Triangular number. Triangular numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Triangles (here's a list of Triangular numbers: Triangular Numbers)

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
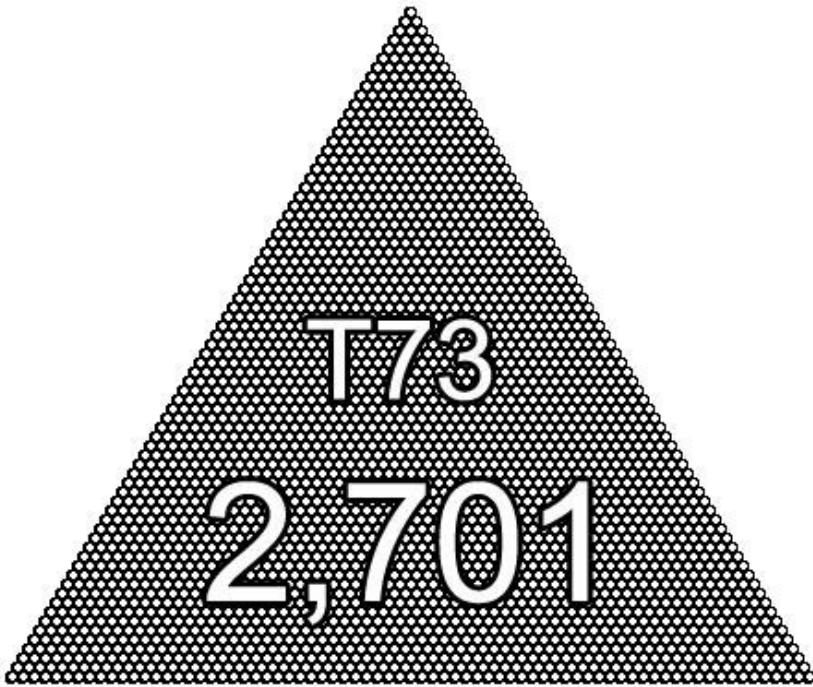
Professor Vernon Jenkins discovered that the two semantic divisions of Genesis 1:1 are actually represented GEOMETRICALLY in the Genesis 1:1 Triangle. Here are the Standard Hebrew values of the two semantic divisions in Genesis 1:1 …

1) "In the beginning God created THE HEAVENS" = **1998**

2) "And THE EARTH" = **703**

Amazingly, a Triangle of 2701 counters (T73) is the ONLY Triangle, in the entire infinite family of Triangular numbers, that perfectly accommodates a Triangle of 703 counters (with all three points touching the edges) …

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
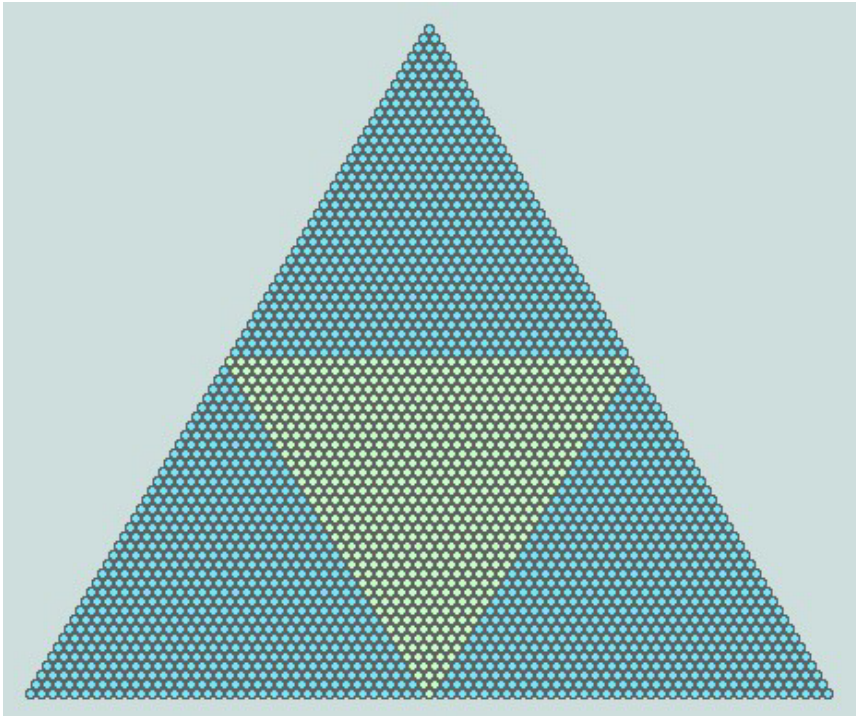
Three STANDING Triangles = "In the beginning God created THE HEAVENS" (**1998**)

INVERTED Triangle = "And THE EARTH" (**703**)

The Inverted Triangle of 703 counters (the ONLY Triangle that is perfectly accommodated by T73) also points back to the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 itself …

• INVERTED Triangle (703 counters) = T37

• TOTAL Genesis 1:1 Triangle (2701 counters) = T73

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

The number of counters in the Inverted Triangle that is uniquely accommodated by T73 = The 19th multiple of 37 (37 × 19 = 703). I will demonstrate how this points to the Standard Hebrew/Greek values of "Jesus Christ". First, notice that the number 19 is the exact CENTER value between 1 and 37 (19 - 18 = 1 and 19 + 18 = 37). What's more, the number 19 is GEOMETRICALLY related to 37 …

• Hexagon of **37** counters = Interior of **19** counters

• Hexagram of **37** counters = Inner Hexagon of **19** counters

37-as-hexagon with
19-as-hexagon inset

37-as-hexagram with
19-as-hexagon inset
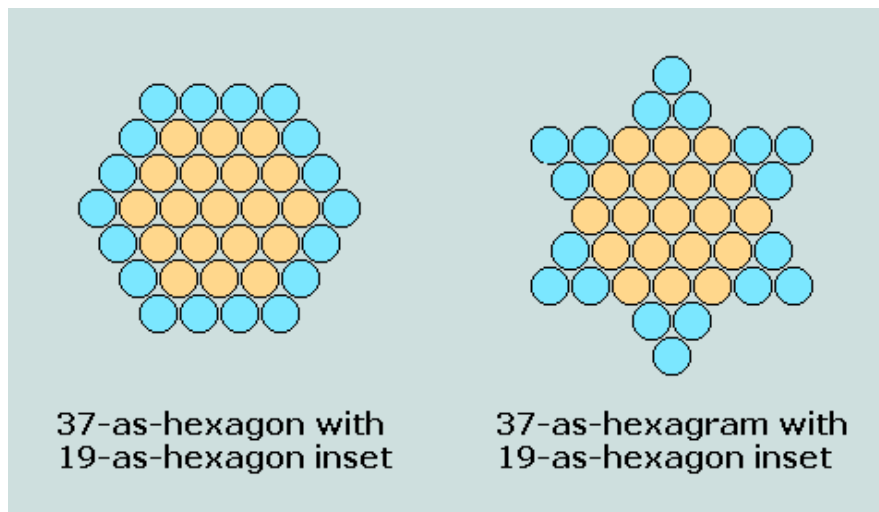
The Fibonacci number series is formed by adding each number with the previous number in order to get the next number in the series (1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13 … to infinity). We know that Genesis 1:1 introduces the Biblical creation account. Remarkably, the Fibonacci number series is deeply related to the GOLDEN RATIO, which even secular scientists grant is found throughout the natural world (see here: Golden Ratio). This ties in with a major discovery I made in the first 19 Fibonacci numbers: The Prime Factorization sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). What's more, every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37 (to infinity) …

• Prime Factorization sum of 1st **19** Fibonacci numbers = **2368** = "JESUS CHRIST" (19 is numerically/geometrically tied to 37)

• Every **19th** Fibonacci number (and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number) is a perfect multiple of **37**

Here are the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first **19** Fibonacci numbers:

  1) 1 = 1

  2) 1 = 1

  3) 2 = 2

  4) 3 = 3

  5) 5 = 5

  6) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2

  7) 13 = 13

  8) 21 = 3 × 7

  9) 34 = 2 × 17

  10) 55 = 5 × 11

  11) 89 = 89

  12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3

  13) 233 = 233

  14) 377 = 13 × 29

  15) 610 = 2 × 5 × 61

16) 987 = 3 × 7 × 47

17) 1597 = 1597

18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × 19

19) 4181 = 37 × 113

TOTAL PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM = **2368**

JESUS CHRIST

Ιησους Χριστος

10 8   200   70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

Notice that the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" is itself tied to the flawless number 37:

• "JESUS" = 888 = A multiple of **37** (24 × 37)

• "CHRIST" = 1480 = A multiple of **37** (40 × 37)

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

The Inverted Triangle that is uniquely accommodated by the Genesis 1:1 Triangle is the 37th Triangle (T37) and the 37th Triangle itself is the 19th multiple of 37. If you noticed from the Fibonacci number series, it entails a logical series of "summing by two's" (whereby every number is added with the previous number to get the next in the series). Moreover, the ratio between every two successive Fibonacci numbers approximates closer and closer to the Golden Ratio, which yields an infinite sequence of non-repeating digits. Thus, we see another example of how the Fibonacci number series entails a logic of "two's" (whereby it consecutively approaches the Golden Ratio to infinity). This led me to another major discovery I made: If we take every two digits in the first 19 Triangular numbers and treat them as whole integers, their sum value yields the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754). I have coined this the "Coded Fibonacci Sum" …

FIRST **19** TRIANGULAR NUMBERS:

1) 1
2) 3
3) 6
4) 10
5) 15
6) 21
7) 28
8) 36
9) 45
10) 55
11) 66
12) 78
13) 91
14) 105
15) 120
16) 136
17) 153
18) 171

19) 190

"CODED FIBONACCI SUM" of first **19** TRIANGULAR NUMBERS:

13 + 61 + 01 + 52 + 12 +
83 + 64 + 55 + 56 + 67 +
89 + 11 + 05 + 12 + 01 +
36 + 15 + 31 + 71 + 19 + 0 =

754

37 × 19 = 37th TRIANGULAR NUMBER

"JESUS CHRIST" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = **754**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

 Consider what we have just seen …

• Prime Factorization sum of first **19** Fibonacci numbers = **2368** = Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (every 19th Fibonacci number is a perfect multiple of 37)

• "Coded Fibonacci Sum" of first **19** Triangular numbers = **754** = Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (37 × 19 = 37th Triangle = Inverted Triangle uniquely accommodated by the Genesis 1:1 Triangle)

The Inverted Triangle in the semantic/geometric division of Genesis 1:1 = 703 and the three Standing Triangles = 1998. I discovered that this also points to the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) through an infinite cycle: When we divide 754 by the three Standing Triangles of Genesis 1:1 (754/1998), it yields an infinitely repeating cycle of 3773 …

754/1998 = .**3773**773**3773**773**3773** … to infinity

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

Prime/Composite numbers are the two most fundamental families of numbers and are naturally related. Every Composite number can be factorized into Prime numbers in exactly one way (the Prime numbers can be referenced here: <u>Prime Numbers</u> and the Composite numbers can be referenced here: <u>Composite Numbers</u>). We saw how the Prime Factorization sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = 2368 and how it eternally ties 37 to 19. Therefore, we are faced with yet another amazing fact: The sum of 37 and 19 = 56 and the sum of the first 56 Composite numbers = 2368

Here are the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (56 = **37** + **19**):

1) 4
2) 6
3) 8
4) 9
5) 10
6) 12

7) 14
8) 15
9) 16
10) 18
11) 20
12) 21
13) 22
14) 24
15) 25
16) 26
17) 27
18) 28
19) 30
20) 32
21) 33
22) 34
23) 35
24) 36
25) 38
26) 39
27) 40
28) 42
29) 44
30) 45
31) 46
32) 48
33) 49
34) 50
35) 51
36) 52
37) 54
38) 55
39) 56
40) 57
41) 58
42) 60
43) 62
44) 63
45) 64
46) 65
47) 66
48) 68
49) 69
50) 70
51) 72
52) 74
53) 75
54) 76
55) 77
56) 78

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

The ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. We just saw how 37 + 19 = 56 and the sum of the first 56 Composite numbers = The STANDARD Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). This leads me to another discovery I made, which, considering everything we've witnessed up to now, is simply incredible and shows how the canonical values of "Jesus Christ" are perfectly balanced with the natural order of mathematics: The sum of the first 19 CONCATENATED COMPOSITE NUMBERS (through concatenation of the positive digits in each number) = The 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER

Here are the CONCATENATED values of the first **19** COMPOSITE NUMBERS:

1) 4 = 4
2) 6 = 6
3) 8 = 8
4) 9 = 9
5) 10 = 1

6) 12 = 12
7) 14 = 14
8) 15 = 15
9) 16 = 16
10) 18 = 18
11) 20 = 2
12) 21 = 21
13) 22 = 2
14) 24 = 24
15) 25 = 25
16) 26 = 26
17) 27 = 27
18) 28 = 28
19) 30 = 3

CONCATENATED SUM = **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18   22 17 9 18 19 15 18 = **205**

Consider again what we have just seen …

• **37** + **19** = 56 and the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = The STANDARD Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (**2368**)

• The ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = **205** and the CONCATENATED values of the first **19** COMPOSITE NUMBERS yields the **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

The fact that the first 19 Composite numbers are coded with the 205th Composite number also ties back to the "Coded Fibonacci Sum" of the first 19 Triangular numbers (yielding 754) and the first 19 Fibonacci numbers (yielding 2368). How? Very simple. The Fibonacci numbers are deeply related to Phi (aka the "GOLDEN RATIO"). No two whole numbers can produce a ratio that equals Phi exactly, for the simple fact that Phi yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits (they can only yield an approximation at best). Thus, we are now faced with another amazing discovery I made, which ties everything together yet again: 205 + 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 466 and 754/466 = Phi to an astonishing accuracy of 1 in 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 5 (or 1 in 500,000)! ...

ORDINAL GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

205th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **261**

754/(**205** + **261**) = Phi (1.61803)

The fact that the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205) is coded in the Composite number series can also be seen in an observation I made years ago: The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus" (87) = The COMPOSITE ORDER of the Ordinal Greek value of "Christ" (118)

ORDINAL GREEK "JESUS" = 87

ORDINAL GREEK "CHRIST" = 118

87th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 118

(87 + 118) = **205**

The Standing Triangles of "The Heavens" in the Genesis 1:1 Triangle = 1998 and the Inverted Triangle of "The Earth" that is uniquely accommodated by it = The 19th multiple of 37 = The 37th Triangle. Amazingly, the Standing Triangles of 1998 counters ties back to the coded mathematics in the Composite number series through my discovery of the ratio between 754 and 1998. How is that? Very simple: The 37th multiple of the 37th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 1998 (54 × 37)

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
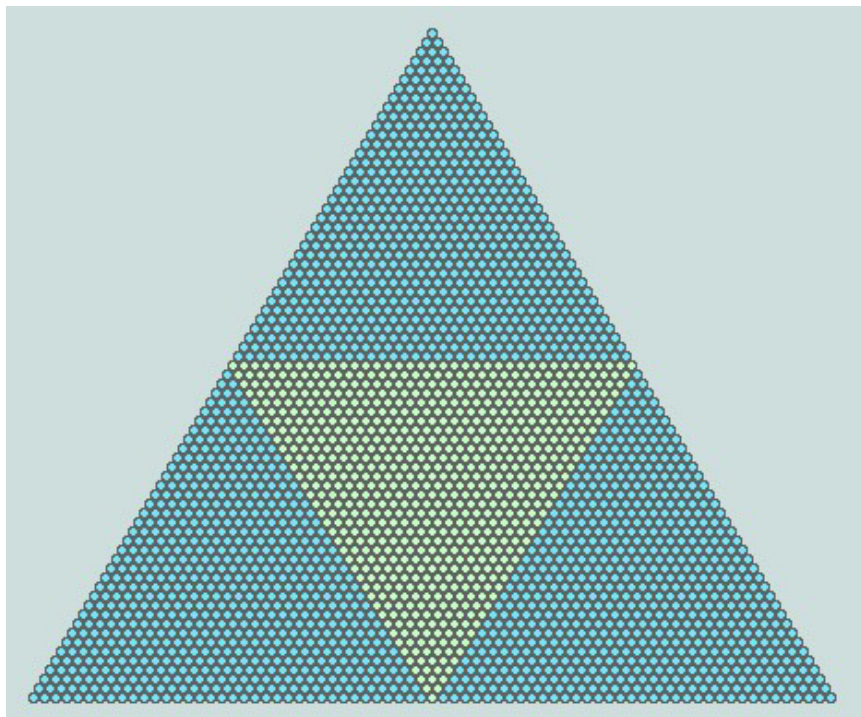
STANDING TRIANGLES = **1998**

The **37th** multiple of the **37th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = **1998**

754/**1998** = .**3773**773**3773**773**3773** … to infinity

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The first 19 Composite numbers are coded with the 205th Composite number. We are now going to see how this all ties in with the semantic/geometric division of Genesis 1:1, which is visually seen in the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (he who has eyes to see, let him see). Genesis 1:1 represents the creation of "The Heavens" and "The Earth". When we remove the grammatical article "The" in each case, we get a Standard Hebrew value of (300 + 40 + 10 + 40) = 390 for "Heavens" and a Standard Hebrew value of (1 + 200 + 90) = 291 for "Earth". So we have the following …

STANDARD Hebrew "Heavens" = 390

STANDARD Hebrew "Earth" = 291

The Ordinal Hebrew value of "The Heavens" (5 + 21 + 13 + 10 + 13) = 62 and the Ordinal Hebrew value of "The Earth" (5 + 1 + 20 + 18) = 44. So we have the following …

ORDINAL Hebrew "The Heavens" = 62

ORDINAL Hebrew "The Earth" = 44

We saw how the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" is consistently tied to 37 and 19 (with 37 and 19 being eternally related mathematically/geometrically). The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus" = 87 and the Ordinal Greek value of "Christ" = 118. Therefore, we have the following perfection, which I have coined "The Unification/Separation Cipher Of Heaven/Earth" …

THE UNIFICATION/SEPARATION CIPHER OF HEAVEN/EARTH:

• **87** + **19** = ORDINAL "The Heavens" + ORDINAL "The Earth (62 + 44)

• **118** - **19** = STANDARD "Heavens" - STANDARD "Earth" (390 - 291)

Notice how the Ordinal Greek values of "Jesus" and "Christ" (87 and 118) actually yields a SUM UNIFICATION of Ordinal "The Heavens/The Earth" (62 + 44) and a SUBTRACTED SEPARATION of Standard "Heavens/Earth" (390 - 291). What's more, it does so through the constant of 19, which is consistently tied to the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" and the number 37. In other words, Jesus Christ alone both unites and separates "The Heavens" from "The Earth". This is an excellent example of how Biblical Numerics is rich with theological symbolism.

Genesis 1:1 records the creation of "The Heavens" and "The Earth". Remarkably, the Standard Greek value of the Greek New Testament phrase "The Heavens And The Earth" (found in Mark 13:31) = The sum of the EVEN positioned word values in Genesis 1:1 …

"THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH" (Mark 13:31) = 1011

"In the beginning God created THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH" (Genesis 1:1) =

(913 + **203** + 86 + **401** + 395 + **407** + 296) = **37 × 73**

EVEN word values (**203** + **401** + **407**) = 1011

This link between the Standard values of Genesis 1:1 and Mark 13:31 has been known. However, nobody has ever done an analysis on the ORDINAL values of "The Heavens And The Earth", which I am about to reveal. Recall that the ORDINAL Hebrew value of "The Heavens" = 62 and the ORDINAL Hebrew value of "The EARTH" = 44 …

ORDINAL Hebrew "The Heavens" = 62

ORDINAL Hebrew "The Earth" = 44

We know that "The Heavens" in Genesis 1:1, which introduces the Biblical creation account, also points to the creation of the observable universe. The observable universe surrounds us as a 3-dimensional CIRCLE and "The Earth" itself is a 3-dimensional CIRCLE. The universal constant of Pi represents the ratio between the circumference/diameter of a CIRCLE and yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits. Amazingly, the sum of ORDINAL Hebrew "The Heavens" + "The Earth" (62 + 44) = 106 and the very first occurrence of 106 in the decimal expansion of Pi (after the decimal point, which represents the "hidden infinity" of Pi digits) is precisely at the 1011st digit (verify here: Pi Position Calculator)

STANDARD Greek "The Heavens And The Earth" (from Mark 13:31) = 1011

ORDINAL Hebrew "The Heavens" + ORDINAL Hebrew "The Earth" (62 + 44) = 106

"Pi POSITION" of **106 = 1011**

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754 and the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. Incredibly, the ratio between these two values yields the universal constant of Pi …
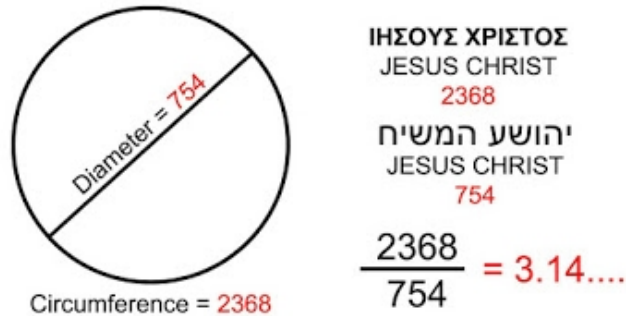
The ancients universally understood that there are 360 degrees in a perfect CIRCLE (Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a CIRCLE). We saw how Ordinal Hebrew "The Heavens" = 62 and Ordinal Hebrew "The Earth" = 44 (and how they are tied to the Standard Greek value of "The Heavens And The Earth" in Pi). Therefore, we have even further perfection through what I call "The Pi Ratio Of The Heavens And The Earth" …

THE Pi RATIO OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH:

"Pi POSITION" of Ordinal Hebrew "The Heavens" + "The Earth" (**64** + **44**) = Standard Greek value of "The Heavens And The Earth" (**1011**)

$$2368/754 = \text{Pi}$$

2368 + **360** = The product of "THE HEAVENS" and "THE EARTH" (**62** × **44**)

$$2368 + 360 = (62 \times 44)$$

In "The Unification/Separation Cipher Of Heaven/Earth", I showed how the Ordinal Greek values of "Jesus" (87) and "Christ" (118) are tied to "The Heavens And The Earth" of Genesis 1:1 and Mark 13:31 through the number 19. Remarkably, the Standard Greek value of "EARTH" in Mark 13:31 = 19. Thus, "The Unification/Separation Cipher" can be represented as follows …

THE UNIFICATION/SEPARATION CIPHER OF HEAVEN/EARTH:

• **87** + (Standard Greek "**EARTH**") = Sum of Ordinal Hebrew "The Heavens" and Ordinal Hebrew "The Earth" (62 + 44)

• **118** - (Standard Greek "**EARTH**") = Difference between Standard Hebrew "Heavens" and Standard Hebrew "Earth" (390 - 291)

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" =

$$(\textbf{87} + \textbf{118}) = \textbf{205}$$

The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Heavens" + "Earth" (in Genesis 1:1) = 96 and the ORDINAL Greek value of "Heavens" + "Earth" (in Mark 13:31) = 109. Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection …

ORDINAL Hebrew "Heavens" + "Earth" = 96

ORDINAL Greek "Heavens" + "Earth" = 109

(96 + 109) = **205**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754. Observe how the Standard Hebrew values of "Heavens" (390) and "Earth" (291) are coded with the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" through what I call "The Expanding Sum Of Heaven/Earth" …

THE EXPANDING SUM OF HEAVEN/EARTH:

STANDARD Hebrew "Heavens" = **390**

STANDARD Hebrew "Earth" = **291**

(**3** + **39** + **390**) + (**2** + **29** + **291**) = **754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

The New Testament identifies Jesus Christ as the "WORD" (LOGOS) in John 1:1, which is semantically, numerically and geometrically tied to Genesis 1:1 (see my article of the "Ordinal Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle"). Moreover, we know from the Biblical creation account, which is headed by Genesis 1:1, that God creates through the spoken WORD. The Standard Greek numerical value of "WORD" = The concatenation of the Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors (373) …

"WORD" (LOGOS) = **373**

Dr Iain Strachan was the first to link the Standard Greek value of "LOGOS" with its inherent property as a geometric "Snowflake" (a Star with 373 counters). Every geometric "Snowflake" perfectly accomodates a specific "anti-snowflake" within it. The Snowflake that is accomodated by 373 is the anti-snowflake of 151. This leads me to an amazing discovery I made within this geometric Snowflake, which demonstrates how it is directly tied to the open text of Genesis 1:1 (the creation of "THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH") and the very verse that identifies Jesus Christ as the "WORD" (John 1:1). I have appropriately coined this finding "The Logos Star Of Heaven/Earth" …

THE LOGOS STAR OF HEAVEN/EARTH
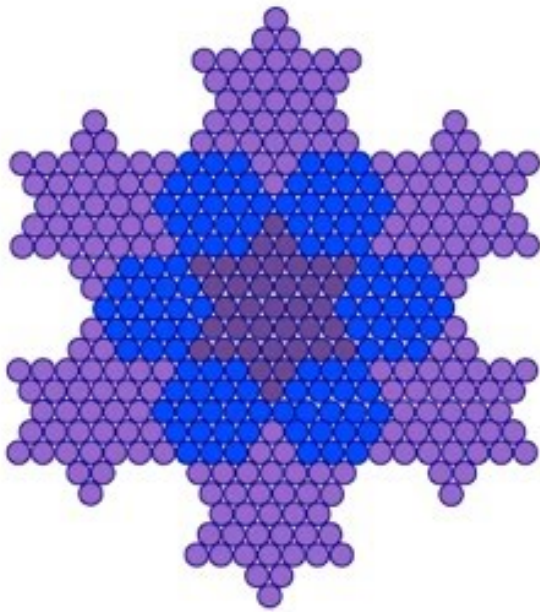
Snowflake 373

GENESIS 1:1 = 37×73 and highlights the creation of THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH

TOTAL SNOWFLAKE = CONCATENATION of Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors **(373)**

ANTI-SNOWFLAKE = The ORDINAL Greek value of "THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH" in Mark 13:31 **(151)**

STANDARD Greek value of "THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH" in Mark 13:31 = Sum of EVEN word values in Genesis 1:1 **(1011)**

GENESIS 1:1

(913 + **203** + 86 + **401** + 395 + **407** + 296) = **37 × 73**

(**203** + **401** + **296**) = **1011**

STANDARD Greek "The Heavens And The Earth" (Mark 13:31) = **1011**

Even further proof that this natural symmetry within the Logos Star serves as an eternal memorial of the creation of "The Heavens And The Earth" (through the spoken WORD of God) can be seen through the Standard/Ordinal sum of this passage in Mark 13:31, which points to the mirror symmetry within the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 and the overall Logos Star …

STANDARD Greek "The Heavens And The Earth" (Mark 13:31) = 1011

ORDINAL Greek "The Heavens And The Earth" (Mark 13:31) = 151

(1011 + 151) = 1162

1162 + 2611 = **3773**

LOGOS STAR = **373**

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

Greek Ordinal

Αα Ββ Γγ Δδ Εε Ζζ Ηη Θθ Ιι Κκ Λλ Μμ Νν Ξξ Οο Ππ Ρρ Σσ Ττ Υυ Φφ Χχ Ψψ Ωω

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

We saw how the semantic division in Standard Genesis 1:1 is GEOMETRICALLY represented in the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (T73), which was originally discovered by Vernon Jenkins. I have discovered the very SAME logical division within "The Logos Star Of Heaven/Earth" …

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
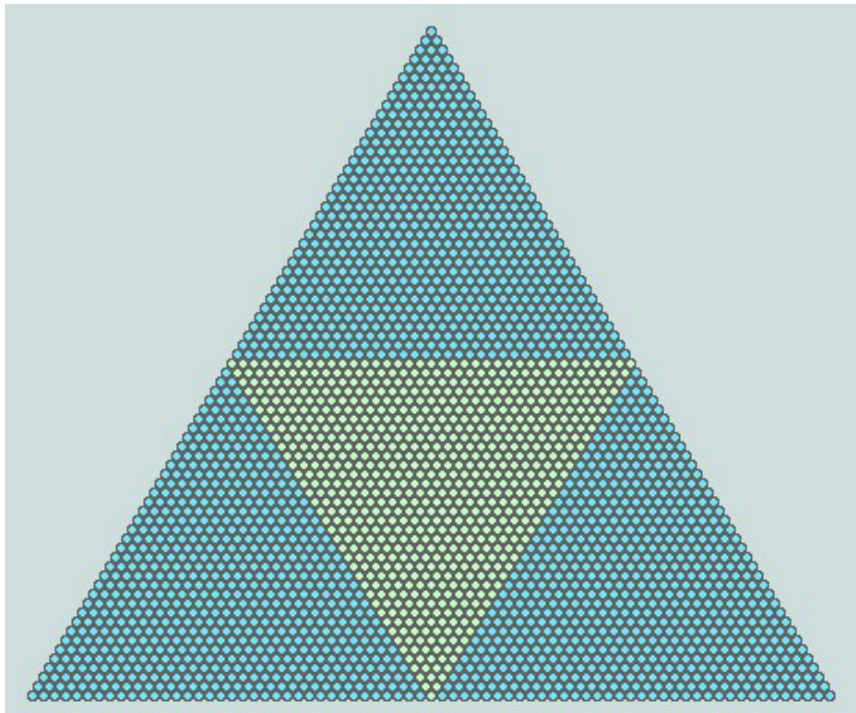
STANDING Triangles = "**In the beginning God created THE HEAVENS**" (**1998**)

INVERTED Triangle = "**And THE EARTH**" (**703**)

THE LOGOS STAR OF HEAVEN/EARTH

Snowflake 151
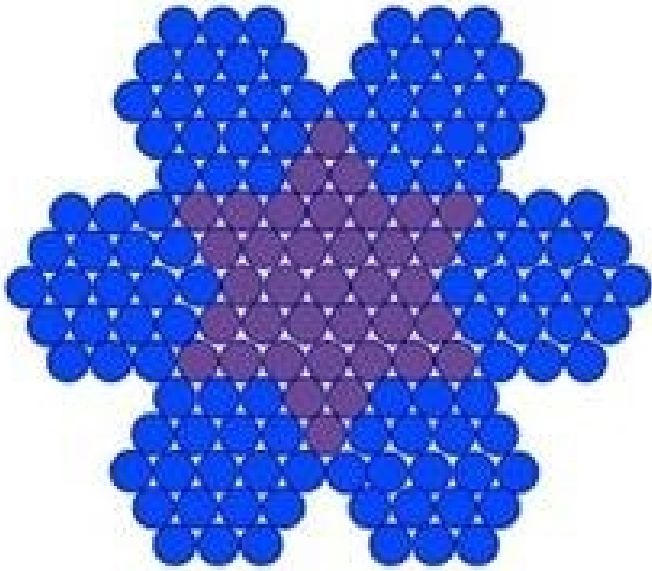
ANTI-SNOWFLAKE of Snowflake **373** = 6 Hexagons and 1 CENTER Hexagram

Sum of 6 Hexagons = ORDINAL Greek value of "**THE HEAVENS**" $(\mathbf{114})$

Sum of CENTER Hexagram = ORDINAL Greek value of "**And THE EARTH**" $(\mathbf{37})$

If you recall from the very beginning of this article, I showed how the Genesis 1:1 pattern of "6 days of creation" and a 7th day of "rest" is eternally tied to the number 37 (just as the numerical design in Genesis 1:1 is eternally tied to 37). This is actually reflected within the geometry of the Logos Star, through what I call "The 6 Days/7th Day Logos Star" …

THE 6 DAYS/7th DAY LOGOS STAR

Snowflake 373
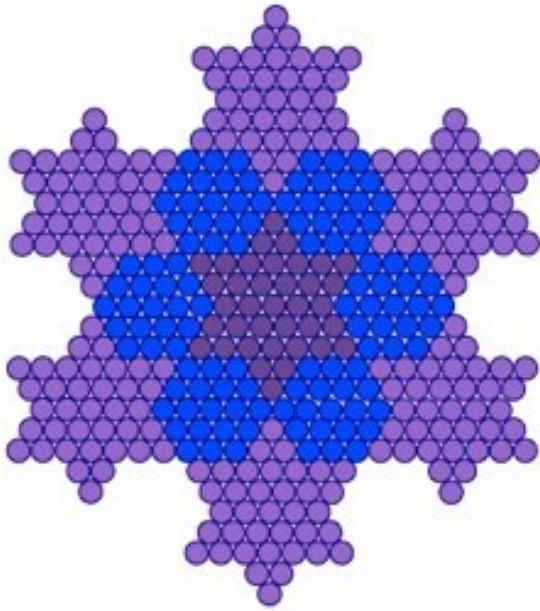
LOGOS STAR = **6** Hexagons = "**6** days Of creation"

LOGOS STAR = **7** Hexagrams = **7th** day of "rest"

LOGOS STAR = 373

"THE 6 DAYS/7th DAY CIPHER OF **37**" = Infinite cycle uniting **6**/**7** pattern and **37**

Incredibly, even the Ordinal Greek value of "AND THE EARTH" (from Mark 13:31) is eternally tied to the Ordinal Hebrew value of "AND THE EARTH" (from Genesis 1:1) ...

ORDINAL GREEK "<u>AND THE EARTH</u>" = 37

ORDINAL HEBREW "<u>AND THE EARTH</u>" = 73

GENESIS 1:1 = 37 × 73

LOGOS STAR = CONCATENATION of 37 and 73 (373)

We saw how ORDINAL Hebrew "Heavens" + "Earth" (96) and ORDINAL Greek "Heavens" + "Earth" (109) point directly to the ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205). Remarkably, BOTH of the Hebrew/Greek Ordinal values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 205) are found within two major divisions of the Logos Star by utilizing the SAME methodology of including the CENTER counter. I have coined this discovery within the Logos Star "The Ordinal Logos Star Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE ORDINAL LOGOS STAR OF JESUS CHRIST
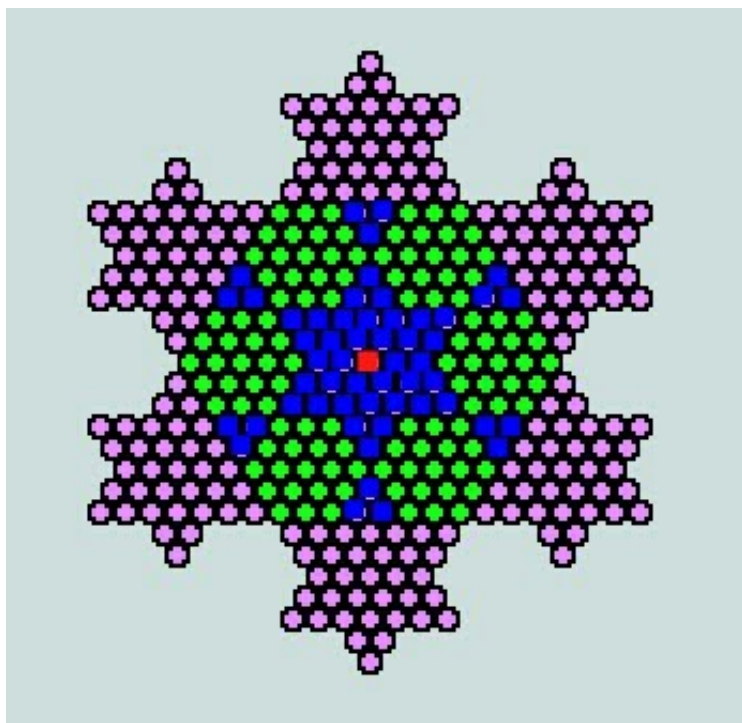
CENTER counter + **INNER HEXAGONS** = ORDINAL Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" **(115)**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

CENTER counter + Sectioned off **OUTER HEXAGRAMS** = ORDINAL Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" **(205)**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18   22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

The fact that BOTH of the Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 205) are geometrically represented in two major divisions of the Logos Star (with BOTH using the same methodology of utilizing the CENTER counter) is very fitting indeed. For the Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" = 541 = The ONLY Hexagram number, in the entire infinite family of Hexagram numbers, that perfectly accommodates the geometric Snowflake of 373 ...

HEXAGRAM/SNOWFLAKE **541/373**
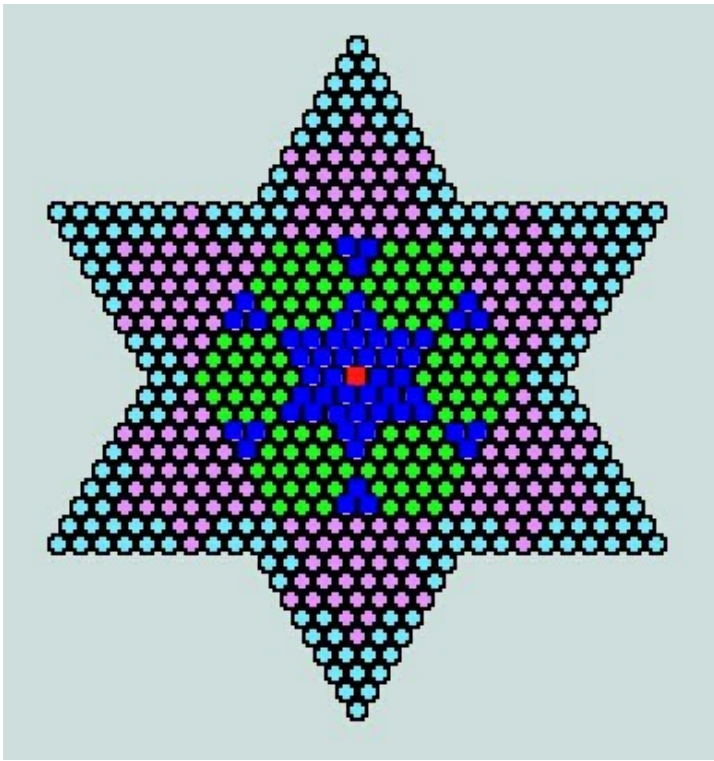
HEXAGRAM = **541** = STANDARD Hebrew value of "ISRAEL"

Hexagram of **541** counters is the ONLY Hexagram that perfectly accommodates the geometric Snowflake of **373** counters

Hexagram/Snowflake edges touch at **12** points and there are **12** ancient Tribes of ISRAEL

JESUS CHRIST appointed **12** Disciples and the **12th** PRIME NUMBER = **37**

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "The Heavens And The Earth" (395 + 407 + 296) = 1098. The total numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) = The 73rd Triangular number. Therefore, we have the following geometric division within the Genesis 1:1 Triangle, which I have coined "The Geometric Division Of Heaven/Earth" …

THE GEOMETRIC DIVISION OF HEAVEN/EARTH
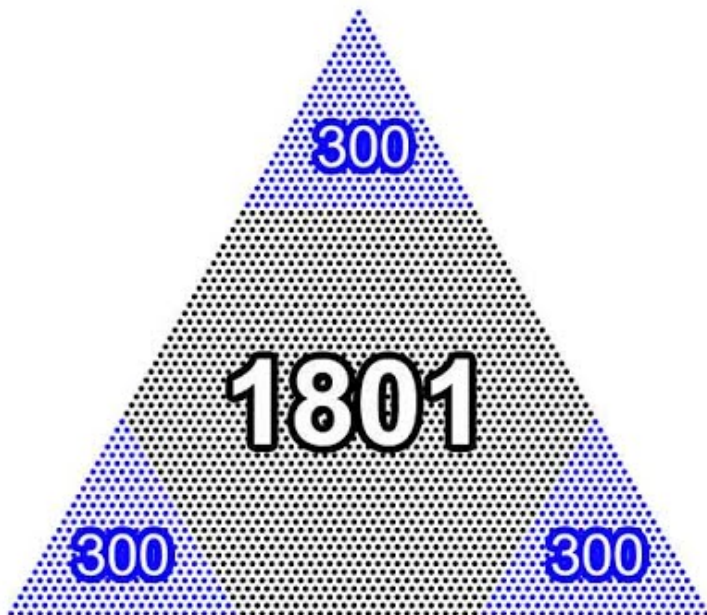
GENESIS 1:1 = **73rd** Triangle (T**73**)

The ONLY Triangle perfectly accommodated by T73 is an Inverted Triangle of 703 counters and the ONLY Hexagon perfectly accommodated by T73 is a Hexagon of 1801 counters

$$(1801 - 703) = \textbf{\textcolor{red}{1098}}$$

"THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH" = **1098**

There are 4 valid numerical values of "Jesus Christ" in authentic Biblical Numerics, which are derived from the 4 historical systems of Hebrew Standard/Ordinal values and Greek Standard/Ordinal values (Hebrew being the alphanumeric language in which the OT was revealed and Greek being the alphanumeric language in which the NT was revealed):

ORDINAL HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

ORDINAL GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = 205

STANDARD HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = 754

STANDARD GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = 2368

Notice the logical order entailed when the 4 values are placed in ascending order (Ordinal Hebrew/Greek and Standard Hebrew Greek). As I studied these 4 canonical values of "Jesus Christ" in Biblical Gematria, the Lord showed me how they unite to form what I have coined "The Tetra Set Of Jesus Christ" …

THE TETRA SET OF JESUS CHRIST

754

115   THE TETRA SET   **205**
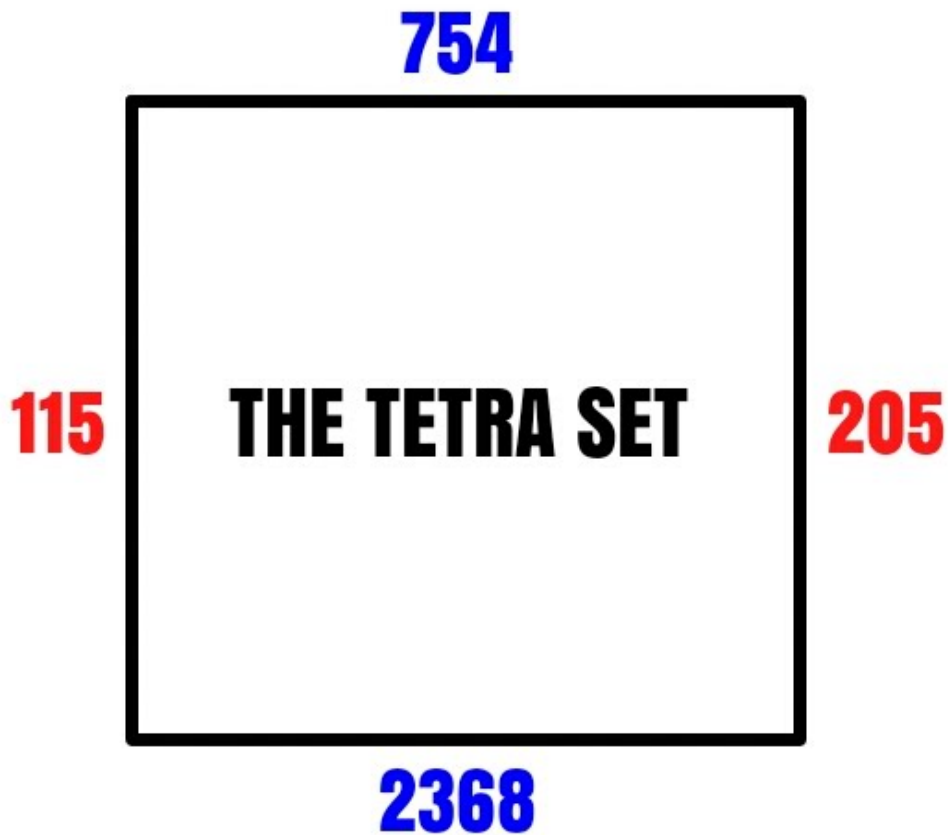
2368

HORIZONTAL plane = ORDINAL values (**115** and **205**)

VERTICAL plane = STANDARD values (**754** and **2368**)

Observe how the Horizontal (Ordinal) values unite to form the 37th number that is the sum of two consecutive Prime numbers (see here: OEIS.org) and the ratio between the Vertical (Standard) values = Pi (3.14), which is the universal ratio between the circumference/diameter of a circle …

THE TETRA SET OF JESUS CHRIST

115 + **205** = The **37th** number that is the sum of two consecutive PRIME NUMBERS

2368/**754** = The universal ratio of Pi (3.14)

Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701. Incredibly, the AVERAGE of "The Tetra Set" = 860 and the ratio between Genesis 1:1 and 860 = Pi as well …

THE TETRA SET:

  1) 115
  2) 205
  3) 754
  4) 2368

TOTAL SUM = 3442

AVERAGE = 3442/**4** = **860**

GENESIS 1:1 = 37 × 73 = **2701**

2701/**860** = THE UNIVERSAL RATIO OF Pi (3.14)

Notice that the BASE of "The Tetra Set" square (2368) is the ONLY multiple of 37 (the most fundamental number in Biblical Numerics). This ties in with my discovery of the very digits in 2368 forming a BASE that forms a "Vertical Sum Triangle" culminating in 37 (notice that every number above the base is the sum of the two numbers directly beneath it) …
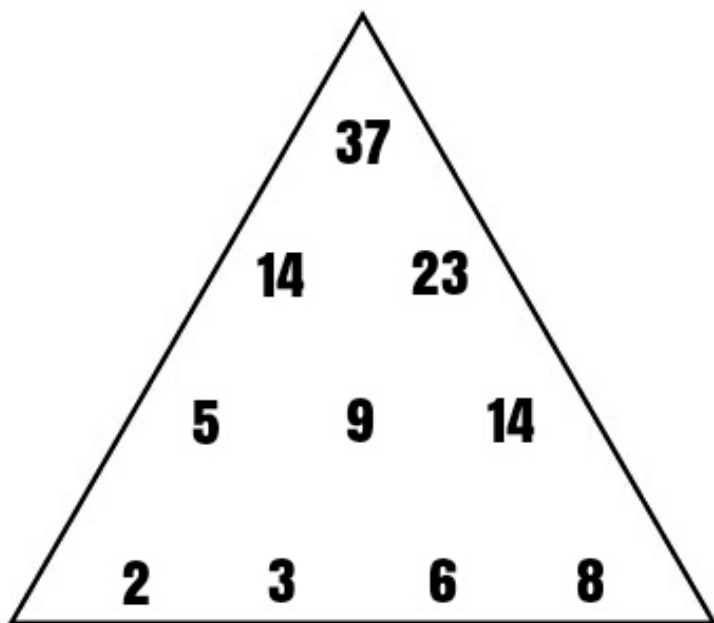
BASE = **2368**

CAPSTONE = **37**

The value at the top of "The Tetra Set" SQUARE (754) = The 37th number that is the sum of two SQUARES in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org). This ties in with my discovery of "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ", which is formed from the SQUARED digits in 754 (49, 25 and 16) and yields the Horizontal (Ordinal) values of "The Tetra Set" …

THE VERTICAL SUM TRIANGLE
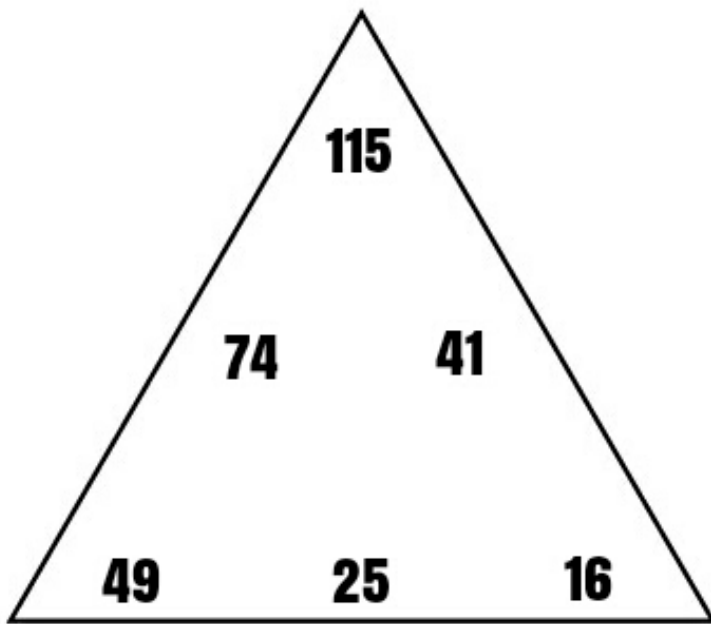
CAPSTONE = **115**

CAPSTONE REMOVED = **205**

BASE = $7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2$

Notice how this all ties together in what I call "The Tetra Cipher Of 37" and how the number 37 is the UNIFYING integer of the 4 canonical values of "Jesus Christ" …

THE TETRA CIPHER OF **37**
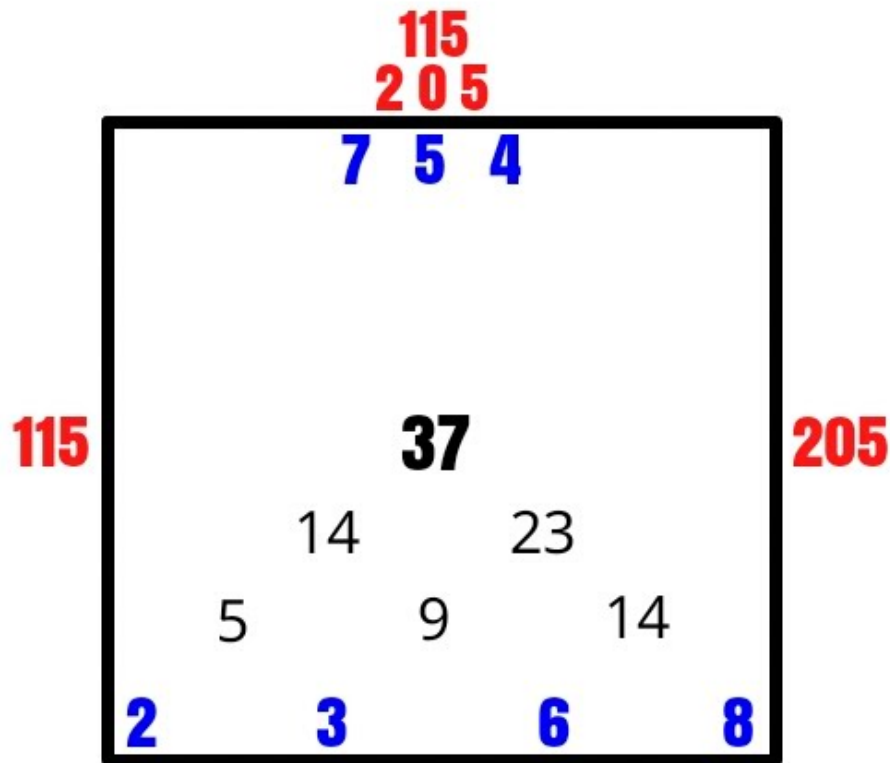
BASE = **2368** = The ONLY multiple of **37** and forms the BASE of a "Vertical Sum Triangle" culminating in **37**

TOP value = **754** = The **37th** number that is the sum of two SQUARES in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org)

SQUARED digits in **754** forms the BASE of a "Vertical Sum Triangle" that yields the HORIZONTAL (ORDINAL) values of the Tetra Set SQUARE (**115** and **205**)

HORIZONTAL (ORDINAL) values (**115** + **205**) sum to the **37th** number that is THE SUM OF TWO CONSECUTIVE PRIMES (see here: OEIS.org)

CAPSTONE of "Vertical Sum Triangle" formed from **754** = **115** = The **37th** number that is THE PRODUCT OF TWO PRIMES (see here: OEIS.org)

We see how the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) occupies the base of the Tetra Set. The Standard Greek value of "Christ" = 1480, which leads me to another discovery I made that highlights the 4-fold nature of authentic Biblical Numerics (Standard/Ordinal Hebrew and Standard/Ordinal Greek). I call it "The Phi/Tetra Set Of Heaven/Earth", as it unites the 4 canonical values of the Heaven/Earth passages of Genesis 1:1/Mark 13:31 to Phi (the GOLDEN RATIO) through the Standard Greek value of "Christ" …

THE Phi TETRA SET OF HEAVEN/EARTH:

ORDINAL Hebrew "The Heavens And The Earth" = 135

ORDINAL Greek "The Heavens And The Earth" = 151

STANDARD Hebrew "The Heavens And The Earth" = 1098

STANDARD Greek "The Heavens And The Earth" = 1011

(135 + 151 + 1098 + 1011)/**1480** =

Phi (1.618)

"CHRIST" = **1480**

We just saw how the 4 canonical values of the key Heaven/Earth passages are eternally sealed with the "Phi Fingerprint" of CHRIST (1480). Another way to demonstrate that these are the 4 canonical values of Heaven/Earth in authentic Biblical Numerics is through their digital sum, which yields the fingerprint of 37 …

DIGITAL SUM:

135 (1 + 3 + 5 = 9)

151 (1 + 5 + 1 = 7)

1098 (1 + 0 + 9 + 8 = 18)

1011 (1 + 0 + 1 + 1 = 3)

TOTAL SUM = **37**

God revealed his divine name to Moses as "I AM" (in Exodus 3:14), which has a Standard Hebrew numerical value of 21 (the product of 3 and 7). Every Hexagram number has a corresponding Hexagon number. The 4th Hexagon/Hexagram pair = 37/37. Therefore, we have the following perfection in "The Tetra Set Of 37/73", which ties again to the 4-fold nature of the canonical values of "Jesus Christ" …

THE TETRA SET OF **37/73**
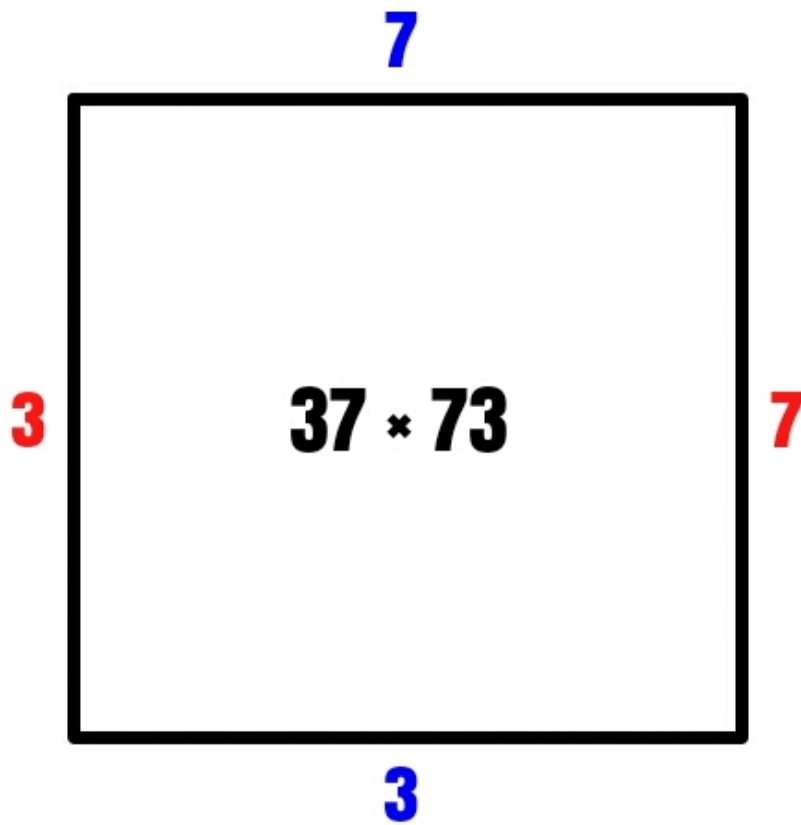
HORIZONTAL PRODUCT $(\mathbf{3} \times \mathbf{7})$ = "I AM"

VERTICAL PRODUCT $(\mathbf{7} \times \mathbf{3})$ = "I AM"

37 × 73 = GENESIS 1:1 (2701)

2701 + 1072 = **37 × 73**

The **4th** Hexagon/Hexagram pair = **37/73**

4th HEXAGON/HEXAGRAM PAIR:
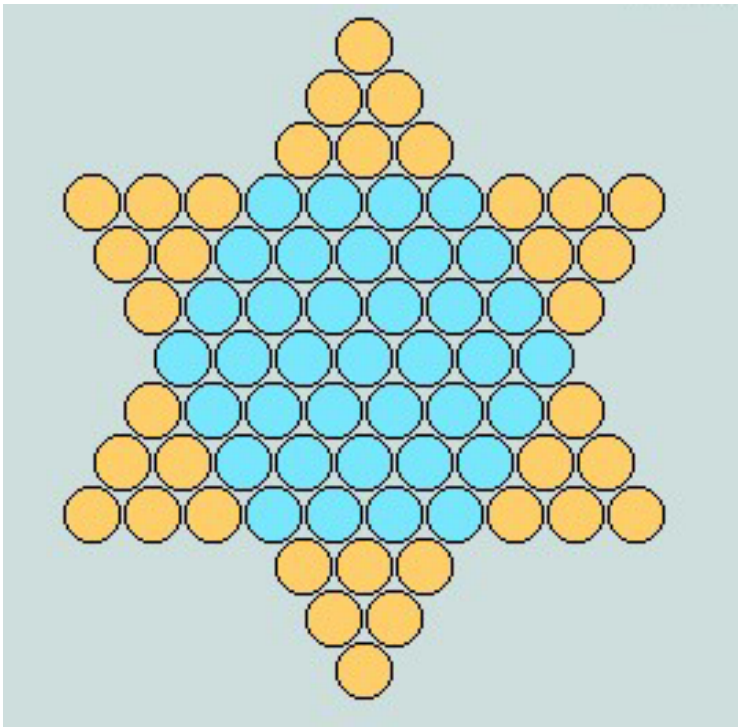
INNER HEXAGON = **37** COUNTERS

TOTAL HEXAGRAM = **73** COUNTERS

Biblical Numerics is rooted in the science of mathematics. Thus, it is very fitting indeed that authentic Biblical Numerics entails a 4-fold system, as there are essentially 4 fundamental rules of mathematics itself ...

THE TETRA SET OF MATHEMATICS

MULTIPLICATION

ADDITION **MATHEMATICS** **SUBTRACTION**
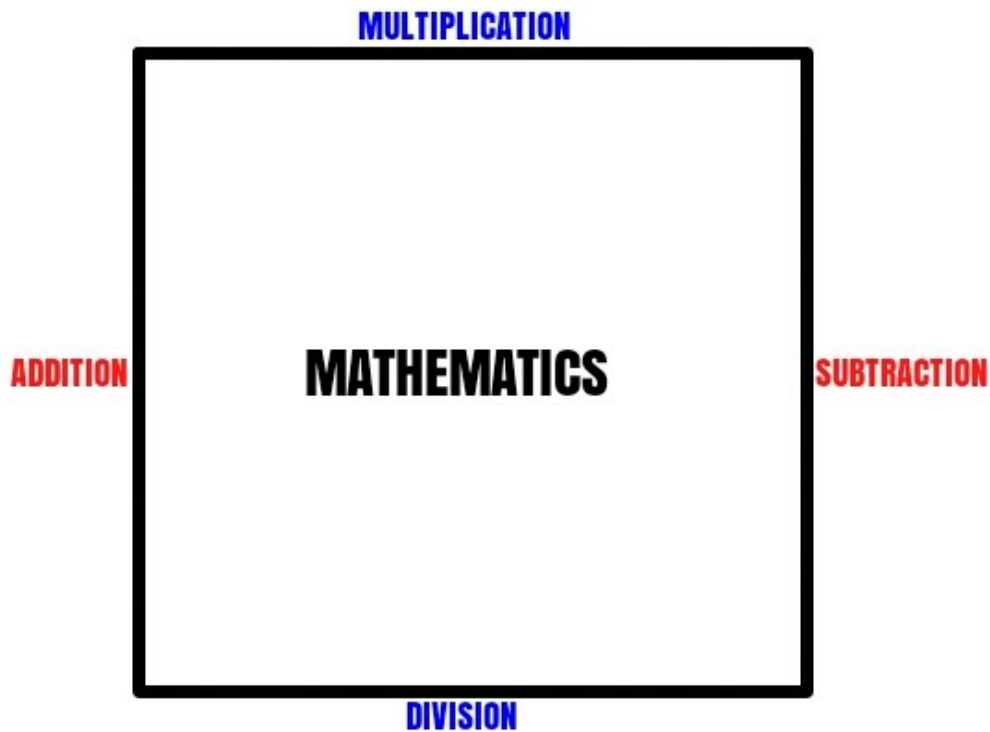
DIVISION

ADDITION/**SUBTRACTION** = Exact OPPOSITE mathematical operations

MULTIPLICATION/**DIVISION** = Exact OPPOSITE mathematical operations

The body plan for every living organism is coded in its DNA, which consists of 4 genetic nucleobases (see here: DNA). What's more, these 4 genetic "letters" in the universal DNA code (A, T, C and G) are linked in pairs (A links with T and C links with G), just as the 4 canonical values of "Jesus Christ" are linked in pairs (the Horizontal/Ordinal values of 115/205 and the Vertical/Standard values of 754/2368) ...

THE TETRA SET OF DNA
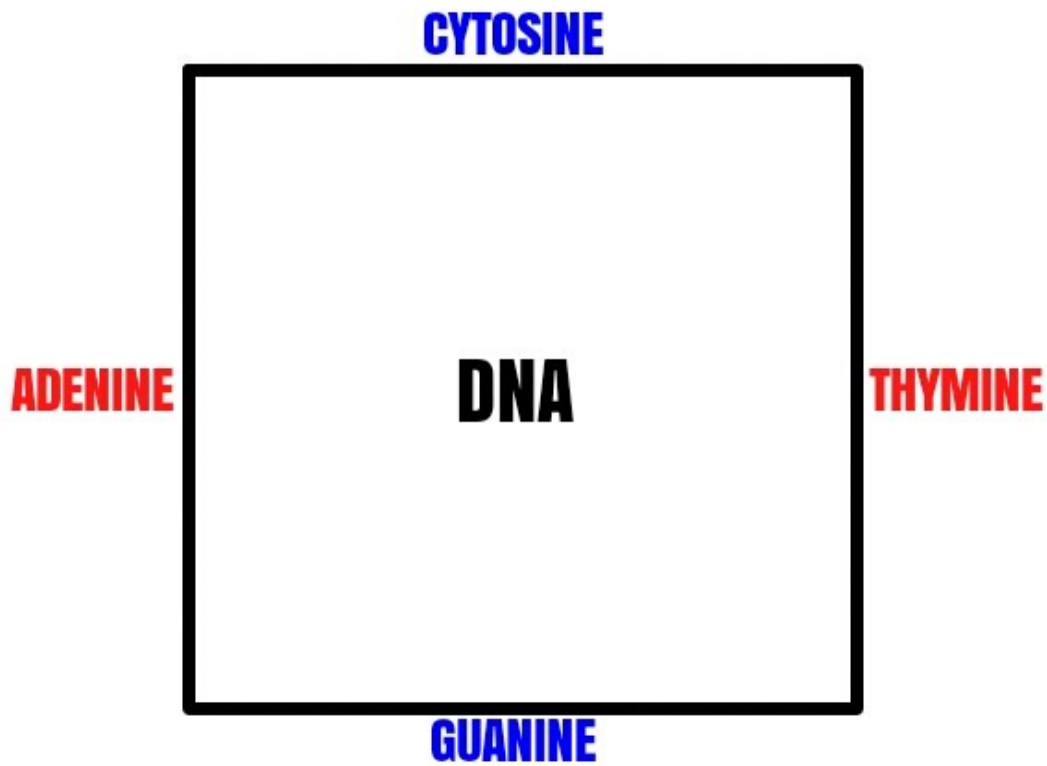
ADENINE LINKS WITH **THYMINE**

CYTOSINE LINKS WITH **GUANINE**

There are 4 fundamental forces of nature (see here: 4 Fundamental Forces). Further, these 4 fundamental forces, again, are linked in pairs (just like the 4 canonical values of "Jesus Christ"). The interaction of the Strong Nuclear/Weak Nuclear forces are limited to subatomic particles while the interaction of the Electromagnetic/Gravitational forces are universal ...

THE TETRA FORCES OF NATURE
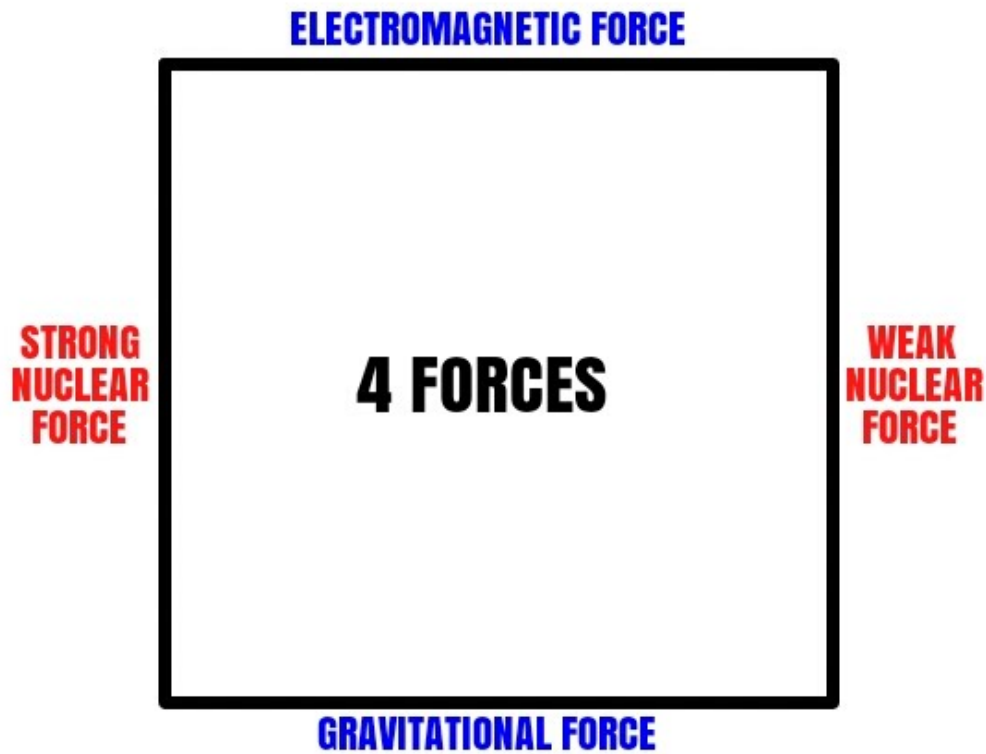
STRONG NUCLEAR/**WEAK NUCLEAR** FORCES are limited to subatomic particles

ELECTROMAGNETIC/**GRAVITATIONAL** FORCES are universal

There are 4 basic states of matter (see here: <u>4 States Of Matter</u>). These 4 basic states of matter are also joined in pairs: Solid/Liquid states of matter have definite volume and Gas/Plasma states of matter have variable volume ...

THE TETRA SET OF MATTER

GAS

SOLID   MATTER   LIQUID
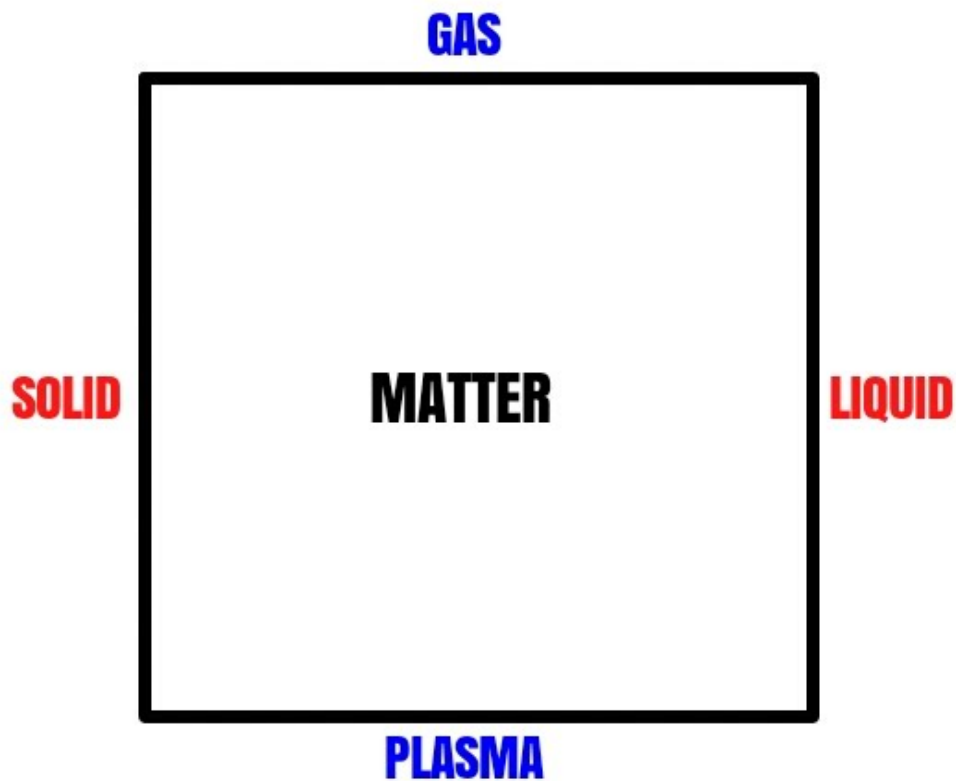
PLASMA

SOLID/**LIQUID** STATES = Definite volume

GAS/**PLASMA** STATES = Variable volume

Genesis 1:1 introduces the Biblical creation account and is the very foundation of Biblical Numerics. The very first creation in the Bible is that of LIGHT. Moreover, the Bible highlights the divinity of Jesus Christ in John 8:12 as the LIGHT of the WORLD. Remarkably, light is made up of Photons and Photons have a 4-fold geometry (see here: Photons). Thus, we have the following symbolism, which I have coined "The Biblical Geometry Of Light" …

THE BIBLICAL GEOMETRY OF LIGHT:

JESUS CHRIST is the LIGHT of the WORLD

The WORLD is represented by 4 corners (North, South, East and West)

LIGHT is made of Photons, which have a 4-FOLD symmetry

The life/ministry of Jesus Christ is recorded in the 4 Gospels of Jesus Christ. The Gospel of John is understood by scholars to be distinctive from the other three Gospels (the "Synoptic" Gospels) and is the Gospel that highlights more prominently the DEITY of Jesus Christ. Notice that when we place the traditional order of the 4 Gospels (Matthew, Mark, Luke and John) in the numerical order of the Tetra Set, the distinctive Gospel of John occupies the BASE of "The Tetra Set Of The Gospels" just as the only multiple of 37 in "The Tetra Set Of Jesus Christ" (2368) occupies its BASE. Further, 2368 itself is tied to the number 4 through the number 37, as it is the 37th multiple of the 4th cube number (64 × 37) ...

THE TETRA SET OF THE GOSPELS

LUKE

MATTHEW	THE 4 GOSPELS	MARK
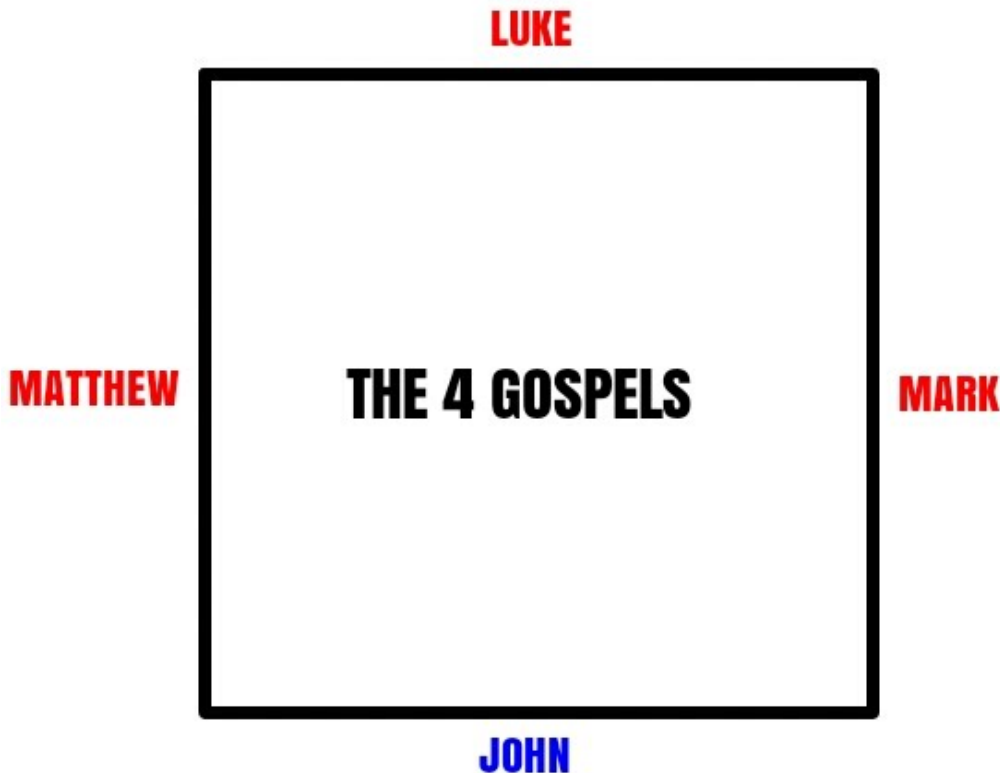
JOHN

BASE = The distinctive Gospel of **JOHN**

BASE of "The Tetra Set Of Jesus Christ" = **2368** = The ONLY value within it that is a multiple of **37** = The **37th** multiple of the **4th** cube

$$(4\text{^}3) \times 37 = \text{"JESUS CHRIST"} (2368)$$

Not only is the Gospel of John THEOLOGICALLY distinctive in the Bible, it is MATHEMATICALLY/GEOMETRICALLY distinctive. In fact, Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are semantically, numerically and geometrically related (see my paper on the "Ordinal Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle" for proof of this). For example, the Standard Greek numerical value of John 1:1 (3627) actually forms a "BASE/PLINTH" that perfectly accommodates the Genesis 1:1 Triangle …

STANDARD GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE
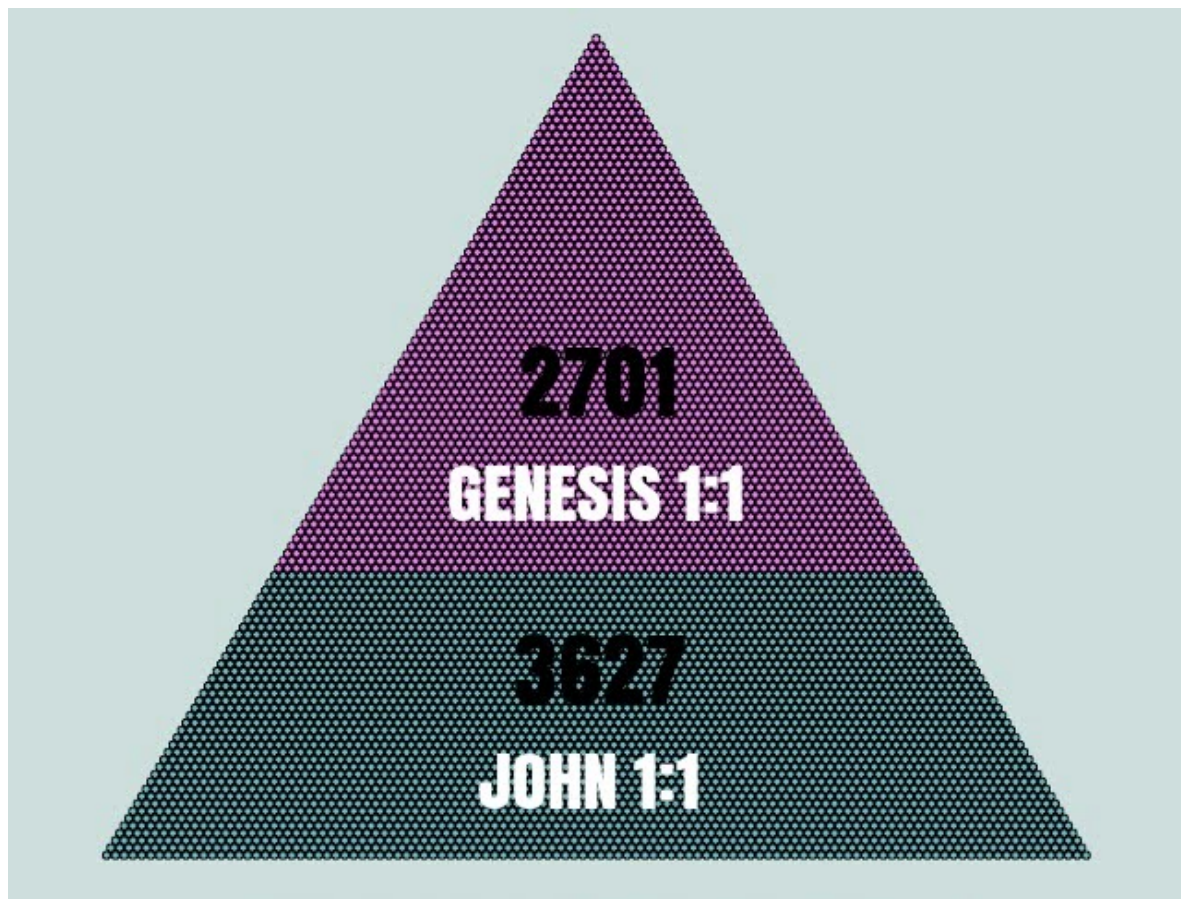
John 1:1 forms a "BASE/PLINTH" that perfectly accommodates the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number **37**)

John 1:1 occupies the BASE of "The Tetra Set Of The Gospels" and **2368** = The ONLY multiple of **37** = The BASE of "The Tetra Set Of Jesus Christ"

The core message of the 4 Gospels is that God entered into our 3-Dimensional world, in the person of Jesus Christ, to die for the sins of mankind on a CROSS. This is actually represented through the unfolding of BOTH the Tetra Set of Jesus Christ and the Tetra Set of the Gospels: A 3-Dimensional SQUARE unfolds to form the shape of a CROSS …

THE UNFOLDING CROSS
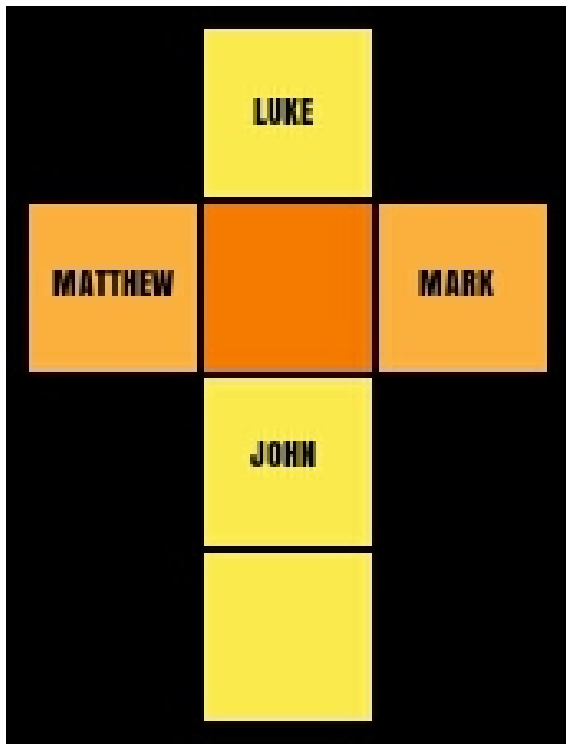
Therefore, we have the following perfection …

• The CROSS is hidden through a geometric unfolding of the **4** canonical values of Jesus Christ

• The CROSS is hidden through a geometric unfolding of the **4** canonical Gospels of Jesus Christ

Jesus Christ is the only indestructible bridge between God and man (every other bridge is destined to crumble). We see this symbolized in the Tetra Set of Jesus Christ, where HEAVEN/EARTH is reconciled through his name:

THE TETRA SET OF JESUS CHRIST

754

115   THE TETRA SET   **205**

2368
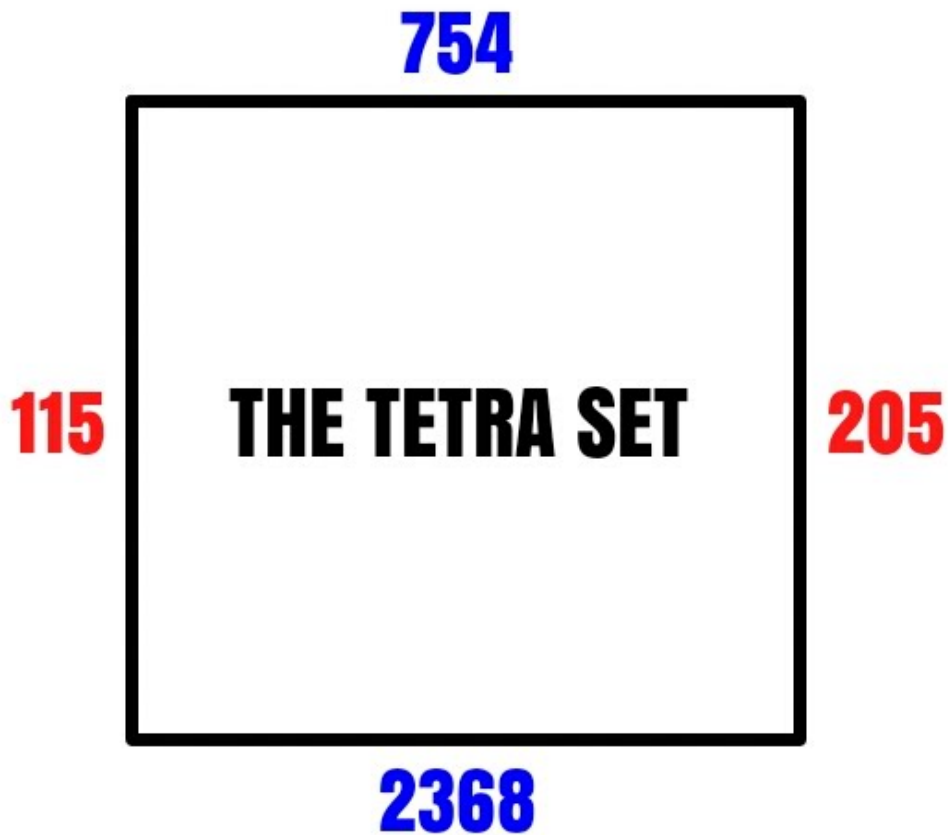
VERTICAL plane = **STANDARD** values = **HEAVEN**

HORIZONTAL plane = **ORDINAL** values = **EARTH**

The name of JESUS CHRIST is the only name that reconciles HEAVEN/EARTH

We saw how the BASE of "The Tetra Set Of The Gospels" = The distinctive Gospel of John and the BASE of "The Tetra Cipher Of 37" = 2368 = The only member that is a multiple of 37 = The only member yielding a "Vertical Sum Triangle" that culminates in 37. We see the very same logical order within the OBSERVABLE dimensions of the universe, which I have coined "The Tetra Set Of Dimensions ...

THE TETRA SET OF DIMENSIONS
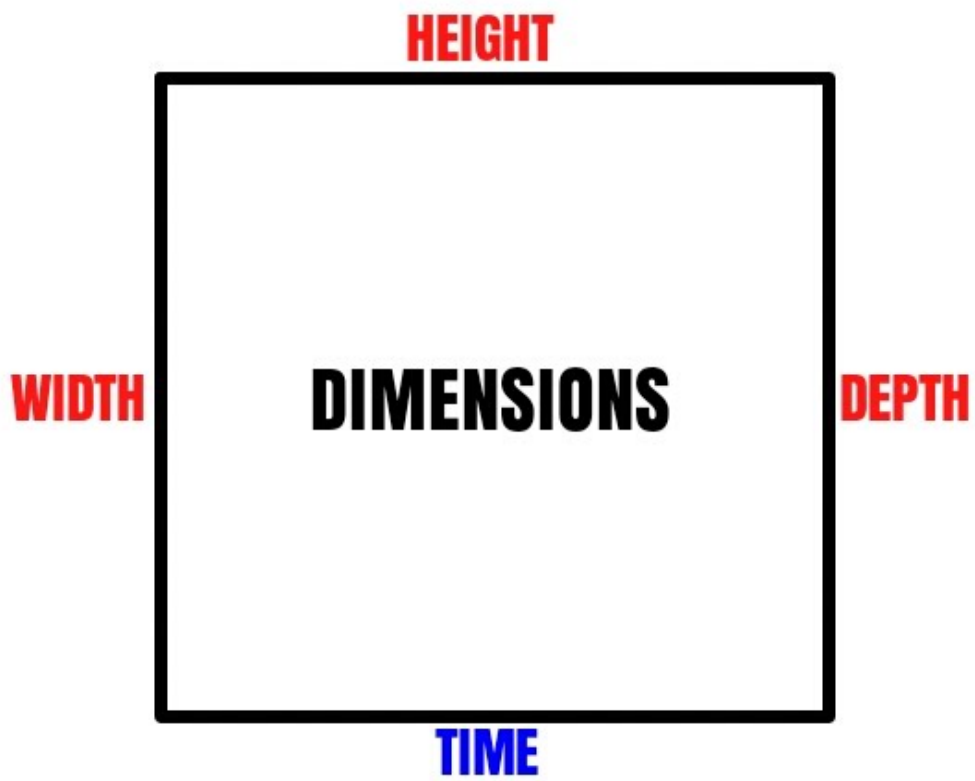
WIDTH + **DEPTH** + **HEIGHT** = SPACIAL DIMENSIONS

TIME = **4th** DIMENSION

The order of the Gospel of John occupies the base of the Tetra Set of the Gospels (corresponding with the order of 2368 as the base of the Tetra Set of Jesus Christ) and John 1:1 actually forms a "BASE/PLINTH" that accommodates the Genesis 1:1 Triangle. John 1:1 is the very verse that identifies Jesus Christ by the divine title "WORD" (or "LOGOS"). Peter Bluer, a pioneer in the field of Biblical Numerics, was one of the first researchers to highlight the significance of the numerical value of this divine title in John 1:1 (in his book "373 The Proof Set In Stone") and how it ties back to the foundation of Biblical Numerics …

"In the beginning was the WORD (**373**)"

JOHN 1:1

STANDARD Greek value of "WORD" = The concatenation of **37** and **73** (**373**)

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

I was the first researcher to demonstrate the ORDINAL unity between Genesis 1:1/John (in my paper entitled "Ordinal Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle"). I will now demonstrate the ORDINAL unity of the divine title of Jesus Christ as the "WORD": The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Word" (Davar) = (4 + 2 + 20) = 26 and the Ordinal Greek value of "Word" (Logos) = (11 + 15 + 3 + 15 + 18) = 62

ORDINAL HEBREW "WORD" (Davar) = **26**

ORDINAL GREEK "WORD" (Logos) = **62**

Notice that just as the Standard Greek value of "WORD" is a Palindrome (reading the same from left to right or right to left), and is the concatenation of the Genesis 1:1 mirrors (373), the Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values of "WORD" yield perfect reflections of 26 and 62. Therefore, we have the following supreme perfection, which I have coined "The Mirrored Cipher Of The Word" …

THE MIRRORED CIPHER OF THE WORD:

26 × 62 = 1162

1162 + 2611 = **3773**

CONCATENATION of **3773** = **373**

There are simply no adequate words to describe this mathematical miracle that the Lord has shown me. Please understand that 26/62 are the Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values of "WORD" and their product (26 × 62) = 1612, which yields 3773 through the very same logic of mirror reflections (1612 + 2161 = 3773). Moreover, 3773 points right back to the Standard Greek value of "WORD", as 3773 concatenates to 373.

Notice also that the product of 26 × 62 (1612) and its mirror (2161) are themselves coded with the Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values of "WORD" …

• ODD positioned digits in **21**6**1** = **26**

• EVEN positioned digits in 1**6**1**2** = **62**

I have established the ORDINAL unity of the "WORD" (the divine title of Jesus Christ in John 1:1). I will now raise the bar even higher by

demonstrating the ORDINAL unity of "WISDOM". Richard McGough, the owner of the "Bible Wheel" website, was the first to highlight the link between the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "WISDOM" ...

ORDINAL HEBREW "WISDOM" = 37

STANDARD HEBREW "WISDOM" = 73

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

This ties in with Proverbs 3:19, which highlights the fact that God established the earth with "WISDOM" (and Genesis 1:1 introduces the Biblical creation account) ...

"The LORD by WISDOM (HOKMAH) established the earth"

PROVERBS 3:19

ORDINAL "HOKMAH" (5 + 13 + 11 + 8) = 37

STANDARD "HOKMAH" (5 + 40 + 20 + 8) = 73

Strangely enough, Mr Richard McGough has since become a self-professed atheist (primarily over what I would argue are emotional reasons). In the end, the universe was created in such a way that those who are WILLING to believe will believe while those who are UNWILLING to believe will not believe. Perhaps the following discovery I made, which I have coined "The Standard/Ordinal Secret Of Wisdom", will help him to rethink his position, put aside his grievances and be reconciled unto the Lord: The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (and base value of the "Tetra Set" square) = 2368 and the product of Ordinal Hebrew "WISDOM" and Ordinal Greek "WISDOM" = 2368!

ORDINAL HEBREW "WISDOM" (HOKMAH):

(5 + 13 + 11 + 8) = **37**

ORDINAL GREEK "WISDOM" (SOPHIA):

(18 + 15 + 21 + 9 + 1) = **64**

37 × 64 = "JESUS CHRIST" (**2368**)

Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection in "The Standard/Ordinal Secret Of Wisdom", which ties Jesus Christ to Genesis 1:1 and Proverbs 3:19 ...

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL SECRET OF WISDOM:

• Ordinal Hebrew "WISDOM" × Standard Hebrew "WISDOM" (**37 × 73**) = GENESIS 1:1

• Ordinal Hebrew "WISDOM" × Ordinal Greek "WISDOM" (**37 × 64**) = "JESUS CHRIST"

This also ties in with a discovery I made in Proverbs 3:19, which I call "The Phi Ratio Of Proverbs 3:19" : The ratio between the Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" and the Standard Hebrew value of the "WISDOM" passage of Proverbs 3:19 = The GOLDEN RATIO (or "Phi") to an astonishing accuracy of 1.61803 (the same GOLDEN RATIO that is found throughout creation itself)

THE Phi RATIO OF PROVERBS 3:19

• The Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" = **754** and the Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

• The Standard Hebrew value of "The LORD by WISDOM hath founded the earth" (26 + 75 + 74 + 291) = **466**

754/**466** = The GOLDEN RATIO (1.61803)

(**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**)/**466** = The RECIPROCAL of the GOLDEN RATIO (0.61803)

The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = The 37th multiple of the 4th cube number (64). We saw how the value 2368 is the ONLY member in "The Tetra Set Of Jesus Christ" that is a multiple of 37 and occupies its very BASE. Remarkably, the 4th cube (64) forms a geometric gnomon or shell of 37 blocks that holds up the rest of the blocks making up its cube. Therefore, we have the following perfection, which I have appropriately coined "The Wisdom Cube Of Jesus Christ" …

THE WISDOM CUBE OF JESUS CHRIST

64-as-cube   27-as-cube   37-as-Solid Gnomon
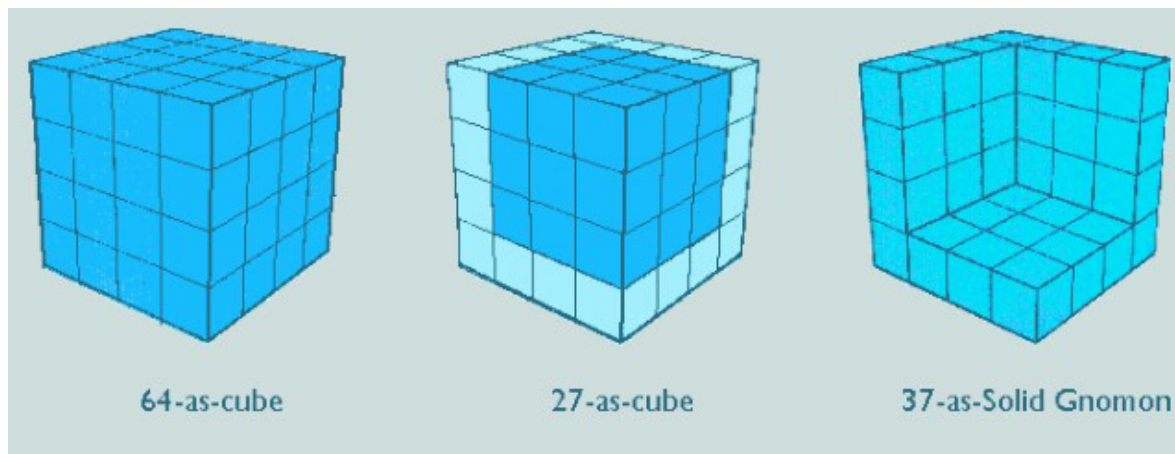
CUBE = **4th** CUBE = **64** BLOCKS (Ordinal Greek "WISDOM" = 64)

GNOMON/SHELL = **37** BLOCKS (Ordinal Hebrew "WISDOM" = 37)

64 × **37** = "JESUS CHRIST" (**2368**)

BASE of the "Tetra Set" = (**4**^3) × **37** = **2368**

ALL CUBE NUMBERS are themselves eternally linked to the number 37: The uniting of the multipliers in EVERY cube number yields a perfect multiple of 37 (to infinity) …

THE HIDDEN CUBE CIPHER OF **37**:

(**1** × **1** × **1**) = 1 and **111** = 3 × **37**

(**2** × **2** × **2**) = 8 and **222** = 6 × **37**

(**3** × **3** × **3**) = 27 and **333** = 9 × **37**

(**4** × **4** × **4**) = 64 and **444** = 12 × **37**

(**5** × **5** × **5**) = 125 and **555** = 15 × **37**

($6 \times 6 \times 6$) = 216 and **666** = 18 × **37**

($7 \times 7 \times 7$) = 343 and **777** = 21 × **37**

($8 \times 8 \times 8$) = 512 and **888** = 24 × **37**

($9 \times 9 \times 9$) = 729 and **999** = 27 × **37**

($10 \times 10 \times 10$) = 1000 and **101010** = 2730 × **37**

... TO INFINITY

Therefore, we have further perfection in "The Tetra/Cube Cipher Of 37" ...

THE TETRA/CUBE CIPHER OF 37
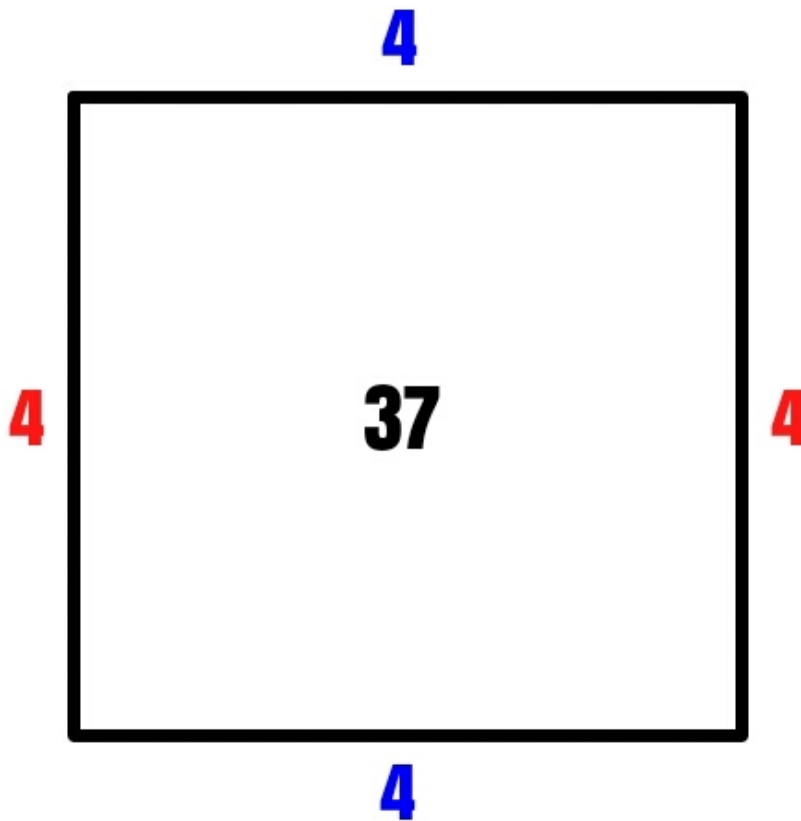
CUBES = 3-Dimensional representation of SQUARES

(4^3) × **37** = "JESUS CHRIST" (**2368**)

ALL CUBE NUMBERS form perfect multiples of **37**

CONCLUSION:

The mathematics of the key Heaven/Earth passages (in Genesis 1:1 and Mark 13:31) are deeply coded with numerical design, which points to the reality of the Biblical God (who is identified in the divine person of Jesus Christ). Further, the canonical values of "Jesus Christ" form a logical set that is hidden with numerical symmetry/design (corresponding with the 4 canonical Gospels, the fundamental nature of mathematics and the fundamental nature of creation). Thus, Jesus Christ is not only the Creator of Heaven/Earth, his name is the only name through which Heaven/Earth is reconciled.

Battalion Of Christ,
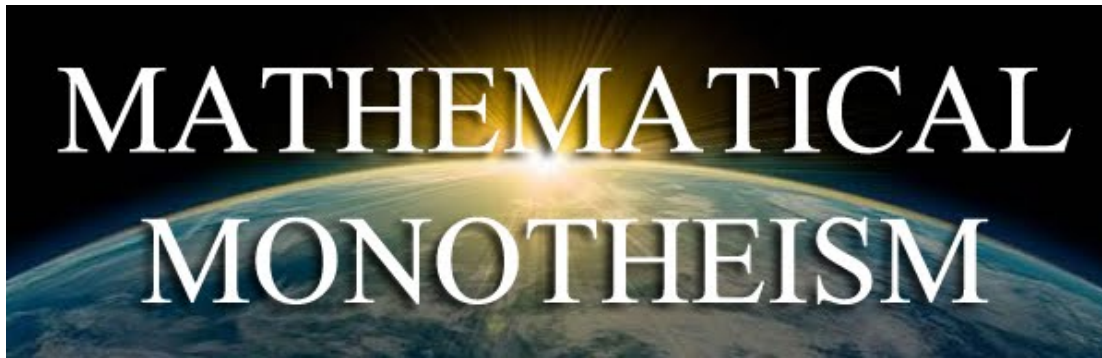
Leo Tavares

HYDROGEN CODE OF GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1
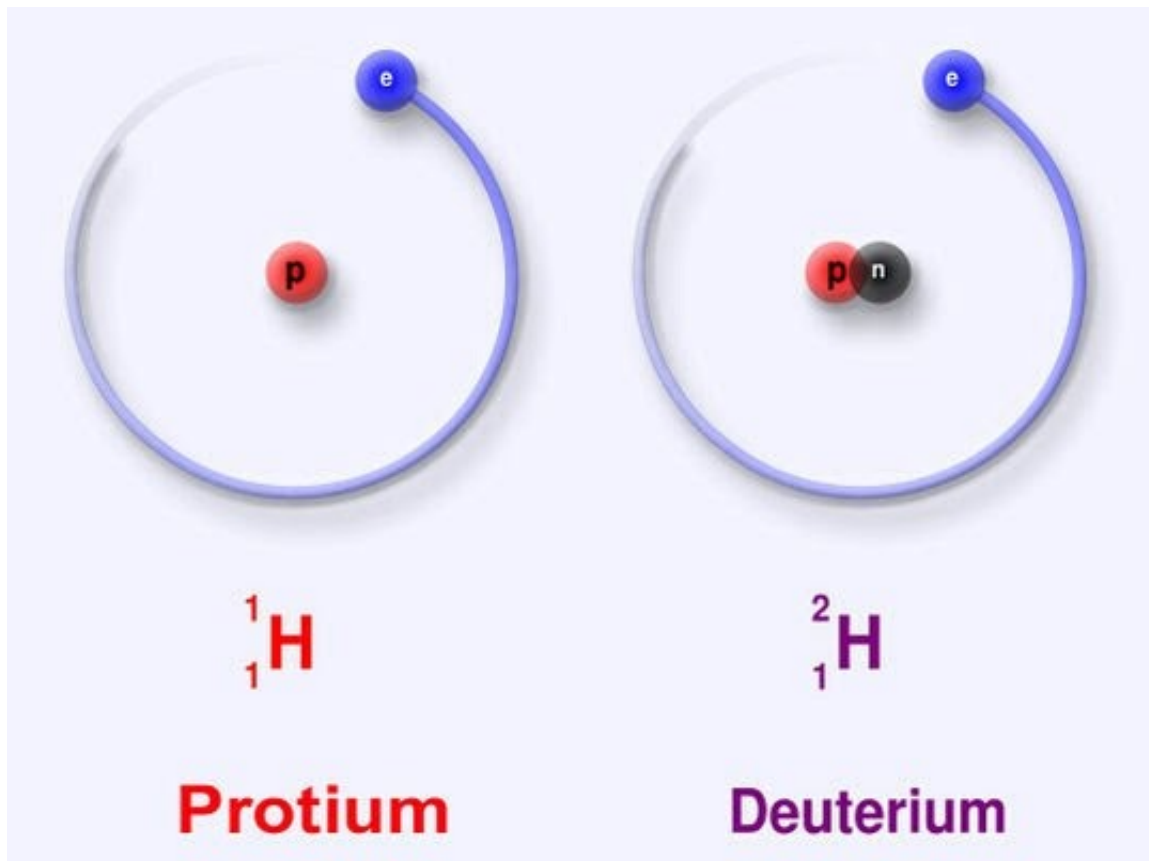
HYDROGEN CODE OF GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1

By Leo Tavares

Vernon Jenkins is the father of what I call "Geometric Gematria", which demonstrates the validity of the ancient science of Biblical Numerics primarily by highlighting the hidden geometric properties of the two foundational verses in Biblical Numerics (Genesis 1:1 and John 1:1). Peter Bluer and Bevan Williams were also pioneers in laying down some of the foundations of Biblical Numerics, such as the Triangular unity between Genesis 1:1/John 1:1. Unbelievably, I have discovered the very same mathematical/geometric unity that Peter Bluer and Bevan Williams found between Genesis 1:1/John 1:1. The only difference is I found it in the building blocks of the material universe, which is clearly tied to the semantic nature of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 (the creation of the universe).

Peter Bluer was the first to highlight the numerical value of John 1:1 and Bevan Williams originally uncovered the miraculous fact of how the Greek numerical value of John 1:1 (3627) forms a geometric Plinth that perfectly accommodates the Hebrew numerical value of Genesis 1:1 as a Triangle (2701). Note that Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are the key "Creation Verses" of the Bible and are the ONLY two verses that open with the distinctive phrase "In the beginning" ...

THE GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE
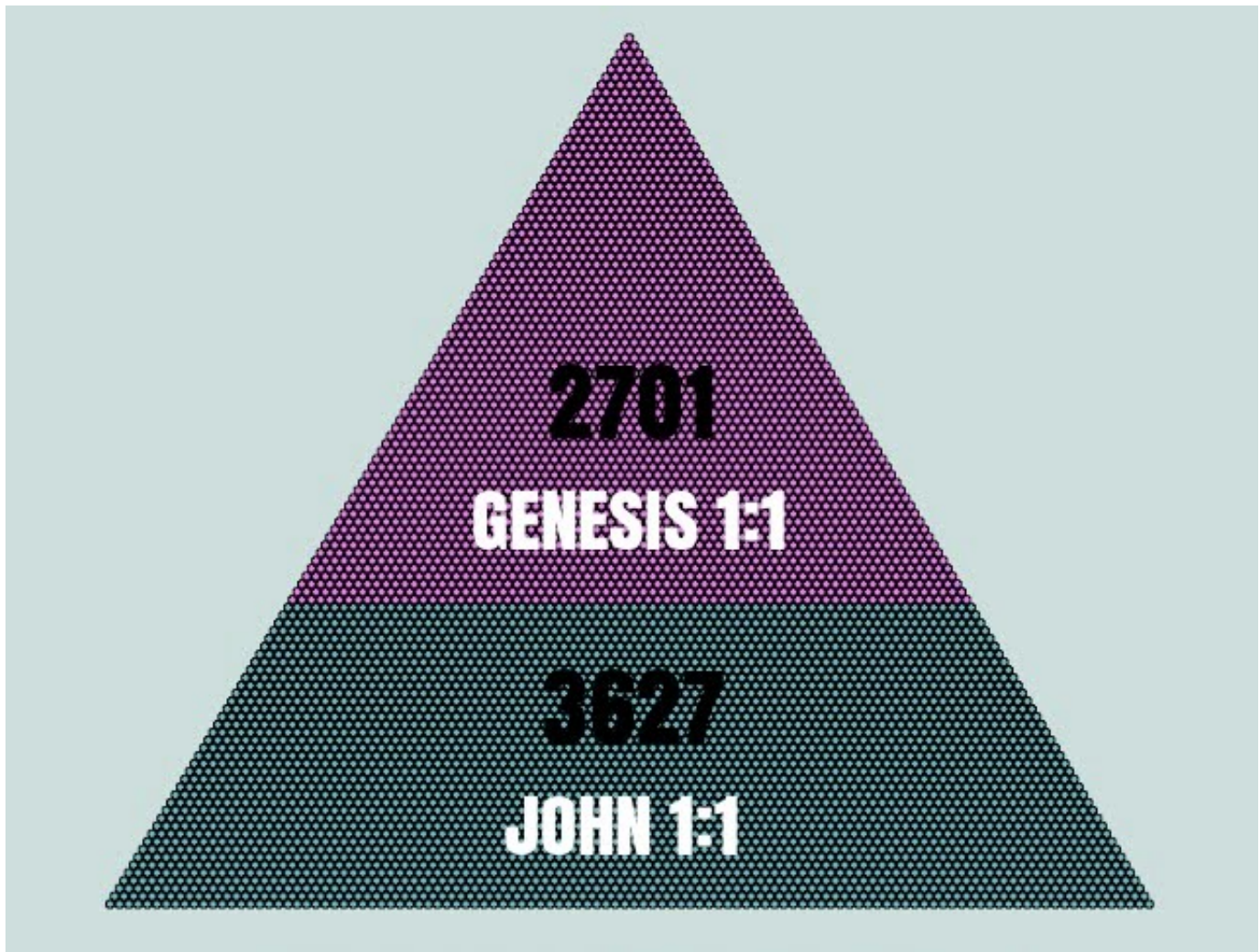
GENESIS 1:1

"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth" = **2701**

JOHN 1:1

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God" = **3627**

This leads me to an amazing find I made in the first 73 atomic elements of nature. Genesis 1:1 is the first verse of the Bible and John 1:1 is the first verse of the final Gospel in the New Testament (the Gospel of John). Likewise, Hydrogen is the first of the atomic elements and stands out as the ONLY atomic element without a Neutron (recall that Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are the ONLY Biblical verses that open with "In the BEGINNING"). This is not a coincidence. The "Missing Neutron" in the first atomic element is actually the key to unlocking what I call "The Hydrogen Code".

Electron shell

Hydrogen-2, deuterium
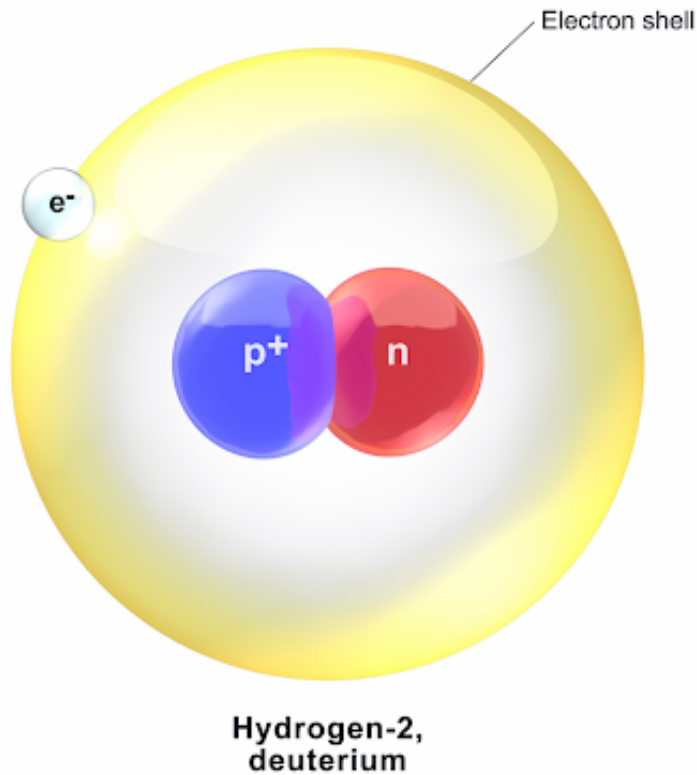
THE MISSING NEUTRON

The nucleus of atoms are made of Protons and Neutrons. Hydrogen, which opens the atomic series, is the ONLY atomic element that does not have a Neutron. However, there are two stable forms of Hydrogen: Protium Hydrogen and Deuterium Hydrogen. Protium Hydrogen is the regular form of Hydrogen. It consists of a single Proton and zero Neutrons. Deuterium Hydrogen, the alternative stable form of Hydrogen, consists of a single Proton and a single Neutron (see here: Deuterium). Thus, by substituting the regular form of Hydrogen with its alternative stable form, it brings it in line with the universal presence of Neutrons found in all the other atomic elements of nature.

Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = The 73rd Triangular number. The Lord showed me that by simply substituting the first atomic element with its alternative stable form, we find the exact same geometric unity between Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 in the Proton/Neutron division of the first 73 atomic elements! Here are the Proton/Neutron counts of the first 73 atomic elements (the Neutron counts are found by simply subtracting the atomic number of each element from its atomic mass and rounding up) ...

   PROTON/NEUTRON SUM:

1) DEUTERIUM HYDROGEN = 1 + 1
2) Helium = 2 + 2
3) Lithium = 3 + 4
4) Beryllium = 4 + 5
5) Boron = 5 + 6
6) Carbon = 6 + 6

7) Nitrogen = **7** + **7**
8) Oxygen = **8** + **8**
9) Fluorine = **9** + **10**
10) Neon = **10** + **10**
11) Sodium = **11** + **12**
12) Magnesium = **12** + **12**
13) Aluminium = **13** + **14**
14) Silicon = **14** + **14**
15) Phosphorus = **15** + **16**
16) Sulfur = **16** + **16**
17) Chlorine = **17** + **18**
18) Argon = **18** + **22**
19) Potassium = **19** + **20**
20) Calcium = **20** + **20**
21) Scandium = **21** + **24**
22) Titanium = **22** + **26**
23) Vanadium = **23** + **28**
24) Chromium = **24** + **28**
25) Manganese = **25** + **30**
26) Iron = **26** + **30**
27) Cobalt = **27** + **32**
28) Nickel = **28** + **31**
29) Copper = **29** + **35**
30) Zinc = **30** + **35**
31) Gallium = **31** + **39**
32) Germanium = **32** + **41**
33) Arsenic = **33** + **42**
34) Selenium = **34** + **45**
35) Bromine = **35** + **45**
36) Krypton = **36** + **48**
37) Rubidium = **37** + **48**
38) Strontium = **38** + **50**
39) Yttrium = **39** + **50**
40) Zirconium = **40** + **51**
41) Niobium = **41** + **52**
42) Molybdenum = **42** + **54**
43) Technetium = **43** + **55**
44) Ruthenium = **44** + **57**
45) Rhodium = **45** + **58**
46) Palladium = **46** + **60**
47) Silver = **47** + **61**
48) Cadmium = **48** + **64**
49) Indium = **49** + **66**
50) Tin = **50** + **69**
51) Antimony = **51** + **71**

52) Tellurium = **52** + **76**
53) Iodine = **53** + **74**
54) Xenon = **54** + **77**
55) Caesium = **55** + **78**
56) Barium = **56** + **81**
57) Lanthanum = **57** + **82**
58) Cerium = **58** + **82**
59) Praseodymium = **59** + **82**
60) Neodymium = **60** + **84**
61) Promethium = **61** + **84**
62) Samarium = **62** + **88**
63) Europium = **63** + **89**
64) Gadolinium = **64** + **93**
65) Terbium = **65** + **94**
66) Dysprosium = **66** + **97**
67) Holmium = **67** + **98**
68) Erbium = **68** + **99**
69) Thulium = **69** + **100**
70) Ytterbium = **70** + **103**
71) Lutetium = **71** + **104**
72) Hafnium = **72** + **106**
73) Tantalum = **73** + **108**

PROTON/NEUTRON SUM = **2701 + 3627**

GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 = **2701 + 3627**

Therefore, we have a standing miracle in the very atomic sequence of nature (unlocked through "The Hydrogen Code"), which I call "The Proton/Neutron Triangle of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1" …

THE PROTON/NEUTRON TRIANGLE OF GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1
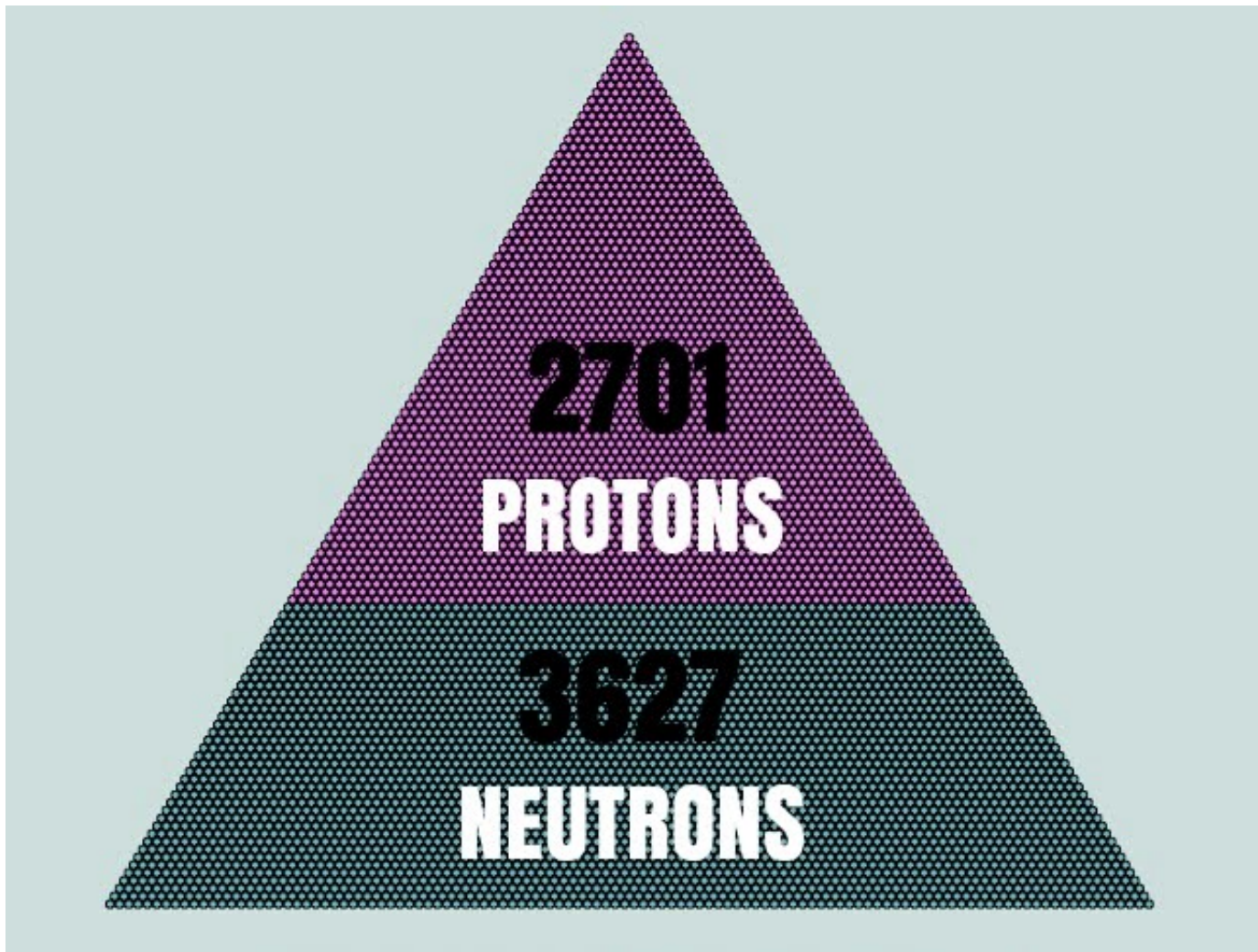
PROTON/NEUTRON sum of first 73 atomic elements = **2701 + 3627**

GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 = **2701 + 3627**

In my articles "Atomic Proof" and "Quantum Gematria" (see here: Atomic Proof and here: Quantum Gematria), I show how the natural numbers in the first 37 atomic elements are actual "pointers" to the natural order/sequence of Composite numbers and are coded with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ. The Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73. It follows that both of the stable forms of Hydrogen are coded with 37 and 73 (regular Hydrogen with 37 and its alternative stable form with 73):

PROTIUM HYDROGEN initiates the atomic sequence that codes the first 37 atomic elements with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ

DEUTERIUM HYDROGEN initiates the atomic sequence that codes the first 73 atomic elements with the geometry of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1

CONCLUSION:

Peter Bluer and Bevan Williams uncovered the Triangular unity between the mathematical "building blocks" of Biblical Numerics (Genesis 1:1 and John 1:1). I have uncovered the very same Triangular unity in the "building blocks" of matter (Protons/Neutrons), which is found in the first 73 atomic elements (with Genesis 1:1 itself being the 73rd Triangle). This leaves the atheist with a very serious conundrum indeed.

Any organism that does not love the name of JESUS CHRIST (whether on land, in the air or in the depths of the sea), let them be accursed.

 Battalion Of Christ,
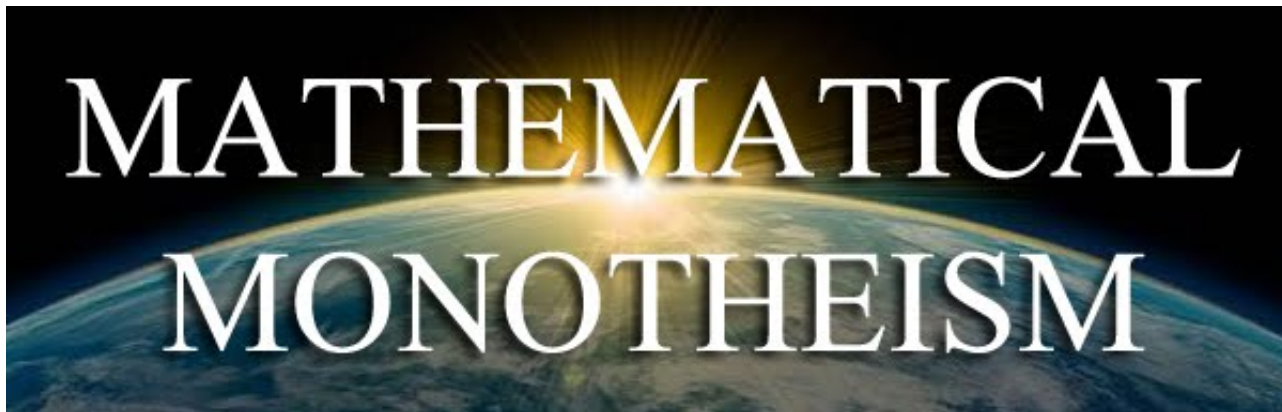
  Leo Tavares

MATHEMATICS OF JERUSALEM

MATHEMATICS OF JERUSALEM

By Leo Tavares

The ancient city of Jerusalem is the holiest city on earth for both Christians and Jews. It is where the Biblical King David ruled from, where King Solomon built the first Temple and where the most famous personage in recorded history (Jesus Christ) was crucified. I will demonstrate, through the ancient system of "Gematria", that Jerusalem is mathematically sealed by the Biblical Messiah and that Jerusalem is indeed the "Holy City".

What you are about to witness was revealed to me 70 years from the prophesied rebirth of the modern nation of Israel. Immediately after the 70 year celebration of the rebirth of Israel as a nation, the Lord reminded me of a series of mathematical patterns I had discovered that are related to the number 70 and that converged to form what I am calling the "Mathematics Of Jerusalem". The number 70 is deeply related to the Holy City of Jerusalem: King David, who established Jerusalem as the capital of Israel nearly 3,000 years ago, lived to be 70 years old. The Babylonians destroyed the first Temple in Jerusalem and held the Jews captive for 70 years. The Romans destroyed the second Temple in Jerusalem in the year 70 AD (in the modern calendar, which is the nearly universal calendar of our day). The major power on earth today (America) officially recognized Jerusalem as the capital of the modern state of Israel exactly 70 years from its founding (to the very day) by moving its embassy to Jerusalem, which no other nation had done. Thus, it is fitting indeed that the "Mathematics Of Jerusalem" be revealed 70 years from the rebirth of the nation of Israel.

The Old Testament of the Bible was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament of the Bible was revealed in Greek.

Mathematics is necessarily the universal language of all actual and potential sentient beings. Therefore, it is no coincidence that the Biblical languages of Hebrew/Greek are both ALPHANUMERIC (with the Bible having an ancient tradition of being a revelation of God to mankind). That is, every letter in the Hebrew/Greek alphabets is also a number, which means every word/phrase in the Bible has a fixed numerical value (by simply adding up the letter values in a given word/phrase of the Bible). This ancient system, known as "Gematria", is not some modern invention. Rather, it is a known fact that this is an ancient numerical system of both Hebrew and Greek.

There are two primary methods of assigning numerical values to the letters of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The Standard method and the Ordinal method. Here are the Standard numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Hebrew Standard

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	200	300	400

Here are the Ordinal numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Hebrew Ordinal

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22

Genesis 1:1, the very opening of the Bible, is the foundation of Biblical Numerics and is rooted in the number 37 (see my article on the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1"). The only way to represent the Standard numerical value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. These are the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 and are perfect digital reflections of each other. What's more, the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) is the first and only Composite number, out of the first 10,000 that have been checked, that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its digital reflection (2701 + 1072 = 3773). Here are the Standard numerical values of seven Hebrew words making up Genesis 1:1 …

Genesis 1:1 reads "In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37 × 73

• Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = **37** × **73**

• 2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is also sealed with the number 37 (see my article on the "Atomic Proof Of Christian Theism" and my article entitled "Prime/Composite Triangles"). The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ"

(Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 58 + 57 = 115 and the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 391 + 363 = 754 …

• The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) = The **37th** number that is the product of two Prime numbers (see here: OEIS.org)

• The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) = The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

Just as the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is intimately connected to the number of 37 (as is Genesis 1:1), I have discovered that the Holy Land of "Israel" and the Holy City of "Jerusalem" are intimately connected to the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ through the flawless number 37: The Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" = 541, the Standard Hebrew value of "JERUSALEM" = 586 and the Standard Greek value of "JERUSALEM" = 864 …

STANDARD HEBREW "ISRAEL" = (10 + 300 + 200 + 1 + 30) = 541

STANDARD HEBREW "JERUSALEM" = (10 + 200 + 6 + 300 + 30 + 40) = 586

STANDARD GREEK "JERUSALEM" = (10 + 5 + 100 + 70 + 400 + 200 + 1 + 30 + 8 + 40) = 864

Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 and the concatenation of 37 and 73 (373) = The Standard Geek value of the divine New Testament title "WORD" (or "LOGOS"), which is a divine title of Jesus Christ. Thus, we have the following perfection …

• **754** + **373** = The sum of the Standard Hebrew values of "ISRAEL" and "JERUSALEM" (541 + 586)

• **754** + (**37** + **73**) = The Standard Greek value of "JERUSALEM" (864)

The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 = The 37th number that is the product of two Prime numbers. Incredibly, the Ordinal Greek numerical value of "JERUSALEM" = 115 …

ORDINAL GREEK "JERUSALEM" = (9 + 5 + 17 + 15 + 20 + 18 + 1 + 11 + 7 + 12) = 115

• The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

• The ORDINAL Greek value of "JERUSALEM" = **115**

The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480) = 2368 and is also deeply connected to 37 …

• "JESUS" = 888 = A perfect multiple of **37** (24 × 37) and "CHRIST" = 1480 = A perfect multiple of **37** (40 × 37)

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
10 8 200 70 400 200 600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "ISRAEL" = 541 and the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "JERUSALEM" = 586 …

STANDARD HEBREW "ISRAEL" = (10 + 300 + 200 + 1 + 30) = 541

STANDARD HEBREW "JERUSALEM" = (10 + 200 + 6 + 300 + 30 + 40) = 586

Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. Therefore, we have the following perfection …

2368 + (541 + 586) = **3773**

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus" = 391 and the Standard Hebrew value of "Christ" = 363 (391 + 363 = 754). Jerusalem is the spiritual CENTER of the universe. Remarkably, it is also the mathematical CENTER of the square/cube sum of the digits making up "Jesus" and "Christ":

• 586 - (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) =

(**3**^2 + **9**^2 × **1**^2) + (**3**^2 + **6**^2 + **3**^2)

• 586 + (**3** × **7** × **7** × **3**) =

(3^3 + 9^3 + 1^3) + (3^3 + 6^3 + 3^3)

Prime/Composite numbers are the most fundamental families of numbers in mathematics (every Composite number can be expressed as the product of specific Prime numbers in exactly one way). The Standard Greek numerical value of "ISRAEL" = 349 and the sum of the first 37 Composite numbers = 1103 (the Composite numbers can be referenced here: OEIS.org and the running sum of Composite numbers can be referenced here: OEIS.org). Therefore, we have the following mathematical perfection …

STANDARD GREEK "ISRAEL" = (10 + 200 + 100 + 1 + 8 + 30) = 349

754 + 349 = SUM OF FIRST 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (1103)

The Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (87 + 118) = 205. Here are the Ordinal values of the 24 letters that make up the Biblical Greek alphabet …

Greek Ordinal

Αα Ββ Γγ Δδ Εε Ζζ Ηη Θθ Ιι Κκ Λλ Μμ Νν Ξξ Οο Ππ Ρρ Σσ Ττ Υυ Φφ Χχ Ψψ Ωω
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

The Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 205 and the 205th number that is the product of two Prime numbers = 685 (see here: Semiprime Numbers). The Standard Hebrew/Greek values of "ISRAEL" = 541 and 349. Therefore, we have further mathematical perfection …

• Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" = **541** and Standard Greek value of "ISRAEL" = **349**

• 205 + 205th Semiprime = **541 + 349**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18 22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

The Gospel records Jesus Christ as charging the generation wherein he was crucified with the murder of the righteous prophets and highlights a timespan BETWEEN that of ABEL and that of ZECHARIAH (see Luke 11:50-51). Thus, we have the following …

• The Standard Hebrew value of "ABEL" (5 + 2 + 30) = 37 and the Standard Hebrew value of "ZECHARIAH" (7 + 20 + 200 + 10 + 5) = 242

• The DIFFERENCE between Abel/Zechariah (242 - 37) = The Ordinal Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (205)

Notice also that Abel was the first righteous martyr while Jesus Christ symbolizes the universal martyrdom of the righteous and was the propitiation for the sins of mankind …

 • ABEL = The first righteous martyr

 • JESUS CHRIST = The atoning sacrifice for the salvation of man

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "ISRAEL" (541) = The 10th Star number. Star numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Hexagrams (see here: Star Numbers). The modern nation of Israel has a Hexagram (Star Of David) represented on its very flag. Incredibly, a Hexagram of 541 counters, and ONLY a Hexagram of 541 counters, consists of precisely 37 rows …

Israel (ישראל) = 541

37
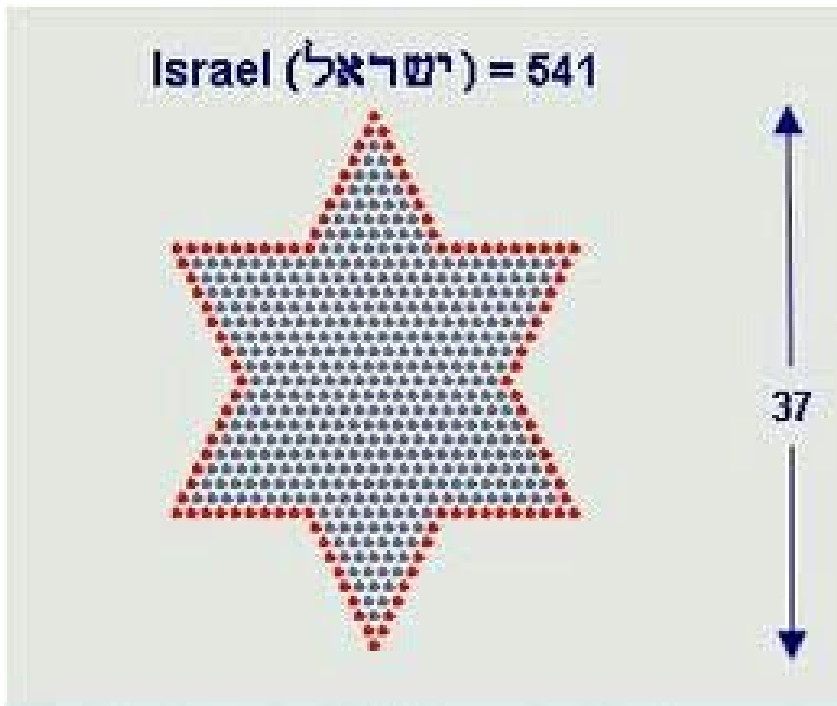
"ISRAEL" = Standard Hebrew value of **541**

Hexagram of **541** counters = ONLY Hexagram with **37** rows

The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "ISRAEL" = 64:

ORDINAL HEBREW "ISRAEL" = (10 + 21 + 20 + 1 + 12) = 64

The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. Therefore, we have even further perfection ...

• Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" = 541 and a Hexagram of 541 counters consists of **37** rows (no other Hexagram consists of 37 rows)

• Ordinal Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" = 64 and the **37th** multiple of 64 (64 × 37) = The Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368)

The concatenation of the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 (373) = The Standard Greek value of the divine New Testament title "LOGOS" (or "WORD"). When I discovered that 754 + 373 = The sum of the Standard Hebrew values of "ISRAEL" and "JERUSALEM" (541 + 586), I remembered how Vernon Jenkins had discovered that the number 373 forms a geometric "Snowflake" that PERFECTLY fits inside the Hexagram of 541 counters. In fact, a geometric "Snowflake" of 373 counters is the ONLY possible "Snowflake" that is perfectly accommodated by a Hexagram of 541 counters (where its furthest points touch the edges) ...
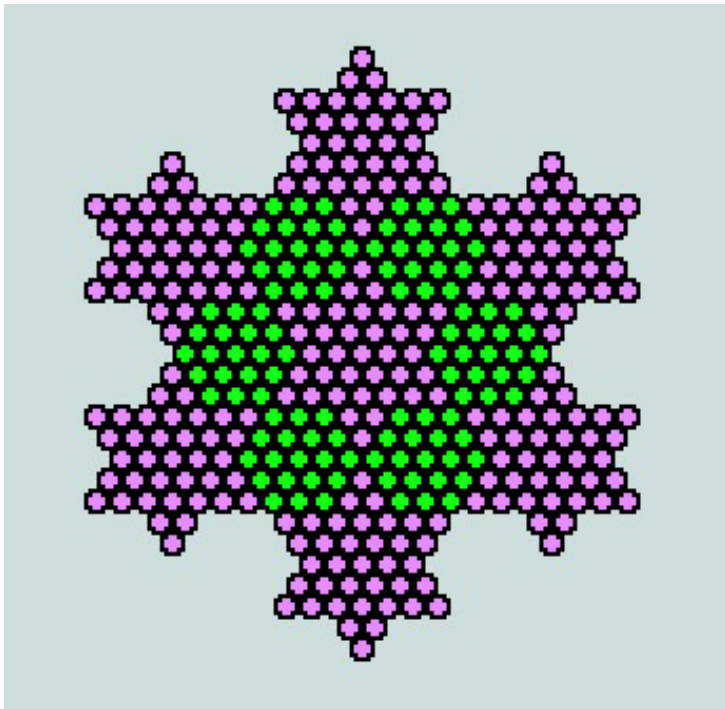
"SNOWFLAKE" = **373** COUNTERS

GENESIS 1:1 = **37** × **73** ("LOGOS" = **373**)

Here is the Hexagram of 541 counters with the "Snowflake" of 373 counters PERFECTLY inscribed within it:
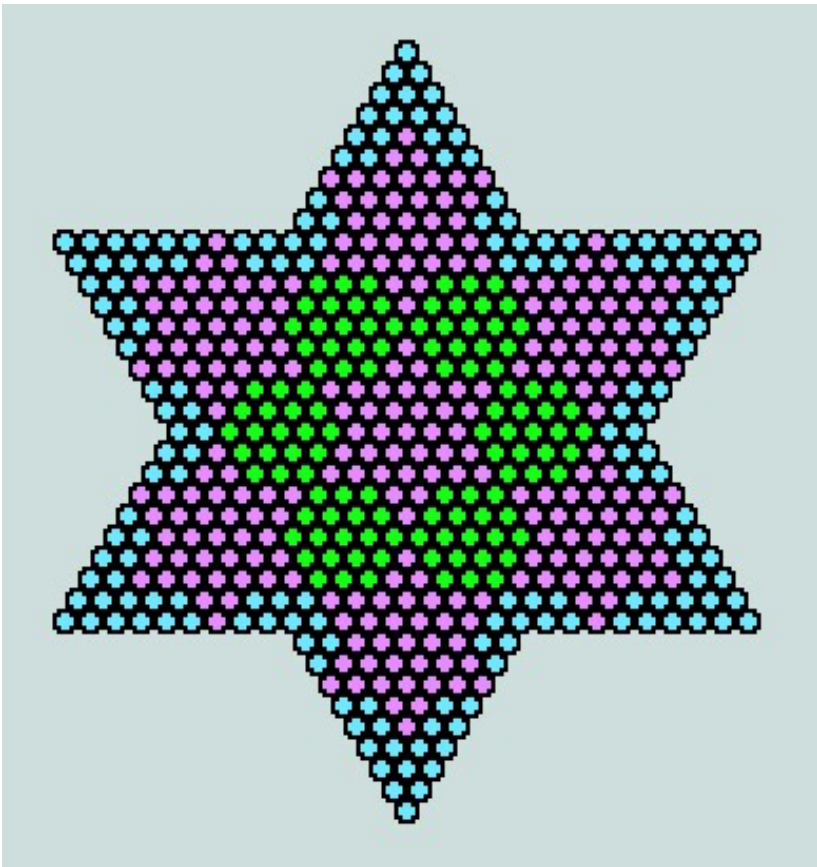
STANDARD HEBREW "ISRAEL" = **541**

HEXAGRAM **541** (and ONLY Hexagram 541) ACCOMMODATES "SNOWFLAKE" 373

754 + 373 = STANDARD HEBREW "ISRAEL" + STANDARD HEBREW "JERUSALEM" (**541 + 586**)

As we can clearly see, the mathematics of Israel/Jerusalem is perfectly united through visual symmetry. Notice that this visual symmetry plays out within the ONLY Hexagram with precisely 37 rows (a Hexagram of 541 counters). Furthermore, as we saw, the Standard Hebrew value of "Israel" = 541 and the Standard Greek value of "Israel" = 349. Thus, we are faced with yet another geometric miracle: If we remove the perimeter that outlines the central Hexagram within the 373 "Snowflake", we are left with the Standard Greek value of "Israel" (349):
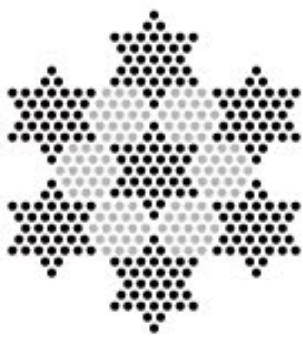
Word Λογος
373
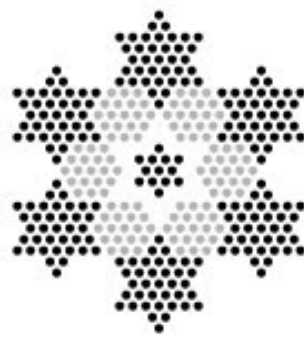
Israel Ισραηλ
349

HEXAGRAM OF **541** COUNTERS ACCOMMODATES "SNOWFLAKE" OF 373 COUNTERS (Standard Hebrew "ISRAEL" = **541**)

"SNOWFLAKE" OF 373 COUNTERS ACCOMMODATES GEOMETRIC STAR OF **349** COUNTERS (Standard Greek "ISRAEL" = **349**)

I mentioned in the beginning how the number 70 is deeply related to the Holy City of Jerusalem. In fact, the ancient Temple of the Jews was built in Jerusalem and the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "THE TEMPLE" = 70. Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

STANDARD HEBREW OF "THE TEMPLE" = (5 + 5 + 10 + 20 + 30) = 70

• The TEMPLE in Jerusalem was destroyed in **70** AD

• The Standard Hebrew value of "THE TEMPLE" = **70**

Jerusalem is the eternal Capital of ISRAEL. We saw that the Standard Greek numerical value of "ISRAEL" = 349, which happens to be the 70th Prime number ...

STANDARD GREEK "ISRAEL = **70th** PRIME

Ancient Jewish/Christian tradition records that Moses appointed 70 Elders over Israel and Jesus Christ appointed 70 Disciples to seek after Israel …

• Moses appointed **70** Elders over ISRAEL

• Jesus Christ appointed **70** Disciples to seek after the lost sheep of ISRAEL

The number 24 is the ONLY number where the sum of the squares up to a given number yields a square number (see here: Cannonball Problem). The square number that is produced happens to be the 70th square …

$(1^2) + (2^2) + (3^2) + (4^2) + (5^2) +$
$(6^2) + (7^2) + (8^2) + (9^2) + (10^2) +$
$(11^2) + (12^2) + (13^2) + (14^2) + (15^2) +$
$(16^2) + (17^2) + (18^2) + (19^2) + (20^2) +$
$(21^2) + (22^2) + (23^2) + (24^2) =$

70^2
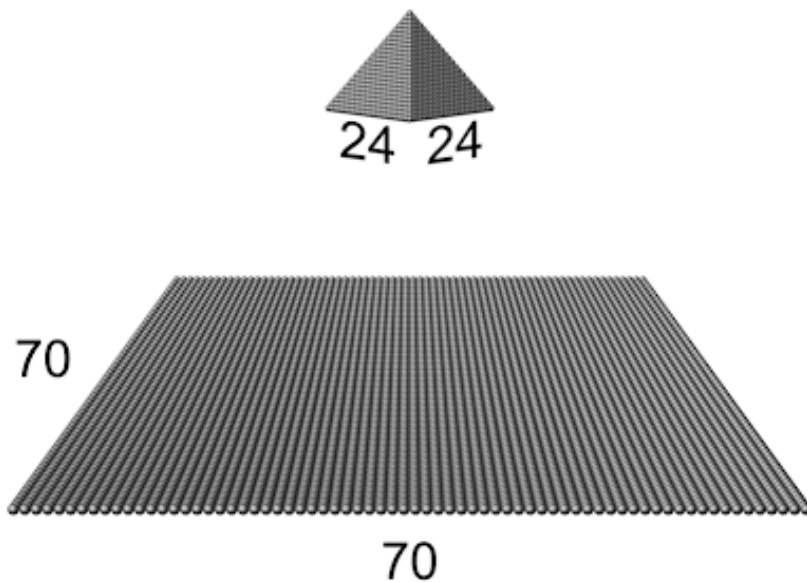
Again, this is the ONLY place (besides the trivial $1^2 = 1^2$) where the sum of the squares up to a given number yields a square number. In the entire infinite family of numbers, this happens nowhere else. Thus, it is surely significant that the final book of the Bible, the book of Revelation, records that there are 24 Elders around the throne of the One True God (see Revelation 4:4) …

• There are **24** Elders around the throne of God

• The number **24** is the ONLY number that forms a perfect square number (through adding the consecutive squares up to a given number)

The sum of the squares up to 24 yields the 70th square. The book of Revelation records that there are 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures around the throne of God …

 • **24** Elders around the throne

 • **4** Living Creatures around the throne

Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection, which was revealed to me through the mathematical excellence of Jesus Christ: The SQUARE ROOT of 24 = 4 followed by a decimal point and the 70th digit after the decimal point begins the FIRST instance of the sequence 754 in the SQUARE ROOT of 24 …

SQUARE ROOT of **24** =

4.89897948556635619639
4568149411782783931894
9613133402568653851345
01920**754**

The COMPOSITE ORDER of 754 = 620 and the 754th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 910. Amazingly, the sum of the SQUARES of the first 70 decimal digits in the SQUARE ROOT of 24 (after the decimal point) = 620 + 754 + 910! …

1) 8^2 = 64
2) 9^2 = 81
3) 8^2 = 64
4) 9^2 = 81
5) 7^2 = 49
6) 9^2 = 81
7) 4^2 = 16
8) 8^2 = 64
9) 5^2 = 25
10) 5^2 = 25
11) 6^2 = 36
12) 6^2 = 36
13) 3^2 = 9
14) 5^2 = 25
15) 6^2 = 36
16) 1^2 = 1
17) 9^2 = 81
18) 6^2 = 36
19) 3^2 = 9
20) 9^2 = 81
21) 4^2 = 16
22) 5^2 = 25
23) 6^2 = 36
24) 8^2 = 64
25) 1^2 = 1
26) 4^2 = 16
27) 9^2 = 81
28) 4^2 = 16
29) 1^2 = 1
30) 1^2 = 1
31) 7^2 = 49
32) 8^2 = 64
33) 2^2 = 4

34) 7^2 = 49
35) 8^2 = 64
36) 3^2 = 9
37) 9^2 = 81
38) 3^2 = 9
39) 1^2 = 1
40) 8^2 = 64
41) 9^2 = 81
42) 4^2 = 16
43) 9^2 = 81
44) 6^2 = 36
45) 1^2 = 1
46) 3^2 = 9
47) 1^2 = 1
48) 3^2 = 9
49) 3^2 = 9
50) 4^2 = 16
51) 0^2 = 0
52) 2^2 = 4
53) 5^2 = 25
54) 6^2 = 36
55) 8^2 = 64
56) 6^2 = 36
57) 5^2 = 25
58) 3^2 = 9
59) 8^2 = 64
60) 5^2 = 25
61) 1^2 = 1
62) 3^2 = 9
63) 4^2 = 16
64) 5^2 = 25
65) 0^2 = 0
66) 1^2 = 1
67) 9^2 = 81
68) 2^2 = 4
69) 0^2 = 0
70) 7^2 = 49

SQUARE SUM = 620 + 754 + 910

620th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **754**

754th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **910**

I have coined these amazing patterns "The 24/70 Square Code". We saw how the sum of the first 24 SQUARES expands (GROWS) until it culminates in the 70th SQUARE. The Exponential constant (or "E") is a mathematical constant that naturally appears throughout mathematics and measures GROWTH patterns (see here: Exponential Constant). It yields an infinite sequence of nonrepeating digits. Incredibly, the sum of 620 + 754 + 910 = 2284 and the first instance of the sequence 2284 in the decimal expansion of E (after the decimal point) begins with the 754th digit (this can be verified here: E Position Calculator)! …

  E = 2.71828 … 8792284

  "E Position" of 2284 = **754**

  2284 = **620** + **754** + **910**

Keep in mind that 754 is the ONLY number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, that produces 2284 (by adding any given Composite number with its Composite order and the Composite number indexed to it). Thus, we have the following perfection …

• The sum of the SQUARES of the first 70 decimal digits in the SQUARE ROOT of 24 = **2284** (620 + 754 + 910 = 2284) and the 70th digit begins the FIRST occurrence of **754**

• The FIRST occurrence of **2284** in the decimal expansion of E begins on the **754th** digit

Genesis 1:1 is the foundation of Biblical Numerics and the PRIME FACTORS of Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73. The mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" is deeply connected to 37. Therefore, the following mathematical sum is significant indeed:

$$\textcolor{blue}{754} + (373 + 3773) = \mathbf{70}\text{^2}$$

Let us not forget the following fact as well:

  754 + **70th** PRIME NUMBER = Sum of first **37** COMPOSITE NUMBERS (1103)

Keep in mind that the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) = The 37th number that is the product of two PRIME NUMBERS (see here: OEIS.org) and the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) = The 37th number that is the sum of two SQUARE NUMBERS in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org).

We saw how the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (754) is eternally coded in the decimal expansion of E. Another remarkable property of E is that while the infinite decimal expansion of E appears to be "chaotic", it is actually the result of a logical series: The sum of the reciprocals of the factorials approaches closer and closer to E with every step, which means this infinite series = The EXACT value of E …

 E = 1 + (1/**1**!) + (1/**2**!) + (1/**3**!) + (1/**4**!) + (1/**5**!) … to infinity

The reciprocal of E itself forms a logical series: The alternating -/+ function of the reciprocals of the factorials approaches closer and closer to the reciprocal of E with every step, which means this infinite series = The EXACT value of the reciprocal of E …

 1/E = 1 - (1/**1**!) + (1/**2**!) - (1/**3**!) + (1/**4**!) - (1/**5**!) … to infinity

Tad Gallion discovered an amazing pattern that links the entire infinite sequence of Prime/Composite numbers to the number 24, which he has coined the "Prime Hexagon". It is entirely formed by following a precise Prime/Composite pattern. For an explanation of the logic behind its formation, see here: Prime Hexagon

Prime numbers are essentially the numerical "building blocks" of Composite numbers. The "Prime Hexagon" contains all Prime/Composite numbers within itself (the number 1 is excluded, as it is neither Prime or Composite and divides every number). Remarkably, the "Prime Hexagon" is founded on 24 Triangles and ALL Prime/Composite numbers cycle through these 24 Triangles. Hence, the number 24 is UNIQUELY connected to the infinite sequence of natural numbers (which are divided into Prime/Composite numbers). Here are the first 24 numbers that fill the 24 Triangles within the "Prime Hexagon" …

Notice that the Prime Hexagon is rooted in GEOMETRY (it is rooted in 24 Triangles, with the Triangle itself being the very first Polygonal shape). I am now going to argue that this Prime Hexagon is actually a GEOMETRIC UNITY between the infinite series of Prime numbers and the infinite series of Centered Polygonal numbers (Centered Polygonal numbers are specific numbers that form perfect Polygonal shapes). This is due to the following mathematical fact: ALL Prime numbers that are Centered Polygonal numbers appear on a symmetric Triangular pattern within the Prime Hexagon (without a single exception!) …

Given that ALL Prime numbers with Centered Polygonal symmetry appear on this Triangular pattern within the Prime Hexagon (without a single exception), I am referring to this Triangular pattern as the "Prime Polygonal Portals". Keep in mind that there are an infinite number of Prime numbers and an infinite number of Centered Polygonal numbers (the Prime numbers can be referenced here: Prime Numbers and the Centered Polygonal numbers can be referenced here: Centered Polygonal Numbers). What's more, the Prime Hexagon itself is inherently GEOMETRIC (being founded on 24 Triangles that encompass the entire infinite series of Prime/Composite numbers).

The fact that the entire sequence of Prime/Composite numbers can be represented with 24 TRIANGLES that cycle through infinity is also remarkable when you consider the following fact: An infinitely expanding TRIANGLE (with each successive row following the sequence of odd numbers) houses a symmetric placement of ALL Prime numbers …
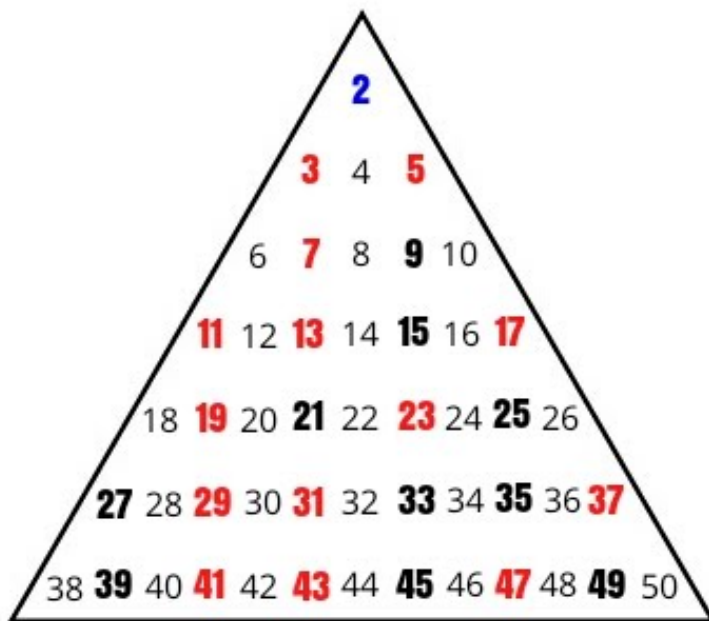
TRIANGLE = ALL Prime/Composite numbers (to infinity)

CAPSTONE = The first and ONLY even Prime (2)

BOLD COLUMNS = Prime positions (extending out to infinity)

Not only does the "Prime Hexagon" serve as a perfectly symmetric union between Prime numbers and Centered Polygonal numbers, I will show how it ties in with the patterns we saw that link the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (754) with "The 24/70 Square Code".

The number 24 is UNIQUELY connected to the infinite series of Prime/Composite numbers (through the logical sequence forming the 24 Triangles of the Prime Hexagon). The number 24 is the ONLY number where the sum of the SQUARES up to a given number yields a SQUARE (70^2) and the SQUARE ROOT of 24 is encoded with the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754). Therefore, it is only fair and just that the sum of the SQUARES of the digits in the 24 numbers that first fill the 24 Triangles of the Prime Hexagon = 754!

Here are the **24** numbers that first fill up the **24** Triangles within the "Prime Hexagon":

1) **2**
2) **3**
3) **4**
4) **5**
5) **6**
6) **7**
7) **8**
8) **9**
9) **10**
10) **11**
11) **12**
12) **13**
13) **14**
14) **15**
15) **16**
16) **17**
17) **18**
18) **19**
19) **26**
20) **27**
21) **32**
22) **33**
23) **50**
24) **51**

Here are the SQUARES of their digits:

1) **2**^2 = 4
2) **3**^2 = 9
3) **4**^2 = 16
4) **5**^2 = 25
5) **6**^2 = 36
6) **7**^2 = 49
7) **8**^2 = 64
8) **9**^2 = 81
9) **1**^2 + **0**^2 = 1
10) **1**^2 + **1**^2 = 2
11) **1**^2 + **2**^2 = 5
12) **1**^2 + **3**^2 = 10
13) **1**^2 + **4**^2 = 17
14) **1**^2 + **5**^2 = 26
15) **1**^2 + **6**^2 = 37
16) **1**^2 + **7**^2 = 50
17) **1**^2 + **8**^2 = 65
18) **1**^2 + **9**^2 = 82
19) **2**^2 + **6**^2 = 40
20) **2**^2 + **7**^2 = 53
21) **3**^2 + **2**^2 = 13
22) **3**^2 + **3**^2 = 18
23) **5**^2 + **0**^2 = 25
24) **5**^2 + **1**^2 = 26

SQUARED DIGIT SUM = **754**

Recall again how 754 itself is linked to SQUARE NUMBERS through the flawless number 37 (754 = The 37th number that is the sum of two SQUARES in exactly two ways). The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. Therefore, we have even further perfection …

• The **115th** number that is the sum two SQUARES in one or more ways = The **70th** Prime number (see here: OEIS.org)

• The **70th** number that is the sum of two SQUARES in one or more ways = **205** (see here: OEIS.org)

We saw how the SQUARED DIGITS of the numbers derived from the 24 Triangles of the Prime Hexagon = 754. Amazingly, the SQUARED DIGITS of 754 (49, 25 and 16) forms a Triangle that culminates in the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115), which is the 37th number that is the product of two Primes. Further, the sum of this Triangle with the "Capstone" removed = The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205). I have coined this discovery "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" (notice that every number above the Base is the sum of the two numbers directly beneath it) …
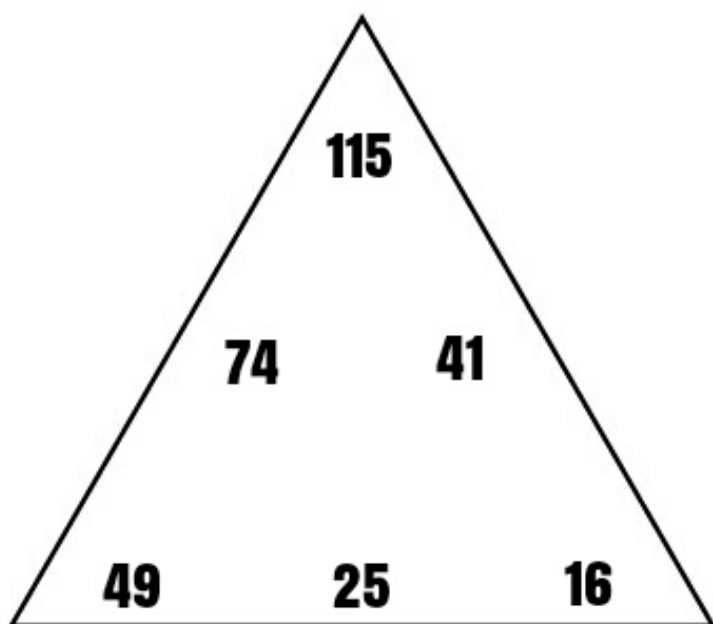
CAPSTONE = **115**

CAPSTONE REMOVED = **205**

BASE = $7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2$

The book of Revelation records that there are 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures around the throne of God. We saw how the SQUARE ROOT of 24 points to the numbers 4, 24 and 70 (not to mention 754). Thus, we have the following perfection …

$(37^2) + (37^2) + (37^2) + (37^2) =$

$$24^2 + 70^2$$

The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. Now observe further …

• (**37**^2) + (**37**^2) + (**37**^2) + (**37**^2) = **24**^2 + **70**^2

• **37** × (**4**^3) = The Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (**2368**)

The symmetry of the Prime Hexagon itself entails the pattern of 24 and 4 …

• There are **24** Elders and **4** Living Creatures around the throne of God

• The "Prime Hexagon" consists of **24** Triangles and **4** rows

We saw how the Prime Hexagon unlocks an infinite unity between the Prime/Centered Polygonal numbers through the number 24. Another way I realized that the Primes are intimately tied to the number 24 has to do with the Left-Truncatable Primes. A Left-Truncatable Prime is a Prime number where if you keep truncating all the digits in any given Prime from the left side, each successive step yields another Prime number. There are exactly 4260 Left-Truncatable Prime numbers (see here: Truncatable Primes). The remarkable thing is the fact that the HIGHEST possible Left-Truncatable Prime is a 24 digit number. Further, it is the ONLY Left-Truncatable Prime with 24 digits. This gives us a shocking result: Out of the entire INFINITE family of Prime numbers, the HIGHEST possible Left-Truncatable Prime yields precisely 24 Prime numbers and is the ONLY Left-Truncatable Prime that yields 24 Prime numbers. Here are the 4260 Left-Truncatable Primes: OEIS.org

HIGHEST LEFT-TRUNCATABLE PRIME = **24** DIGITS:

357,686,312,646,216,567,629,137

The Fibonacci number series is intimately related to the Golden Ratio, which even secular scientists grant is found throughout the natural world (see here: Golden Ratio). The infinite sequence of Fibonacci numbers is formed by adding each number with the previous number in order to get the next one (1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13 … to infinity). Given how the entire sequence of Prime/Composite numbers can be visually represented with 24 Triangles that cycle to infinity, it is a remarkable fact indeed that the Fibonacci number series contains a Digital Root cycle of 24 digits that repeat to infinity (see here: Fibonacci Digital Root Cycle) …

FIBONACCI NUMBERS = DIGITAL ROOT CYCLE OF **24** DIGITS (that cycle to infinity):

112358437189887641562819
112358437189887641562819
112358437189887641562819

    … to infinity

The 24th Prime number = 89. Incredibly, the reciprocal of the 24th Prime (1/89) actually yields the Fibonacci number

series to infinity (see here:) …

24th PRIME = 89

1/**89** = .0**1** + .00**1** + .000**2** + .0000**3** + .00000**5** + .0000000**8** + .00000000**13** … to infinity

As far as I'm aware, I am the first to make the connection between the Fibonacci cycle of 24 and the fact that the reciprocal of the 24th Prime yields the entire Fibonacci number series (and how it all ties in with the 24 foundational Triangles of the "Prime Hexagon"). Clearly, the one who is seated on the throne (encircled by the 24 Elders) is a Supreme Mathematician. It is very likely that this Supreme Mathematician would have imparted this mathematical knowledge to the original head of the human family (Adam). Hence, the ancients divided the day into 24 hours (as we do to this very day).

The book of Revelation describes the "NEW JERUSALEM" as having a height of 144 Biblical cubits (see Revelation 21:17). Incredibly, the Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Lord Jesus Christ" (Adonai Yehoshua HaMashiac) = (29 + 58 + 57) = 144 …

ORDINAL HEBREW "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = 144

Therefore, we have the following gem …

• Ordinal Hebrew value of "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **144**

• NEW JERUSALEM = Height of **144** Biblical cubits

Notice also how the book of Revelation highlights 144,000 who are sealed by Jesus Christ, which is basically an extension of 144 ("LORD JESUS CHRIST"). What's more, I discovered that the sum of the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the first 144 decimal digits in Pi (after the decimal point) = The Standard Greek numerical value of "CHRIST" (1480)! Pi = The ratio between the diameter/circumference of a circle and yields an infinite sequence of nonrepeating digits (the digits of Pi can be verified here:).

Here are the first **144** decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal point):

```
1 4 1 5 9 2 6
5 3 5 8 9 7 9
3 2 3 8 4 6 2
6 4 3 3 8 3 2
7 9 5 0 2 8 8
4 1 9 7 1 6 9
3 9 9 3 7 5 1
0 5 8 2 0 9 7
4 9 4 4 5 9 2
3 0 7 8 1 6 4
0 6 2 8 6 2 0
8 9 9 8 6 2 8
0 3 4 8 2 5 3
4 2 1 1 7 0 6
7 9 8 2 1 4 8
0 8 6 5 1 3 2
8 2 3 0 6 6 4
```

```
7 0 9 3 8 4 4
6 0 9 5 5 0 5
8 2 2 3 1 7 2
5 3 5 9
```

Here are the PRIMES indexed to the first **144** decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal point):

(2) + (7) + (2) + (11) + (23) + (3) + (13) +

(11) + (5) + (11) + (19) + (23) + (17) + (23) +

(5) + (3) + (5) + (19) + (7) + (13) + (3) +

(13) + (7) + (5) + (5) + (19) + (5) + (3) +

(17) + (23) + (11) + (0) + (3) + (19) + (19) +

(7) + (2) + (23) + (17) + (2) + (13) + (23) +

(5) + (23) + (23) + (5) + (17) + (11) + (2) +

(0) + (11) + (19) + (3) + (0) + (23) + (17) +

(7) + (23) + (7) + (7) + (11) + (23) + (3) +

(5) + (0) + (17) + (19) + (2) + (13) + (7) +

(0) + (13) + (3) + (19) + (13) + (3) + (0) +

(19) + (23) + (23) + (19) + (13) + (3) + (19) +

(0) + (5) + (7) + (19) + (3) + (11) + (5) +

(7) + (3) + (2) + (2) + (17) + (0) + (13) +

(17) + (23) + (19) + (3) + (2) + (7) + (19) +

(0) + (19) + (13) + (11) + (2) + (5) + (3) +

(19) + (3) + (5) + (0) + (13) + (13) + (7) +

(17) + (0) + (23) + (5) + (19) + (7) + (7) +

(13) + (0) + (23) + (11) + (11) + (0) + (11) +

(19) + (3) + (3) + (5) + (2) + (17) + (3) +

(11) + (5) + (11) + (23) =

1480

This ties back to the book of Revelation yet again. For the sum of the first 144 decimal digits of Pi = 666 (see Revelation 13:18)! This can easily be verified by simply copying/pasting the first 144 Pi digits (after the decimal point) to the following online calculator: Digital Sum Calculator

The number 666 represents Satan attempting to usurp the rightful rulership of God over creation. Not only do the first 144 decimal digits of Pi sum to 666, when we divide 144 by 666, we get an infinite cycle of 6 × 6 × 6 (216) …

144/666 = .**216216216216** … to infinity

The Standard Hebrew/Greek mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" themselves point to the value of Pi: The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754 and the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. When we divide 2368 by 754, we get an even closer approximation of Pi than the closest possible approximation of Pi using the first 100 integers …

ΙΗΣΟΥΣ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΣ
JESUS CHRIST
2368

יהושע המשיח
JESUS CHRIST
754

$$\frac{2368}{754} = 3.14....$$

Diameter = 754
Circumference = 2368

We saw how the sum of the PRIMES indexed to the first 144 decimal digits of Pi = The Standard Greek value of "CHRIST" (1480). Thus, we are faced with the following indestructible fact: The 144th decimal digit of Pi (after the decimal point) is immediately followed by the FIRST occurrence of the sequence 408, which is the sum of the "PRIME HEXAGON"!

Here are the first **24** numbers that fill the **24** Triangles of the "Prime Hexagon" …

1) 2
2) 3
3) 4
4) 5
5) 6
6) 7
7) 8
8) 9
9) 10
10) 11
11) 12
12) 13
13) 14
14) 15
15) 16
16) 17
17) 18
18) 19
19) 26
20) 27
21) 32
22) 33

23) 50
24) 51

TOTAL SUM = 408

"Pi POSITION" OF **408** FOLLOWS **144th** Pi Digit (verify here: Pi Position Calculator)

Surely we have not forgotten that the SQUARED DIGITS in these 24 values of the "Prime Hexagon" yield the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (754). Thus, it is only fair and just that the sum of the first 24 decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal point) = The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (115) …

FIRST **24** Pi DIGITS (after decimal point):

14159265
35897932
38462643

TOTAL SUM = **115**

The sum of the first 144 decimal digits of Pi = 666 and 144 divided by 666 yields an infinite cycle of 216 (6 × 6 × 6). When we convert each of the 24 values of the "Prime Hexagon" to Mod 24, we get a total value of 216 (this can be verified here: Mod Conversion Calculator) …

PRIME HEXAGON CONVERTED TO MOD **24**:

1) 2 = 2
2) 3 = 3
3) 4 = 4
4) 5 = 5
5) 6 = 6
6) 7 = 7
7) 8 = 8
8) 9 = 9
9) 10 = 10
10) 11 = 11
11) 12 = 12
12) 13 = 13
13) 14 = 14
14) 15 = 15
15) 16 = 16
16) 17 = 17
17) 18 = 18
18) 19 = 19
19) 26 = 2
20) 27 = 3
21) 32 = 8
22) 33 = 9
23) 50 = 2
24) 51 = 3

TOTAL SUM = 216

144/666 = .216216216216 ... to infinity

The New Testament was revealed in the First Century in Greek, which was the most widespread language that was used at that time. The Jews have been referring to their spiritual teachers as "RABBI" for 2,000 years. How ironic is it that the Standard Greek numerical value of "RABBI" = (100 + 1 + 2 + 2 + 10) = 115? Surely Jesus Christ is the spiritual teacher over Israel ...

ORDINAL HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

STANDARD GREEK "RABBI" = 115

We saw how the NEW JERUSALEM in the book of Revelation has a HEIGHT of 144 Biblical cubits (144 = The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Lord Jesus Christ"). The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the Ordinal Greek value of "Jerusalem" = 115 ...

ORDINAL HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

ORDINAL GREEK "JERUSALEM" = 115

Therefore, we have the following perfection, which seals Jerusalem, mathematically, as the eternal Capital of Israel: Jerusalem is the ONLY Capital city on earth that is 754 meters above sea level (see here: Capital Cities) ...

• The Ordinal Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" = **115** and the Ordinal Greek value of "JERUSALEM" = **115**

• The Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" = **754** and Jerusalem is the ONLY Capital city on earth with an elevation of **754** meters

JERUSALEM = ELEVATION **754** M

The metric system, which is the most widely used system of measurement ever adopted by mankind, was developed in the 1700's. It follows that God FORESAW the predominant system of measurement that would be in place during the prophesied rebirth of the nation of Israel.

CONCLUSION:

The city of Jerusalem is mathematically sealed, for all eternity, with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ. Moreover, the very identity of the Messiah is established (through the universal language of mathematics). Let God arise and let his enemies be scattered. Amen and Amen.

Battalion Of Christ,
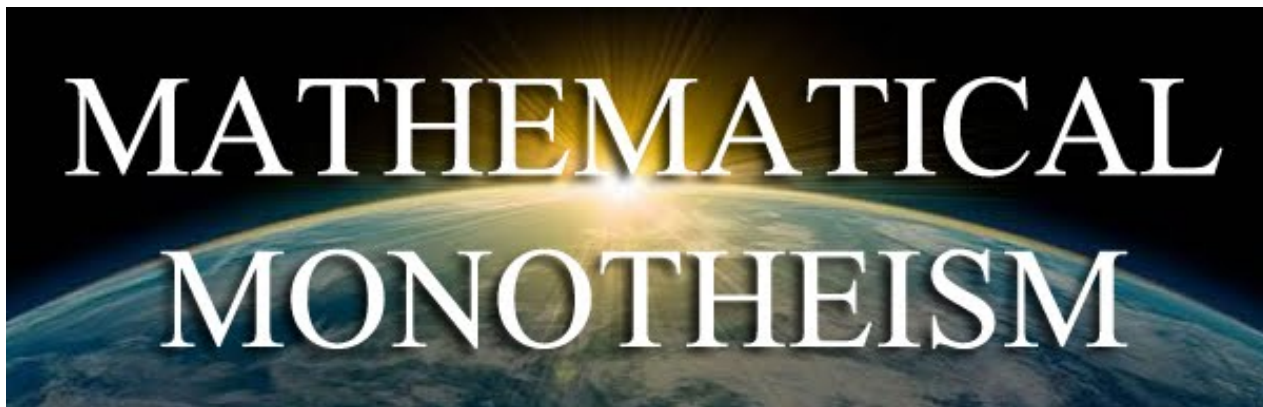
Leo Tavares

MATRIX OF THE BREASTPLATE

MATRIX OF THE BREASTPLATE

By Leo Tavares

The Biblical High Priests of ancient Israel wore a Breastplate that was adorned with 12 gemstones inscribed with the Hebrew names of the 12 Tribes of Israel. The Bible reveals that this arrangement of the Breastplate was divinely instituted by God. I will demonstrate how the Breastplate is deeply encoded with mathematical design and how the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 points directly to the Breastplate.

The ancient Biblical languages (Hebrew in the Old Testament and Greek in the New Testament) are ALPHANUMERIC. That is, every Hebrew/Greek letter is also a number. Hence, every Hebrew/Greek word has a numerical value through simply adding up the letter values of a given Hebrew/Greek word. We know that this numerical system, commonly referred to as Gematria, is an ancient system of BOTH Hebrew and Greek (it is not a modern invention). It follows that the 12 Tribes inscribed on the 12 gemstones of the Breastplate of the High Priest have numerical values.

There are two primary means by which numerical values are assigned to the letters in the Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The Standard method and the Ordinal method. Here are the Standard values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Here are the Ordinal values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Hebrew Ordinal

ת ש ר ק צ פ ע ס נ מ ל כ י ט ח ז ו ה ד ג ב א
22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

The 12 gemstones were placed on the Breastplate in a 3 × 4 Matrix with 3 gemstones in each of the 4 rows (Exodus 28:17-21). The 12 Tribes inscribed on the 12 gemstones would have been placed "according to the order of their birth", meaning the order in which the 12 persons each Tribe is named after was born (Exodus 28:10).

There are two (and ONLY two) logical ways to represent the names of the 12 Tribes of Israel on the Breastplate. The first would be by simply listing the 12 direct sons of Jacob, whose name was later changed to Israel. The second would be to exclude Levi and Joseph in order to include Manasseh and Ephraim (the two sons of Joseph, who was sold into slavery by his brothers). The second order of the 12 Tribes, which is outlined in the first Chapter of the book of Numbers, is preferred for 3 reasons …

1) The Tribe of Levi was separated from the other Tribes for the Levitical Priesthood (the High Priest was always from the Tribe of Levi). So it makes sense that Levi would be excluded from the Breastplate, as his line would be the carriers of the Breastplate through the High Priest.

2) The two sons of Joseph (Manasseh and Ephraim) are treated as Tribes of Israel throughout scripture. Thus, the only logical way to include them within the Breastplate would be to exclude Levi and Joseph.

3) This order is the only order that yields a stunning array of mathematical perfection, which will be demonstrated conclusively.

The Hebrew spelling of the 12 Tribes on the Breastplate are based on their INITIAL SPELLINGS (that is, the precise way they are each spelled as they are first mentioned in the book of Genesis). They are also the most commonly used spellings for all 12 Tribal names in the Hebrew text. Here are the Standard Hebrew values of the 12 Tribes on the Biblical Breastplate of the High Priest (in their order of birth) …

Ruben = 259

Simeon = 466

Judah = 30

Dan = 54

Naphtali = 570

Gad = 7

Asher = 501

Issachar = 830

Zebulon = 95

Benjamin = 162

Manasseh = 395

Ephraim = 331

<u>TOTAL SUM</u> = **3700**

First, we immediately notice that the total sum = 37 × 100 = A perfect multiple of 37. This is highly significant because Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number 37 (see my paper on the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1"). In fact, the number of Tribes on the Breastplate (12) is itself tied to the number 37: The 12th Prime number = 37. Further, the sum of the Odd/Even gemstones on the Breastplate both yield a perfect mathematical balance of exactly HALF of 3700!

Here are the Standard Hebrew values of the 12 Tribes placed in the Biblical 3 × 4 Matrix of the Breastplate …

30	466	259
7	570	54
95	830	501
331	395	162

ODD Gemstones = 1850

EVEN Gemstones = 1850

(1850 + 1850) = **3700**

Genesis 1:1, which is the very opening of the Bible, reads as follows …

"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

Here are the Standard values of the 7 Hebrew words that make up Genesis 1:1 …

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37×73

The only way to produce the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is with the perfect mirrors of 37 × 73. Moreover, 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. The number 2701 is the first and only known Composite number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its mirror reflection.

Notice that the LAST word value of Genesis 1:1 (296) and the FIRST name value of the Breastplate (259) are united by the flawless number 37 …

(296 - 259) = **37**

Notice that the very first name value in the Breastplate is the ONLY one that is a multiple of 37. In fact, we wouldn't expect any of the 12 name values to be a multiple of 37 because the odds getting a multiple of 37 by random chance are 1 in 37. Not only do we have a multiple of 37 in the Breastplate, we have it in the very opening (and only the very opening).

We saw that the Standard numerical value of Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73. Now observe how the Digital Root Sum of the Genesis 1:1 word values = 37 and the Digital Root Sum of name values of the Breastplate = 73 …

913 (9 + 1 + 3 = 13 and 1 + 3 = **4**)

203 (2 + 0 + 3 = **5**)

86 (8 + 6 = 14 and 1 + 4 = **5**)

401 (4 + 0 + 1 = **5**)

395 (3 + 9 + 5 = 17 and 1 + 7 = **8**)

407 (4 + 0 + 7 = 11 and 1 + 1 = **2**)

296 (2 + 9 + 6 = 17 and 1 + 7 = **8**)

DIGITAL ROOT SUM = **37**

259 (2 + 5 + 9 = 16 and 1 + 6 = **7**)

466 (4 + 6 + 6 = 16 and 1 + 6 = **7**)

30 (3 + 0 = **3**)

54 (5 + 4 = **9**)

570 (5 + 7 + 0 = 12 and 1 + 2 = **3**)

7 (**7**)

501 (5 + 0 + 1 = **6**)

830 (8 + 3 + 0 = 11 and 1 + 1 = **2**)

95 (9 + 5 = 14 and 1 + 4 = **5**)

162 (1 + 6 + 2 = **9**)

395 (3 + 9 + 5 = 17 and 1 + 7 = **8**)

331 (3 + 3 + 1 = **7**)

DIGITAL ROOT SUM = **73**

The numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) = The sum of the first 73 numbers (1 through 73). Incredibly, a symmetric configuration of the Breastplate yields the sum of the MIRRORS of the first 73 numbers …

30	466	259
7	570	54
95	830	501
331	395	162

SYMMETRY = **3043**

Thus, we have the following perfection …

GENESIS 1:1 = Sum of first **73** integers (2701)

BREASTPLATE SYMMETRY = Sum of MIRRORS of first **73** integers (3043)

1) 1
2) 2
3) 3
4) 4
5) 5
6) 6
7) 7
8) 8
9) 9
10) 01
11) 11
12) 21
13) 31
14) 41
15) 51
16) 61
17) 71
18) 81
19) 91
20) 02
21) 12
22) 22
23) 32
24) 42
25) 52
26) 62
27) 72
28) 82
29) 92
30) 03
31) 13
32) 23
33) 33
34) 43
35) 53
36) 63
37) 73
38) 83
39) 93
40) 04
41) 14
42) 24
43) 34
44) 44
45) 54
46) 64
47) 74
48) 84
49) 94
50) 05
51) 15

52) 25
53) 35
54) 45
55) 55
56) 65
57) 75
58) 85
59) 95
60) 06
61) 16
62) 26
63) 36
64) 46
65) 56
66) 66
67) 76
68) 86
69) 96
70) 07
71) 17
72) 27
73) 37

MIRRORS = **3043**

Genesis 1:1 is the key "Creation Verse" of the Old Testament and John 1:1 is the key "Creation Verse" of the New Testament (in fact, these are the only two Biblical verses that open with the phrase "In the beginning). In my paper on the "Ordinal Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle", I show how Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are linked semantically, mathematically and geometrically. The Breastplate also points to Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 through the phenomenon of MIRROR LOGIC …

• (**3700** + **0073**) = 3773 (Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 = 37 and 73)

• (**3700** - **0073**) = John 1:1 (3627)

Now observe the following perfection (keep in mind that Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73) …

• **37**^2 + **999** = The Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368)

• **73**^2 + **999** = Genesis 1:1 + John 1:1 (2701 + 3627)

We saw that Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. The total sum of the Breastplate = 3700. Now observe the following gem …

(2701 - 1072) + 3700 = **73**^2

The CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 is the only Prime word value in Genesis 1:1 …

913 + 203 + 86 + **401** + 395 + 407 + 296 =

Now observe how the CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 points directly to the CENTER of the Breastplate ...

• Genesis 1:1 + **999** = The total sum of the Breastplate

• 401 + **999** = The CENTER of the Breastplate

30	466	259
7	**570**	54
95	**830**	501
331	395	162

TOTAL = **2701 + 999**

CENTER = **401 + 999**

We see that the CENTER of the Breastplate = (570 + 830) = 1400. The 12 gemstones of the Breastplate symbolize the 12 Tribes of Israel, which foreshadowed the 12 disciples of Jesus Christ in the New Testament. Astonishingly, the Standard Greek numerical value of "TWELVE DISCIPLES" (or "Dodeka Mathetes" in the Greek) = (834 + 566) = 1400 ...

    BREASTPLATE CENTER = **401 + 999**
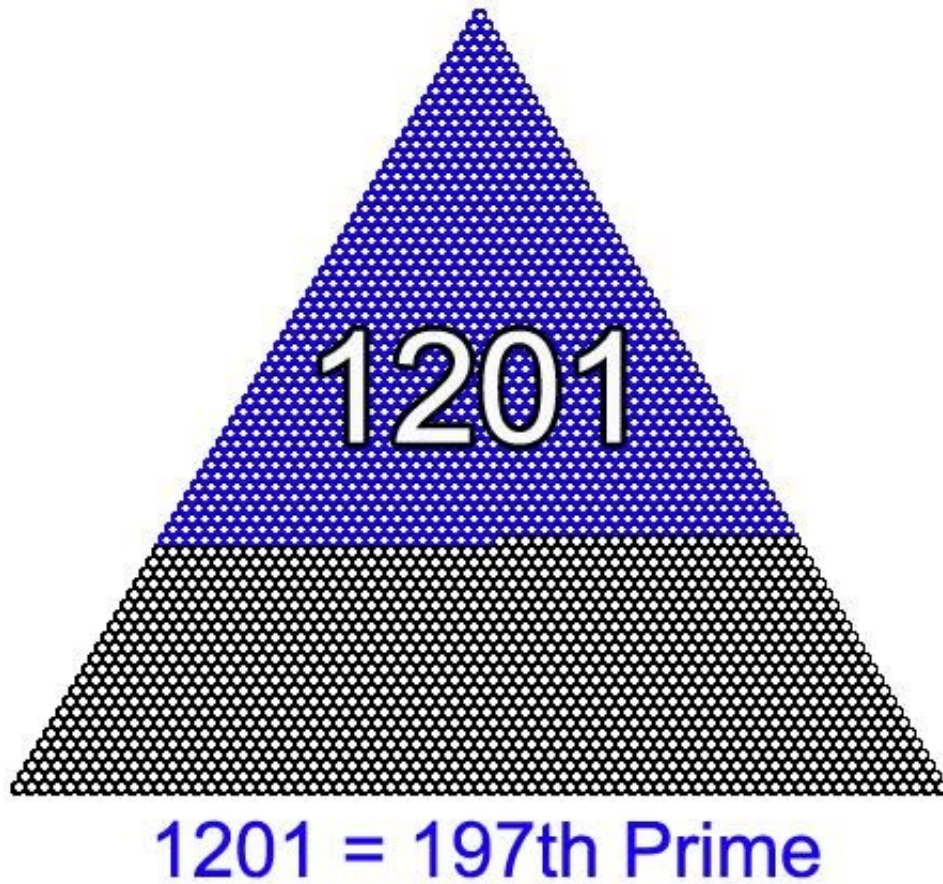
    "TWELVE DISCIPLES" = **401 + 999**

Notice that the CENTER of the Breastplate consists of two name values. Interestingly, the CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 is its ONLY word value made up of precisely two Hebrew letters (making it the shortest word in Genesis 1:1). In fact, it is made up of the FIRST and LAST letters of the Hebrew alphabet (the Aleph and the Tav).
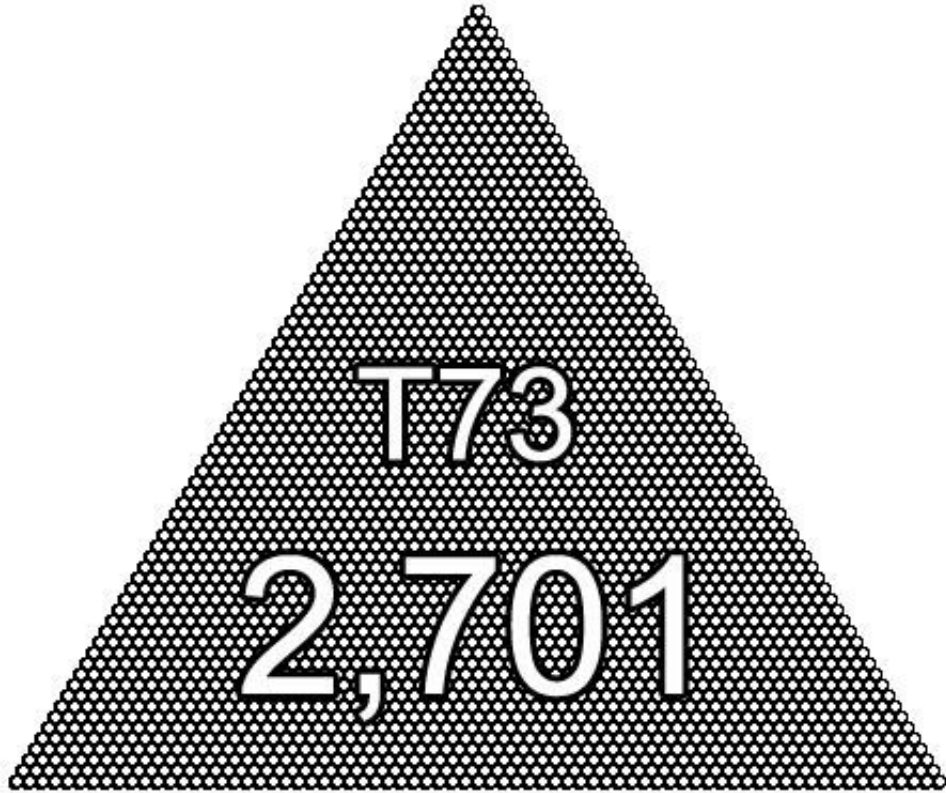
Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = The 73rd Triangle, which is a specific family of numbers that form perfect geometric Triangles. Every 3rd Triangular number has a CENTROID counter. The CENTROID counter in the Genesis 1:1 Triangle = The 197th PRIME and 197 = The sum of all PRIMES up to 37 ...

2 + 3 + 5 + 7 + 11 + 13 + 17 + 19 + 23 + 29 + 31 + 37 = **197**

1201 = 197th Prime

Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related in that Prime numbers are the numerical "building blocks" of Composite numbers (the Prime numbers can be referenced here: Prime Numbers and the Composite numbers can be referenced here: Composite Numbers). Thus, we have even further mathematical perfection (note that the CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 is its only PRIME word value) ...

197 + 999 = The **999th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

Every Triangular number accommodates a specific Centered Hexagon. We saw that Genesis 1:1 = The 73rd Triangular number (T73). A Centered Hexagon of precisely 1801 counters is accommodated by T73. Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

• CENTER of Breastplate = 1400

• 401 + 1400 = CENTERED HEXAGON accommodated by T73 (1801)
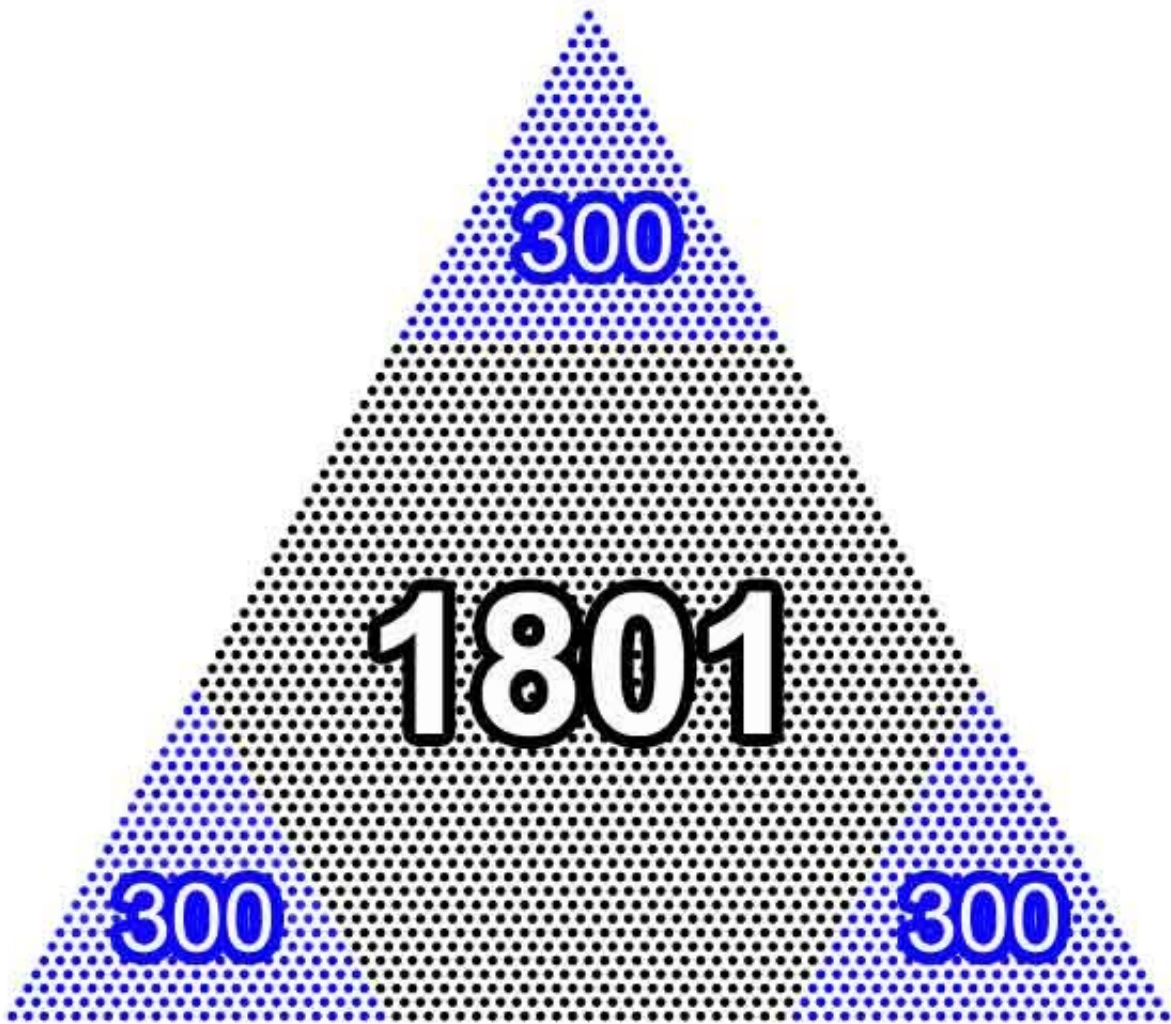
Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. Now observe further ...

• **2701 + 999** = Breastplate (3700)

• **1072** + (**9 × 9 × 9**) = Centered Hexagon accommodated by T73 (1801)

The CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 (401) is the only Prime value of Genesis 1:1. Incredibly, the CENTER word in Genesis 1:1 is also its only word that has a "Positional Word Value" that is Prime. By "Positional Word Value", I mean the added values of the place positions for each letter of every word in Genesis 1:1. There are 28 Hebrew letters in Genesis 1:1. Here are the "Positional Word Values" for each of the 7 Hebrew words ...

(1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6) = **21**

(7 + 8 + 9) = **24**

(10 + 11 + 12 + 13 + 14) = **60**

(15 + 16) = **31**

(17 + 18 + 19 + 20 + 21) = **95**

(22 + 23 + 24) = **69**

(25 + 26 + 27 + 28) = **106**

As we can see, the CENTER word of Genesis 1:1 is not only the only one with a Prime word value (401), even its "Positional Word Value" (31) is the only one that is Prime. Moreover ...

$$31 + (37^2) = \text{The CENTER of the Breastplate}$$

The Bible details in Exodus 25:31-35 how God ordered the Israelites to make a Menorah made of pure gold, which was a lampstand with 7 branches (a CENTER branch and 3 united pairs of branches). This Biblical passage consists of 324 Hebrew letters (or 18 × 18 letters). It follows that we can represent these Hebrew letters as an 18 × 18 Matrix. When we do this, we find that the Ordinal numerical values of the Hebrew letters forming a perfect shape of a Menorah yields a sum of 999 ...

THE MENORAH PUZZLE (Exodus 25:31-35)

324 Letters 18 Squared

6	16	21	10	22	13	14	20	22	7	5	2	9	5	6	20	13	19		**999**
21	5	22	16	21	5	5	13	14	6	20	5	10	20	11	5	6	19		**2947**
14	5	3	2	10	16	10	5	11	17	22	20	10	5	6	17	20	8		
10	5	13	13	14	5	10	5	10	6	6	21	21	5	19	14	10	13		
10	18	1	10	13	13	18	4	10	5	21	12	21	5	19	14	10	13		
14	20	5	13	18	4	5	5	1	8	4	6	21	12	21	5	19	14		
10	13	14	20	5	13	18	4	5	5	21	14	10	21	12	21	5	3		
2	16	10	13	13	21	19	4	10	13	2	19	14	5	5	1	8	4		
11	17	22	20	6	17	20	8	6	21	12	21	5	3	2	16	10	13		
13	21	19	4	10	13	2	19	14	5	5	1	8	4	11	17	22	20		
6	17	20	8	11	14	12	21	21	22	5	19	14	10	13	5	10	18		
1	10	13	13	14	5	13	14	20	5	6	2	13	14	20	5	1	20		
2	16	5	3	2	16	10	13	13	21	19	4	10	13	11	17	22	20		
10	5	6	17	20	8	10	5	6	11	17	22	20	22	8	22	21	14		
10	5	19	14	10	13	13	13	14	5	6	11	17	22	20	22	8	22		
21	14	10	5	19	14	10	13	13	13	14	5	6	11	17	22	20	22		
8	22	21	14	10	5	19	14	10	13	13	13	14	5	12	21	21	22		
5	19	14	10	13	5	10	18	1	10	13	13	14	5	13	14	20	5		

MENORAH = **999**

Amazingly, the Standard word values of the 7 Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 forms a perfect Menorah ...

 GENESIS 1:1 MENORAH

 Genesis 1:1 =

(913 + 203 + 86) + (401) + (395 + 407 + 296)

 401 + ($9 \times 9 \times 9$) =

(913 - 296) + (407 - 203) + (395 - 86)

Not only is 401 the CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 (and only Prime word value of Genesis 1:1), the sum of the Prime Factors of the word values to its left EQUALS the sum of the Prime Factors of the word values to its right ...

(11×83) + (7×29) + (2×43) + (401) + (5×79) + (11×37) + ($2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 37$) = 37×73

LEFT PRIME FACTORS = 175 = ($2 \times 3 \times 6 \times 8$) - ($2^2 + 3^2 + 6^2 + 8^2$)

RIGHT PRIME FACTORS = 175 = ($2 \times 3 \times 6 \times 8$) - ($2^2 + 3^2 + 6^2 + 8^2$)

  Observe further ...

• The sum of the Prime Factors to the left/right of the CENTER word value of 401 BOTH yield the exact same value of ($2 \times 3 \times 6 \times 8$) - ($2^2 + 3^2 + 6^2 + 8^2$)

• The CENTER word value (401) = ($2 \times 3 \times 6 \times 8$) + ($2^2 + 3^2 + 6^2 + 8^2$)

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

Incredibly, 401 = The sum of the STANDARD/ORDINAL Hebrew values of "Breastplate" ...

STANDARD value of "Breastplate" (8 + 300 + 50) = 358

ORDINAL value of "Breastplate" (8 + 21 + 14) = 43

(358 + 43) = **401**

Prime numbers and Composite numbers are natural opposites in mathematics (Prime numbers are the building blocks of all Composite numbers). The sum of the first 5 Composite numbers = The flawless number 37 (Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number 37) …

4 + 6 + 8 + 9 + 10 = **37**

Now observe how there are precisely 5 ways to combine the word values of Genesis 1:1 in order to get a multiple of 401 (the only PRIME value of Genesis 1:1) and that they are in perfect ASCENDING ORDER! …

(401) = 401 × **1**

(395 + 407) = 401 × **2**

(401 + 395 + 407) = 401 × **3**

(913 + 395 + 296) = 401 × **4**

(913 + 401 + 395 + 296) = 401 × **5**

The first High Priest of Israel was Aaron (the brother of Moses). The sum of the STANDARD/ORDINAL Hebrew values of "Aaron" = 296 …

STANDARD value of "Aaron" (1 + 5 + 200 + 50) = 256

ORDINAL value of "Aaron" (1 + 5 + 20 + 14) = 40

(256 + 40) = **296**

Aside from the fact this is the very last word value of Genesis 1:1, there are precisely 9 ways to combine the name values of the Breastplate in order to get a multiple of 296 (recall that Genesis 1:1 + 999 = The Breastplate and 401 + 999 = The CENTER of the Breastplate). Moreover, they are in perfect ASCENDING ORDER as well! …

(7 + 30 + 259) = 296 × **1**

(7 + 30 + 54 + 501) = 296 × **2**

(162 + 331 + 395) = 296 × **3**

(7 + 30 + 162 + 259 + 331 + 395) = 296 × **4**

(54 + 95 + 501 + 830) = 296 × **5**

(7 + 30 + 54 + 95 + 259 + 501 + 830) = 296 × **6**

(95 + 162 + 259 + 331 + 395 + 830) = 296 × **7**

(54 + 95 + 162 + 331 + 395 + 501 + 830) = 296 × **8**

(7 + 30 + 54 + 95 + 162 + 259 + 331 + 395 + 501 + 830) = 296 × **9**

The CENTER of the Breastplate (570 + 830) = 1400. Thus, we have the following flawless perfection when we divide the CENTER of the Breastplate by 37 …

 1400/37 = **37**.**8**37**8**37**8**37**8**37 … to infinity

 (**8** × **37**) = Standard "Aaron" + Ordinal "Aaron"

The 37th Triangular number (T37) = 703 and the 73rd Triangular number (T73) = 2701. Now observe the following perfection (keep in mind that 296 = Standard "Aaron" + Ordinal "Aaron") …

• Genesis 1:1 = **37** × **73**

• (T**37** + T**73**) + 296 = The total sum of the Breastplate

The Bible teaches that the High Priest was a "type" (or foreshadow) of Jesus Christ. The Standard Greek numerical value of "JESUS" = 888 and the Standard Greek numerical value of "Christ" = 1480. The HIGHEST COMMON FACTOR of 888 and 1480 = 296. Further, the distance to the exact midpoint between 888 and 1480 = 296 …

 • 1184 - 296 = "JESUS" (**888**)

 • 1184 + 296 = "CHRIST" (**1480**)

The total sum of the Breastplate = 2701 + 999. Remarkably, a perfectly symmetric configuration on the Breastplate yields a numerical division of 2701 - 37 and 999 + 37. What's more, the name values that are used to make up the 9 ascending multiples of 296 are the very name values that make up the symmetric configuration yielding a sum of 2701 - 37 (highlighted in red)! And that's not all: EACH of the name values in this symmetric configuration are used precisely 5 times in making up the 9 ascending multiples of 296 (recall the 5 ascending multiples of 401 in the word value combinations of Genesis 1:1)! …

30	466	259
7	570	54
95	830	501
331	395	162

RED SYMMETRY = **2701 - 37**

REMAINDER = **999 + 37**

The ancient temple wherein the High Priest served was located in Jerusalem. Incredibly, the sum of the ORDINAL name values on the Breastplate = The Standard Hebrew value of "JERUSALEM" (10 + 200 + 6 + 300 + 30 + 40 = 586) …

Ruben = 43

Simeon = 70

Judah = 30

Dan = 18

Naphtali = 75

Gad = 7

Asher = 42

Issachar = 83

Zebulon = 41

Benjamin = 63

Manasseh = 53

Ephraim = 61

<u>TOTAL SUM</u> = "JERUSALEM" (586)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus" = 391 and the Standard Hebrew value of "Christ" = 363 (391 + 363 = 754). Thus, we have a perfect mathematical balance in the squared/cubed digits of "Jesus Christ" with the total sum of the Ordinal Breastplate as the exact midpoint ...

$\underline{586}$ - (**3 × 7 × 7 × 3**) =

(**3**^2 + **9**^2 + **1**^2) + (**3**^2 + **6**^2 + **3**^2)

$\underline{586}$ + (**3 × 7 × 7 × 3**) =

(**3**^3 + **9**^3 + **1**^3) + (**3**^3 + **6**^3 + **3**^3)

The Standard Greek value of "Jesus" = 888 and the Standard Greek value of "Christ" = 1480 (888 + 1480 = 2368). Observe how the sum of the cubed digits in the Standard Hebrew of "Jesus Christ" points directly to the sum of the squared digits in the Standard Greek of "Jesus Christ" ...

(**3**^3 + **9**^3 + **1**^3) + (**3**^3 + **6**^3 + **3**^3) - **754** =

(**8**^2 + **8**^2 + **8**^2) + (**1**^2 + **4**^2 + **8**^2 + **0**^2)

This very same system that unites the Hebrew/Greek mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ even unites the Standard/Ordinal numerical values of Genesis 1:1 (Standard Genesis 1:1 = 2701 and Ordinal Genesis 1:1 = 298) ...

(**2**^3 + **7**^3 + **0**^3 + **1**^3) - (**2**^2 + **7**^2 + **0**^2 + **1**^2) =
THE ORDINAL NUMERICAL VALUE OF GENESIS 1:1

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 754 and the Standard Greek value of the divine New Testament title "LOGOS" = 373 (the concatenation of the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1). Thus, we have the following perfection …

• **754** + 373 = Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" + Standard Hebrew value of "JERUSALEM" (541 + 586)

• **754** + (**37** + **73**) = Standard Greek value of "JERUSALEM" (864)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 115. The High Priest served in the Jewish temple, which was located in the holy city of Jerusalem. Therefore, we have even further perfection ...

• The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (58 + 57) = **115**

• The ORDINAL Greek value of "JERUSALEM" (9 + 5 + 17 + 15 + 20 + 18 + 1 + 11 + 7 + 12) = **115**

CONCLUSION:

The Biblical Breastplate is deeply encoded with mathematical design that ties back directly to the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 (the foundation of Biblical Numerics). Furthermore, the Breastplate is coded with the numerical signature of Jesus Christ, who was foreshadowed by the High Priest. Therefore, the Messianic identity of Jesus Christ, and the truth of Biblical Theism, has been vindicated through the universal language of mathematics.

Battalion Of Christ,

 Leo Tavares

MATHEMATICAL MONOTHEISM
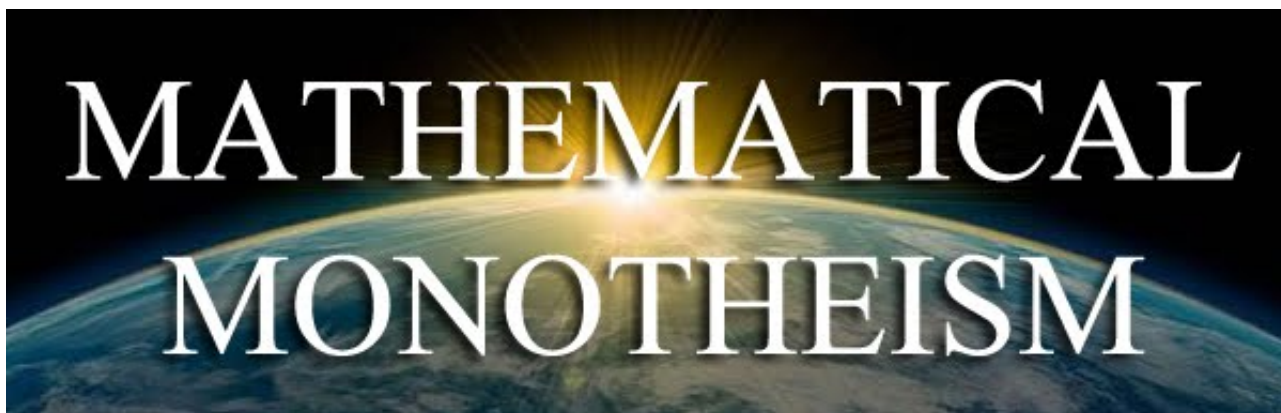
THE GENESIS 1:1 MIRROR CODE

THE GENESIS 1:1 MIRROR CODE

  By Leo Tavares

The phenomenon of mirror symmetry permeates the entire natural world (from the particle/antiparticle symmetry in the subatomic realm to the bilateral symmetry seen throughout the biosphere). Genesis 1:1 introduces the Biblical creation account of the natural world. I will demonstrate how Genesis 1:1 is also coded with the very same phenomenon of mirror symmetry that permeates creation itself (at the Macro level and the Micro level), which is revealed through the mathematical structure of Genesis 1:1. This will serve to validate the ancient Judeo-Christian understanding that the God of the Bible is the God of creation.

There are numerous examples of symmetry within mathematics (for example, here is an interactive website showing dozens of remarkable symmetries in Pascal's Triangle: Pascal's Triangle). These symmetries are not created, but FOUND within mathematics itself. Therefore, God, being the ultimate source of mathematics, created symmetry throughout the natural world.

Genesis 1:1 was revealed in ancient Hebrew, which is an ALPHANUMERIC language. That is, every letter in the Hebrew alphabet is also a specific number. The Jews did not use the digits we use today to form numbers. Rather, they used a numerical system based on the order of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet. Hence, ancient Hebrew has a dual system: An alphabetic system to convey a semantic message and a numerical system to convey a numerical message. This entails that every word/phrase in the ancient Hebrew of the Bible is also a distinct number, which is derived through the sum of the Hebrew letter values in a given word/phrase. This ancient system is known as "Gematria".

Here are the numerical values of the 22 letters in the Biblical Hebrew alphabet:

Hebrew Standard

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	200	300	400
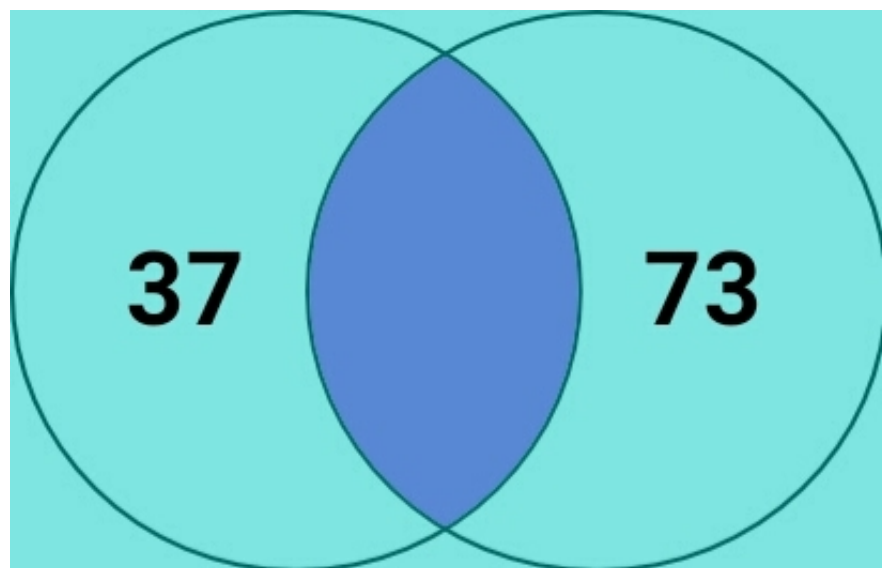
THE MACRO-MIRRORS OF GENESIS 1:1

I have discovered a fractal-like pattern of self-similarity in Genesis 1:1, which is rooted in the phenomenon of mirrored symmetry. A fractal is a pattern that continues repeating its overall shape as we look deeper and deeper within it (see here: Fractals). The overall mathematical structure of Genesis 1:1 is coded with mirror symmetry, which I call "The MACRO-MIRRORS Of Genesis 1:1". Likewise, the

internal mathematical structure of Genesis 1:1 is coded with mirror symmetry ("The MICRO-MIRRORS Of Genesis 1:1"), which we will look at later. We will first focus our attention on the coded "Macro-Mirrors".

Here are the numerical values of the seven Hebrew words that make up Genesis 1:1 …

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37 × 73

Notice that the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 (37 and 73) are mirror reflections of one another. This is the first sign of the mirror code. Observe that the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 itself points to its Prime Factors through the phenomenon of mirror reflections …

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The only way to produce the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. Further, the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 is the first and only Composite number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its mirror reflection (2701 + 1072 = 3773). In fact, this feature of mirror reflections in Genesis 1:1 goes much deeper. For example, observe the following perfect reflections …

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

37 = The **12th** Prime and 73 = The **21st** Prime

12 × 12 = **144** and 21 × 21 = **441**

Prime numbers are numbers that are only divisible by 1 and themselves. They are essentially the numerical "building blocks" of mathematics. Hence, they are regarded as the most fundamental family of numbers. I have discovered that the Genesis 1:1 word values themselves are numerical "pointers" to the natural order of Prime numbers. This is one of the greatest proofs for the divine origin of Genesis 1:1. I have coined it "The Prime Index Code Of Genesis 1:1". Here are the Prime numbers indexed to the seven Hebrew word values of Genesis 1:1 (the Prime numbers can be referenced here: Prime Numbers) …

THE PRIME INDEX CODE OF GENESIS 1:1

913th Prime = 7127
203rd Prime = 1237
86th Prime = 443
401st Prime = 2749
395th Prime = 2711
407th Prime = 2797
296th Prime = 1949

TOTAL PRIME SUM = 2161st PRIME

2161 + 1612 = **3773**

Notice how this points right back to the same mirror code of Genesis 1:1 that we saw and how it points again to the PRIME FACTORS of Genesis 1:1 (37 and 73). In fact, I was able to demonstrate this mathematical perfection even further. The sum of the first 37 natural numbers (T37) = 703 and the sum of the first 73 natural numbers (T73) = 2701. Unbelievably, the number of integers between the 703rd PRIME (5303) and the 2701st PRIME (24317) = The 2161st PRIME (19013) …

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

T**37** = **703** and T**73** = **2701**

2161st PRIME (19013) = The number of integers between the **703rd** PRIME (5303) and the **2701st** PRIME (24317)

2161 + 1612 = **3773**

I showed how the Prime numbers indexed to the Genesis 1:1 word values yield the 2161st Prime. I also found that the number 2161 itself is the EXACT average between the sum of the MIRRORS of the first 37 integers (1 through 37) and the sum of the MIRRORS of the first 73 integers (1 through 73). I have coined this "The Mirror Code Of 2161". The numbers in parentheses represent the running sum …

THE MIRROR CODE OF 2161

1 = 1 (1)
2 = 2 (3)
3 = 3 (6)
4 = 4 (10)
5 = 5 (15)

6 = 6 (21)
7 = 7 (28)
8 = 8 (36)
9 = 9 (45)
10 = 01 (46)
11 = 11 (57)
12 = 21 (78)
13 = 31 (109)
14 = 41 (150)
15 = 51 (201)
16 = 61 (262)
17 = 71 (333)
18 = 81 (414)
19 = 91 (505)
20 = 02 (507)
21 = 12 (519)
22 = 22 (541)
23 = 32 (573)
24 = 42 (615)
25 = 52 (667)
26 = 62 (729)
27 = 72 (801)
28 = 82 (883)
29 = 92 (975)
30 = 03 (978)
31 = 13 (991)
32 = 23 (1014)
33 = 33 (1047)
34 = 43 (1090)
35 = 53 (1143)
36 = 63 (1206)
37 = 73 (**1279**)
38 = 83 (1362)
39 = 93 (1455)
40 = 04 (1459)
41 = 14 (1473)
42 = 24 (1497)
43 = 34 (1531)
44 = 44 (1575)
45 = 54 (1629)
46 = 64 (1693)
47 = 74 (1767)
48 = 84 (1851)
49 = 94 (1945)
50 = 05 (1950)

51 = 15 (1965)
52 = 25 (1990)
53 = 35 (2025)
54 = 45 (2070)
55 = 55 (2125)
56 = 65 (2190)
57 = 75 (2265)
58 = 85 (2350)
59 = 95 (2445)
60 = 06 (2451)
61 = 16 (2467)
62 = 26 (2493)
63 = 36 (2529)
64 = 46 (2575)
65 = 56 (2631)
66 = 66 (2697)
67 = 76 (2773)
68 = 86 (2859)
69 = 96 (2955)
70 = 07 (2962)
71 = 17 (2979)
72 = 27 (3006)
73 = 37 (**3043**)

Sum of MIRRORS of first **37** integers = **1279**

Sum of MIRRORS of first **73** integers = **3043**

2161 - 882 = **1279**

2161 + 882 = **3043**

The Composite numbers are naturally related to the Prime numbers. Every Composite number can be expressed as the product of a unique set of Prime numbers. We saw how Genesis 1:1 is coded with the order of Prime numbers through a perfect mirror reflection. I also found that it points to the order of Composite numbers through a flawless pattern of mirror reflections. How? Genesis 1:1 = The sum of the first 73 Positive integers. The very FIRST time that the compared running sums of the MIRRORED Positive numbers/MIRRORED Composite numbers are a perfect reflection of each other is precisely at the 73rd term. I have coined this "The Genesis 1:1 Mirror Code Of Composite Numbers". Here are the 73 terms with the running sums in parenthesis (the Composite numbers can be referenced here: Composite Numbers) ...

THE GENESIS 1:1 MIRROR CODE OF COMPOSITE NUMBERS:

RED = MIRRORS of Positive numbers
BLUE = MIRRORS of Composite numbers

1 = **1** (1) / 4 = **4** (4)
2 = **2** (3) / 6 = **6** (10)
3 = **3** (6) / 8 = **8** (18)
4 = **4** (10) / 9 = **9** (27)
5 = **5** (15) / 10 = **01** (28)
6 = **6** (21) / 12 = **21** (49)
7 = **7** (28) / 14 = **41** (90)
8 = **8** (36) / 15 = **51** (141)
9 = **9** (45) / 16 = **61** (202)
10 = **01** (46) / 18 = **81** (283)
11 = **11** (57) / 20 = **02** (285)
12 = **21** (78) / 21 = **12** (297)
13 = **31** (109) / 22 = **22** (319)
14 = **41** (150) / 24 = **42** (361)
15 = **51** (201) / 25 = **52** (413)
16 = **61** (262) / 26 = **62** (475)
17 = **71** (333) / 27 = **72** (547)
18 = **81** (414) / 28 = **82** (629)
19 = **91** (505) / 30 = **03** (632)
20 = **02** (507) / 32 = **23** (655)
21 = **12** (519) / 33 = **33** (688)
22 = **22** (541) / 34 = **43** (731)
23 = **32** (573) / 35 = **53** (784)
24 = **42** (615) / 36 = **63** (847)
25 = **52** (667) / 38 = **83** (930)
26 = **62** (729) / 39 = **93** (1023)
27 = **72** (801) / 40 = **04** (1027)
28 = **82** (883) / 42 = **24** (1051)
29 = **92** (975) / 44 = **44** (1095)
30 = **03** (978) / 45 = **54** (1149)
31 = **13** (991) / 46 = **64** (1213)
32 = **23** (1014) / 48 = **84** (1297)
33 = **33** (1047) / 49 = **94** (1391)
34 = **43** (1090) / 50 = **05** (1396)
35 = **53** (1143) / 51 = **15** (1411)
36 = **63** (1206) / 52 = **25** (1436)
37 = **73** (1279) / 54 = **45** (1481)
38 = **83** (1362) / 55 = **55** (1536)
39 = **93** (1455) / 56 = **65** (1601)
40 = **04** (1459) / 57 = **75** (1676)

41 = **14** (1473) / 58 = **85** (1761)
42 = **24** (1497) / 60 = **06** (1767)
43 = **34** (1531) / 62 = **26** (1793)
44 = **44** (1575) / 63 = **36** (1829)
45 = **54** (1629) / 64 = **46** (1875)
46 = **64** (1693) / 65 = **56** (1931)
47 = **74** (1767) / 66 = **66** (1997)
48 = **84** (1851) / 68 = **86** (2083)
49 = **94** (1945) / 69 = **96** (2179)
50 = **05** (1950) / 70 = **07** (2186)
51 = **15** (1965) / 72 = **27** (2213)
52 = **25** (1990) / 74 = **47** (2260)
53 = **35** (2025) / 75 = **57** (2317)
54 = **45** (2070) / 76 = **67** (2384)
55 = **55** (2125) / 77 = **77** (2461)
56 = **65** (2190) / 78 = **87** (2548)
57 = **75** (2265) / 80 = **08** (2556)
58 = **85** (2350) / 81 = **18** (2574)
59 = **95** (2445) / 82 = **28** (2602)
60 = **06** (2451) / 84 = **48** (2650)
61 = **16** (2467) / 85 = **58** (2708)
62 = **26** (2493) / 86 = **68** (2776)
63 = **36** (2529) / 87 = **78** (2854)
64 = **46** (2575) / 88 = **88** (2942)
65 = **56** (2631) / 90 = **09** (2951)
66 = **66** (2697) / 91 = **19** (2970)
67 = **76** (2773) / 92 = **29** (2999)
68 = **86** (2859) / 93 = **39** (3038)
69 = **96** (2955) / 94 = **49** (3087)
70 = **07** (2962) / 95 = **59** (3146)
71 = **17** (2979) / 96 = **69** (3215)
72 = **27** (3006) / 98 = **89** (3304)
73 = **37** (**3043**) / 99 = **99** (**3403**)

GENESIS 1:1 = T**73**

MIRRORS of first **73** Positive numbers =

3043

MIRRORS of first **73** Composite numbers =

3043

The Lord led me to discover that the higher order Polygons are tied to the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 through the Genesis 1:1 phenomenon of mirror reflections. Nobody has ever linked the higher order Polygons to Genesis 1:1. Given the fact that God is infinite (and the very source of mathematics), I reasoned that the coded mathematics of Genesis 1:1 would extend to the higher order Polygons. I was able to demonstrate this with the 73-sided Polygons, which coheres with the fact that Genesis 1:1 = The sum of the first 73 integers (1 through 73). Polygons form specific shapes when we connect the number of dots (or counters) in a given Polygon. Unbelievably, the sum of the MIRRORS of the first 37 integers = 1279 and 1279 × 37 = The 37th 73-gonal number. Here are the MIRRORS of the first 37 integers ...

MIRRORS OF FIRST **37** INTEGERS:

1) 1
2) 2
3) 3
4) 4
5) 5
6) 6
7) 7
8) 8
9) 9
10) 01
11) 11
12) 21
13) 31
14) 41
15) 51
16) 61
17) 71
18) 81
19) 91
20) 02
21) 12
22) 22
23) 32
24) 42
25) 52
26) 62
27) 72

28) 82
29) 92
30) 03
31) 13
32) 23
33) 33
34) 43
35) 53
36) 63
37) 73

TOTAL SUM = 1279

Here are the first 37 73-gonal numbers ...

FIRST **37** **73**-gonal NUMBERS:

1) 1
2) 73
3) 216
4) 430
5) 715
6) 1071
7) 1498
8) 1996
9) 2565
10) 3205
11) 3916
12) 4698
13) 5551
14) 6475
15) 7470
16) 8536
17) 9673
18) 10881
19) 12160
20) 13510
21) 14931
22) 16423
23) 17986
24) 19620

25) 21325
26) 23101
27) 24948
28) 26866
29) 28855
30) 30915
31) 33046
32) 35248
33) 37521
34) 39865
35) 42280
36) 44766
37) 47323

37th 73-gonal number = 1279 × **37**

The number 1 is included in every Polygonal series, as it is hidden with the entire infinite family of Polygonal shapes and the mathematical formula for every Polygonal shape yields the number 1 as its starting point. The 37th 73-gonal number, consisting of 73 sides, yields a massive Polygon of 47323 counters. This 73 sided Polygon is known as a Heptacontatrigon. Thus, we have what I have appropriately coined "The Heptacontatrigon Of Genesis 1:1". Notice that the ONLY way to produce the 37th 73-gonal number as a product of two numbers (besides 47323 × 1) is 1279 × 37 ...

THE HEPTACONTATRIGON OF GENESIS 1:1 (**73**)

37th

73 SIDED
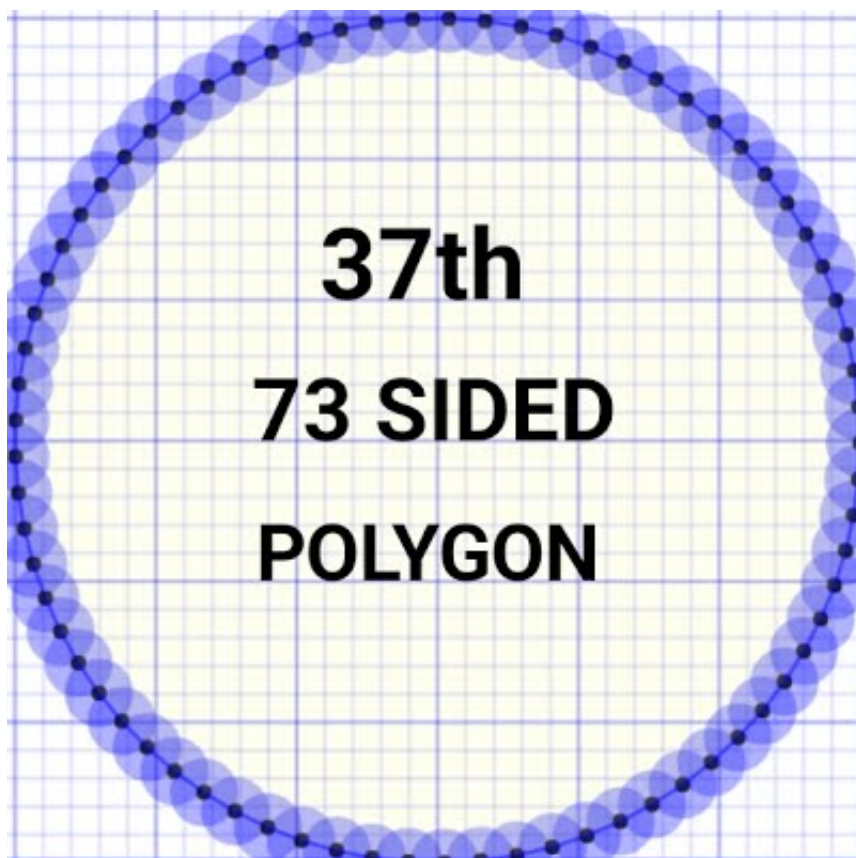
POLYGON

POLYGON = **37th 73**-gonal number

37th 73-gonal number = 1279×37 counters

PRIME FACTORS of **37th 73**-gonal number =

1279×37

Sum of MIRRORS of first 37 integers = 1279

Sum of first 73 integers = 37×73

GENESIS 1:1 = 37×73

I discovered that the Triple Repdigits are also tied to Genesis 1:1 through its phenomenon of mirror reflections and its Prime Factors (37 and 73). First, notice that the Triple Repdigits are already related

to the principle of mirror reflections in that they are Palindromic. That is, they yield the same number when read from left to right or right to left …

THE TRIPLE REPDIGITS:

111

222

333

444

555

666

777

888

999

Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the flawless number 37. Notice that the Triple Repdigits yield a perfect symmetry that is rooted in the constant 37 …

THE TRIPLE REPDIGIT CIPHER OF **37**:

111 (1 + 1 + 1 = 3 and 3 × **37** = 111)
222 (2 + 2 + 2 = 6 and 6 × **37** = 222)
333 (3 + 3 + 3 = 9 and 9 × **37** = 333)
444 (4 + 4 + 4 = 12 and 12 × **37** = 444)
555 (5 + 5 + 5 = 15 and 15 × **37** = 555)
666 (6 + 6 + 6 = 18 and 18 × **37** = 666)
777 (7 + 7 + 7 = 21 and 21 × **37** = 777)
888 (8 + 8 + 8 = 24 and 24 × **37** = 888)
999 (9 + 9 + 9 = 27 and 27 × **37** = 999)

I showed how the Genesis 1:1 word values serve as actual numerical "pointers" to the natural order of PRIME NUMBERS. This leads me to an absolutely shocking discovery I made in the Triple Repdigit set: The sum of the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the Triple Repdigits = 37073. I call this "The Triple Repdigit Code Of 37073" …

THE TRIPLE REPDIGIT CODE OF **37073**

111st Prime = 607
222nd Prime = 1399
333rd Prime = 2239
444th Prime = 3119
555th Prime = 4019
666th Prime = 4973
777th Prime = 5903
888th Prime = 6907
999th Prime = 7907

TOTAL PRIME SUM = **37073**

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a Circle and yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits (3.14159 … to infinity). This leads to my discovery of "The Pi Code Of 37073". The first time a given numerical sequence appears in the decimal expansion of Pi (after the decimal point) will be known as its "Pi Position". The sum of the "Pi Positions" of the Triple Repdigits points right back to 37073 through a perfect mirror reflection. Here are the "Pi Positions" of the Triple Repdigits (the "Pi Positions" can be verified here: <u>Pi Position Calculator</u>) …

THE Pi CODE OF **37073**

Pi Position of 111 = 153
Pi Position of 222 = 1735
Pi Position of 333 = 1698
Pi Position of 444 = 2707

Pi Position of 555 = 177
Pi Position of 666 = 2440
Pi Position of 777 = 1589
Pi Position of 888 = 4751
Pi Position of 999 = 762

Pi POSITION SUM = 16012

16012 + 21061 = **37073**

Genesis 1:1 introduces the creation of the natural world. The Golden Ratio, or "Phi" (not to be confused with Pi) is found throughout the natural world (see here: Golden Ratio). I have even discovered that the geometric number series most intimately related to Phi also points right back to 37073 through a perfect mirror reflection. The Pentagon is the most Phi-related shape in geometry (see here: Golden Pentagon) and the sum of the first 37 Pentagonal numbers points to 37073 (the Pentagonal numbers can be referenced here: Pentagonal Numbers). I have coined this "The Pentagonal Mirror Code Of

THE PENTAGONAL MIRROR CODE OF **37073**

First **37** Pentagons:

1) 1
2) 5
3) 12
4) 22
5) 35
6) 51
7) 70
8) 92
9) 117
10) 145
11) 176
12) 210
13) 247
14) 287
15) 330
16) 376
17) 425
18) 477
19) 532
20) 590
21) 651
22) 715
23) 782
24) 852
25) 925
26) 1001
27) 1080
28) 1162
29) 1247
30) 1335
31) 1426
32) 1520
33) 1617
34) 1717
35) 1820
36) 1926
37) 2035

TOTAL SUM = 26011

26011 + 11062 = **37073**

We have seen how Genesis 1:1 is coded with the mathematical symmetry of mirror reflections. We will now focus our attention on another layer of mirror symmetry I discovered within the internal structure of Genesis 1:1, which I call "The Micro-Mirrors Of Genesis 1:1".
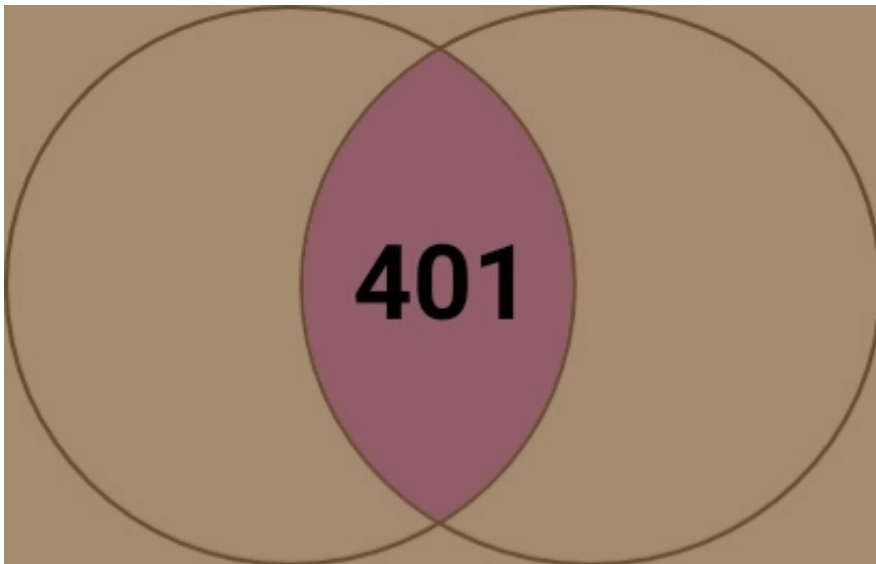
THE MICRO-MIRRORS OF GENESIS 1:1

Genesis 1:1 consists of seven Hebrew words and the CENTER word is the only one that yields a PRIME word value (401). The Lord has shown me that this is the key to unlocking the inner mirrors that are coded within Genesis 1:1 …

GENESIS 1:1

"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

913 + 203 + 86 + **401** + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37 × 73

Not only does the center word value of Genesis 1:1 stand out as its only PRIME word value, it stands out as its SHORTEST word. In fact, it is made up of the first and the last letters of the Hebrew alphabet (the Aleph and the Tav). This highlights the Biblical teaching that God is the FIRST and the LAST (Isaiah 44:6) …

ALEPH + TAV = **401**

I noticed years ago that there was a hint of a mirror code within the Prime Factors of the Genesis 1:1 word values. Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number 37 and the PRIME FACTOR SUM of the Genesis 1:1 word values = The REFLECTION of the 37th PRIME NUMBER (157). Here are the Prime Factors of the seven word values that make up Genesis 1:1 …

1) 913 = (11 × 83)
2) 203 = (7 × 29)
3) 86 = (2 × 43)
4) 401 = (401)
5) 395 = (5 × 79)
6) 407 = (11 × 37)
7) 296 = (2 × 2 × 2 × 37)

PRIME FACTOR SUM = 751

37th PRIME = 157

The first time I realized I had discovered an internal code of mirror symmetry in Genesis 1:1 was when I discovered that the sum of the Prime Factors of the three words to the LEFT of 401 yields the very same value as the Prime Factors to the RIGHT of 401. Here again are the Prime Factors of the Genesis 1:1 word values …

913 = 11 × 83

203 = 7 × 29

86 = 2 × 43

401 = **401**

395 = 5 × 79

407 = 11 × 37

296 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 37

LEFT PRIME FACTOR SUM:

(11 + 83) + (7 + 29) + (2 + 43) =

175

RIGHT PRIME FACTOR SUM:

(5 + 79) + (11 + 37) + (2 + 2 + 2 + 37) =

175

LEFT/RIGHT PRIME FACTOR SYMMETRY:

175 (**401**) 175

This very same symmetry is seen in the PRIME ORDERS of the Genesis 1:1 word values. Here are the PRIME ORDERS of the Prime Factors of the Genesis 1:1 word values …

913 = Product of Primes indexed to 5 and 23

203 = Product of Primes indexed to 4 and 10

86 = Product of Primes indexed to 1 and 14

401 = **79th** PRIME

395 = Product of Primes indexed to 3 and 22

407 = Product of Primes indexed to 5 and 12

296 = Product of Primes indexed to 1, 1, 1 and 12

LEFT PRIME ORDERS:

(5 + 23) + (4 + 10) + (1 + 14) =

57

RIGHT PRIME ORDERS:

(3 + 22) + (5 + 12) + (1 + 1 + 1 + 12) =

57

LEFT/RIGHT PRIME ORDER SYMMETRY:

57 (**79**) 57

I just showed how BOTH the Prime Factor sum and the Prime order sum of the Genesis 1:1 word values yield a perfect symmetry that is centered on the center word value (the only PRIME word value). Incredibly, these two values actually reflect each other through their reciprocals …

LEFT/RIGHT PRIME FACTOR SUM =

175 + 175

LEFT/RIGHT PRIME ORDER SUM =

57 + 57

1/**175** = .00**57** and 1/**57** = .0**175**

Even the DIGITAL ROOTS of the left/right Prime Factor sums AND the left/right Prime order sums yield the same perfect balance that is centered on the center word of Genesis 1:1. Here are the digital roots of the Prime Factors of the Genesis 1:1 word values …

PRIME FACTOR DIGITAL ROOTS:

11 (1 + 1 = **2**)

83 (8 + 3 = 11 and 1 + 1 = **2**)

7 (**7**)

29 (2 + 9 = 11 and 1 + 1 = **2**)

2 (**2**)

43 (4 + 3 = **7**)

401

5 (**5**)

79 (7 + 9 = 16 and 1 + 6 = **7**)

11 (1 + 1 = **2**)

37 (3 + 7 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)

2 (**2**)

2 (**2**)

2 (**2**)

37 (3 + 7 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)

LEFT DIGITAL ROOT SUM OF PRIME FACTORS:

(**2** + **2** + **7** + **2** + **2** + **7**) =

22

RIGHT DIGITAL ROOT SUM OF PRIME FACTORS:

(**5** + **7** + **2** + **1** + **2** + **2** + **2** + **1**) =

22

LEFT/RIGHT DIGITAL ROOT SYMMETRY OF PRIME FACTORS:

22 (**401**) 22

Here are the digital roots of the PRIME ORDERS …

PRIME ORDER DIGITAL ROOTS:

5 (**5**)

23 (2 + 3 = **5**)

4 (**4**)

10 (1 + 0 = **1**)

1 (**1**)

14 (1 + 4 = **5**)

79

3 (**3**)

22 (2 + 2 = **4**)

5 (**5**)

12 (1 + 2 = **3**)

1 (**1**)

1 (**1**)

1 (**1**)

12 (1 + 2 = **3**)

LEFT DIGITAL ROOT SUM OF PRIME ORDERS:

(**5** + **5** + **4** + **1** + **1** + **5**) =

21

RIGHT DIGITAL ROOT SUM OF PRIME ORDERS:

(**3** + **4** + **5** + **3** + **1** + **1** + **1** + **3**) =

21

LEFT/RIGHT DIGITAL ROOT SYMMETRY OF PRIME ORDERS:

21 (**79**) 21

I eventually found that the alternating -/+ sum of the Prime Factors to the left/right of 401 also yield a perfect balance. First, observe the following amazing fact: The alternating -/+ sum of the Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors points right back to the CENTER word value and the only PRIME word value (401) …

11 - 83 + 7 - 29 + 2 - 43 + 401 - 5 + 79 - 11 + 37 - 2 + 2 - 2 + 37 =

401

Remarkably, the very same pattern is revealed within the PRIME ORDERS. The alternating -/+ sum of the PRIME ORDERS of the Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors points right back to the PRIME ORDER of 401 (the 79th Prime = 401) …

5 - 23 + 4 - 10 + 1 - 14 + 79 - 3 + 22 - 5 + 12 - 1 + 1 - 1 + 12 =

79

79th PRIME = **401**

This same alternating -/+ feature plays a role within the internal mirror codes of Genesis 1:1. Here is the alternating -/+ sum of the Prime Factors to the left/right of 401 …

ALTERNATING -/+ SUM OF LEFT PRIME FACTORS:

 11 - 83 + 7 - 29 + 2 - 43 =

-135

ALTERNATING -/+ SUM OF RIGHT PRIME FACTORS:

 5 - 79 + 11 - 37 + 2 - 2 + 2 - 37 =

-135

LEFT/RIGHT ALTERNATING -/+ SYMMETRY OF PRIME FACTORS:

-135 (**401**) -135

The same symmetry is revealed in the PRIME ORDERS of the Prime Factors to the left/right of 401. Here is the alternating -/+ sum of the PRIME ORDERS …

ALTERNATING -/+ SUM OF LEFT PRIME ORDERS:

5 - 23 + 4 - 10 + 1 - 14 =

-37

ALTERNATING -/+ SUM OF RIGHT PRIME ORDERS:

3 - 22 + 5 - 12 + 1 - 1 + 1 - 12 =

-37

LEFT/RIGHT ALTERNATING -/+ SYMMETRY OF PRIME ORDERS:

-37 (**79**) -37
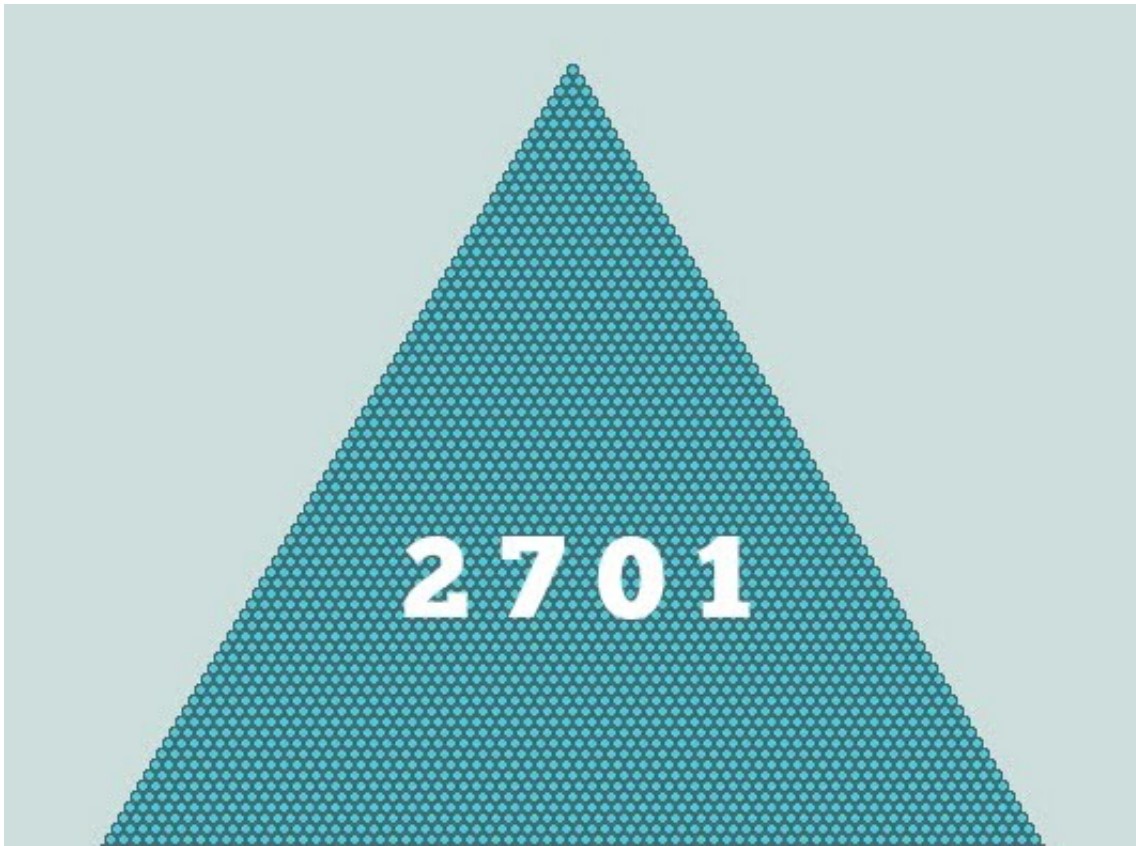
The numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) = The 73rd Triangular number (T73). Triangular numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Triangles (the sequence of Triangular numbers can be referenced here: Triangular Numbers). I will show how the exact opposite function of the alternating -/+ sum (namely, the alternating +/- sum) of the Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors is coded with the Triangular identity of Genesis 1:1. Keep in mind that the CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 = 401 …

 GENESIS 1:1 PRIME FACTORS:

(11 × 83) + (7 × 29) + (2 × 43) + (401) + (5 × 79) + (11 × 37) + (2 × 2 × 2 × 37) =

37 × 73

(11 + 83 - 7 + 29 - 2 + 43) + (401) + (5 + 79 - 11 + 37 - 2 + 2 - 2 + 37) =

 THE **37th** TRIANGLE (703)

GENESIS 1:1 = THE **73rd** TRIANGLE (2701)

We know that Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the flawless number 37. This explains why God coded the

mathematical structure of Genesis 1:1 with the alternating -/+ feature (and its relative, the alternating +/- feature). How? Very simple. The number 37 is the FIRST number where the alternating -/+ sum of the sequence of PRIME FACTORIZATIONS up to that number yields that very number (37). Here are the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first 37 integers:

1 = 1
2 = 2
3 = 3
4 = 2 × 2
5 = 5
6 = 2 × 3
7 = 7
8 = 2 × 2 × 2
9 = 3 × 3
10 = 2 × 5
11 = 11
12 = 2 × 2 × 3
13 = 13
14 = 2 × 7
15 = 3 × 5
16 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2
17 = 17
18 = 2 × 3 × 3
19 = 19
20 = 2 × 2 × 5
21 = 3 × 7
22 = 2 × 11
23 = 23
24 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 3
25 = 5 × 5
26 = 2 × 13
27 = 3 × 3 × 3
28 = 2 × 2 × 7
29 = 29
30 = 2 × 3 × 5
31 = 31
32 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 2
33 = 3 × 11
34 = 2 × 17
35 = 5 × 7
36 = 2 × 2 × 3 × 3
37 = 37

Here is the alternating -/+ sum of the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first 37 integers:

(1 - 2) + (3 - 2) + (2 - 5) + (2 - 3) + (7 - 2) + (2 - 2) + (3 - 3) + (2 - 5) + (11 - 2) + (2 - 3) + (13 - 2) + (7 - 3) + (5 - 2) + (2 - 2) + (2 - 17) + (2 - 3) + (3 - 19) + (2 - 2) + (5 - 3) + (7 - 2) + (11 - 23) + (2 - 2) + (2 - 3) + (5 - 5) + (2 - 13) + (3 - 3) + (3 - 2) + (2 - 7) + (29 - 2) + (3 - 5) + (31 - 2) + (2 - 2) + (2 - 2) + (3 - 11) + (2 - 17) + (5 - 7) + (2 - 2) + (3 - 3) + (37) = **37**

We have seen how Genesis 1:1 is coded with a fractal-like pattern of self-similarity, which is rooted in the mathematical phenomenon of mirror symmetry. The "MACRO-MIRRORS" highlight the coded symmetry at the surface or "outer" level of Genesis 1:1 while the "MICRO-MIRRORS" highlight the coded symmetry at the "inner" level of Genesis 1:1. Genesis 1:1 opens the most widely read text in the history of the world. I assure you: Genesis 1:1 is the most mathematically coded statement in the history of the universe. We will now turn our attention to the identity of the center word value of Genesis 1:1 (as a union of the first/last letters of the Hebrew alphabet).
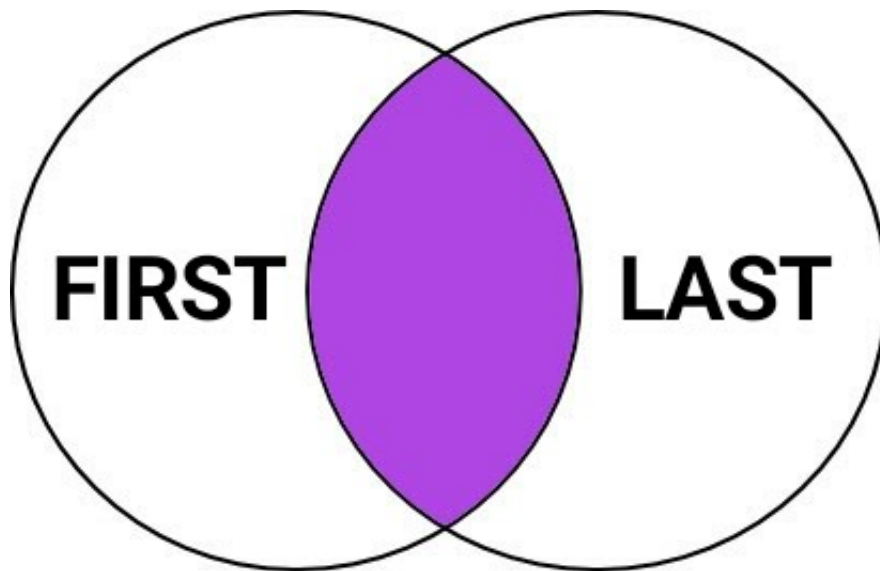
THE FIRST AND THE LAST

The center word value of Genesis 1:1 (401) = The only PRIME word value = The SHORTEST word. It is made up of the first and the last letters of the Hebrew alphabet (1 + 400 = 401). I have discovered that this first/last identity of the center word value is actually tied to a key passage in Isaiah 44:6, which is

dealing precisely with the Biblical God as the "FIRST" and the "LAST". The passage reads as follows …

ISAIAH 44:6

"I am the FIRST, and I am the LAST; and beside me there is no God"

The Hebrew numerical value of the seven Hebrew words in this passage is as follows …

61 + 557 + 67 + 265 + 162 + 61 + 86 =

1259

This number is directly tied to 401 through the mathematics of a Circle. How? Aside from the fact that the numerical value of "ISAIAH" = 401, a Circle with a circumference of 1259 units yields a diameter of 401 units. I have appropriately coined this find "The Circle Of The First And The Last" …

THE CIRCLE OF THE FIRST AND THE LAST

Circumference **1259**
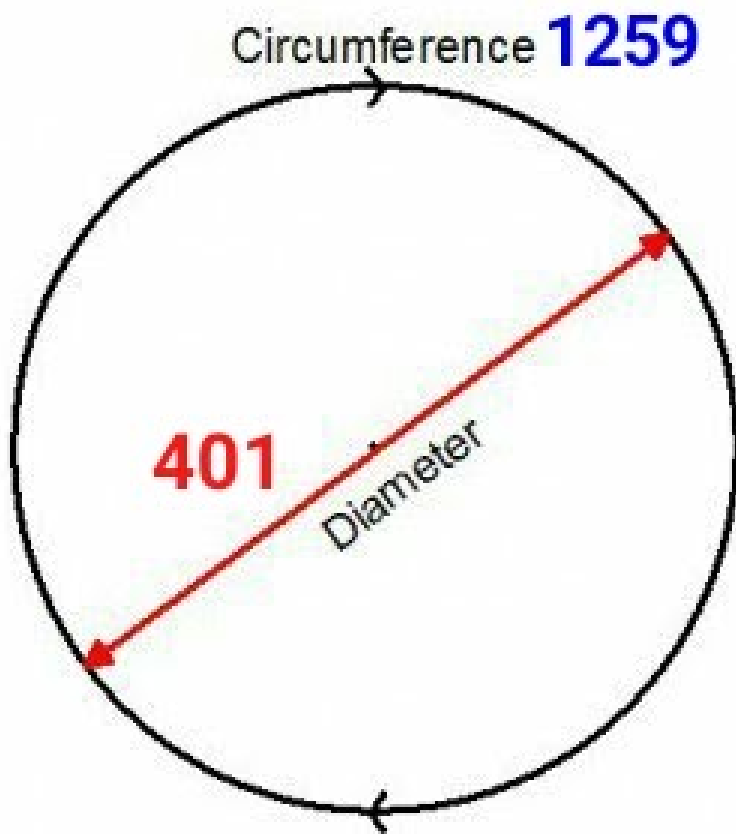
401 Diameter

CIRCUMFERENCE = **1259** units

"I am the FIRST, and I am the LAST; and beside me there is no God" (Isaiah 44:6) = **1259**

DIAMETER = **401** units

"ISAIAH" = **401**

FIRST + LAST Hebrew letters = 1 + 400 =

401

CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 = 1 + 400 =

401

Hebrew Standard

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	200	300	400

The Aleph and the Tav are the FIRST/LAST letters of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet. I also found that the PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of the 22 Hebrew letter values points right back to "The Circle Of The First And The Last" that we just saw. Remarkably, it yields the PRIME ORDER of 1259 ...

Here are the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the 22 Hebrew letter values:

1) **1** = 1
2) 2 = 2
3) 3 = 3
4) 4 = 2 × 2
5) 5 = 5
6) 6 = 2 × 3
7) 7 = 7
8) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2
9) 9 = 3 × 3
10) 10 = 2 × 5

11) 20 = 2 × 2 × 5
12) 30 = 2 × 3 × 5
13) 40 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 5
14) 50 = 2 × 5 × 5
15) 60 = 2 × 2 × 3 × 5
16) 70 = 2 × 5 × 7
17) 80 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 5
18) 90 = 2 × 3 × 3 × 5
19) 100 = 2 × 2 × 5 × 5
20) 200 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 5 × 5
21) 300 = 2 × 2 × 3 × 5 × 5
22) **400** = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 5 × 5

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM = **205**

205th PRIME = **1259** (verify here: Prime Numbers)

205th PRIME =

"I am the FIRST, and I am the LAST; and beside me there is no God"
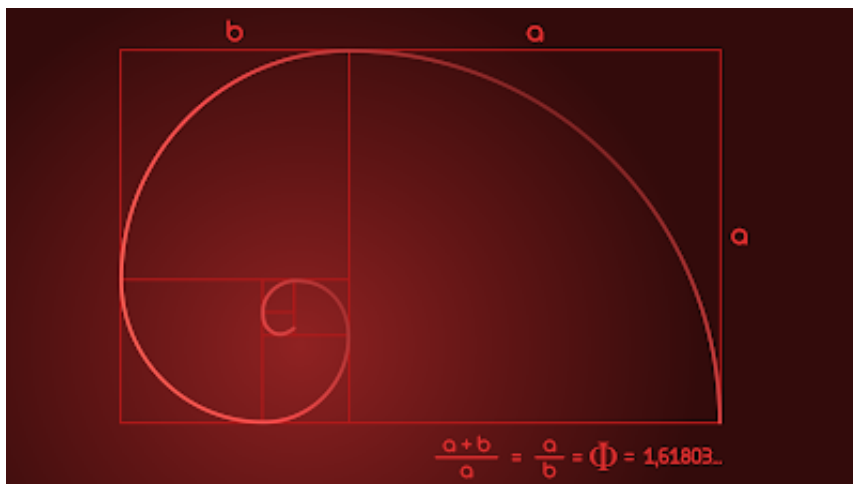
THE Phi PYRAMID

I showed how the sum of the first 37 Pentagonal numbers points to 37073 through a perfect reflection.

The consecutive sum of Pentagonal numbers forms the series of Pentagonal Pyramidal numbers, which are the 3-dimensional forms of Pentagons (see here: Pentagonal Pyramids). Thus, we have a geometric representation, or visual confirmation, of "The Pentagonal Mirror Code Of 37073" that I highlighted earlier. I have coined this "The Pentagonal Pyramid Code Of 37073". The Pentagonal Pyramidal numbers can be referenced here: Pentagonal Pyramidal Numbers …

THE PENTAGONAL PYRAMID CODE OF **37073**
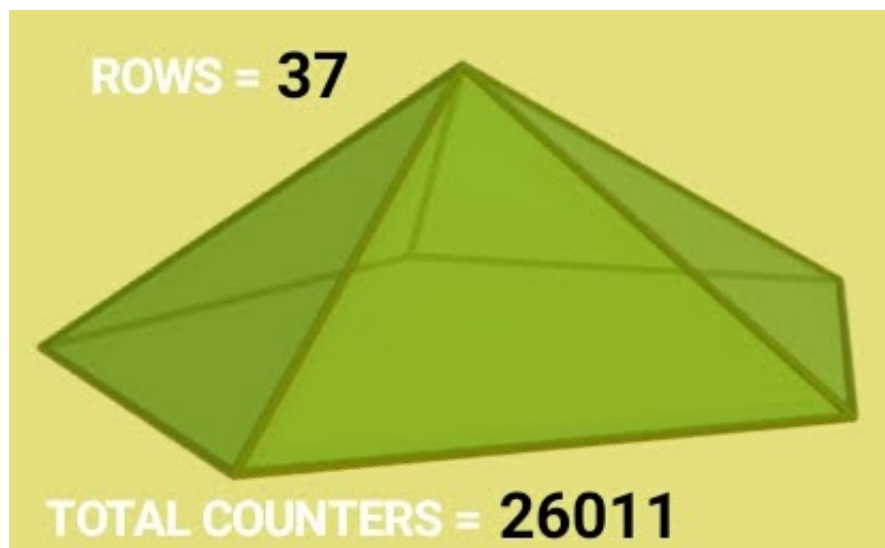
The **37th** Pentagonal Pyramid = **37** rows of counters

The **37th** Pentagonal Pyramid = **26011** total counters

 26011 + 11062 = **37073**

Each of the **5** Standing Triangular faces = T**37**

 GENESIS 1:1 = T**73**

The Lord led me to the realization that this geometric perfection is directly tied to the center word value of Genesis 1:1 (401). How? The Pentagon, consisting of 5 points, is a geometric representation of the number 5. Amazingly, there are exactly 5 ways to combine the word values of Genesis 1:1 to get perfect multiples of 401. The reason this is so amazing is that we would not expect ANY word value combinations of seven random numbers to yield multiples of 401. To get 5 multiples of 401 is an astonishing SIXTEEN TIMES the expected rate. Moreover, observe that these 5 multiples of 401, derived from the word value combinations of Genesis 1:1, are in perfect ARITHMETIC PROGRESSION …

THE GENESIS 1:1 MULTIPLES OF **401:**

1) 401 × **1** = 401
2) 401 × **2** = 395 + 407
3) 401 × **3** = 401 + 395 + 407
4) 401 × **4** = 913 + 395 + 296
5) 401 × **5** = 913 + 401 + 395 + 296

This leads to my discovery of "The Genesis 1:1 Pentagon Of 401" (keep in mind that the Pentagon is naturally related to 5 and is the most Phi-related Polygon in geometry) …

THE GENESIS 1:1 PENTAGON OF **401**
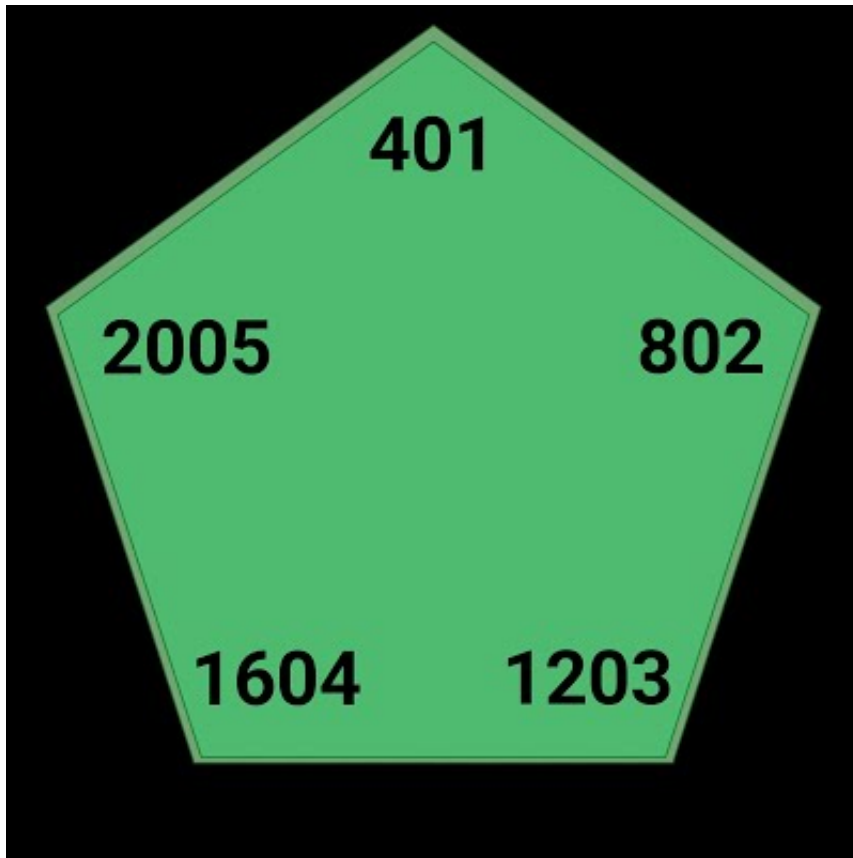
PENTAGON = The natural geometric representation of number 5 = The most Phi-related geometry

There are exactly 5 word value combinations in Genesis 1:1 that are perfect multiples of 401 (the CENTER word value) and they are in perfect ARITHMETIC PROGRESSION

401 × **1** = 401
401 × **2** = 802
401 × **3** = 1203
401 × **4** = 1604
401 × **5** = 2005

(Root **5** + 1) / 2 = Phi

$(\text{Root } 5 - 1) / 2 = \text{RECIPROCAL of } \text{Phi}$

Notice that the square root of 5 yields Phi exactly and the reciprocal of Phi exactly (through a perfect symmetry of + 1 and - 1). I showed how the 37th 3-dimensional PENTAGON points to 37073 through a perfect reflection. This now leads to my discovery of "The Genesis 1:1 Pentagon Of 37073", where I reveal how a PENTAGON with an area of 11062 units yields a PERIMETER of 401 units (11062 = MIRROR of 37th 3-dimensional PENTAGON) …

THE GENESIS 1:1 PENTAGON OF **37073**
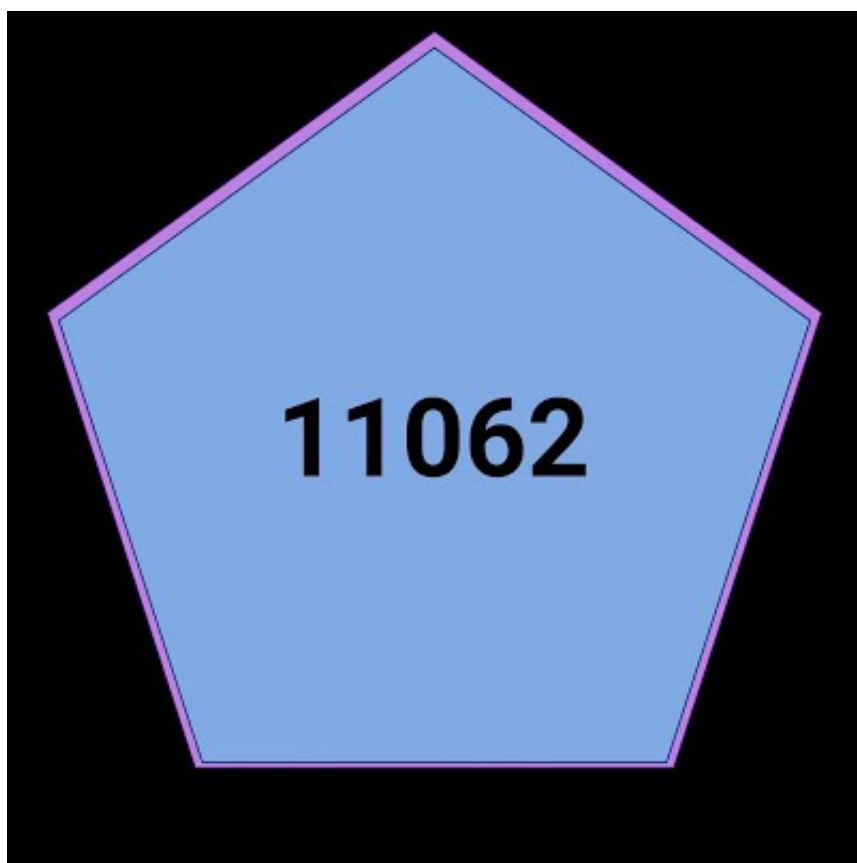
AREA = 11062 units

PERIMETER = **401** units

The **37th** PENTAGONAL PYRAMID = 26011 counters

26011 + 11062 = **37073**

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

This all ties back to a discovery I previously made in the first 37 decimal digits of Phi (after the decimal point). It is a well-known fact that the Fibonacci number series is deeply related to Phi. For example, the ratio between every two successive Fibonacci numbers moves closer and closer to the value of Phi (to infinity). We already saw how the mathematical encoder of Genesis 1:1 used the phenomenon of numerical "pointers" to the natural order of Prime numbers. I found the same logic with regards to the order of Fibonacci numbers. For the sum of the Fibonacci numbers indexed to the first 37 decimal digits of Phi (after the decimal point) = 401. Keep in mind that the number 37 is the foundational number of Biblical Numerics itself. The Fibonacci numbers can be referenced here: Fibonacci Numbers and the Phi digits can be referenced here: Phi Digits

FIRST **37** Phi DIGITS:

1) 6
2) 1
3) 8
4) 0
5) 3
6) 3
7) 9
8) 8
9) 8
10) 7
11) 4
12) 9
13) 8
14) 9
15) 4
16) 8
17) 4
18) 8
19) 2
20) 0
21) 4
22) 5
23) 8
24) 6
25) 8
26) 3
27) 4
28) 3

29) 6
30) 5
31) 6
32) 3
33) 8
34) 1
35) 1
36) 7
37) 7

Here are the 37 Fibonacci numbers indexed to the first 37 Phi digits, which are used by the mathematical encoder of Genesis 1:1 as numerical "pointers" to the natural order of Fibonacci numbers (with the Fibonacci number series being naturally related to Phi):

1) 6 = 8
2) 1 = 1
3) 8 = 21
4) 0 = 0
5) 3 = 2
6) 3 = 2
7) 9 = 34
8) 8 = 21
9) 8 = 21
10) 7 = 13
11) 4 = 3
12) 9 = 34
13) 8 = 21
14) 9 = 34
15) 4 = 3
16) 8 = 21
17) 4 = 3
18) 8 = 21
19) 2 = 1
20) 0 = 0
21) 4 = 3
22) 5 = 5
23) 8 = 21
24) 6 = 8
25) 8 = 21
26) 3 = 2
27) 4 = 3
28) 3 = 2
29) 6 = 8
30) 5 = 5

31) 6 = 8
32) 3 = 2
33) 8 = 21
34) 1 = 1
35) 1 = 1
36) 7 = 13
37) 7 = 13

FIBONACCI NUMBER SUM = **401**

I have also discovered an entire array of geometric perfection linking these 37 Fibonacci numbers to the mathematics of Genesis 1:1, which you can find in my article entitled "Phi Star Of Genesis 1:1". Please understand that the Golden Ratio (Phi) is found throughout the natural world, which even secular scientists grant. As I stated, Genesis 1:1, which introduces the Biblical creation account, is the most mathematically coded statement ever made in the history of the universe. That is a fact.

GENESIS 1:1 — 3773 — REVELATION 1:1
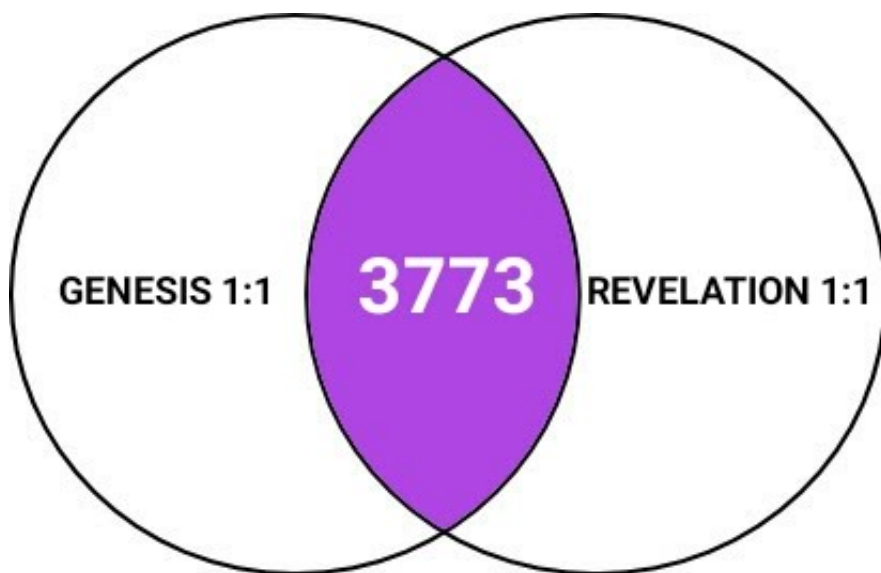
THE GEOMETRIC UNITY BETWEEN GENESIS 1:1/REVELATION 1:1

We will now look at an amazing unity I have unlocked between the opening of the FIRST book of the Bible (Genesis 1:1) and the opening of the LAST book of the Bible (Revelation 1:1). Revelation 1:1 reads as follows …

REVELATION 1:1

"The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass: and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John"

Just as the Biblical Hebrew of the Old Testament has an alphanumeric alphabet, the Biblical Greek of the New Testament has an alphanumeric alphabet. I noticed years ago that the Greek numerical value of Revelation 1:1 actually hints back to the coded mathematics of Genesis 1:1. How? The Greek numerical value of Revelation 1:1 = The 5th multiple of 3773 and Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 …

REVELATION 1:1 =

3773 + 3773 + 3773 + 3773 + 3773

The Pentagon is naturally related to the number 5 and is the most Phi-related shape in geometry. This now leads to my discovery of "The Pentagon Of Genesis 1:1/Revelation 1:1" …

THE PENTAGON OF GENESIS 1:1/REVELATION 1:1

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

The **37th** 3-dimensional PENTAGON = **37** rows = 26011 total counters

26011 + 11062 = **37073**

CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 = **401** = The only PRIME word value

CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 = The FIRST and the LAST letters of the Hebrew alphabet (the Aleph and the Tav)

ALEPH + TAV = **401**

GENESIS 1:1 opens the FIRST book of the Bible and REVELATION 1:1 opens the LAST book of the Bible

PENTAGON = **5** POINTS

REVELATION 1:1 =

3773 + 3773 + 3773 + 3773 + 3773

Notice how this unites the openings of the FIRST/LAST books of the Bible. Notice also that it is not necessary for God to have coded every passage or even most passages in the Bible. The very fact that the openings of the FIRST/LAST books of the Bible are mathematically/geometrically united places a divine seal of approval over the entire span of the 66 canonical books of the Bible.
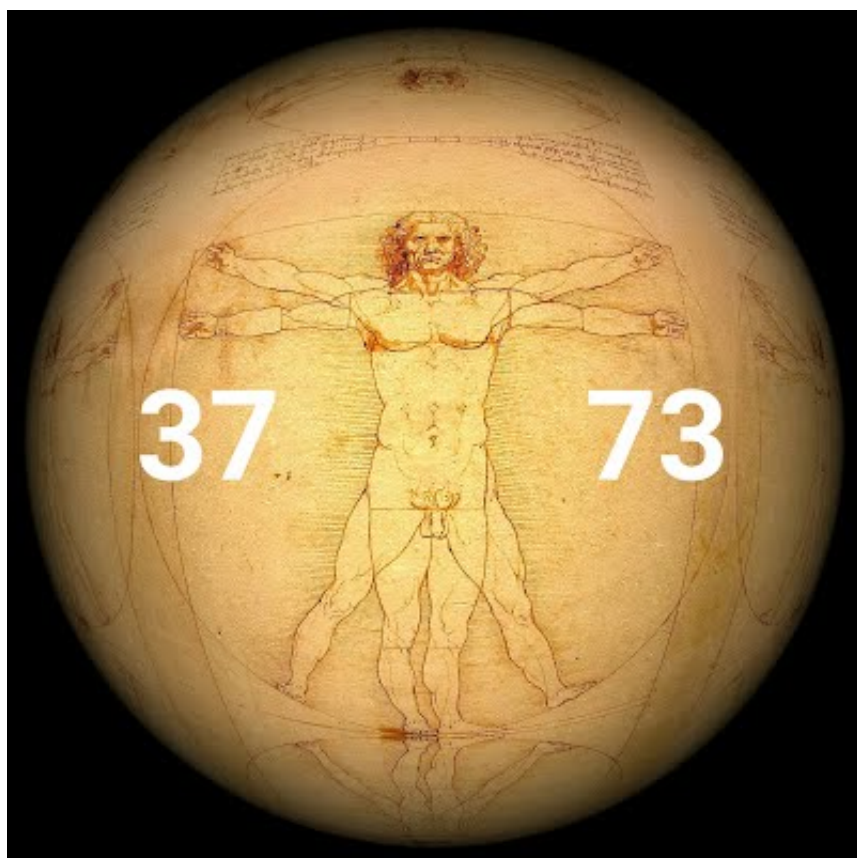
I showed earlier in "The Circle Of The First And The Last" how the CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 (401) is united with the Hebrew numerical value of a specific passage in Isaiah 44:6, which openly deals with God as the FIRST/LAST. I will demonstrate how the very TOPIC of Revelation 1:1 (the person of Jesus Christ) is tied to the FIRST/LAST Hebrew letters of 401 and the identity of the FIRST/LAST in Isaiah 44:6. First, observe that when the letters in the order of the Biblical Greek alphabet serves as numerical "pointers" to the natural order of integers, this gives the Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" as 205 …

This is known as the "ORDINAL" system of Biblical Gematria. Here is the natural order of integers assigned to the natural order of the 24 letters in Biblical Greek:

Greek Ordinal

Aα Bβ Γγ Δδ Eε Zζ Hη Θθ Iι Kκ Λλ Mμ Nν Ξξ Oo Ππ Pρ Σσ Tτ Yυ Φφ Χχ Ψψ Ωω

1　2　3　4　5　6　7　8　9　10　11　12　13　14　15　16　17　18　19　20　21　22　23　24

The book of ISAIAH is the ONLY book in the Hebrew Old Testament that refers to God as the FIRST/LAST and the book of REVELATION is the ONLY book in the Greek New Testament that refers to Jesus Christ as the ALPHA/OMEGA (Alpha = FIRST letter in Biblical Greek and Omega = LAST letter in Biblical Greek). Therefore, we have the following perfection, which unites Genesis 1:1, Isaiah 44:6 and Revelation 1:1 …

THE CIRCLE OF THE FIRST AND THE LAST
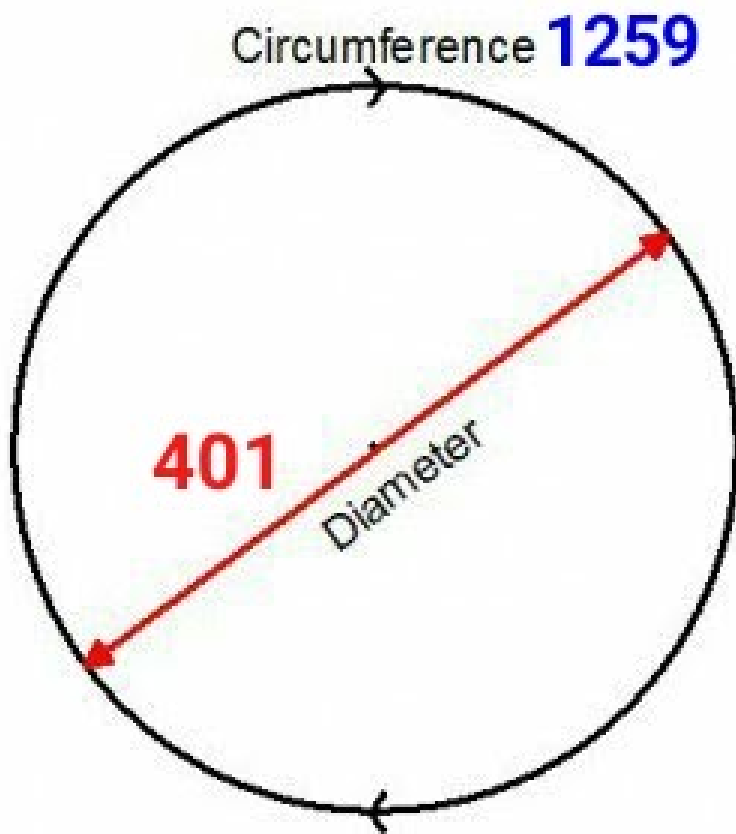
CIRCUMFERENCE = **1259**

"I am the FIRST, and I am the LAST; and beside me there is no God" (Isaiah 44:6) =

1259

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

205th PRIME = **1259** (verify here: <u>Prime Numbers</u>)

DIAMETER = **401**

"ISAIAH" = **401**

ALEPH + TAV = **401**

CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 = Aleph + Tav = **401** = The only PRIME word value

REVELATION 1:1 =

The Revelation of JESUS CHRIST

CONCLUSION:

Genesis 1:1 is coded with a fractal-like pattern of self-similarity ("internally" and "externally"), which is rooted in the phenomenon of mirror symmetry. This pattern unites the subject of its surface text (the creation of the natural world) with the patterns of mirror symmetry permeating creation itself. It follows that the God of the Bible is established as the God of creation. Furthermore, the unity between Genesis 1:1, Isaiah 44:6, and Revelation 1:1, reveals the IDENTITY of God even further (through JESUS CHRIST). Truly, there is not a single integer, in the entire infinite family of integers, that is hidden from the sight of God.

Battalion Of Christ,
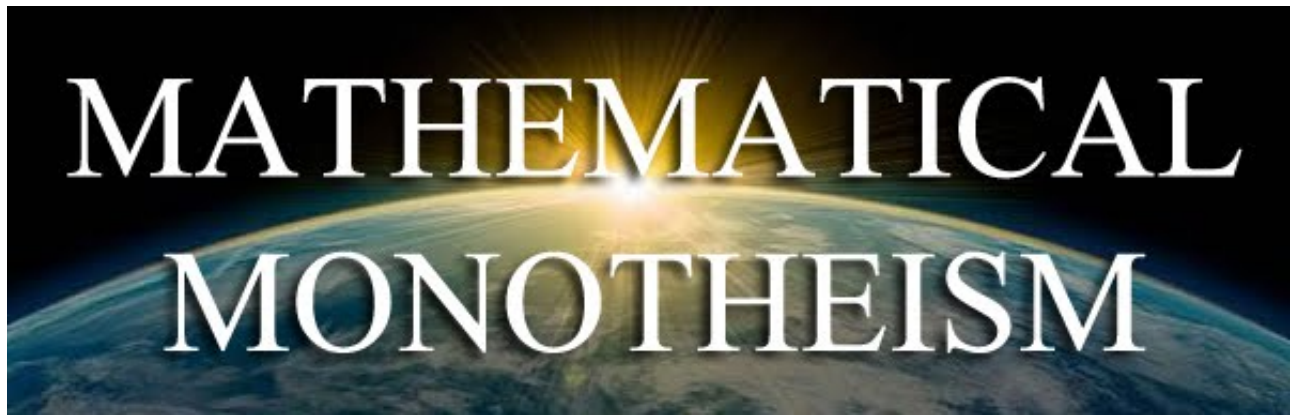
Leo Tavares

ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE (Part 1)

ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE
   (Part 1)

  By Leo Tavares

Several researchers have pointed out how the STANDARD numerical values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are mathematically linked. I will expand on this to show how their ORDINAL word values are deeply connected as well (Standard/Ordinal values being the two primary means of assigning numerical values to the letters in the Hebrew/Greek alphabets). We will first look briefly at the Standard numerical values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 and then see how it ties in with their Ordinal numerical values. In Part 2, I will present an amazing series of geometric proofs for the validity of the ORDINAL system of Biblical Numerics, which will focus on the numerical signature of Jesus Christ. In the final analysis, we will see how the mathematical/geometric union between the Standard/Ordinal values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 (as well as the Standard/Ordinal unity seen in the numerical signature of Jesus Christ) forms a powerful case for the science of Biblical Numerics.

The Old Testament was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament was revealed in Greek. Both Hebrew and Greek are ALPHANUMERIC LANGUAGES, which means every word in Hebrew/Greek is also a number that can be found by simply adding up the letter values in a given Hebrew/Greek word. It is important for the reader to understand that this is not some modern invention and is an ancient system that is part of both the Hebrew/Greek languages.

The primary ancient system of assigning numerical values to the letters of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets is called the "STANDARD" values. However, by the end of this study, we will see how the supreme intelligence behind the mathematical design of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 also incorporated the "ORDINAL" values within their mathematical design as well.

To get an idea of what is meant by "Standard" values, here are the Standard numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet:

Hebrew Standard

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	200	300	400

Genesis 1:1 is linked to John 1:1 SEMANTICALLY, GEOMETRICALLY and MATHEMATICALLY. Observe ...

1) Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are the ONLY two verses in the Bible that begin with the phrase "IN THE BEGINNING". Further, Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are known as the two great "Creation Verses" of the Bible (the former being the FIRST verse of the Bible and the latter being the FIRST verse of the FINAL Gospel).

2) The numerical value of Genesis 1:1 is GEOMETRICALLY linked to the numerical value of John 1:1. Genesis 1:1 = 2701 and John 1:1 = 3627 (a Plinth of 3627 counters perfectly accommodates a Triangle of 2701 counters).

3) Genesis 1:1 is MATHEMATICALLY linked to John 1:1 through numerous examples.

Genesis 1:1 is the opening of the traditional 5 books of Moses in the Old Testament (the Torah) and John 1:1 is the opening of the traditional 5 books of John in the New Testament (the Gospel of John, John 1, John 2, John 3 and the book of Revelation). Moreover, the first traditional book of Moses (Genesis) opens the Biblical canon and the last traditional book of John (the book of Revelation) closes the Biblical canon.

Observe the following Triple Cipher of MIRROR REFLECTIONS in Genesis 1:1 ...

Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73**

37 = **12th** Prime and 73 = **21st** Prime

12^2 = **144** and 21^2 = **441**

Now observe the following Triple Cipher of MIRROR REFLECTIONS in John 1:1 ...

John 1:1 = **39 × 93**

39 = (**13 + 13 + 13**) and 93 = (**31 + 31 + 31**)

13^2 = **169** and 31^2 = **961**

So we see a deep connection to the phenomenon of mirrored reflections. In fact, Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. The numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) is the first and ONLY Composite number, out of the first 10,000 that have been checked, that yields its PRIME FACTORS when added to its mirror reflection. Notice also that the ONLY way to produce 2701 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. Furthermore, 37 and 73 are the first and ONLY mirrored Prime numbers, out of the first 100,000 that have been checked, whose PRIME ORDERS (12 and 21) are mirror reflections.

We know that Genesis 1:1 reveals the Creator whereas John 1:1 reveals the IDENTITY of the Creator (JESUS CHRIST). The Standard Hebrew value of the Biblical Hebrew spelling for "THIRTY SEVEN TIMES SEVENTY THREE" = The Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (**2368**) ...

Thirty Seven times Seventy Three

שלושים ושבע פעמים שבעים ושלוש

300 6 30 300 6   40 10 70   2   300   40 10 40   70   80   70   2   300   6   40 10 300 6 30 300

= 2368

Jesus Christ

Inσoυς Xριστoς = 2368

10 8   200   70 400   200   600 100 10 200 300 70   200

Observe the following ...

• The sum of the FIRST semantic break of Genesis 1:1 (In the beginning God created the heavens) = 666 + 666 + 666 and the sum of the REST of Genesis 1:1 = The sum of the first 37 integers

• The sum of the LAST semantic break of John 1:1 (And the Word was God) = (544/2) + (544/2) + (544/2) and the sum of the REST of John 1:1 = The sum of the first 37 letters of John 1:1

Note that 544 = The COMPOSITE ORDER of 666 (that is, the 544th Composite number = 666)! Further, the LAST semantic break of John 1:1 = 816 and 544/666 = An infinitely repeating cycle of 816! Keep in mind that Genesis 1:1 is deeply connected to the number 37 (see my article entitled "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1") ...

"In the beginning God created the heavens" =

666 + 666 + 666

"And the Word was God" = 816

544/666 = .816816816816 ... to infinity

Here are the STANDARD word values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 (including their semantic divisions):

STANDARD Genesis 1:1 = (913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395) + (407 + 296)

STANDARD John 1:1 = (55 + 719 + 58 + 70 + 373) + (31 + 70 + 373 + 58 + 450 + 420 + 134) + (31 + 284 + 58 + 70 + 373)

The first 37 letters in John 1:1 form the complete phrase "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God", which has a numerical value of 2811. Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• 2811 - 1182 = 2701 - 1072

• 2811 + 1182 = 3993 (John 1:1 = 39 × 93)

Genesis 1:1 = (666 + 666 + 666) + T37 (816 = The LAST semantic break of John 1:1). Therefore, we have even further perfection ...

• 2811 + 816 = John 1:1

• 1182 + 816 = 666 + 666 + 666

Now observe the following ...

• Genesis 1:1 + 926 = John 1:1

• Genesis 1:1 - 926 = 3773 - (666 + 666 + 666)

Incredibly, when we take the sequence of digits in the word values of Genesis 1:1 and multiply each digit with the natural sequence of integers, the sum of those values = The exact DISTANCE between Genesis 1:1/John 1:1. Genesis 1:1 consists of seven Hebrew words and their word values are 913, 203, 86, 401, 395, 407 and 296. Now here is the sum total of this sequence of 20 digits when they are each multiplied by the natural sequence of integers (1 through 20) ...

$(9 \times \mathbf{1}) + (1 \times \mathbf{2}) + (3 \times \mathbf{3}) + (2 \times \mathbf{4}) + (0 \times \mathbf{5}) + (3 \times \mathbf{6}) + (8 \times \mathbf{7}) + (6 \times \mathbf{8}) + (4 \times \mathbf{9}) + (0 \times \mathbf{10}) + (1 \times \mathbf{11}) + (3 \times \mathbf{12}) + (9 \times \mathbf{13}) + (5 \times \mathbf{14}) + (4 \times \mathbf{15}) + (0 \times \mathbf{16}) + (7 \times \mathbf{17}) + (2 \times \mathbf{18}) + (9 \times \mathbf{19}) + (6 \times \mathbf{20}) = $ **926**

Genesis 1:1 + **926** = John 1:1

We may refer to this function as the "Digital Product/Sum". As we can see, the "Digital Product/Sum" of Genesis 1:1 points DIRECTLY to John 1:1. In fact, I have discovered that the mathematical unity between Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 is so precise that it can even be seen in the very DIGITS of 2701 (through a separate logical function I have coined the "Digitally Descending Subtraction") ...

DIGITALLY DESCENDING SUBTRACTION:

• (**2701** - **701** - **01** - **1**) = The first semantic division of Genesis 1:1 (1998)

• (**1072** - **072** - **72** - **2**) = The difference between Genesis 1:1 and John 1:1 (926)

(2701 + 1072) = 3773

All Composite numbers can be factorized into Prime numbers in exactly one way (the Composite numbers can be referenced here: Composite Numbers). We saw that the Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" = 2368. Observe how the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = 2368 ...

1) 4
2) 6
3) 8
4) 9
5) 10
6) 12
7) 14
8) 15
9) 16
10) 18
11) 20
12) 21
13) 22
14) 24
15) 25
16) 26
17) 27
18) 28
19) 30
20) 32
21) 33
22) 34
23) 35
24) 36
25) 38
26) 39
27) 40

28) 42
29) 44
30) 45
31) 46
32) 48
33) 49
34) 50
35) 51
36) 52
37) 54
38) 55
39) 56
40) 57
41) 58
42) 60
43) 62
44) 63
45) 64
46) 65
47) 66
48) 68
49) 69
50) 70
51) 72
52) 74
53) 75
54) 76
55) 77
56) 78

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

The 5504th COMPOSITE NUMBER = Genesis 1:1 + John 1:1 (6328). It follows that the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ actually unites Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 through COMPOSITE NUMBERS ...

2368 + (**56**^2) = The 5504th COMPOSITE NUMBER (Genesis 1:1 + John 1:1 = The 5504th COMPOSITE NUMBER)

This is corroborated even further through the following perfection ...

 (**2**^2 + **3**^2 + **6**^2 + **8**^2) × **56** =

Genesis 1:1 + John 1:1 (2701 + 3627)

Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are eternally united GEOMETRICALLY as well: A Triangle of 2701 counters is perfectly accommodated by a Plinth of 3627 counters ...

GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE
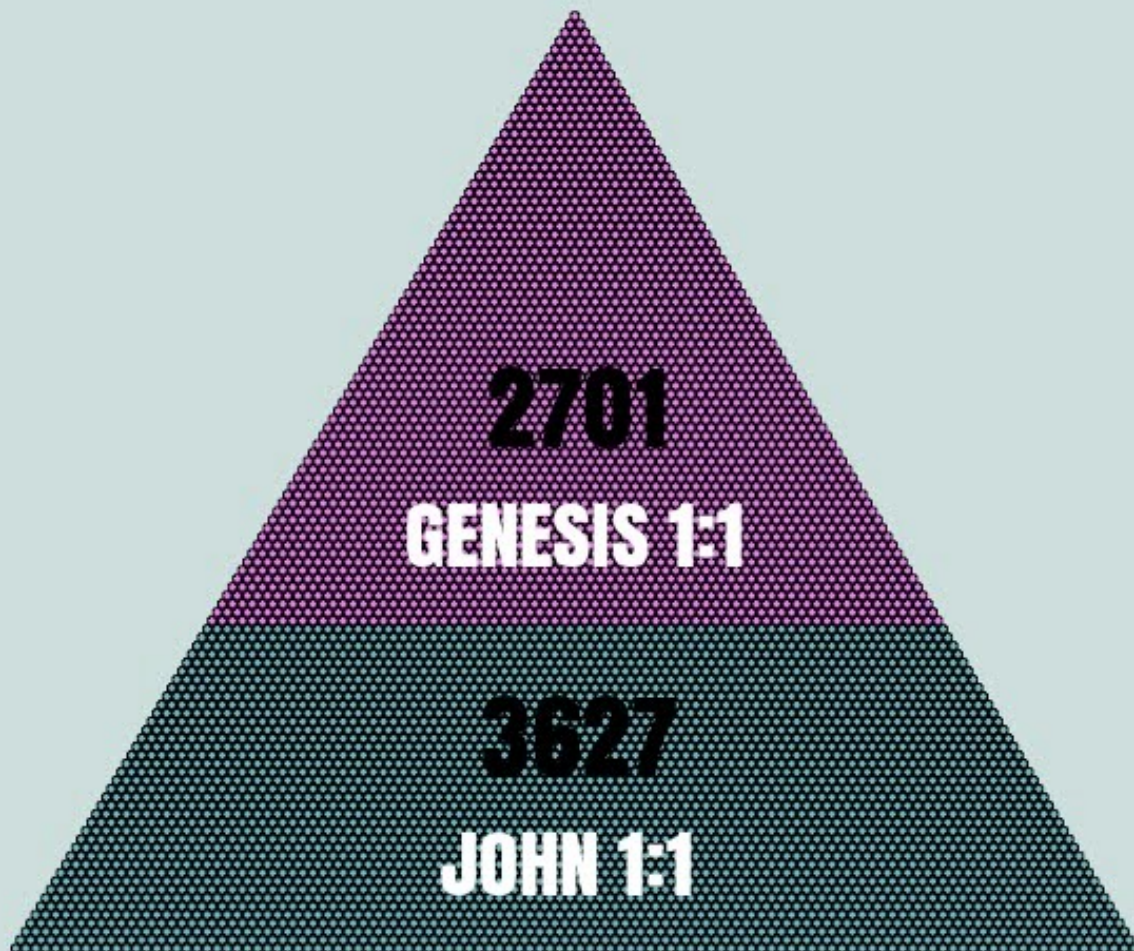
CONCLUSION:

The STANDARD numerical values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are linked by DESIGN, which confirms the ancient tradition that Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 was revealed through divine inspiration.

We will now look at how this design extends to the ORDINAL values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 as well (thereby corroborating the mathematical design in the STANDARD values even further). To get an idea of what is meant by "Ordinal" values, here are the Ordinal numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet (notice that the Ordinal system follows the natural order of integers):

The sum of the STANDARD numerical values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 = 2701 + 3627 = The sum of the first 112 integers (T112) and 112 = The numerical value of the CENTRAL name of God in Hebrew (YAHWEH ELOHIM). Thus, we have the following link between the STANDARD/ORDINAL numerical values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 ...

• STANDARD Genesis 1:1 (2701) + STANDARD John 1:1 (3627) = T112

• ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 (298) + ORDINAL John 1:1 (605) = T42

ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE
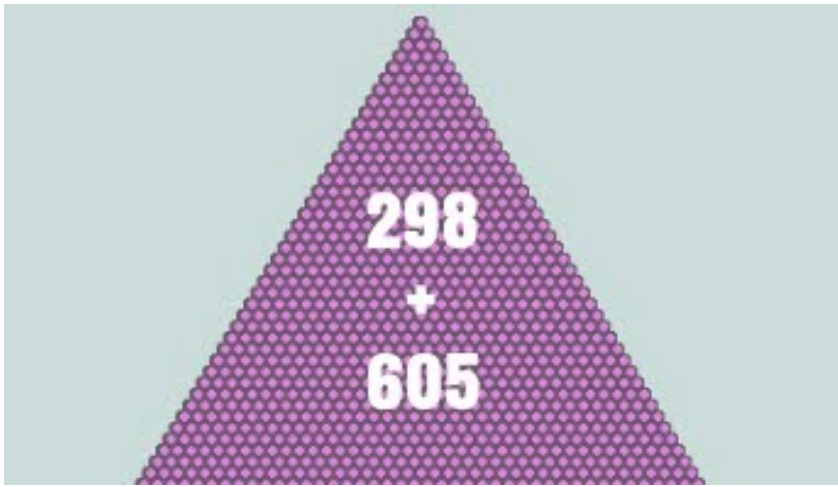
ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1 = 298

ORDINAL JOHN 1:1 = 605

(298 + 605) = T42

Notice that BOTH the Standard and Ordinal values of Genesis 1:1 + John 1:1 are TRIANGULAR. Further, BOTH Triangular orders (112 and 42) are numerically related to the NAME of the Biblical God. Observe ...

• 112 = YAHWEH ELOHIM

• 42 = The number of letters in the secret NAME of God according to an ancient Hebrew tradition that is recorded in the Talmud

The TRIANGLE, which is the very FIRST Polygon, naturally corresponds with the number 3 (having 3 sides). Therefore, we have the following remarkable link between the surrounding borders of the Standard/Ordinal Triangles of T112 and T42 ...

• The PERIMETER of the STANDARD Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle (T112) = **333**

• The PERIMETER of the ORDINAL Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle (T42) = **123**

So we see a perfect link between the PERIMETERS of the Standard/Ordinal Triangles of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 (333 and 123).

Now the ORDINAL value of ELOHIM = 41. Thus, we have the following link to the ORDINAL Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle ...

• (41 + 41 + 41) = The PERIMETER of the ORDINAL Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle (123)

• (14 + 14 + 14) = The TRIANGULAR ORDER of the ORDINAL Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle (42)

The distance between the STANDARD values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 = 926 and the distance between the ORDINAL values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 = 307. Hence, we have the following supreme perfection ...

• 666 - **37** = The MIRROR REFLECTION of the distance between the STANDARD values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1

• 666 + **37** = The MIRROR REFLECTION of the distance between the ORDINAL values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1

Keep in mind that the value 666 is deeply integrated with the mathematical design in Genesis 1:1 (this value of 666 plays a prominent role in creation and only came to represent Satan's attempt to usurp the rightful rule of God over creation later on in the final book of the Bible, called the book of Revelation). And this feature is also corroborated through the following ...

• The MIDPOINT between 666 and 6 × 6 × 6 = 441 (441 = 3 × 7 × 7 × 3)

• The 441st PRIME = The MIDPOINT between sum of MIRRORED word values in Standard Genesis 1:1 (319 + 302 + 68 + 104 + 593 + 704 + 692) and sum of MIRRORED word values in Standard John 1:1 (55 + 917 + 85 + 07 + 373 + 13 + 07 + 373 + 85 + 054 + 024 + 431 + 13 + 482 + 85 + 07 + 373)

Another major discovery I made is the following: The sum of the MIRRORS of the ORDINAL word values in Genesis 1:1 = The difference between the ORDINAL values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 (307)! Observe ...

• The MIRRORED word values of ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 = (67 + 32 + 14 + 32 + 26 + 92 + 44) = 307

• 298 + 307 = 605

    And yet there's more ...

The FIRST semantic break of Genesis 1:1 reads "In the beginning God created the heavens" and the FIRST semantic break of John 1:1 reads "In the beginning was the Word". Now observe ...

• Sum of FIRST semantic break of Ordinal Genesis 1:1 (225) = Sum of MIRRORED word values in FIRST semantic break of John 1:1 (81 + 65 + 02 + 51 + 26)

• Sum of FIRST semantic break of Ordinal John 1:1 (171) = Sum of MIRRORED word values in FIRST semantic break of Genesis 1:1 (67 + 32 + 14 + 32 + 26)

Notice how the FIRST semantic breaks of Ordinal Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 perfectly reflect each other through the phenomenon of digital reflections. It appears that God is pleased with the phenomenon of mirrored reflections (given their visual symmetry). In fact, we see this visual phenomenon of mirrored reflections throughout the biological word and even physics itself.

Here are the ORDINAL word values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 (including their semantic divisions):

ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 = (76 + 23 + 41 + 23 + 62) + (29 + 44)

ORDINAL John 1:1 = (18 + 56 + 20 + 15 + 62) + (20 + 15 + 62 + 20 + 66 + 47 + 41) + (20 + 46 + 20 + 15 + 62)

Now we know that the STANDARD values in Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 yield SEMANTIC and visually GEOMETRIC divisions. The same is true for the ORDINAL values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1. Observe ...

First, let us recall the following:

• The STANDARD value of Genesis 1:1 breaks down semantically AND geometrically to (666 + 666 + 666) + 703

• The ORDINAL value of Genesis 1:1 breaks down semantically to 225 + 73

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T73)

666 + 666 + 666 + 703 = 2,701 = Genesis 1:1
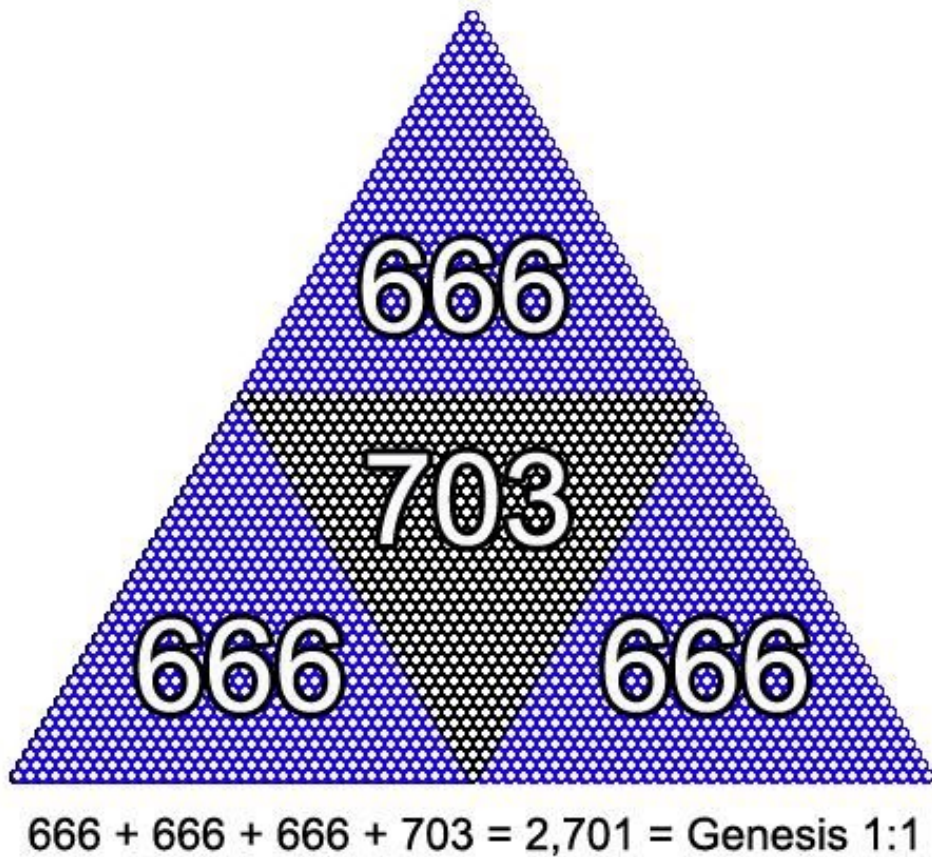
Thus, we have the following ...

• 225 = The DISTANCE to the exact MIDPOINT between 666 and 6 × 6 × 6

• 73 = The Triangular order of Genesis 1:1 and 37 = The Triangular order of 703

$(3 \times 7 \times 7 \times 3) - 225 = 6 \times 6 \times 6$

$(3 \times 7 \times 7 \times 3) + 225 = 666$

The following discovery I made is perhaps the greatest single example of geometric design ever seen in Biblical Numerics. It ties BOTH the Standard/Ordinal semantic divisions of Genesis 1:1 to the natural divisions of a Triangle. I have coined this standing miracle "The

Standard/Ordinal Triangle Of Genesis 1:1" ...

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF GENESIS 1:1
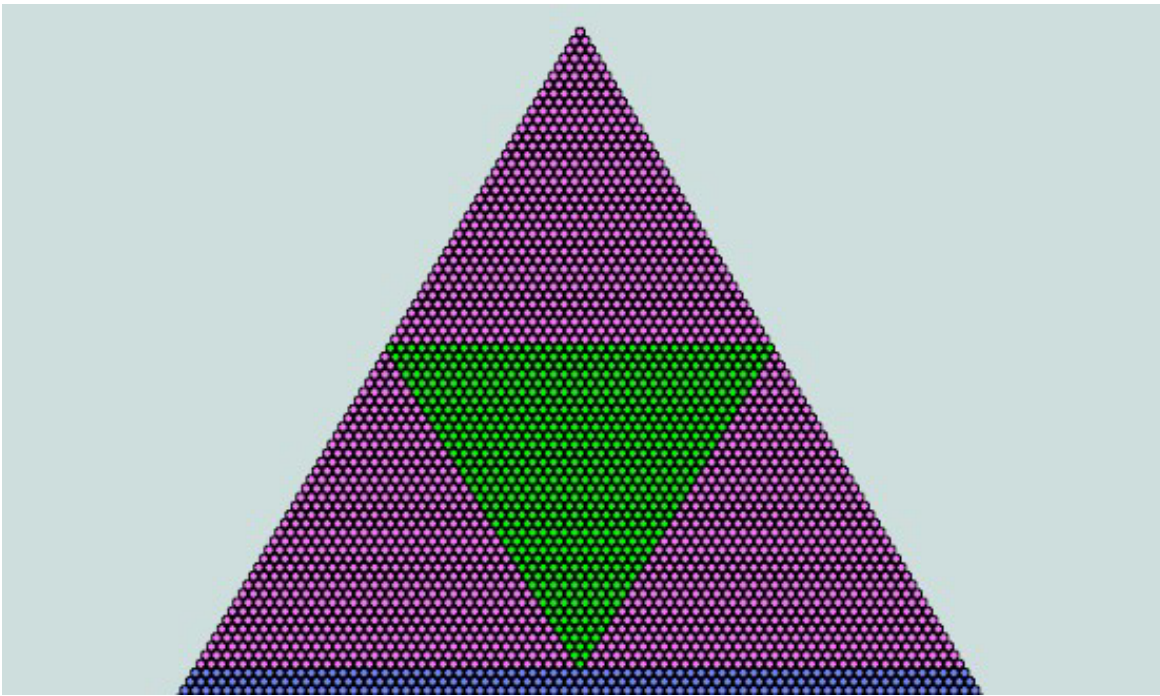
Triangle accommodated by **BLUE PLINTH** of 225 counters = 2701 counters = T73

INVERTED TRIANGLE = 703 counters = T37 = The ONLY Triangle that is accommodated by T73 (where all three points touch its edges)

THREE STANDING TRIANGLES = STANDARD value of "In the beginning God created the heavens" (1998) and **INVERTED TRIANGLE** = STANDARD value of "And the earth" (703)

BLUE PLINTH = ORDINAL value of "In the beginning God created the heavens" (225) and the **BASE** of the Triangle supported by this very Plinth = ORDINAL value of "And the earth" (73)

This amazing Triangle, which is eternally set in stone (being rooted in the inherent mathematics of Genesis 1:1), also yields a clear 3 + 1 pattern in BOTH the Standard/Ordinal semantic divisions of Genesis 1:1 ...

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF GENESIS 1:1
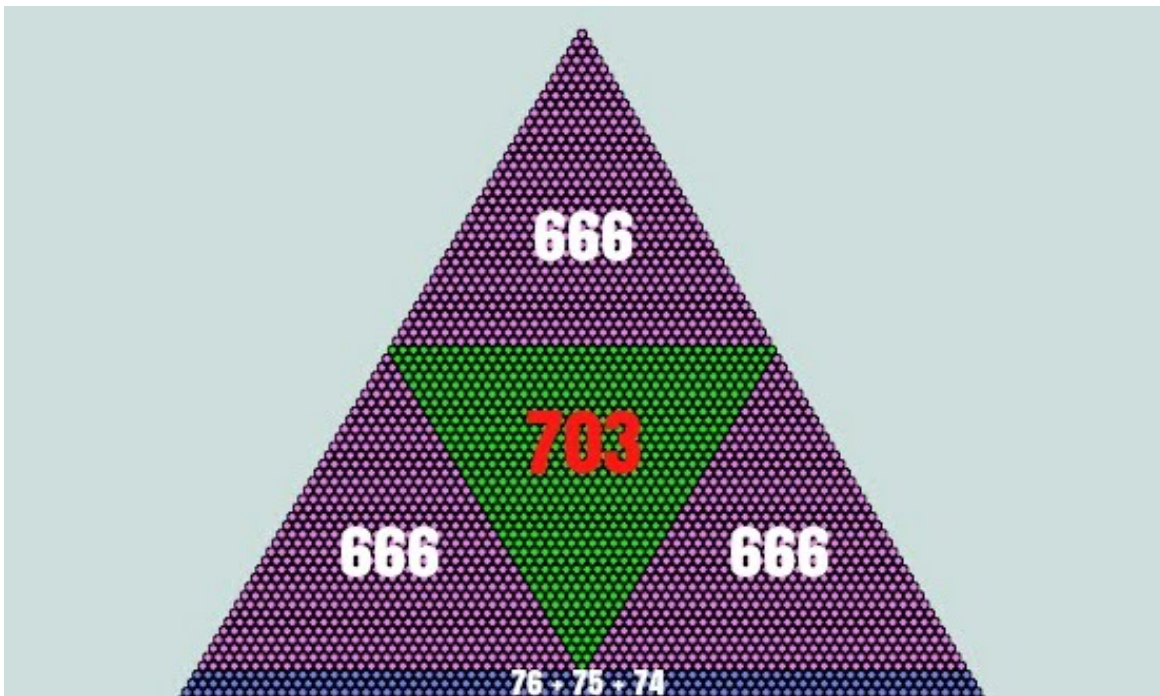
3 STANDING TRIANGLES = STANDARD "In the beginning God created the heavens" and **1** INVERTED TRIANGLE = STANDARD "And the earth"

$$(666 + 666 + 666) + 703$$

3 PLINTH ROWS = ORDINAL "In the beginning God created the heavens" and **1** BASE ROW of T73 = ORDINAL "And the earth"

$$(76 + 75 + 74) + 73$$

Notice the following symmetry ...

• STANDARD Genesis 1:1 = 1998 + T37 and a Plinth of 1998 counters accommodates T37

• ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 = 225 + 73 and a Plinth of 225 counters accommodates T73

Another remarkable fact about the union of Standard Genesis 1:1 (T73) and the first semantic division of Ordinal Genesis 1:1 (as Plinth 225) is that it yields the ONLY Triangle, in the entire infinite family of Triangular numbers, with a Perimeter of 225 counters. I repeat,

the union of T73 and Plinth 225 yields the ONLY Triangle with a Perimeter of 225 ...

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF GENESIS 1:1
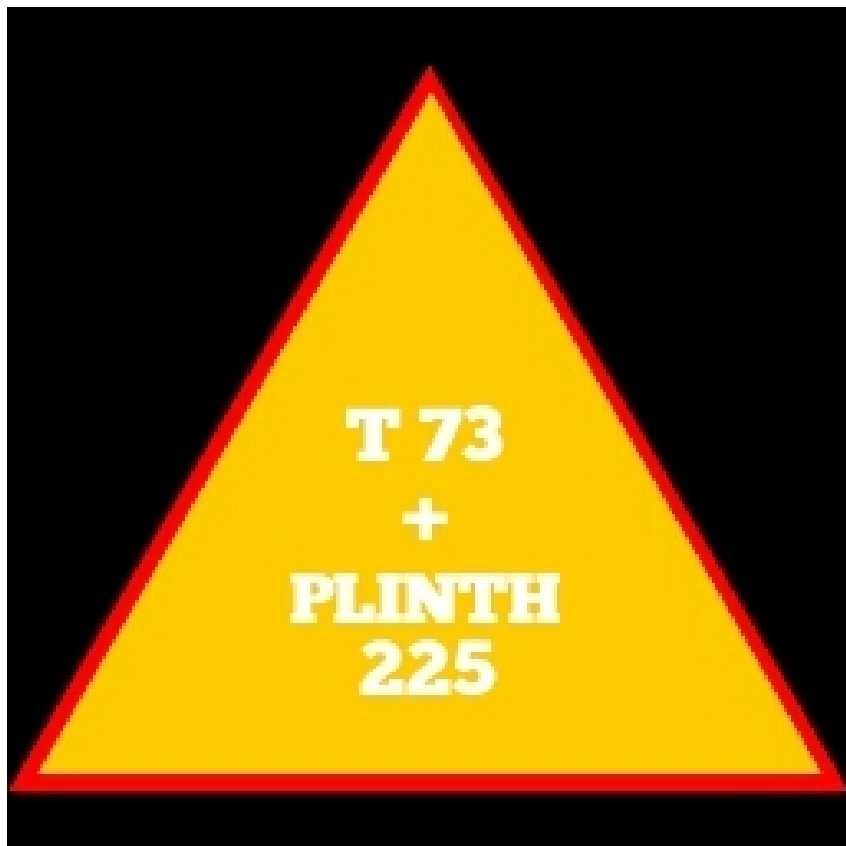
STANDARD Genesis 1:1 = T73

ORDINAL "In the beginning God created the heavens" = 225 and ORDINAL "And the earth" = 73

UNION of T73 and Plinth 225 yields the ONLY Triangle with a **PERIMETER** of 225

The Lord showed me that this amazing union between the semantic/geometric division of Standard/Ordinal Genesis 1:1 is even reflected in the decimal expansion of Phi (or the "Golden Ratio"). Phi yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits. Unbelievably, the very first appearance of the sequence 703 in the decimal expansion of Phi occurs precisely at the 225th digit (after the decimal point). What's more, the very first appearance of the sequence 225 occurs precisely at the 2611th digit (after the decimal point), which points back to the PRIME FACTORS of Standard Genesis 1:1 through the Genesis 1:1 feature of MIRROR REFLECTIONS (2611 + 1162 = 3773). I have coined this union between Standard/Ordinal Genesis 1:1 and the decimal expansion of Phi "The Standard/Ordinal Phi Code Of Genesis 1:1". The "Phi Positions" can be easily verified here: Phi Position Calculator

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL Phi CODE OF GENESIS 1:1

ORDINAL "In the beginning God created the heavens" = **225** and STANDARD "And the earth" = **703**

"Phi POSITION" of **703** = **225**

"Phi POSITION" of **225** = 2611

2611 + 1162 = **3773**

STANDARD Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

Now observe the following perfection, which unites the Ordinal values of Genesis 1:1 and John 1:1 ...

• Sum of the MIRRORS of the ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 word values = The distance between the ORDINAL values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1

(67 + 32 + 14 + 32 + 26 + 92 + 44) = **605** - **298**

• Sum of ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 with its word values in DIGITALLY ASCENDING ORDER and ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 with its word values in DIGITALLY DESCENDING ORDER = 226 + 379 = The ORDINAL value of John 1:1

(67 + 23 + 14 + 23 + 26 + 29 + 44) = 226

(76 + 32 + 41 + 32 + 62 + 92 + 44) = 379

226 + 379 = ORDINAL JOHN 1:1 (**605**)

And now the following (notice that ORDINAL John 1:1 = The very MIDPOINT between the sum of its DIGITALLY ASCENDING word values and the sum of its DIGITALLY DESCENDING word values. Further, the distance to that MIDPOINT is precisely 225) ...

• 605 - **225** = ORDINAL John 1:1 with the digits of its word values in DIGITALLY ASCENDING ORDER (18 + 56 + 02 + 15 + 26 + 02 + 15 + 26 + 02 + 66 + 47 + 14 + 02 + 46 + 02 + 15 + 26)

• 605 + **225** = ORDINAL John 1:1 with the digits of its word values in DIGITALLY DESCENDING ORDER (81 + 65 + 20 + 51 + 62 + 20 + 51 + 62 + 20 + 66 + 74 + 41 + 20 + 64 + 20 + 51 + 62)

We have further confirmation that the supreme intelligence behind the mathematical design in Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 utilized the phenomenon of DIGITALLY ASCENDING word values through the STANDARD value of Genesis 1:1 as well. Observe the following (keep in mind that Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the flawless PRIME number **37**) ...

• Genesis 1:1 consists of seven word values (913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296)

• The sum of STANDARD Genesis 1:1 with its word values in DIGITALLY ASCENDING ORDER (139 + 023 + 68 + 014 + 359 + 047 + 269) = The 37th PRIME number with a PRIME index

Now we know the STANDARD mathematical signature of Jesus Christ (2368) plays a role in the mathematical design behind the STANDARD values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1. So it is with the ORDINAL Hebrew/Greek values: The ORDINAL Hebrew Gematria of "Jesus Christ" = (58 + 57) = **115** and the ORDINAL Greek New Testament Gematria of "Jesus Christ" = (87 + 118) = **205**. Hence, we have the following perfection (the Prime numbers can be referenced here: Prime Numbers) ...

• 373 - (86 + 86 + 86) = 115

• 373 + (86 + 86 + 86) = 115th PRIME

Students of Biblical Numerics may recall how the divine New Testament title "LOGOS" = 373 and "THE LOGOS" = The 86th PRIME (86 = ELOHIM). Of course, 373 = The concatenation of the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 (37 × 73).

The STANDARD value of Genesis 1:1 = 2701 and the ORDINAL value of Genesis 1:1 = 298. Therefore, we have the following supreme perfection ...

• 2368 + **115th** PRIME = STANDARD Genesis 1:1 + ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 (2701 + 298)

• 2368 + **205th** PRIME = STANDARD John 1:1 (3627)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18 22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

So we see that the ORDINAL Hebrew/Greek values of JESUS CHRIST (115 and 205) appear beautifully in the mathematical design of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1. The last one is particularly striking (2368 + 205th PRIME = 3627). Remember, 2368 = The STANDARD Greek value of "Jesus Christ" while 205 = The ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (and 3627 = STANDARD John 1:1)!

Amazingly, the "Vertical Digit Sum" of 2368 forms a TRIANGLE that culminates in the number 37 and has a PERIMETER sum of 112. The Standard Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM" = 112 and Genesis 1:1 + John 1:1 = T112 (observe how every number above the base of 2368 is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) ...
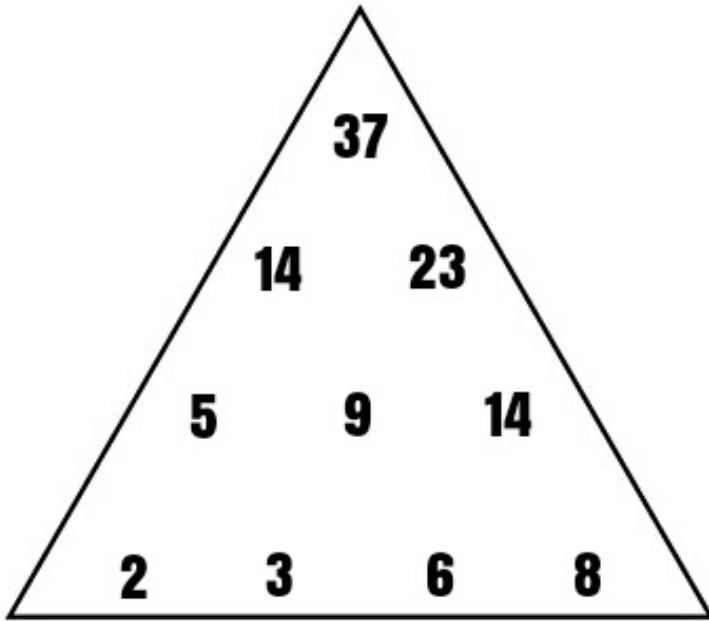
CAPSTONE = **37**

BASE = **2368**

"JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

PERIMETER = **112**

"YAHWEH ELOHIM" = **112**

This feature of the "Vertical Digit Sum" is also corroborated in the STANDARD Hebrew value of JESUS CHRIST (754). The only difference is we begin with the SQUARED DIGITS of 7, 5 and 4 (49, 25 and 16). When we do this, we have a value that culminates in the ORDINAL Hebrew value of JESUS CHRIST (115). Further, the sum of the Triangle without the culminating sum of 115 = The ORDINAL Greek value of JESUS CHRIST (205) ...
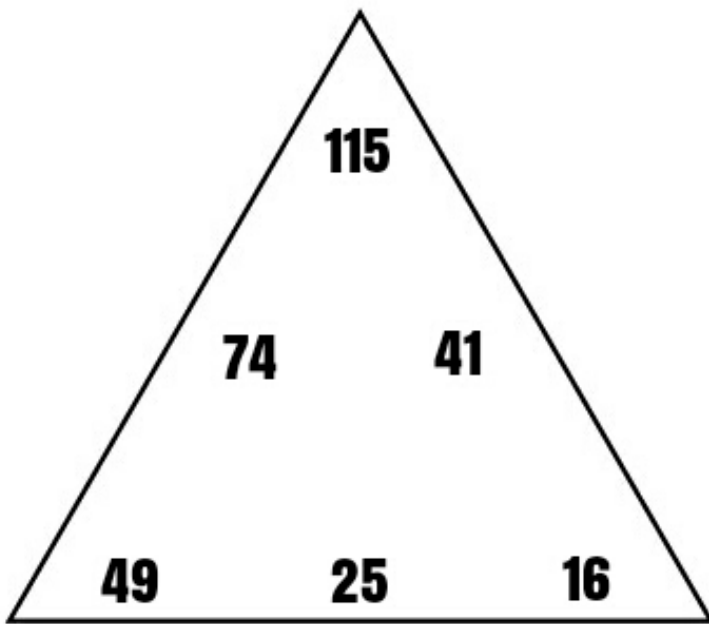
CAPSTONE = **115**

CAPSTONE REMOVED = **205**

BASE = **7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

Note how this Triangle actually unites three of the mathematical signatures of JESUS CHRIST (115, 205 and 754). Moreover, it confirms the feature we saw in the "Vertical Digit Sum" of 2368, which culminates in the flawless number 37.

Observe the following link between Genesis 1:1 and the very FIRST Standard/Ordinal word values of John 1:1 ...

• STANDARD value of FIRST word in John 1:1 = 55

• ORDINAL value of FIRST word in John 1:1 = 18

The FIRST word of John 1:1 is the ONLY one with Standard/Ordinal word values of 55 or 18. And so we have the following (recall that Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73) ...

  • 55 - 18 = **37**

  • 55 + 18 = **73**

The Standard value of John 1:1 has three instances of the word value 373 (one for each of the three semantic divisions of John 1:1). Moreover, this word value is a divine New Testament title of JESUS CHRIST (the "WORD"):

John 1:1 = In the beginning was the "WORD" (**373**) / And the "WORD" (**373**) was with God / And the "WORD" (**373**) was God.

This brilliant mathematical design is even seen in the Standard Greek value of "John", who is the traditional author of the Gospel of John (through whom God revealed the final Gospel) ...

The Standard Greek numerical value of "John" = **373 + 373 + 373**

THE VESICA PISCIS

The Vesica Piscis is formed through the union of two equal Circles whereby their edges touch their centers. The ancient Greek mathematician Euclid wrote about the geometry of the Vesica Piscis 2,300 years ago (see here: Vesica Piscis). The Lord has shown me that the geometry of the Vesica Piscis actually unites the two "Creation Verses" of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 through the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" and the mathematics of the Circle.

When we form a Vesica Piscis with two Circles having an area of 2368 units each, we find that the central area between the union of these two Circles = The difference between Standard Genesis 1:1 (2701) and Standard John 1:1 (3627). Further, Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a CIRCLE and yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits. This is tied to my previous discovery where the difference between the FIRST appearance of 754 in Pi and the FIRST appearance of 2368 in Pi = The united sum of Standard Genesis 1:1 + Standard John 1:1. The "Pi Positions" start after the decimal point and can be verified here: Pi Position Calculator

Pi POSITION of **754** = 1153

Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

Pi POSITION of **2368** = 7481

Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

(7481 - 1153) = **2701 + 3627**

GENESIS 1:1 + JOHN 1:1 = **2701 + 3627**

This comes together to form what I have coined "The Vesica Piscis Of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1". Unbelievably, even the ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205) is involved in this mathematical union between Genesis 1:1/John 1:1. How? Very simple. The ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205 and the sum of the first 205 digits of Pi (after the decimal point) = 926 = The central area between the union of two CIRCLES with an area of 2368. The Pi digits can be found here: Pi Digits and the sum value of 926 can be verified by simply copying/pasting the first 205 Pi digits (after the decimal point) to the following site: Digital Sum Calculator

THE VESICA PISCIS OF GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1
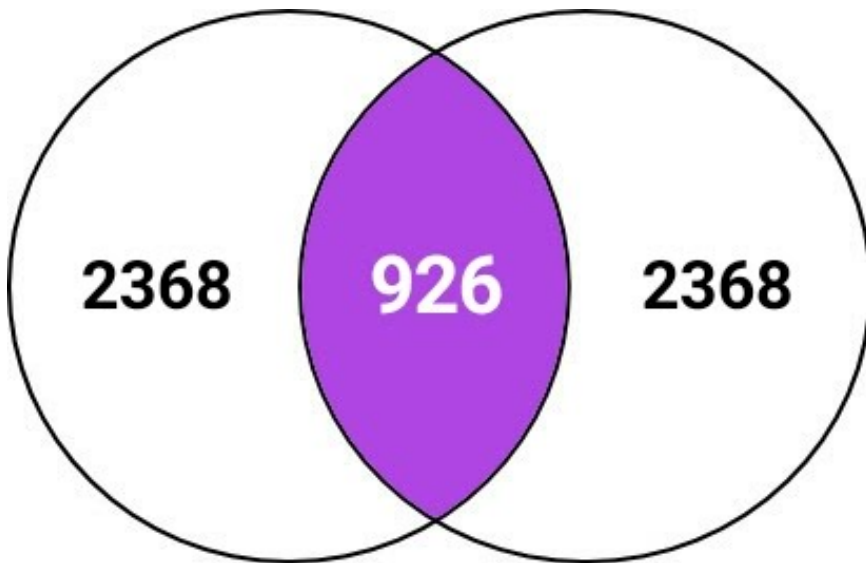
Left CIRCLE = Area of **2368** units and right CIRCLE = Area of **2368** units

CENTER AREA (between union of two Circles) = The DIFFERENCE between 2701 and 3627 (**926**)

The difference between the "Pi POSITION" of 754 (1153) and the "Pi POSITION" of 2368 (7481) = The SUM of 2701 and 3627

Standard GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 and Standard JOHN 1:1 = 3627

The sum of the first **205** digits of Pi (after the decimal point) = CENTER AREA of Vesica Piscis = The DIFFERENCE between GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 (**926**)

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

Union of TWO Circles = Union of TWO "Creation Verses" (GENESIS 1:1 in the Old Testament and JOHN 1:1 in the New Testament)

The fact that this Vesica Piscis represents the union of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 through the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" can be demonstrated even further when we look at a Circle with a circumference of 2368. How? A Circle with a circumference of 2368 units yields a diameter of 754 units ...
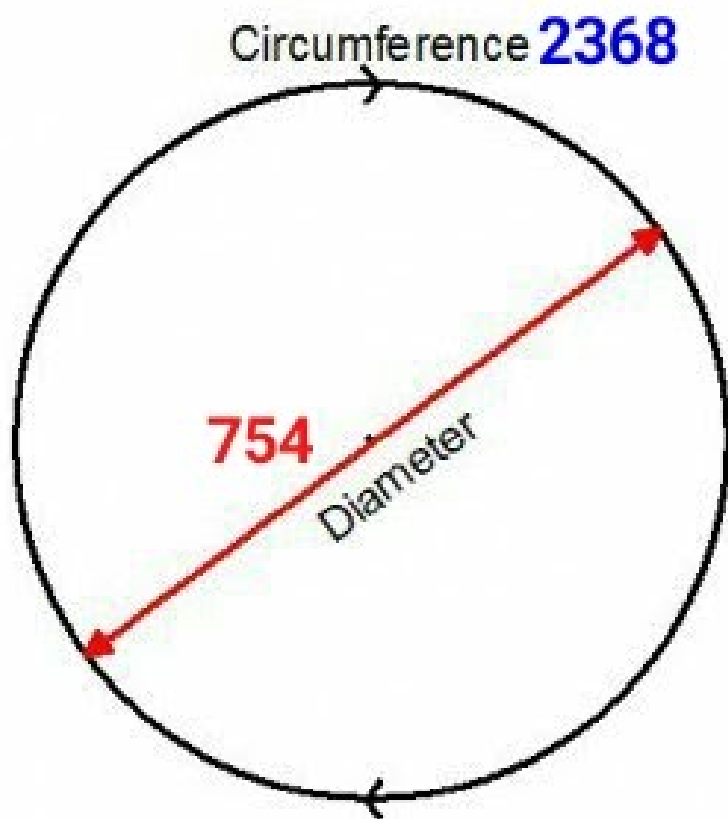
DIAMETER = **754**

Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

CIRCUMFERENCE = **2368**

Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

UNION of two Circles with areas of **2368** yields "The Vesica Piscis Of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1"

CONCLUSION:

There is a mathematical design behind the ORDINAL numerical values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 that corresponds with the mathematical design in their STANDARD numerical values (thereby strengthening the overall case for a mathematical design behind Genesis 1:1/John 1:1). This ultimately validates the divine origin of Biblical Numerics and the reality of the Biblical God. In Part 2, we will turn our attention to geometric proofs for the validity of the Ordinal system of Biblical Numerics, which highlights the numerical signature of Jesus Christ even further.

Continued in Part 2 ...
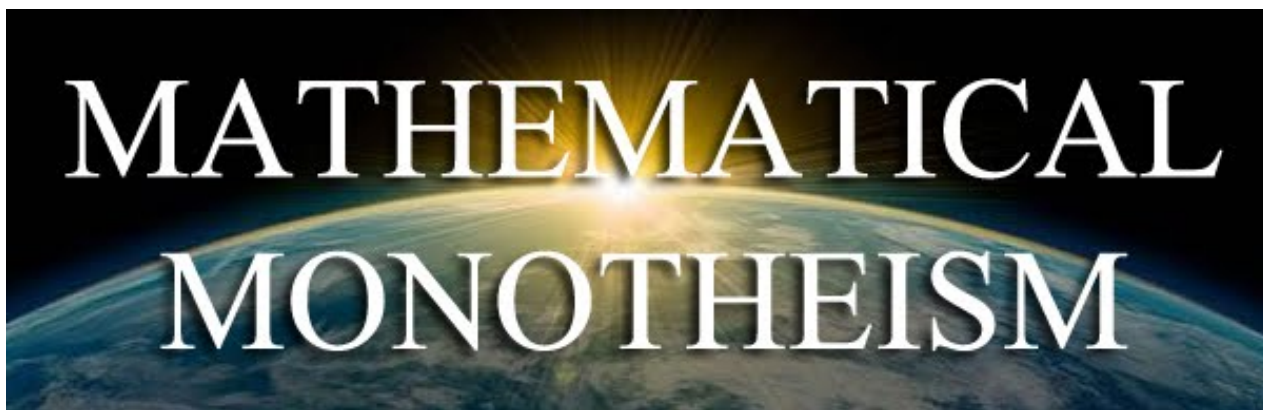
ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE (Part 2)

ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE
   (Part 2)

 By Leo Tavares

I showed in Part 1 how the Ordinal values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 corroborates the mathematical design seen in their Standard values. Using the strict canonical values of "Jesus Christ", I will now present a powerful case for the validity of the Ordinal system of Biblical Numerics through geometry and the fundamental principle of "Self-Referencing Mathematics". I have a beautiful saying, which is certainly applicable here: Eyesight was made for geometry. I assure you, all you need to do is open your eyes and the light of truth will pierce your soul.

The Standard system of Biblical Numerics is a matter of undeniable history. The languages in which the Bible was revealed (Hebrew in the Old Testament and Greek in the New Testament) are alphanumeric. The Ordinal system of Biblical Numerics is simply a matter of MATHEMATICAL LOGIC. That is, the numbers assigned to the natural order of the Biblical alphabets (Hebrew and Greek) follow the natural order of the integers.

The Standard values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet, which is a matter of HISTORY, are as follows:

Hebrew Standard

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 200 300 400

The Ordinal values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet, which is a matter of MATHEMATICAL LOGIC (the natural order of integers), are as follows:

Hebrew Ordinal

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

I was the first researcher to link the Ordinal mathematics of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 with the Standard values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1. I was the first researcher to point out the fact that the Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (115) = The 37th Semiprime number and the first to point out the fact that the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (754) = The 37th number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways. This is no small thing, as the number 37 is the foundational number of Genesis 1:1 and of Biblical Numerics itself …

ORDINAL Hebrew "Jesus Christ" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = The **37th** number that is the product of two Primes (see here: OEIS.org)

STANDARD Hebrew "Jesus Chris" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org)

We will now look at geometric discoveries I have made, which ties the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" (115/754) for all eternity. Triangular numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Triangles (the Triangular numbers can be referenced here: Triangular Numbers). The Ordinal Hebrew value of "JESUS" = 58 and the Ordinal Hebrew value of "CHRIST" = 57. This leads to my finding of what I call "The Standard/Ordinal Triangle Of Jesus Christ". The 115th Triangular number (T115) is the ONLY Triangular number that accommodates the 58th Triangular number (where all three points touch the edges) and that sections off three instances of the 57th Triangular number …

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST (T**115**)
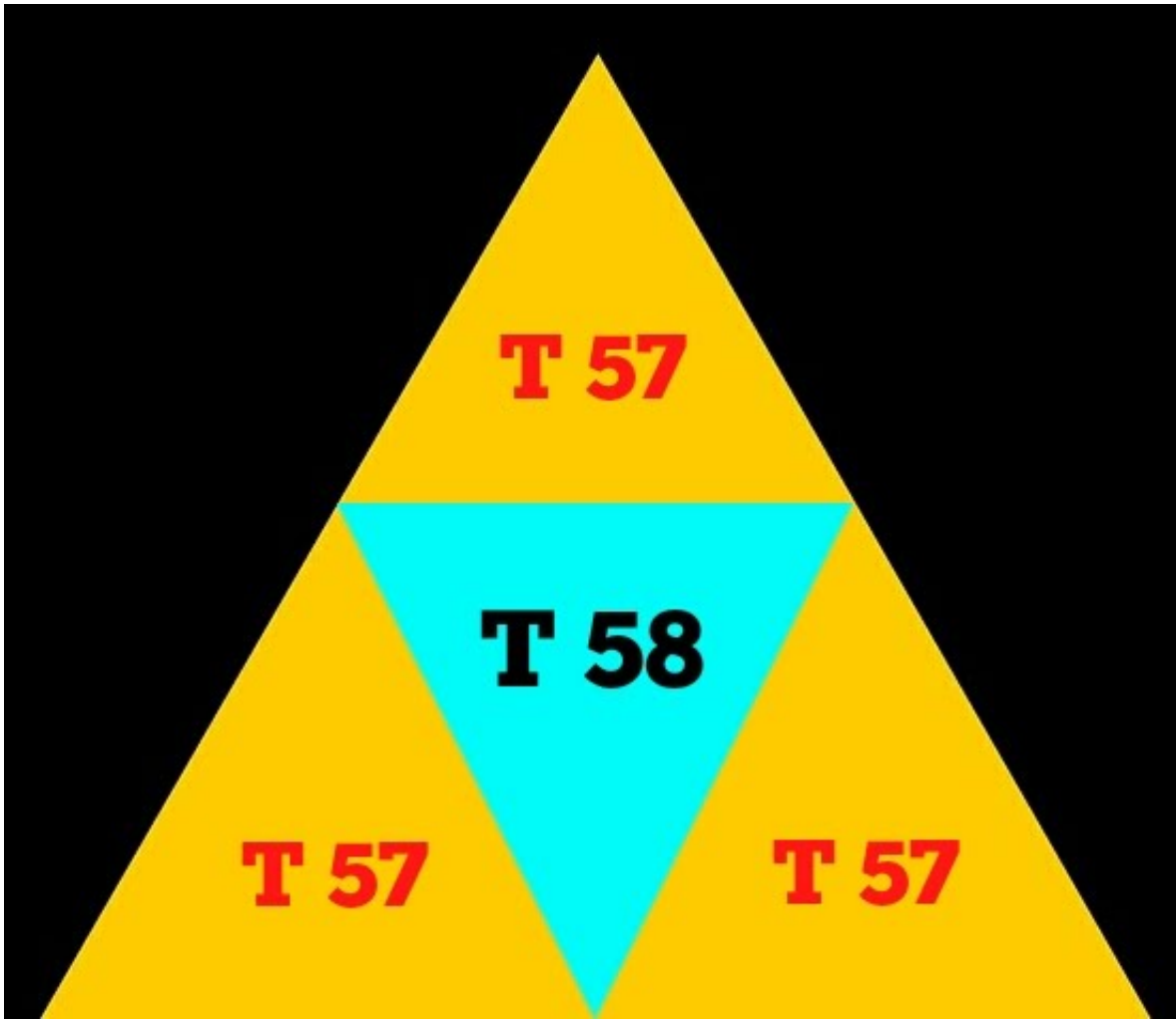
TOTAL TRIANGLE = The **115th** Triangle

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

INVERTED TRIANGLE = The **58th** Triangle = The ONLY Triangle that is perfectly accommodated by the **115th** Triangle

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = **58**

THREE SECTIONED OFF TRIANGLES =

T**57** + T**57** + T**57**

ORDINAL Hebrew "CHRIST" = **57**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

One of the objections to the Ordinal system of Biblical Gematria is the fact that the lower the numbers you're dealing with, the more likely they are to appear by random chance (Ordinal values naturally yield lower numbers). This is a valid objection. However, it does not apply here. Why? Because this Triangle is what I call "A Self-Referencing System". For example, the Lord showed me that this perfect geometric division of the Ordinal signature of his name is directly tied to the Standard signature of his name. How? Very simple. The Standard Greek numerical value of "CHRIST" = 1480. Thus, we have the following perfection, which is directly tied to the geometric division of "Jesus" and "Christ" that we just saw in T115 …

T**58** + (T**57** + T**57** + T**57**) = **115**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = 58

ORDINAL Hebrew "CHRIST" = 57

391 + (**363** + **363** + **363**) = **1480**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS" = 391

STANDARD Hebrew "CHRIST" = 363

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

(391 + 363) = **754**

CHRIST

Χριστος

600 100 10 200 300 70 200

"CHRIST" = **1480**

The 115th Triangular number is a "Generator Triangle" (see here: Generator Triangles). Every third Triangular number is a Generator Triangle (T1, T4, T7, T10, T13 … to infinity). The 115th Triangle happens to be one of these Generator Triangles. The natural order of Pentagonal numbers pairs with the natural order of Generator Triangles to form a UNIQUE base for its corresponding Generator Triangle (the order of Pentagonal numbers can be referenced here: Pentagonal Numbers). It follows that every Pentagonal number accommodates a UNIQUE Generator Triangle. This leads to another discovery I made in the 115th Triangle: The ONLY Generator base of T115 = 754 + 754 + 754! …

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST (T115)
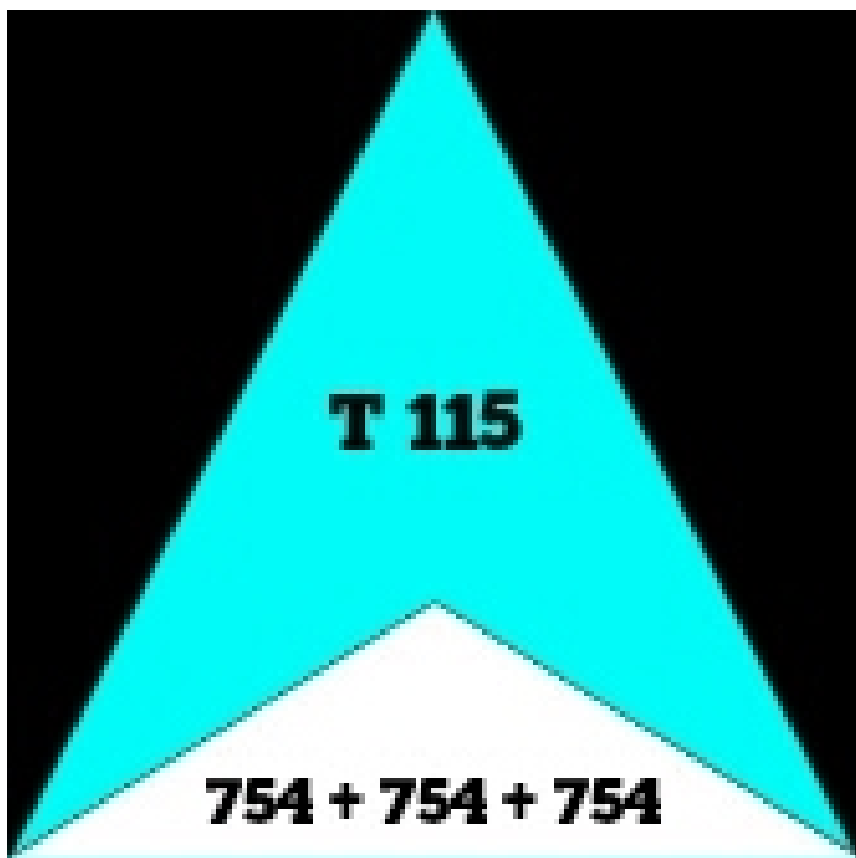
TOTAL TRIANGLE = The **115th** Triangle

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

TRIANGLE = THREE sides and UNIQUE GENERATOR BASE of **T115** =

754 + **754** + **754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the combined Ordinal + Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" = 115 + 754 = 869. The reciprocals of these values actually mirror each other …

1/**115** = .00**869**

1/**869** = .00**115**

The Triangle, having THREE sides, points to the eternal nature of God as a Triune being (commonly referred to as the "Trinity"). We saw how the number of counters forming the Generator base of T115, and ONLY the Generator base of T115, yields a TRIPLE sum of 754. The 115th Prime number = 631 (verify here: Prime Numbers). Observe how the values 115 and 754 are themselves linked through the number 123 …

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST (T**115**)
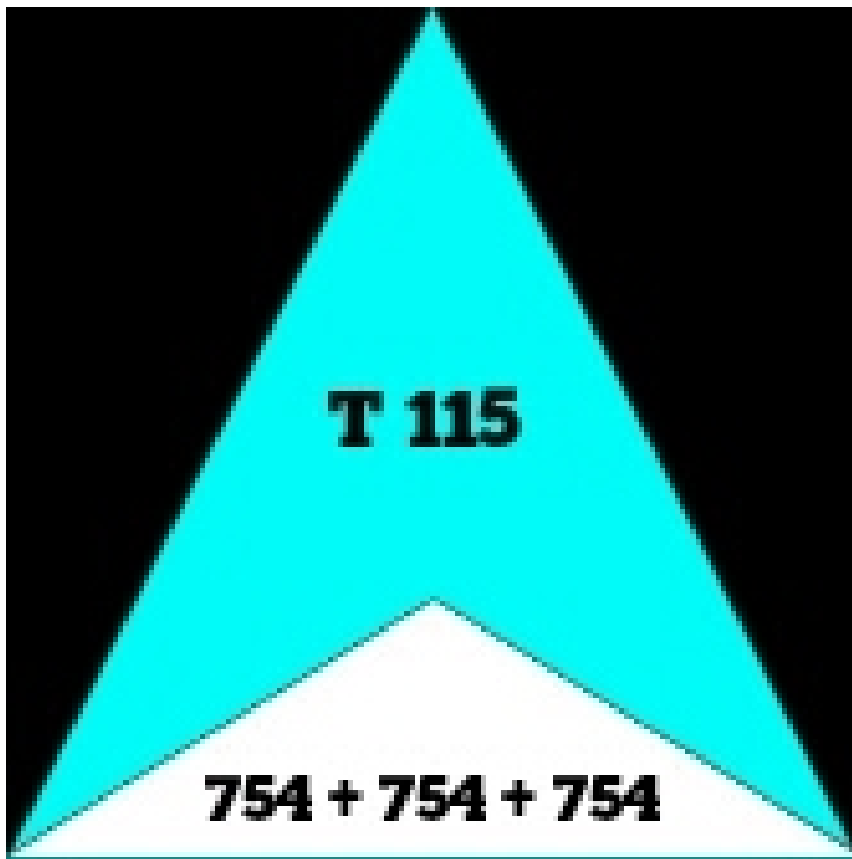
TOTAL TRIANGLE = The **115th** Triangle

TRIANGLE = THREE sides and UNIQUE GENERATOR BASE of **T115** =

754 + **754** + **754**

754 - **123** = The **115th** PRIME NUMBER

This Triangular union between the Standard/Ordinal values of "Jesus Christ" (115/754) is tied to my previous discovery of what I call "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ". I pointed out that 754 = The 37th number that is the sum of two SQUARES in exactly two ways (with 115 being the 37th number that is the product of two Primes). When we form a base with the SQUARED digits in 754 (49, 25 and 16), we find that it forms a "Vertical Sum Triangle" that culminates in 115 (notice that each number above the base is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) …

THE VERTICAL SUM TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST
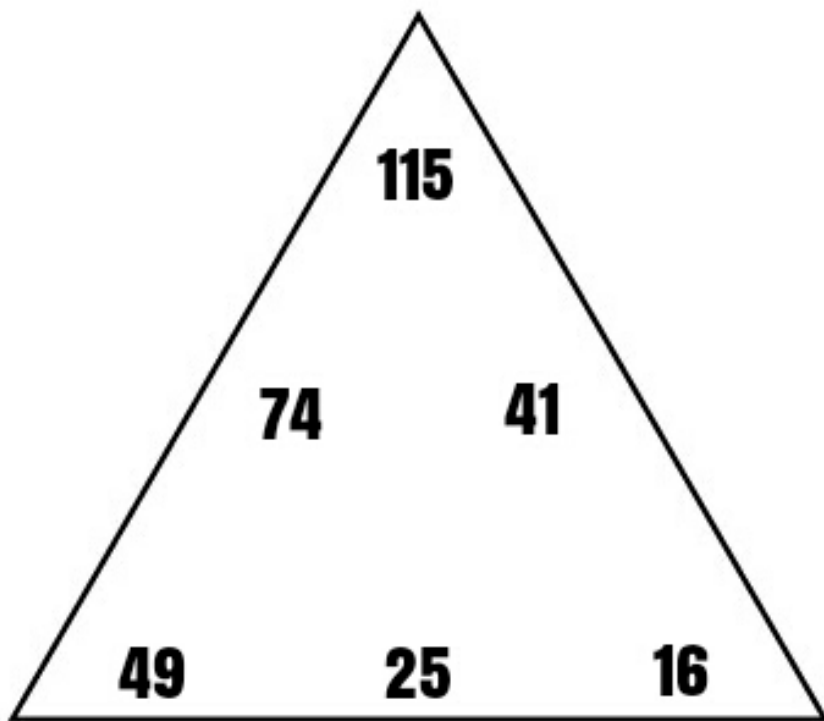
CAPSTONE = **115**

BASE = **7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2**

I showed how the Generator base of T115, and ONLY of T115, yields a counter sum of 754 + 754 + 754 (or 2262). I did a search in the Hebrew/Greek word values of the Bible to see if there are any word values with this sum. What I found is absolutely stunning. There is only ONE word in the Bible, out of a Biblical vocabulary of well over 12,000 words, that yields a Standard or Ordinal word value of 754 + 754 + 754. I repeat, there is only ONE word value in the entire Bible that yields the value of 754 + 754 + 754. What is this word? It is the Greek word "STEPHANOO", which means "To CROWN". Where is this Greek

word found? It is found in a key theological passage in Hebrews 2:7, which highlights God crowning man with glory ...

   HEBREWS 2:7

"Thou madest him a little lower than the angels; THOU CROWNEDST ("STEPHANOO") him with glory and honour, and didst set him over the works of thy hands"

"STEPHANOO" = The ONLY word in the Bible with a numerical value of **754 + 754 + 754**

The reason this is so amazing is that aside from the obvious connection to the mathematics/geometry of T115 (with Jesus Christ being the "God-Man"), it is directly related to my discovery of what I call "The Triangle Of The First Martyr". The very first Christian Martyr was Stephen and his name in Greek ("STEPHANOS") means "CROWN" (taken from the introductory passage of the ministry of Stephen in Acts 6:8). The Standard Greek numerical value of this Greek word is 1326. Therefore, we are faced with a remarkable fact indeed (which is tied to Hebrews 2:7): A Trapezium made up of 754 counters accommodates a Triangle of 1326 counters ...

THE TRIANGLE OF THE FIRST MARTYR
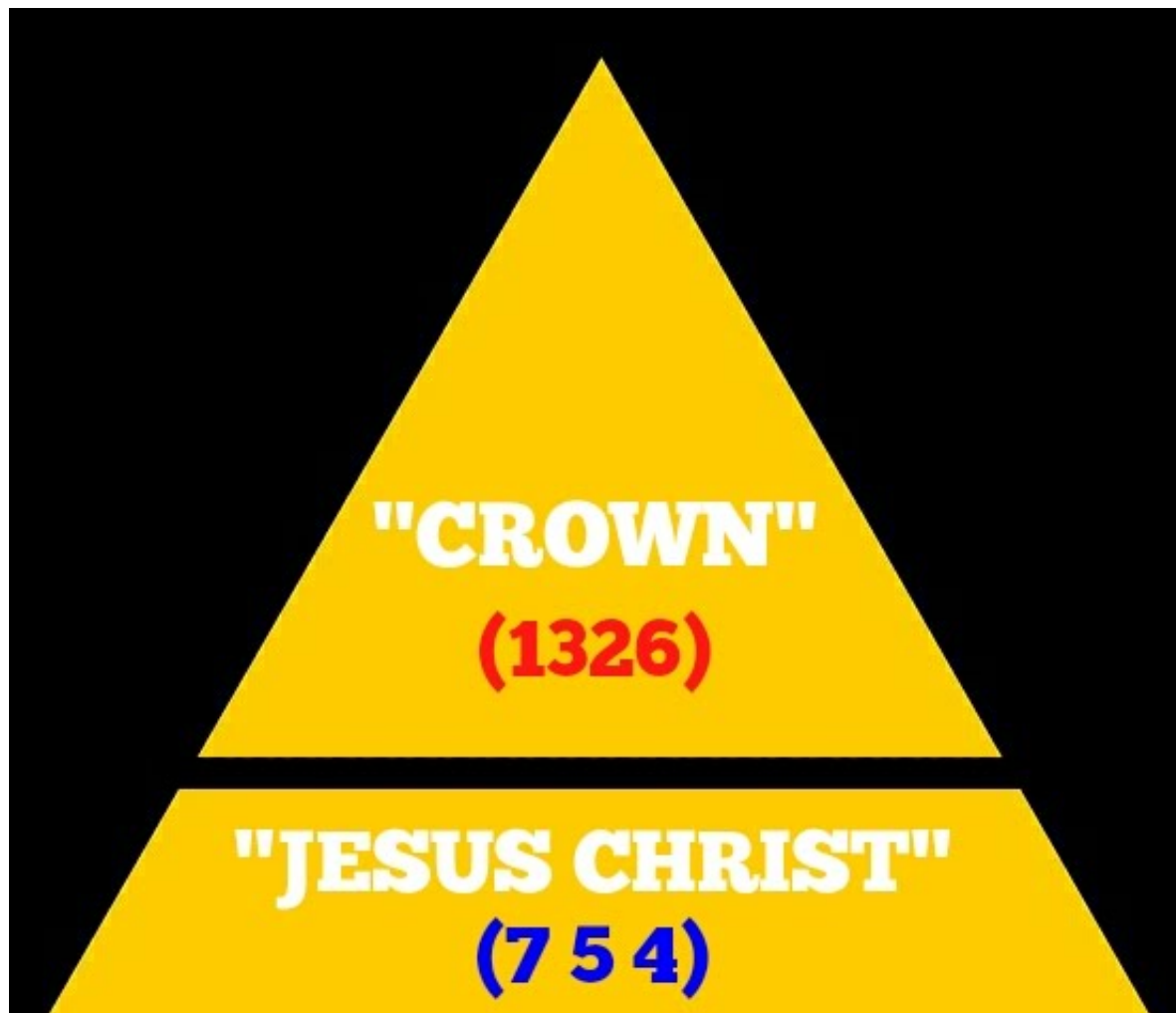
TRAPEZIUM = **754** counters and **754** = Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST"

ACCOMODATED TRIANGLE = **1326** counters

The theological significance here is obvious …

THE TRIANGLE OF THE FIRST MARTYR
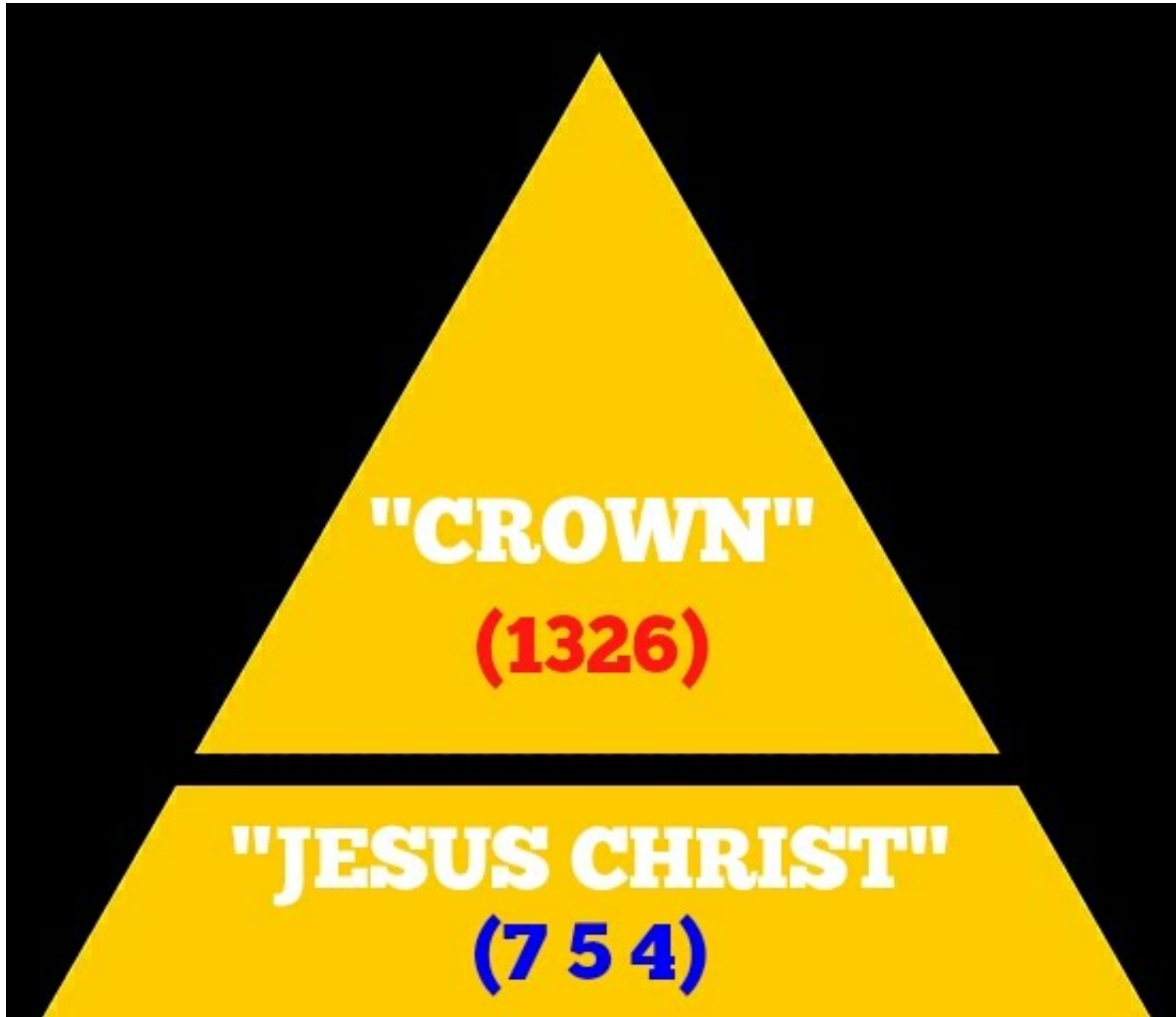
TRAPEZIUM = Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" (**754**) and JESUS CHRIST died for the salvation of man

TRIANGLE = Standard Greek "STEPHEN" (**1326**) and STEPHEN was the first Christian Martyr

The Triangle that is formed through the union of Trapezium 754 and the Triangle of 1326 counters is T64. This is tied to my old discovery of "The Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle Of Jesus Christ". How? Very simple. T64 consists of 2080 counters and the PERIMETER of "The Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle" = 2080.

This points to the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). Genesis 1:1 consists of 28 Hebrew letters and the 7th Triangular number = 28. Observe that when we place the sequence of the 28 Standard Hebrew letter values of Genesis 1:1 in the form of a Triangle, the Standard letter values forming the PERIMETER = 2368 - (2 × 3 × 6 × 8) …

THE GENESIS 1:1 LETTER TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST
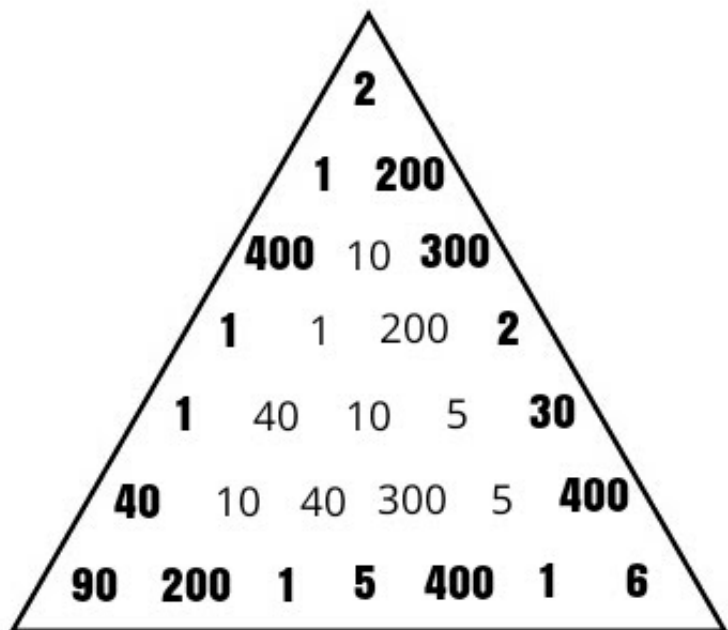
PERIMETER = **2368 - (2 × 3 × 6 × 8)**

UNION of Trapezium **754** and Triangle of **1326** counters forms T64 with a counter sum of **2368 - (2 × 3 × 6 × 8)**

The 37th multiple of 64 (64 × 37) = The Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (**2368**)

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

The Lord has confirmed my discovery of "The Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle Of Jesus Christ", and its

relationship with T64, through the inherent mathematics of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle itself. How? First, recall that Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = The 73rd Triangular number, which also happens to be a Generator Triangle …

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
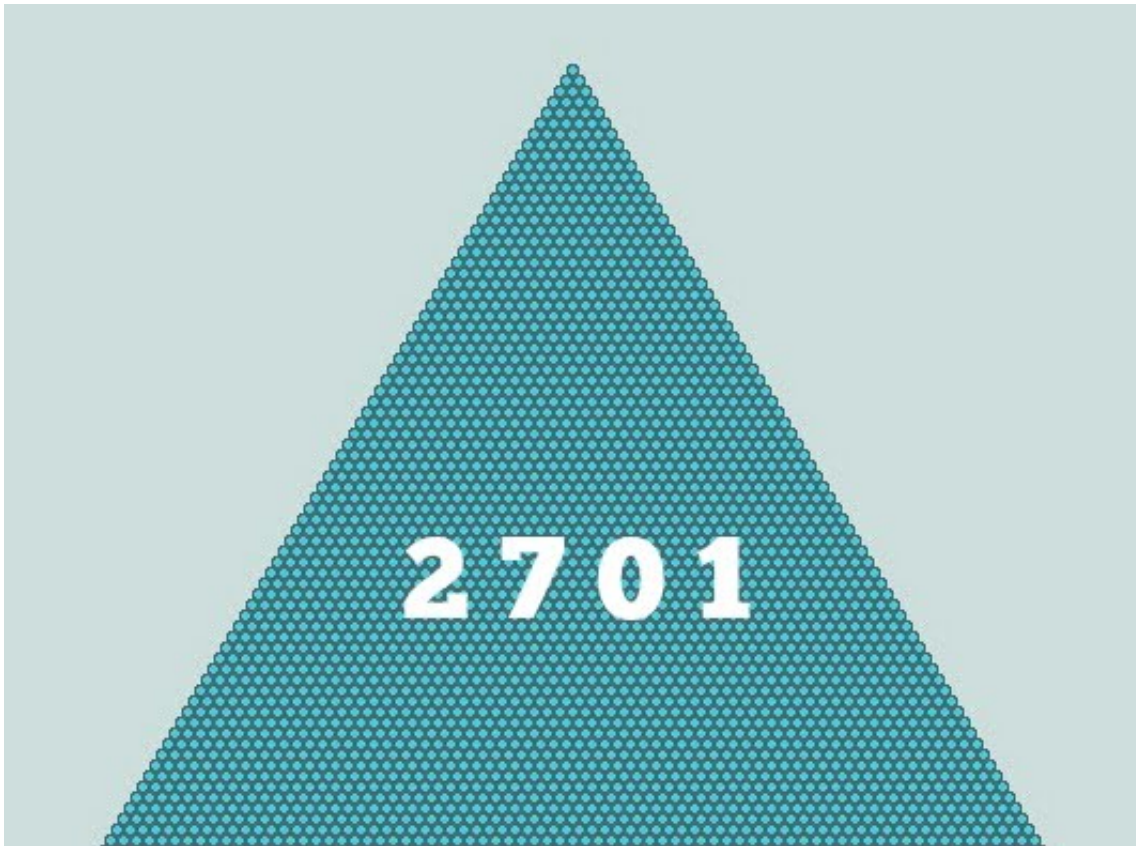
Every Generator Triangle forms a specific Hexagram through self-intersection. That is, a Hexagram consists of uniting a Standing Triangle with the Inverted form of that same Triangle (with the two Triangles being joined at their "Centroid" counters). For example, a Standing Triangle of 2701 counters and an Inverted Triangle of 2701 counters unites to form a specific Hexagram of 3601 counters. How does this relate to the PERIMETER sum of 2368 - (2 × 3 × 6 × 8) that we saw in "The Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle"? This is how: The specific Hexagram that is formed through the self-intersection of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (T73) is the ONLY Hexagram that yields a PERIMETER sum of 2 × 3 × 6 × 8 …

SELF-INTERSECTION T**73** = HEXAGRAM (**3601** counters):

SELF-INTERSECTION of Genesis 1:1 Triangle = Specific Hexagram of **3601** counters

The ONLY Hexagram with a PERIMETER count of $2 \times 3 \times 6 \times 8$ is a Hexagram of **3601** counters

PERIMETER of "The Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle Of Jesus Christ" = $2368 - (2 \times 3 \times 6 \times 8)$

UNION of Trapezium of 754 counters and Triangle of 1326 counters forms a Triangle with a counter sum of $2368 - (2 \times 3 \times 6 \times 8)$

Greek Ordinal

Αα	Ββ	Γγ	Δδ	Εε	Ζζ	Ηη	Θθ	Ιι	Κκ	Λλ	Μμ	Νν	Ξξ	Οο	Ππ	Ρρ	Σσ	Ττ	Υυ	Φφ	Χχ	Ψψ	Ωω
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24

I showed in "The Triangle Of The First Martyr" how a Trapezium of 754 counters accommodates a Triangle of 1326 counters (with 1326 being the Standard Greek value of the first Christian Martyr). The ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a circle and yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits. Remarkably, the very first time the sequence 205 appears in the decimal expansion of Pi (after the decimal point) is precisely at the 1326th digit. This can be verified here: Pi Position Calculator

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18   22 1791 8 19 15 18 = **205**

"Pi POSITION" of **205** = **1326**

"STEPHANOS" (the first Christian Martyr) = **1326**

TRAPEZIUM **754** accommodates Triangle of **1326** counters

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 391 + 363 = 754. A Trapezium of 754 counters perfectly accommodates the Triangle of 1326 counters. Unbelievably, the reciprocal of 754 is an infinite cycle of the first Christian Martyr (1326). Thus, I have appropriately coined this find "The Infinite Reciprocal Cycle Of The First Christian Martyr". Please understand that Jesus Christ bore the suffering of the Saints on the cross of Calvary ...

THE INFINITE RECIPROCAL CYCLE OF THE FIRST CHRISTIAN MARTYR:

"JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

"STEPHANOS" (CROWN) = **1326**

 1/**754** =

.00**1326**259946949602122
015915119363395225464 1
909814323607427055702 9
1777188328912466843 5

0**1326**259946949602122
015915119363395254641
9098143236074270557029
17771883289124668435

0**1326**259946949602122
015915119363395254641
9098143236074270557029
17771883289124668435 … to infinity

We know that the Saints who persevere will receive a crown of glory from Jesus Christ himself. For example, we read the following in I Peter 5:4 …

  I PETER 5:4

"And when the Chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive A CROWN OF GLORY that fadeth not away"

THE MATHEMATICS OF MELCHIZEDEK

The Lord has allowed me to uncover an entire array of mathematical/geometric discoveries dealing with Melchizedek, which I call "The Mathematics Of Melchizedek". In Genesis 14:18, we read about a mysterious character named Melchizedek, who is identified as a "type" (or foreshadow) of Jesus Christ in Hebrews 6:20 - 7:3. The Standard Hebrew value of the divine title "Melchizedek, King Of Peace" (taken from Genesis 14:18) = 754. Therefore, we have the following perfection, which I have coined "The Triangle Of Melchizedek" …

THE TRIANGLE OF MELCHIZEDEK
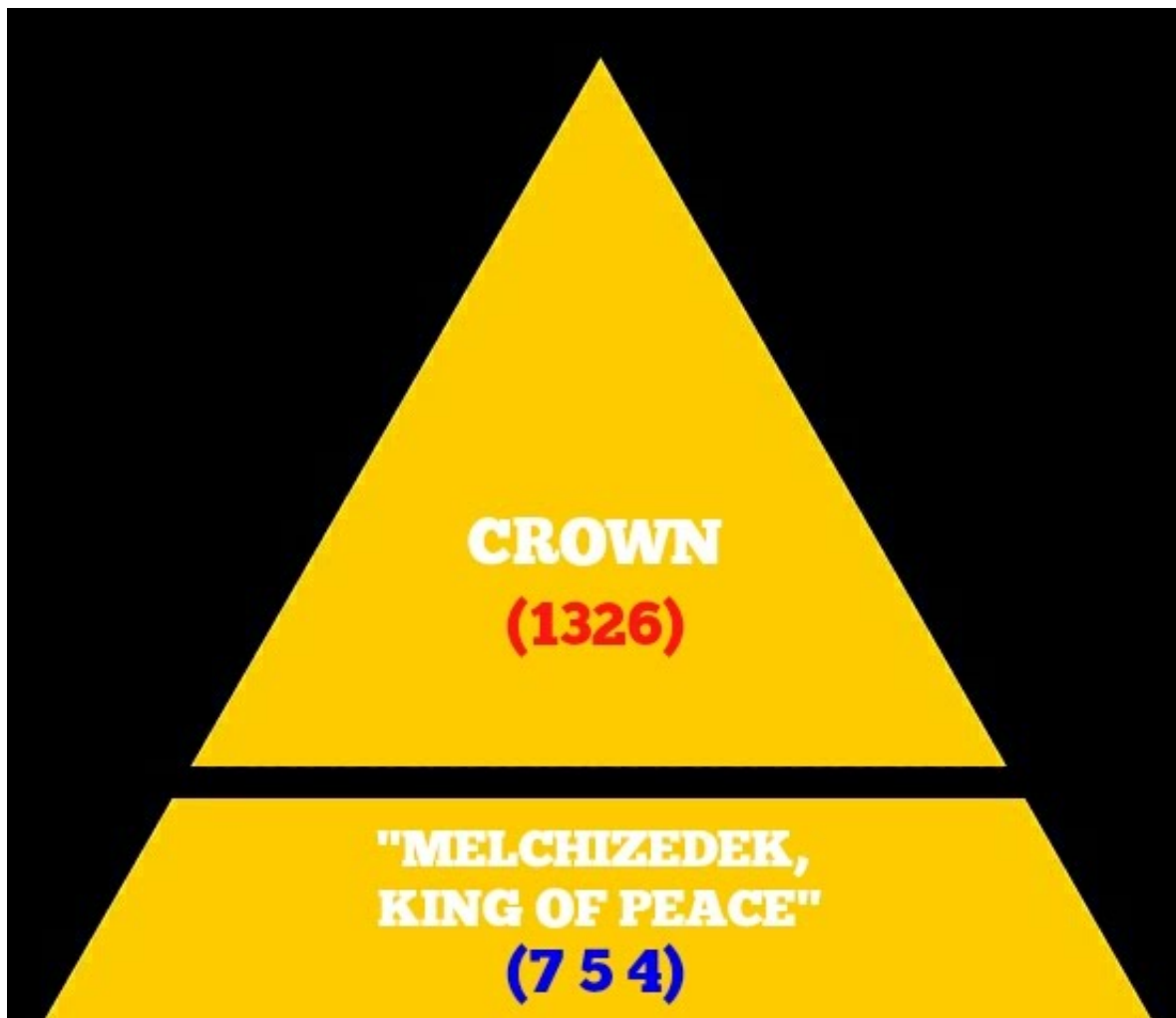
"STEPHANOS" (CROWN) = Triangle of **1326** counters

TRAPEZIUM **754** perfectly accommodates Triangle of **1326** counters

"MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE" = **754**

"JESUS CHRIST" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = **754**

The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 115. We began here with the 115th Triangular number. We will now focus our attention on the 115th Prime number (631), with Prime numbers being the most fundamental family of numbers in number theory (Prime numbers are essentially the numerical "building blocks" of mathematics). The following is another discovery I made, which unites the Messianic identity of "Melchizedek" with the value of 115. In Psalm 110:4, we have a Messianic passage dealing with "Melchizedek", which yields a Standard Hebrew value of 1261 …

PSALM 110:4

"THOU ART A PRIEST FOREVER AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK"

(75 + 176 + 100 + 616 + 100 + 194) = **1261**

Why is this such an important find? It is more important than you may think. For the numerical value of this Messianic passage (1261) is a Hexagram number and the ONLY Hexagon that is accommodated by a Hexagram of 1261 counters is a Hexagon of 631 counters! Understand that every Hexagram accommodates a specific Hexagon. What's more, the Standard Hebrew value of "KING OF ISRAEL" (from Isaiah 44:6) = 631. Thus, we have the following perfection, which I have coined "The Star Of Melchizedek" …

THE STAR OF MELCHIZEDEK

TOTAL HEXAGRAM = **1261** counters = "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of MELCHIZEDEK" (Psalm 110:4)

 HEXAGON = **115th** PRIME NUMBER

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

STANDARD Hebrew "KING OF ISRAEL" = **115th** PRIME NUMBER

As I looked deeper into this distinct Hexagon of 631 counters, I discovered what I call "The Ordinal/Standard Hexagon Of Melchizedek". The ONLY Hexagram that is accommodated by a Hexagon of 631 counters is a Hexagram of 337 counters. Further, the ONLY Hexagon that is accommodated by a Hexagram of 337 counters is a Hexagon of 169 counters. This is a remarkable fact indeed, for the Ordinal Hebrew value of "MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE" = 169 and the Standard Hebrew value of "MELCHIZEDEK" = 631 - 337. Thus, we have the following geometric perfection ...

THE ORDINAL/STANDARD HEXAGON OF MELCHIZEDEK (631)

TOTAL HEXAGON = **631** = Standard Hebrew "KING OF ISRAEL"

INNER HEXAGON = **169** = Ordinal Hebrew "MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE"

STANDARD Hebrew "MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE" = **754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

TOTAL HEXAGON with Inscribed Hexagram removed = $(631 - 337)$ = **294** = Standard Hebrew "MELCHIZEDEK"

We are now in a position to witness the full glory of "The Star Of Melchizedek". Snowflakes are rooted in the geometry of Hexagons/Hexagrams and every snowflake in nature is unique. The Lord has revealed to me that every single snowflake is actually a permutation of "The Star Of Melchizedek" ...
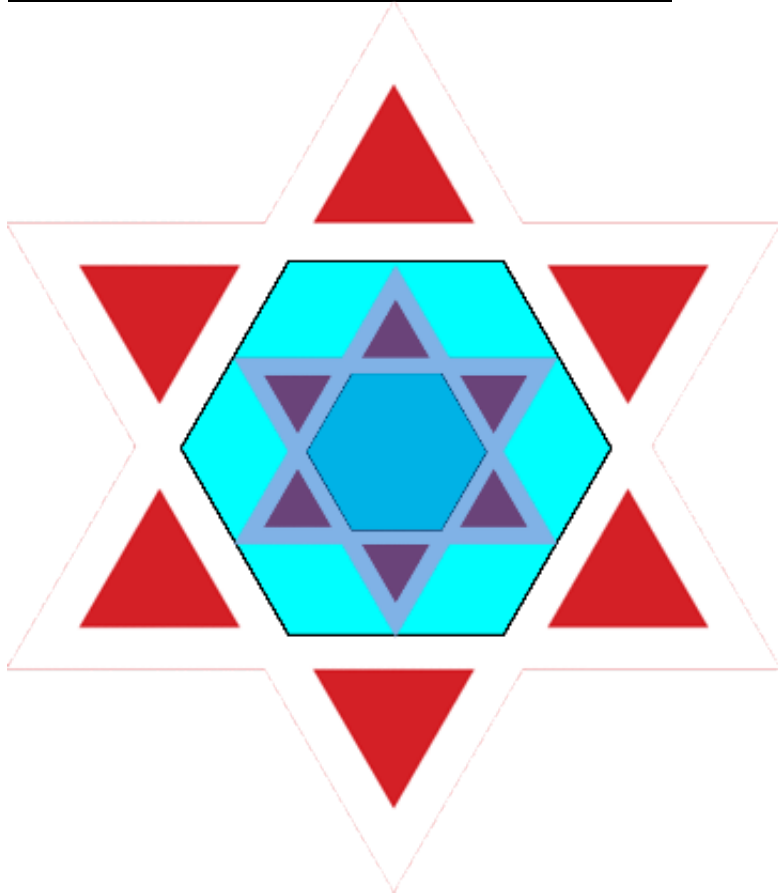
THE STAR OF MELCHIZEDEK

TOTAL HEXAGRAM = **1261** counters = "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of MELCHIZEDEK" (Psalm 110:4)

TOTAL HEXAGON = **631** = Standard Hebrew "KING OF ISRAEL"

INNER HEXAGON = **169** = Ordinal Hebrew "MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE"

STANDARD Hebrew "MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE" = **754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

TOTAL HEXAGRAM =

754 + (169 + 169 + 169) = **1261**

TOTAL HEXAGON with Inscribed Hexagram removed = $(631 - 337)$ = **294** = Standard Hebrew

In John 1:1, Jesus Christ is identified by the divine title "LOGOS" (or "Word"). The Standard Greek value of this divine title = The concatenation of the Genesis 1:1 PRIME FACTORS. That is, Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 and "LOGOS" = 373. Dr Iain Strachan was the first to highlight the fact that this number is actually a geometric "Snowflake" number, which has come to be known as "The Logos Star" …

THE LOGOS STAR
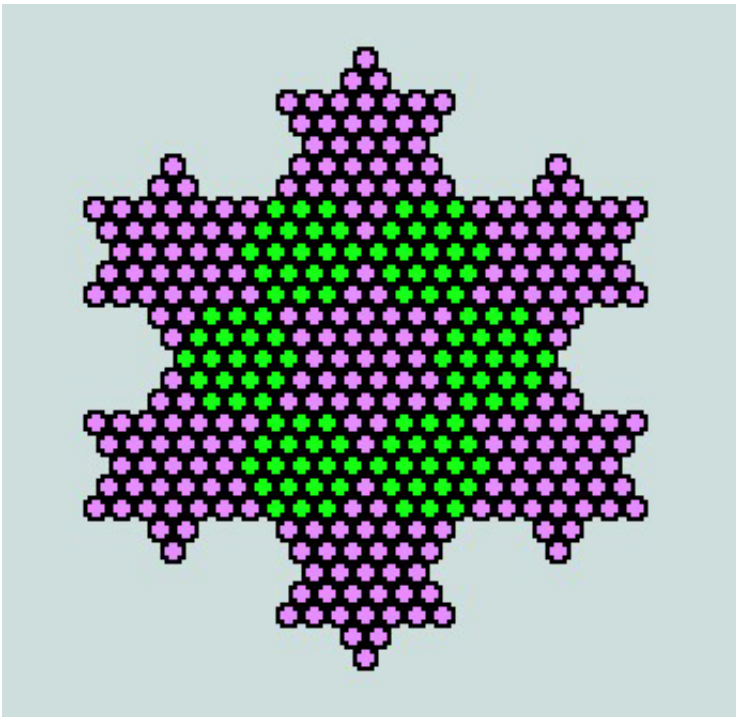
TOTAL STAR = **373** counters

"LOGOS" ("WORD") = **373**

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

I was the first researcher to highlight the fact that the Hexagon of 631 counters perfectly accommodates "The Logos Star". In fact, the ONLY Hexagon that accommodates the geometric "Snowflake" of 373 counters is a Hexagon of 631 counters. Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection, which I have appropriately coined "The Logos Star Of Melchizedek" …

THE LOGOS STAR OF MELCHIZEDEK

TOTAL HEXAGRAM = **1261** = "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of MELCHIZEDEK" (Psalm 110:4)

 HEXAGON = **115th** PRIME NUMBER

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

"SNOWFLAKE" = "LOGOS" = **373**

This Hexagram, which was revealed to me by the Lord, is a standing miracle. It is clearly coded with the very numerical signature of Jesus Christ, who was foreshadowed in Melchizedek (Hebrews 6:20 - 7:3). The Standard Greek numerical value of "JESUS" = 888 and the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "JESUS CHRIST" = 754. We are now faced with the following flawless perfection ...

THE LOGOS STAR OF MELCHIZEDEK

TOTAL HEXAGRAM = **1261** = "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of MELCHIZEDEK" (Psalm 110:4)

"SNOWFLAKE" = "LOGOS" = **373**

"SNOWFLAKE" removed = (**1261** - **373**) = Standard Greek value of "JESUS" (**888**)

RECIPROCAL of **888** = ETERNAL cycle of **1261**

1/888 =

.001**1261**261**1261**261**1261**261**1261** ... to infinity

"MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE" = **754**

Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

The number 1261 also happens to be a Centered Hexagonal number (numbers that form perfect Hexagons). Every Hexagram number accommodates a specific Centered Hexagonal number. You are

about to witness a mathematical miracle with your very eyes. The Standard Hebrew value of "Melchizedek, King Of Peace" (from Genesis 14:18) = 754 and the Standard Greek value of "Melchizedek, King" (from Hebrews 7:1, which is quoting from Genesis 14:18) = 1767. Unbelievably, the sum of these two values yields the very Hexagram number that accommodates 1261 as a Centered Hexagon (2521)! I have coined this miracle "The Hexagon/Hexagram Of Melchizedek" ...

THE HEXAGON/HEXAGRAM OF MELCHIZEDEK

HEXAGON = **1261** = "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of MELCHIZEDEK" (Psalm 110:4)

Standard HEBREW "MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE" (Genesis 14:18) = **754**

Standard GREEK "MELCHIZEDEK, KING" (Hebrews 7:1, which is quoting from Genesis 14:18) = **1767**

TOTAL HEXAGRAM = **754** + **1767**

Hebrews 7:17 quotes the vey passage in Psalm 110:4 that yields 1261. This now leads me to my discovery of "The Phi Code Of Melchizedek". The ORDINAL Greek numerical value of "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of Melchizedek" = 466. Phi (or the "Golden Ratio") is found throughout the natural

world and yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits. Thus, no two whole numbers can yield a ratio of an exact value of Phi (they can only yield an approximation of Phi at best). We've already seen that the STANDARD Hebrew value of "Melchizedek, King Of Peace" = The STANDARD Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" = 754. To my utter shock and amazement, I found that the ratio between 754/466 yields the value of Phi to the absolutely astonishing accuracy of 1.61803 ...

ORDINAL GREEK WORD VALUES:

"Thou art a Priest forever after the order of Melchizedek" (Hebrews 7:17) =

(38 + 74 + 32 + 47 + 48 + 31 + 39 + 56 + 101) =

466

Therefore, we have the following mathematical perfection, which is forever set in stone ...

THE Phi CODE OF MELCHIZEDEK:

ORDINAL Greek "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of MELCHIZEDEK" (Hebrews 7:17) = **466**

STANDARD Hebrew "MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE" (Genesis 14:18) = **754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

754/**466** = Phi (1.61803)

This is actually tied to my discovery of "The Composite Triangle Of Jesus Christ". Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related. Every Composite number can be factorized into a unique set of Prime numbers. The Composite order of 115 = 84 and the 115th Composite number = 152 (the Composite numbers can be referenced here: Composite Numbers). I call this the "Composite Set" of 115. Remarkably, when we form a "Vertical Sum Triangle" with the values 84, 115 and 152 serving as its base, we find that it culminates in 466. Even more remarkable is the fact that 115 is the ONLY Composite number, in the entire infinite family of Composite numbers, that culminates in 466 (through this "Vertical Sum Triangle" methodology by using the "Composite Set" of any given number as its base). Given the connection between Hebrews 7:17 and 466, I have fittingly given this Triangle an additional title: "The Composite Triangle Of Melchizedek" (notice that every number above the base is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) ...

THE COMPOSITE TRIANGLE OF MELCHIZEDEK
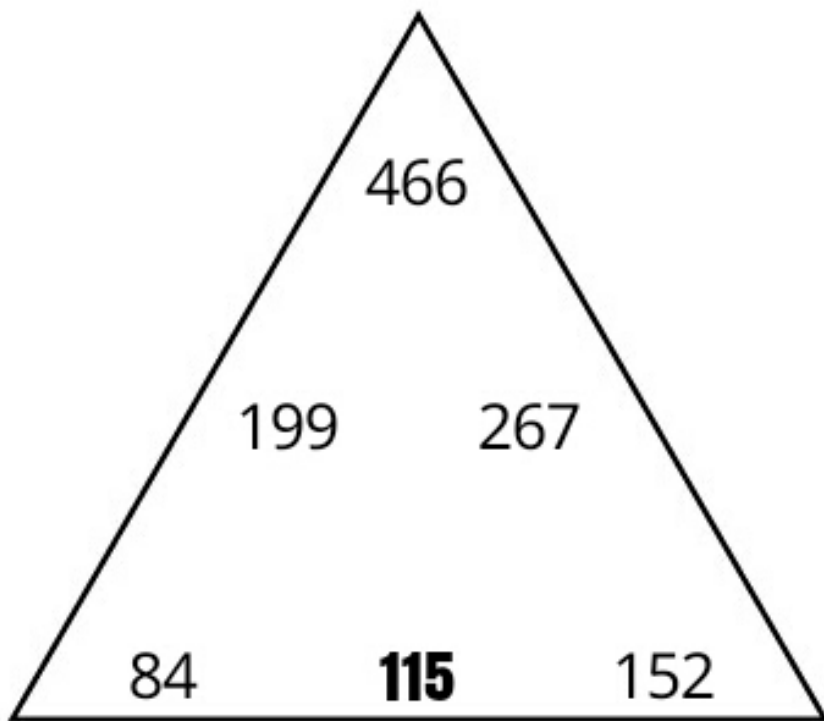
The 84th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **115**

The **115th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = 152

CAPSTONE = **466**

ORDINAL Greek "Thou are a Priest forever after the order of MELCHIZEDEK" (Hebrews 7:17) = **466**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

754/**466** = Phi (1.61803)

STANDARD Hebrew "MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE" (Genesis 14:18) = **754**

Notice how "The Composite Triangle Of Melchizedek" is a perfect reflection of "The Star Of Melchizedek". How? Very simple: "The Composite Triangle Of Melchizedek" is derived from the number 115 and the natural order of COMPOSITE NUMBERS while the Hexagonal sum of "The Star Of Melchizedek" yields the 115th PRIME NUMBER. Who among you is going to deny that this is deliberate design by the Supreme Mathematician? Keep in mind that PRIME/COMPOSITE NUMBERS are naturally

related and are the most fundamental families of numbers in mathematics. Furthermore, the Standard Hebrew value of "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of Melchizedek" = The total Hexagram of "The Star Of Melchizedek". Thus, I have appropriately coined this perfect union "The Prime/Composite Unity Of Melchizedek" (note that Hebrews 7:17 is quoting directly from Psalm 110:4 as well, thereby linking these key Biblical passages SEMANTICALLY) ...

THE PRIME/COMPOSITE UNITY OF MELCHIZEDEK

TOTAL HEXAGRAM = **1261** counters = STANDARD Hebrew "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of MELCHIZEDEK" (Psalm 110:4)

HEXAGON = **115th** <u>PRIME NUMBER</u>

Standard Hebrew "KING OF ISRAEL" = **115th** <u>PRIME NUMBER</u>

"THE <u>COMPOSITE TRIANGLE</u> OF MELCHIZEDEK" is built on the number **115** and culminates in the number **466**

ORDINAL Greek "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of MELCHIZEDEK" (Hebrews 7:17, which is quoting directly from Psalm 110:4) = **466**

Another way to prove that the Composite Triangle of 115 is eternally tied to the Star of Melchizedek is through the following fact: The difference between the BASE SUM of the Composite Triangle and the total sum of the Star of Melchizedek = The 754th COMPOSITE NUMBER (910). What's more, the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK" (from Psalm 110:4) = The 754th COMPOSITE NUMBER (910) ...

THE COMPOSITE TRIANGLE OF MELCHIZEDEK
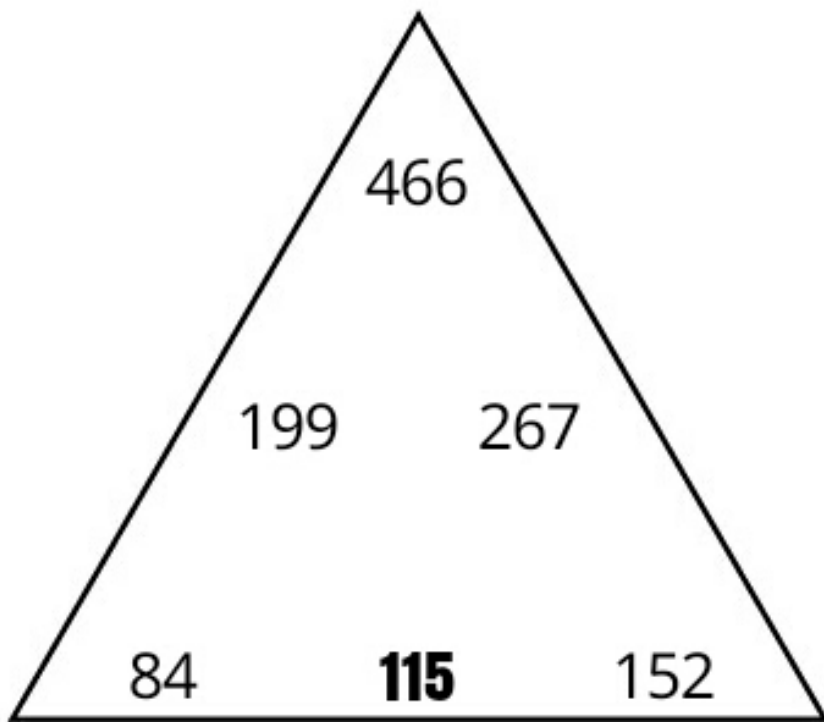
BASE SUM = 84 + 115 + 152

"THE STAR OF MELCHIZEDEK" = **1261** counters

1261 - (84 + 115 + 152) = The **754th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

Standard Hebrew "THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK" (Psalm 110:4) = The **754th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (with the total value of Psalm 110:4 yielding **1261**)

Standard Hebrew "MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE" (Genesis 14:18) = **754**

The Lord showed me that the connection between 754/466 and Phi goes even deeper than what we

already saw. Notice that each of the values within "The Composite Triangle Of Melchizedek" have their digits in ASCENDING order, with the exception of the two values on both sides of 115 (84 and 152). This is not a coincidence, for when we sum all the numbers in "The Composite Triangle Of Melchizedek" with each of them in DIGITALLY ASCENDING ORDER, we get the CLOSEST whole integer that yields the reciprocal of Phi as a ratio with 754 while the "Capstone" (466) = The CLOSEST whole integer that yields Phi as a ratio with 754. Further, the sum of the values with the "Capstone" removed = 754. I call this "The Digitally Ascending Phi Code Of The Composite Triangle". It is literal proof of God. There is no other way to describe it ...

THE DIGITALLY ASCENDING Phi CODE OF THE COMPOSITE TRIANGLE
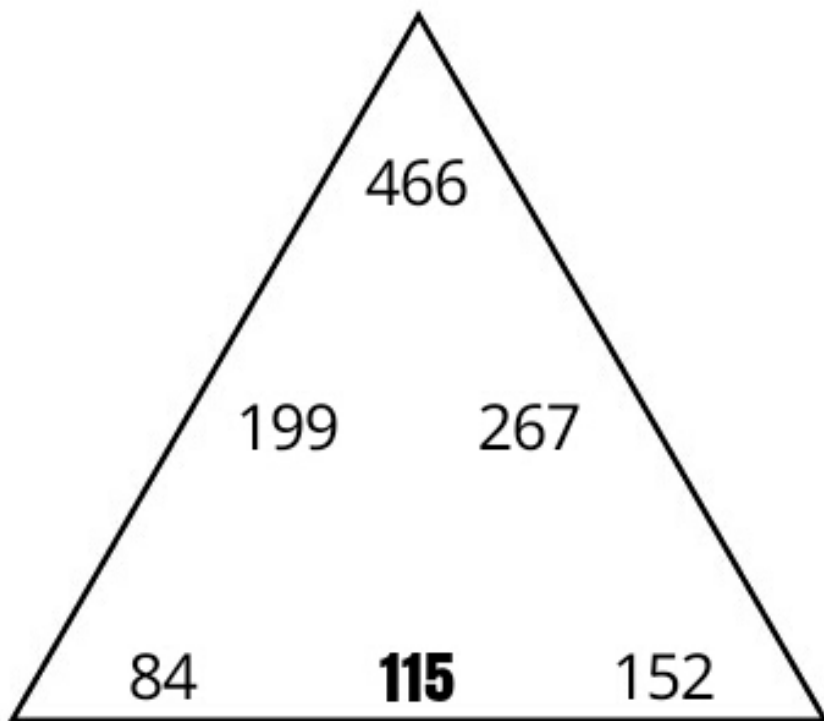
CAPSTONE = **466**

The CLOSEST whole integer that yields Phi as a ratio with **754** is **466**

754/466 = Phi (1.61803)

DIGITALLY ASCENDING VALUES =

(48 + 115 + 125 + 199 + 267 + 466) = **1220**

The CLOSEST whole integer that yields the RECIPROCAL of Phi as a ratio with **754** is **1220**

754/1220 = RECIPROCAL of Phi (0.618034)

CAPSTONE REMOVED =

(48 + 115 + 125 + 199 + 267) = **754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

BASE (Digitally Ascending Values) = (48 + 115 + 125) = **2 × 3 × 6 × 8**

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

Notice how the Composite Triangle, which is formed with the "Composite Set" of 115 as its base, points right back to "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ", which is formed with the SQUARED digits of 754 (49, 25 and 16) as its base ...

THE VERTICAL SUM TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST
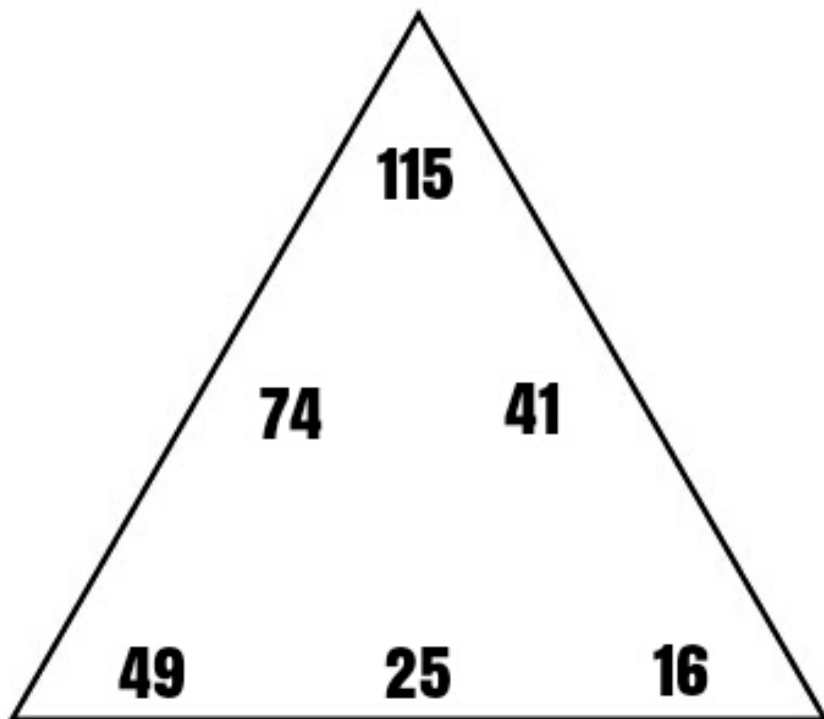
CAPSTONE = **115**

BASE = $7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2$

We saw how "The Composite Triangle Of Melchizedek" is formed through the number 115 and the natural order of COMPOSITE NUMBERS. Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related. This leads to a discovery I made within Hebrews 7:17 and the natural order of PRIME NUMBERS. The ORDINAL Greek value of "THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK" = The 37th PRIME (157) and the STANDARD Greek value of "MELCHIZEDEK" = The 37th SUPER PRIME (919) ...

ORDINAL Greek "THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK" (Hebrews 7:17) = The **37th** PRIME (157)

STANDARD Greek "MELCHIZEDEK" (Hebrews 7:17) = The **37th** SUPER PRIME (919)

The SUPER PRIMES are simply the Prime numbers that have Prime orders (that is, their Prime index is also Prime). The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) = The 37th number that is the product of two PRIMES = The very base foundation of "The Composite Triangle Of Melchizedek" (with its base being the very "Composite Set" of 115). Therefore, I have appropriately coined this find "The Melchizedek Cipher Of 37" (keep in mind that the entire science of Biblical Numerics is ultimately rooted in the number 37) ...

THE MELCHIZEDEK CIPHER OF **37**
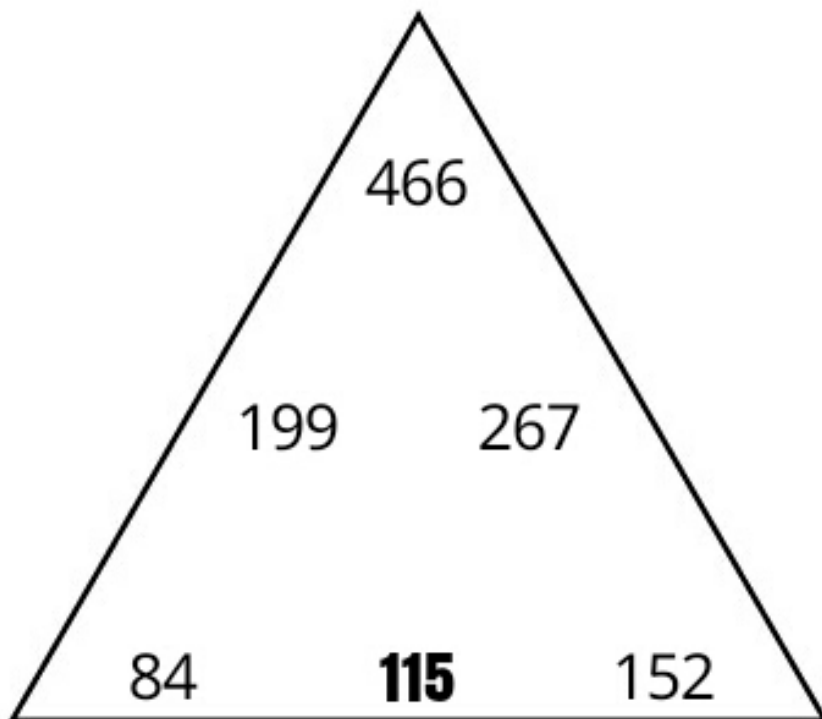
ORDINAL Greek "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of MELCHIZEDEK" (Hebrews 7:17) = **466**

CAPSTONE = **466**

BASE CENTER = **115** = ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST"

The **37th** number that is the product of two PRIMES = **115** (see here: <u>Semiprime Numbers</u>)

ORDINAL Greek "THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK" (Hebrews 7:17) = The **37th** PRIME = **157** (see here: <u>Prime Numbers</u>)

STANDARD Greek "MELCHIZEDEK" (919) = The **157th** PRIME (see here: <u>Prime Numbers</u>)

The total sum of the numbers within "The Composite Triangle Of Melchizedek" = 1283:

    84
    115
    152
    199
    267
    466

TOTAL SUM = **1283**

This also ties "The Composite Triangle Of Melchizedek" to my discovery of "The Logos Star Of Melchizedek" as well. How? If you recall, we saw how the Hexagon within the Star of 1261 counters is the ONLY Hexagon that perfectly accommodates the geometric "Snowflake" of 373 counters (with the divine New Testament title of "LOGOS" yielding 373). Thus, we have the following perfection: 1283 - 373 = The 754th COMPOSITE NUMBER (910) ...

THE LOGOS STAR OF MELCHIZEDEK

TOTAL HEXAGRAM = **1261** counters = Standard Hebrew "Thou art a Priest forever after the order of MELCHIZEDEK" (Psalm 110:4)

HEXAGON = **115th** PRIME NUMBER

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

"SNOWFLAKE" = "LOGOS" = **373**

TOTAL SUM of "The Composite Triangle Of Melchizedek" = 1283

1283 - **373** = The **754th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

Standard Hebrew "THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK" (Psalm 110:4) = The **754th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

Standard Hebrew "MELCHIZEDEK, KING OF PEACE" = **754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

FINAL CONCLUSION:

The Ordinal mathematics of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 corroborates the mathematical design seen in their Standard values. Further, the Standard/Ordinal values of the numerical signature of Jesus Christ are eternally united mathematically and geometrically. Any organism that does not acknowledge Jesus Christ as GOD (whether on land, in the sky or in the depths of the sea), mark them down for eternal shame.

Battalion Of Christ,
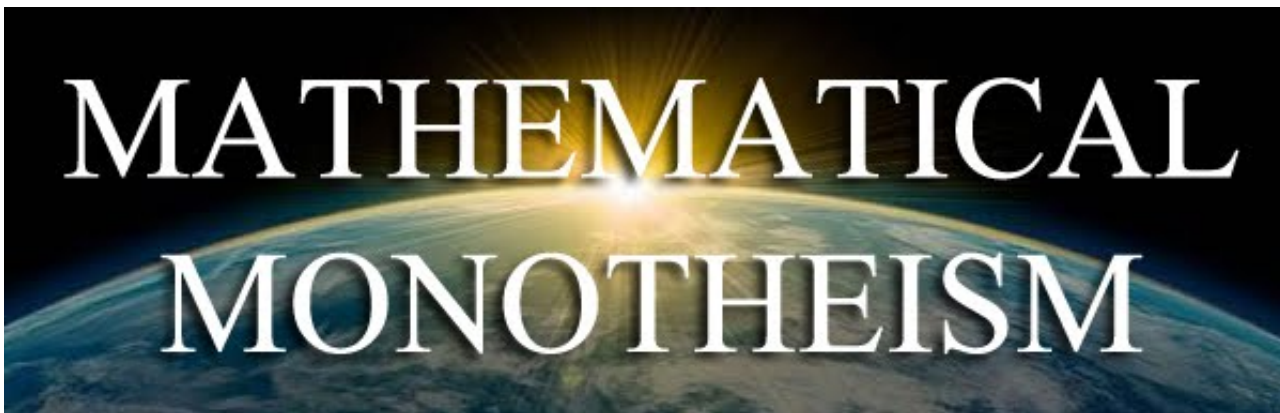
 Leo Tavares

PRIME/COMPOSITE TRIANGLES

PRIME/COMPOSITE TRIANGLES

  By Leo Tavares

Mathematics is the highest level of proof that is attainable through human reasoning. Thus, it is fitting that the gift of mathematics (given by the Self-Existent God of mathematics) serves as a truly universal language of mankind. With this universal gift as our guide, we will see clearly how the most fundamental number series in mathematics (Prime/Composite numbers) points to the reality of the Biblical God. Moreover, we will see how this visual cipher points to the ancient Christian understanding of God as a "Triune" being.

The Old Testament of the Bible was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament of the Bible was revealed in Greek. Both of these ancient languages are ALPHANUMERIC, which means that every letter in their alphabets is also a specific number. Hence, every word/phrase in the Bible has a specific numerical value that is set in stone. It is a well-known fact that this numerical feature of the Biblical Hebrew/Greek alphabets is not a modern invention, but is an ancient feature of both the Hebrew alphabet and the Greek alphabet.

There are two primary methods by which the ancients assigned numerical values to the Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The Standard values and the Ordinal values. Here are the Standard numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Hebrew Standard

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	200	300	400

Here are the Ordinal numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Hebrew Ordinal

ת ש ר ק צ פ ע ס נ מ ל כ י ט ח ז ו ה ד ג ב א
22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

The person of Jesus Christ is the central character of the whole Bible. As the saying goes, the Old Testament is Jesus Christ "Concealed" and the New Testament is Jesus Christ "Revealed". There are 4 canonical values in Biblical Numerics that are essentially the mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" (we will eventually see how these mathematical signatures are deeply related to each other). The valid mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" are as follows …

The ORDINAL HEBREW value of "Jesus Christ" (58 + 57) = **115**

The ORDINAL GREEK value of "Jesus Christ" (87 + 118) = **205**

The STANDARD HEBREW value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = **754**

The STANDARD GREEK value of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480) = **2368**

Prime/Composite numbers are the most fundamental number series in mathematics. Every Composite number can be expressed as the product of specific Prime numbers in exactly one way. The Prime numbers can be referenced here: Prime Numbers and the Composite numbers can be referenced here: Composite Numbers

The number 1 represents "UNITY". It is the only number that is neither a Prime or Composite number, as it is the only number that divides every number (making it the only "universal" number). Thus, the entire infinite family of Positive numbers falls under THREE basic categories:

1) UNITY

2) PRIME

3) COMPOSITE

The TRIANGLE is the first Polygon (see here: Polygonal Numbers) and is naturally related to the number THREE, as it consists of THREE equal sides. Ancient Christian tradition teaches that God is one in "Being" and three in "Person" (commonly known as the "Trinity"). I will demonstrate how the Triple nature of the entire infinite family of numbers (Unity, Prime and Composite) points to the mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" through the geometry of the TRIANGLE.

The first verse of the Bible (Genesis 1:1), which is the very foundation of Biblical Numerics, is rooted in the number 37 (see my article entitled "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1"). Further, the mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" are deeply rooted in the number 37 (see my articles "Atomic Proof Of Christian Theism" and "Quantum Gematria"). Observe how the Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) points to the flawless number 37 …

• "JESUS" = 888 = A perfect multiple of **37** (24 × 37)

• "CHRIST" = 1480 = A perfect multiple of **37** (40 × 37)

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

When we take the digits in 2368 and do a "Vertical Sum", we find that it culminates in the number 37 (notice that every number above the Base is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) …
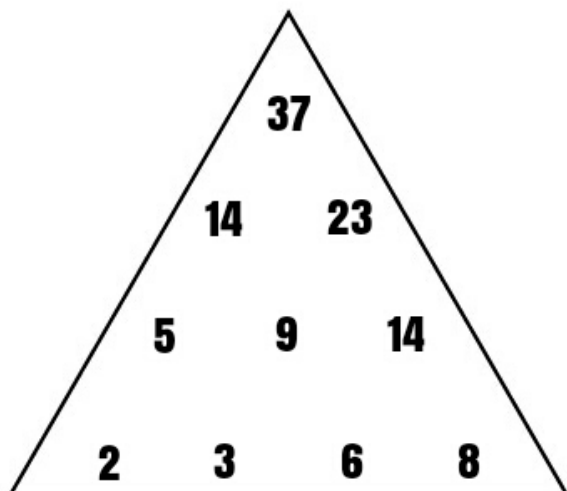
BASE = **2368**

CAPSTONE = **37**

The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 754. Incredibly, when we form a "Vertical Sum" with the SQUARED digits of 754 (49, 25 and 16), we find that it culminates in 115. Moreover, with the "Capstone" removed, the total sum yields the Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (205). I have coined this amazing discovery "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" …
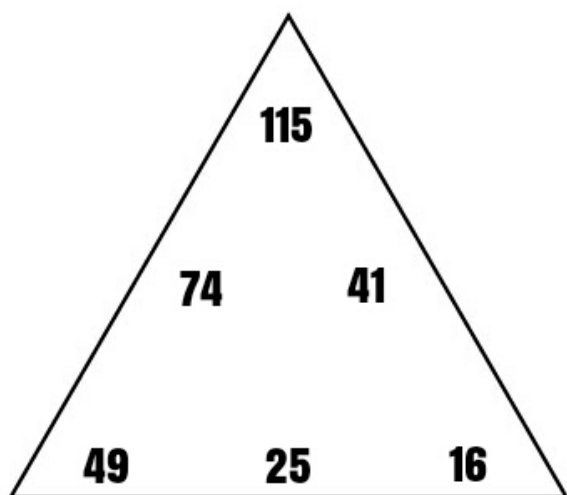
CAPSTONE = **115**

CAPSTONE REMOVED = **205**

BASE = **7^2+ 5^2 + 4^2**

We saw how 2368 is linked to the flawless number 37. Observe how both of the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 754) point directly to the number 37 as well …

• The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (115) = The **37th** number that is the product of two Prime numbers (see here: OEIS.org)

• The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (754) = The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

We saw how "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" yields 115, 205 and 754. The number of possible values for the sum of the DIVISORS of 90 = 37 and 7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2 = 90 (see here: OEIS.org). The sum of the DIVISORS of the first 37 numbers = 1136 (see here: OEIS.org). Thus, we have the following perfection …

• The Base of "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" = **7**^2 + **5**^2 + **4**^2 and yields the values **115** and **205**

• The number of possible values for the sum of the DIVISORS of **7**^2 + **5**^2 + **4**^2 = 37

• The sum of the DIVISORS of the first 37 integers = 1136 and **754** + 1136 = **115th** Prime + **205th** Prime (631 + 1259)

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18 22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related (with Prime numbers being the "building blocks" of Composite numbers). The 205th Composite number = 261 and the 261st number that is the product of two Primes = 869 (see here: Semiprime Numbers). Thus, we have even further perfection …

• The **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = 261

• The 261st number that is the product of two PRIME NUMBERS = **115** + **754**

The Base of the "Vertical Sum Triangle" is formed with the SQUARED digits of 754. Amazingly, when we divide 115 by 754 and sum the SQUARES of the first 37 digits (after the decimal point), it yields the very mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" within the "Vertical Sum Triangle" (115, 205 and 754) …

 115/**754** =

.152519893899
2042440318302
387267904509

Here are the SQUARES of these **37** digits:

 1^2 = 1
 5^2 = 25
 2^2 = 4
 5^2 = 25
 1^2 = 1
 9^2 = 81
 8^2 = 64
 9^2 = 81
 3^2 = 9
 8^2 = 64
 9^2 = 81
 9^2 = 81

2^2 = 4
0^2 = 0
4^2 = 16
2^2 = 4
4^2 = 16
4^2 = 16
0^2 = 0
3^2 = 9
1^2 = 1
8^2 = 64
3^2 = 9
0^2 = 0
2^2 = 4
3^2 = 9
8^2 = 64
7^2 = 49
2^2 = 4
6^2 = 36
7^2 = 49
9^2 = 81
0^2 = 0
4^2 = 16
5^2 = 25
0^2 = 0
9^2 = 81

SQUARED DIGIT SUM = **115 + 205 + 754**

So we have the following gem …

• SQUARED digits in 754 produces a "Vertical Sum Triangle" that yields **115**, **205** and **7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2**

• SQUARES of first 37 digits taken from 115 divided by 754 = **115** + **205** + **754**

The number 37 is the third Star number, which is a specific family of numbers that form perfect Hexagrams. When we place the 37 squares (that are extracted from the first 37 digits in 115 divided by 754) in the form of a Hexagram, we find a perfect symmetric division of 115, 205 and 754. I have coined this "The Squared Digit Star Of Jesus Christ" …

THE SQUARED DIGIT STAR
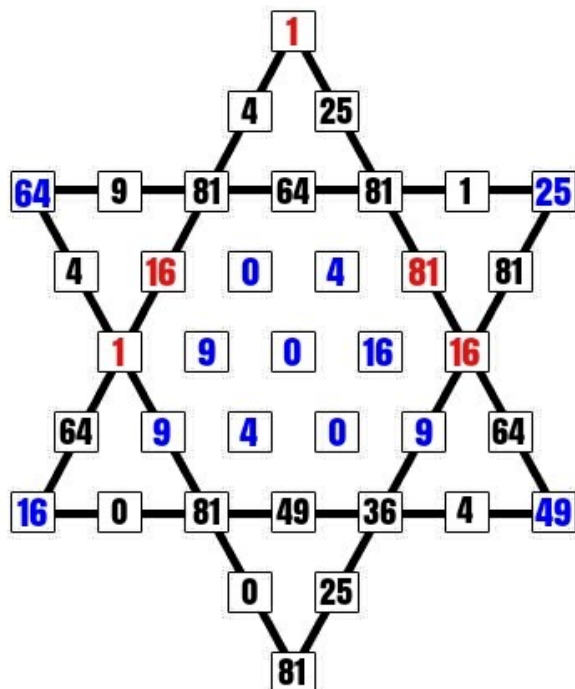
RED SYMMETRY = 115

BLUE SYMMETRY = 205

BLACK SYMMETRY = 754

Keep in mind that these 37 numbers are taken from the SQUARES of the first 37 digits in 115 divided by 754. Recall also how 754 itself is the 37th number that is the sum of two SQUARES in exactly two ways. Furthermore, notice how the sum of 115 encompasses a Triangular Capstone in this Star, the sum of 205 encompasses the middle section and the sum of 754 encompasses the very bottom of the Star. This is perfectly reflected in the order of "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" (with the Capstone yielding 115, the Capstone removed yielding 205 and the Base yielding the SQUARES of the digits in 754).

The Fibonacci number series is deeply related to the Golden Ratio, which even secular scientists grant is found throughout the natural world (see here: Golden Ratio). Therefore, it is only fair and just that the sum of the first 37 numbers that are a product of Fibonacci numbers = 115 + 205 + 754 (see here: Fibonacci Products)!

Here are the first **37** Fibonacci products:

1) 1
2) 2
3) 3
4) 4
5) 5
6) 6
7) 8
8) 9
9) 10
10) 12
11) 13
12) 15
13) 16
14) 18
15) 20
16) 21
17) 24
18) 25
19) 26
20) 27
21) 30
22) 32
23) 34
24) 36
25) 39
26) 40
27) 42
28) 45
29) 48
30) 50
31) 52
32) 54
33) 55
34) 60
35) 63
36) 64
37) 65

TOTAL SUM = **115 + 205 + 754**

We saw how the squares of the first 37 digits in 115/754 yields a Star with a symmetric division of 115, 205 and 754. The same is true for the first 37 numbers that are a product of Fibonacci numbers: I have coined this find "The Fibonacci/Product Star Of Jesus Christ" …

THE FIBONACCI/PRODUCT STAR
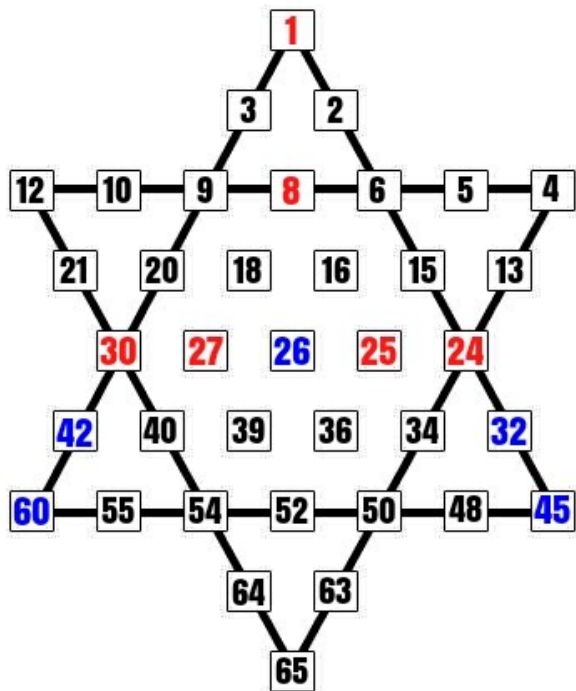
RED SYMMETRY = 115

BLUE SYMMETRY = 205

BLACK SYMMETRY = 754

Notice again how the sum of 115 encompasses the highest position on the Star, the sum of 205 encompasses the middle section and the sum of 754 encompasses the very bottom of the Star. This is perfectly reflected in the order of "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" (with the Capstone yielding 115, the Capstone removed yielding 205 and the Base yielding the squared digits in 754) ...

THE VERTICAL SUM TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST
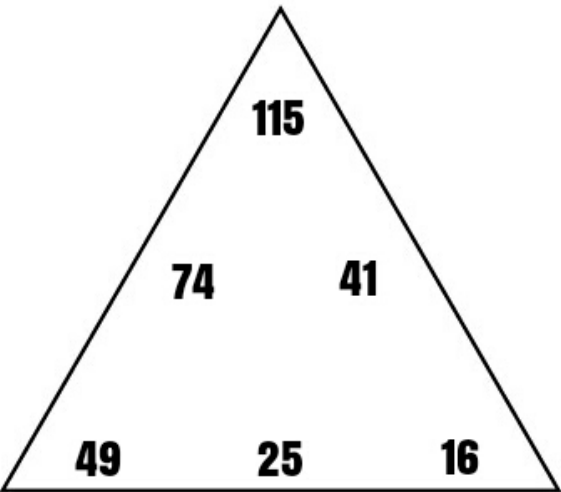
CAPSTONE = 115

CAPSTONE REMOVED = 205

BASE = **7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2**

We saw how "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" yields a numerical sequence of 115, 205 and the squared digits of 754 at its Base. That is, we see a natural order within the Triangle where the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205) holds the MIDDLE "position" between the Capstone/Base. Therefore, if you are a lover of truth, then you have no choice but to rejoice over yet another excellent discovery I made: The sum of the ODD letter values in the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = The Capstone of the Vertical Sum Triangle (115) and the sum of the EVEN letter values = The Base of the Vertical Sum Triangle (the squared digits of 754). Not only does this show the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" actually points back to the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ", it points to the Capstone/Base of the Vertical Sum Triangle ...

Here are the letter values in the Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ":

(**9** + **7** + **18** + **15** + **20** + **18**) + (**22** + **17** + **9** + **18** + **19** + **15** + **18**) = 205

ODD LETTER VALUES = CAPSTONE OF VERTICAL SUM TRIANGLE **(115)**

EVEN LETTER VALUES = BASE OF VERTICAL SUM TRIANGLE **(7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2)**
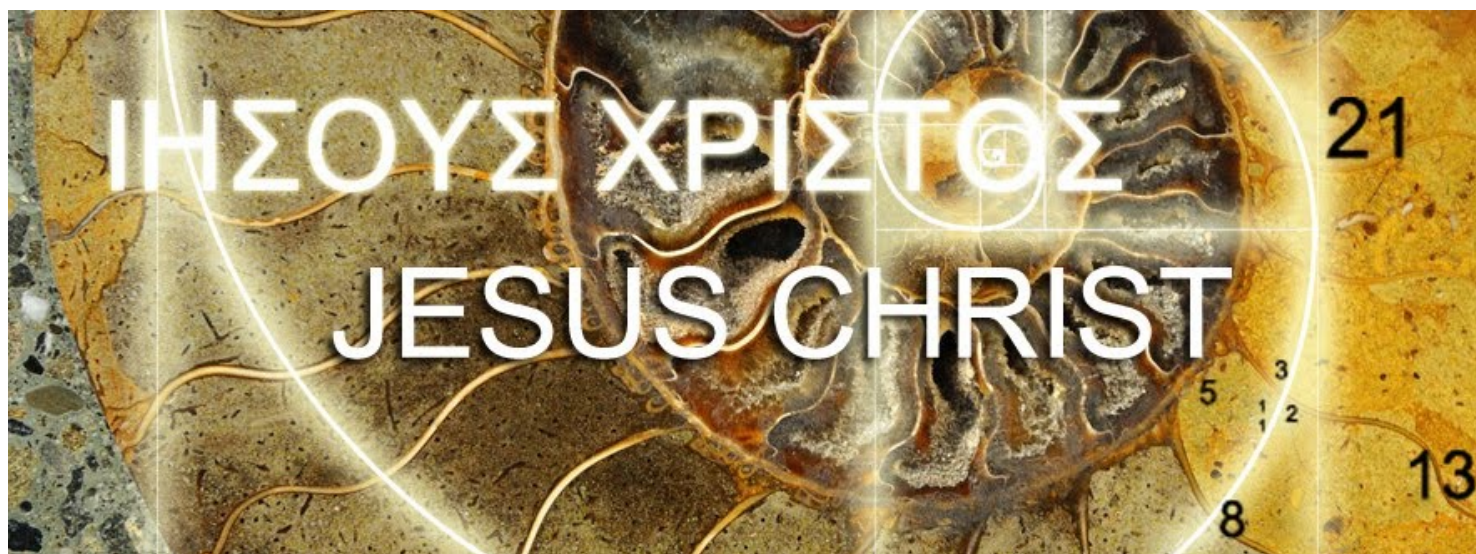
Every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37 (the Fibonacci numbers can be referenced here: Fibonacci Numbers). Therefore, we are faced with the following mathematical miracle: The Prime Factorization sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ"!

Here is the Prime Factorization sum of the first **19** Fibonacci numbers:

1) 1 = 1

2) 1 = 1

3) 2 = 2

4) 3 = 3

5) 5 = 5

6) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2

7) 13 = 13

8) 21 = 3 × 7

9) 34 = 2 × 17

10) 55 = 5 × 11

11) 89 = 89

12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3

13) 233 = 233

14) 377 = 13 × 29

15) 610 = 2 × 5 × 61

16) 987 = 3 × 7 × 47

17) 1597 = 1597

18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × 19

19) 4181 = 37 × 113

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM = **2368**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
10 8 200   70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

Thus, we have the following perfection …

• Every **19th** Fibonacci number (and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number) is a perfect multiple of **37**

• The Prime Factorization sum of the first **19** Fibonacci numbers = **2368**

The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the number of partitions of 19 into Fibonacci parts = 115 (see here: Fibonacci Partitions) …

• The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = **115**

• The number **19** is the ONLY number that partitions to **115** Fibonacci parts

We see clearly how the first 19 Fibonacci numbers point directly to the mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ. Notice also that 19 is the exact MIDPOINT between 1 and 37 …

• **19** - (18) = 1

• **19** + (18) = 37

In fact, the number 19 is GEOMETRICALLY connected to 37 as well …

• Hexagon of **37** counters = Interior of **19** counters

• Hexagram of **37** counters = Inner Hexagon of **19** counters

37-as-hexagon with
19-as-hexagon inset

37-as-hexagram with
19-as-hexagon inset
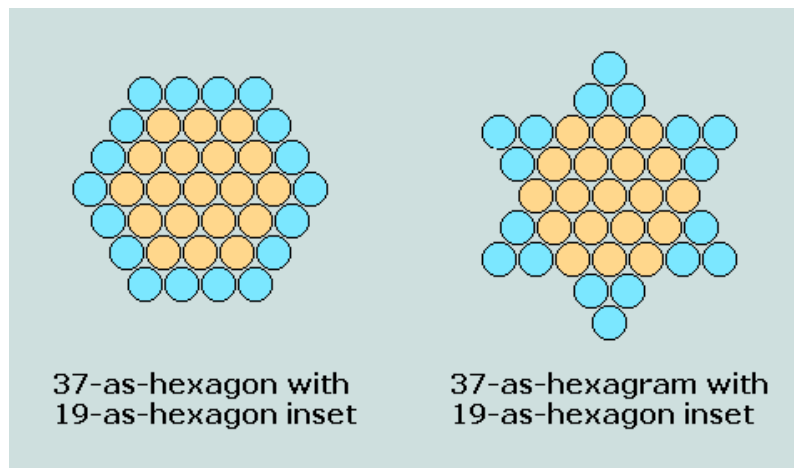
The Fibonacci number series is deeply related to the Golden Ratio, which is known as Phi. The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus" = 58 and the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Christ" = 57. Therefore, every human being must come face to face with the following fact: The FIRST appearance of the sequence 58057 in the decimal expansion of Phi begins at the 869th digit (after the decimal point) and 869 = 115 + 754! The "Phi Position" of 58057 can be verified here: Phi Position Calculator

"Phi POSITION" OF **58057** = 115 + 754

We saw that every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37. Incredibly, the sum of 37 and 19 = 56 and the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) …

Here are the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (**37 + 19** = 56):

1) 4
2) 6
3) 8
4) 9
5) 10
6) 12
7) 14
8) 15
9) 16
10) 18
11) 20
12) 21
13) 22
14) 24
15) 25
16) 26
17) 27
18) 28
19) 30
20) 32
21) 33
22) 34
23) 35
24) 36
25) 38
26) 39
27) 40
28) 42
29) 44
30) 45
31) 46
32) 48
33) 49
34) 50
35) 51
36) 52
37) 54
38) 55
39) 56
40) 57
41) 58

42) 60
43) 62
44) 63
45) 64
46) 65
47) 66
48) 68
49) 69
50) 70
51) 72
52) 74
53) 75
54) 76
55) 77
56) 78

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of the Biblical Hebrew spelling for "THIRTY SEVEN" = 56 × 19 ...

שלושים ושבע
70 2 300 6   40 10 300 6 30 300

"THIRTY SEVEN" = 56 × 19

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of the Biblical Hebrew spelling for "SEVENTY THREE" = 56 × 19 ...

שבעים ושלש
300 6 30 300 6   40 10 70   2   300

"SEVENTY THREE" = 56 × 19

Hebrew reads from right to left. Now observe how the Standard Hebrew numerical value of the Biblical Hebrew spelling for the words "THIRTY SEVEN TIMES SEVENTY THREE" = The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) ...

Thirty Seven times Seventy Three
שלושים ושבע פעמים שבעים ושלש
300 6 30 300 6   40 10 70   2   300   40 10 40 70 80   70 2 300 6   40 10 300 6 30 300
= 2368

Jesus Christ
Ιησους Χριστος = 2368
10 8 200   70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70   200

 What I have uncovered here is simply breathtaking ...

• The PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = **2368** (every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37)

• 37 + 19 = 56 and the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = **2368**

• "THIRTY SEVEN" = 56 × 19 and "SEVENTY THREE" = 56 × 19 (the Biblical Hebrew spelling of the words "THIRTY SEVEN TIMES SEVENTY THREE" = **2368**)

The entire infinite family of Positive numbers falls under THREE basic categories (Unity, Prime and Composite). We have seen how the mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ are deeply related and how they form "The Vertical Sum TRIANGLE Of Jesus Christ" (with the TRIANGLE being the first Polygonal shape and having THREE equal sides). Every Prime number forms its own unique "Vertical Sum Triangle" by placing it at the center of the Base, its Prime Order on one side and the Prime number indexed to it on the other side. For example, the 12th Prime number = 37 and the 37th Prime number = 157. Hence, the "Prime Triangle" of 37 is as follows …
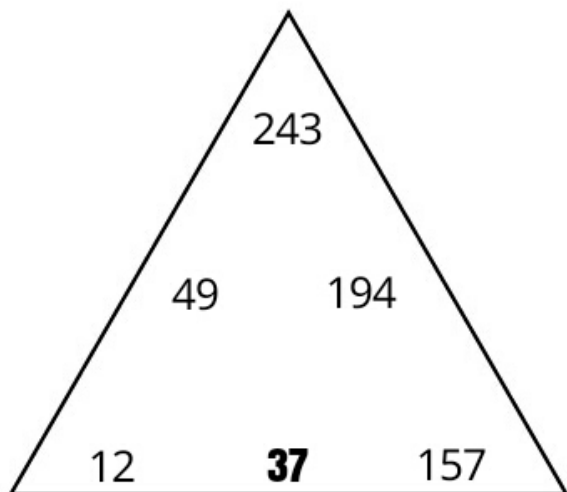
AVERAGE VALUE = **115**

Notice that the Prime Order of 37 (12) and the Prime number indexed to 37 (157) is placed on the sides of the Base (with 37 at the center). We can already see how this natural "Prime Triangle" points to the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ through the following fact: The total sum of this "Prime Triangle" = 692 and the AVERAGE value of all the numbers within it (692/6) = 115 …

• The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = **115**

• The AVERAGE value of the numbers making up the "Prime Triangle" of **37** = **115** (37 is the ONLY Prime number that yields a "Prime Triangle" with an average value of 115)

In the same way that every Prime number forms its own unique "Vertical Sum Triangle", every Composite number forms its own unique "Vertical Sum Triangle" by placing it at the center of the Base, its Composite Order on one side and the Composite number indexed to it on the other side. The Composite Order of 115 = 84 and the 115th Composite number = 152. Observe how the "Composite Triangle" of 115 CULMINATES in the sum of 205 and the 205th Composite number (205 + 261 = 466) …
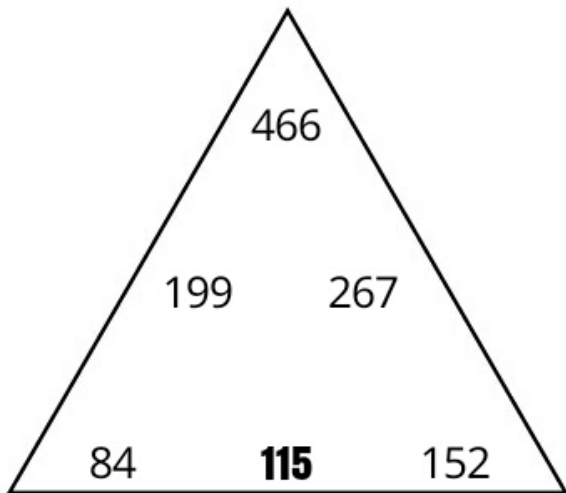
CENTER BASE = **115**

CAPSTONE = **205 + 205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

Keep in mind that 115 is the ONLY Composite number, out of the entire infinite family of Composite numbers, that yields a "Vertical Sum Triangle" culminating in the value of 205 + 205th Composite number. This is because every successive "Composite Triangle" constantly yields higher and higher Capstone values. The same is true for every successive "Prime Triangle".

We saw how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is eternally set within the decimal expansion of Phi. The "Composite Triangle" of 115 culminates in 466, which is the sum of 205 and the 205th Composite number. The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754. Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection …

• **205** + **205th** Composite number = 466

• **754**/466 = Phi (1.61803)

Notice that 754/466 yields the GOLDEN RATIO (PHI) to an accuracy of six digits! Since Phi yields an infinite sequence of non-repeating digits, no two whole numbers can produce Phi exactly through division (they can only produce an approximation). The odds of two random numbers yielding Phi to an accuracy of six digits is 1 in 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 5 (or 1 in 500,000).

We just saw that when we divide 754 by the sum of 205 and the 205th Composite number (754/466), we get the value of Phi to an astonishing accuracy. The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368 and the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. Thus, we have perfection on top of perfection: When we place a decimal point at the exact CENTER of 2368 and divide it by 205, we get the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) followed by an infinitely repeating cycle of digits (thereby highlighting the fact that 115 is to be taken SEPARATELY from this infinite cycle of digits) …

23.68/205 = .115

23.68/205 = .115**512195121951219** … to infinity

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = 2368

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = 205

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 115

We saw how the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). Incredibly, the "COMPOSITE TRIANGLE" of 56 yields a total sum of 631, which is the 115th PRIME NUMBER (Prime/Composite numbers being naturally related). The Composite Order of 56 = 39

and the 56th Composite number = 78. Hence, the "Composite Triangle" of 56 is as follows …

```
            229

        95        134

     39      56       78
```
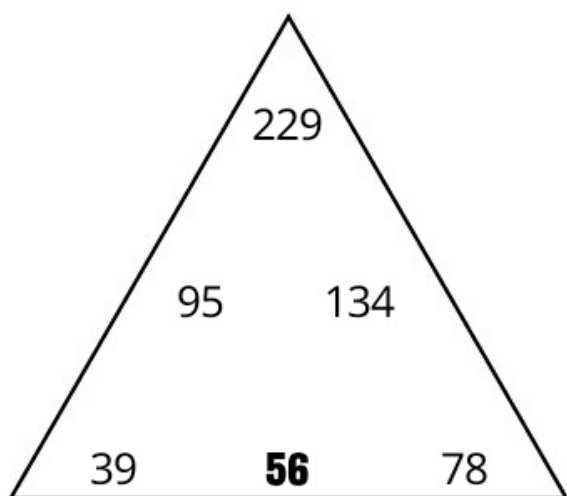
TOTAL SUM = **115th** PRIME

Let this sink in …

• The sum of the first **56** COMPOSITE NUMBERS = **2368**

• The total sum of the "COMPOSITE TRIANGLE" of **56** = The **115th** PRIME NUMBER (this is the ONLY Composite number that yields a "Composite Triangle" with a total sum of the 115th Prime)

We saw how the Prime Factorization sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = 2368 and every 19th Fibonacci number is a perfect multiple of 37 (19 + 37 = 56). The 19th Prime number = 67. Amazingly, the difference between the total sum of the "PRIME TRIANGLE" of 67 and the total sum of the "COMPOSITE TRIANGLE" of 56 = The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754). The Prime Order of 67 = 19 and the 67th Prime number = 331 …

```
            484

        86        398

     19      67       331
```
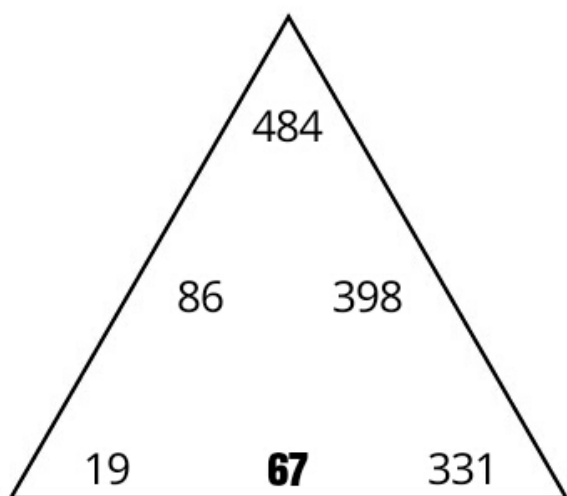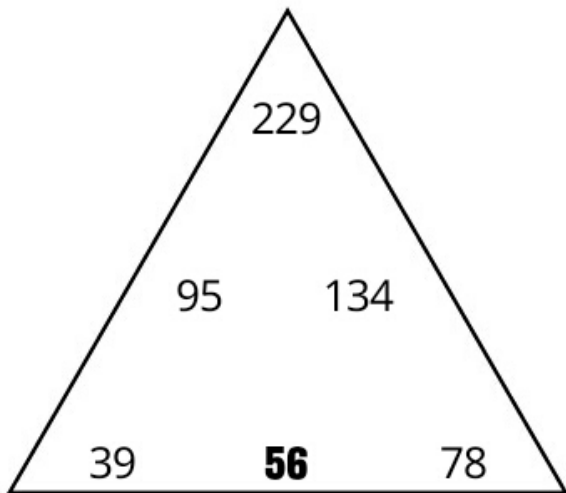
TOTAL SUM = 1385

TOTAL SUM = 631

(1385 - 631) = **754**

The central name/title of God in ancient Hebrew is "Yahweh Elohim" (ancient Christian doctrine maintains that Jesus Christ is God manifested in human form). The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Yahweh" = 26 and the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Elohim" = 86. When we form a "Composite Triangle" of 86, we find that it culminates in the sum of the first 26 Positive numbers (1 through 26), which is the 26th TRIANGULAR NUMBER (T26). Triangular numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect TRIANGLES, thereby uniting the Capstone of the "Composite Triangle" with its TRIANGULAR form (the Triangular numbers can be referenced here: Triangular Numbers) …

The Composite Order of 86 = 62 and the 86th Composite number = 117. Therefore, the "Composite Triangle" of 86 is as follows …
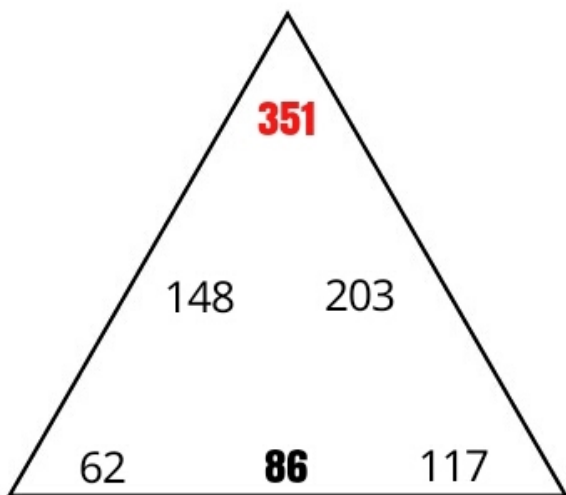
CAPSTONE = T26 ("YAHWEH" = 26)

CENTER BASE = 86 ("ELOHIM" = 86)

For those who have eyes to see, the THREE sides of the Triangle highlight the Triune nature of the One True God (Yahweh Elohim), who revealed himself in the person of Jesus Christ. This eternal unity of the Godhead is eternally reflected in the most fundamental system of numbers (Unity, Prime and Composite). In fact, the CAPSTONE of this very Triangle, which is derived through the UNIQUE Composite indexing of the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "GOD" (ELOHIM), is precisely the UNIQUE "Composite Set" of 115 …

CAPSTONE of "Composite Triangle" of 86 = 351

84th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 115

115th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 152

"COMPOSITE SET" of 115 (84 + 115 + 152) = 351

ORDINAL "JESUS CHRIST" = 115
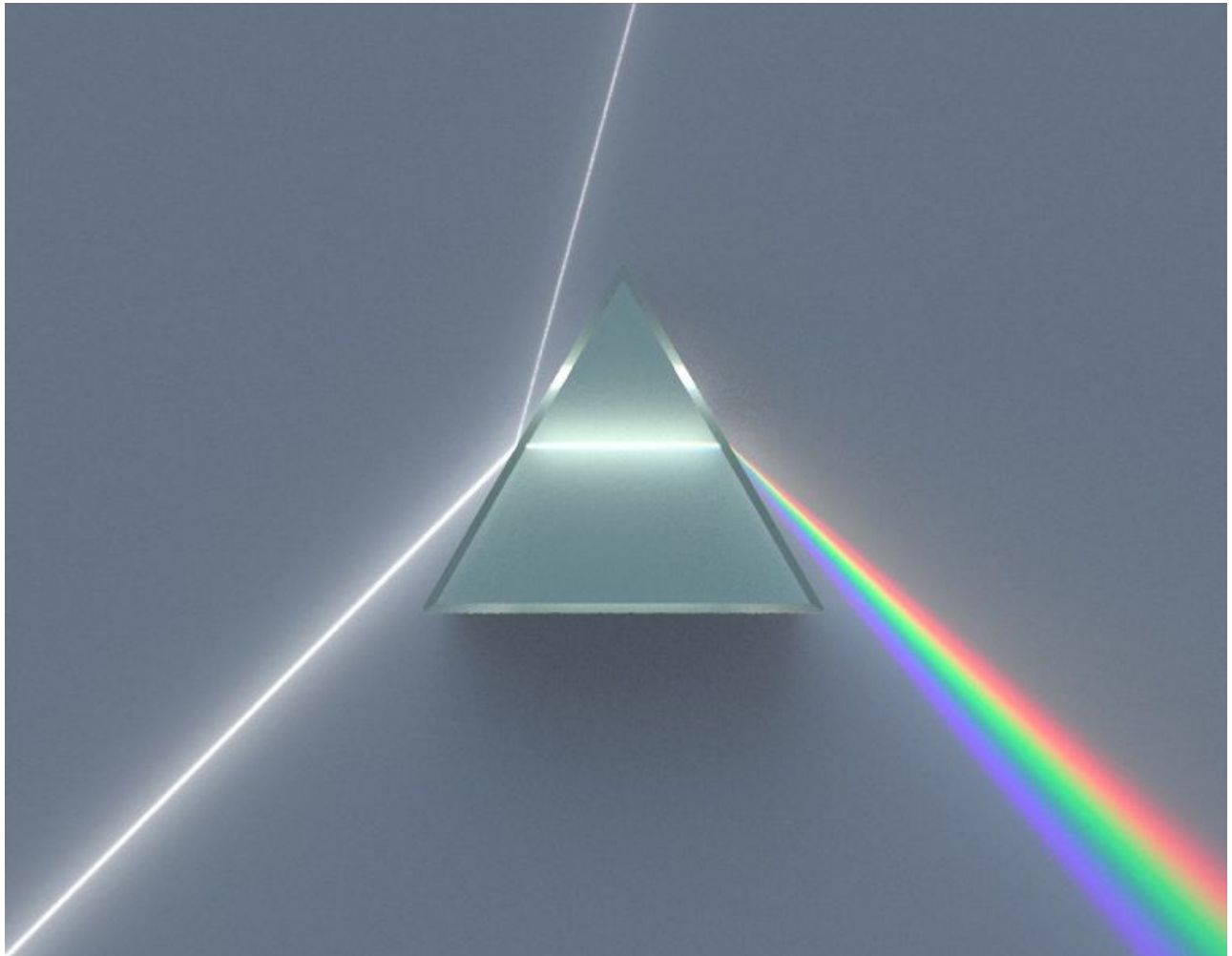
The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 754 and the Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. The "Expanding Sum" of 2368 (2 + 23 + 236 + 2368) yields the concatenation of the highest divisor pair of 754 …

$$2 + 23 + 236 + 2368 = 2629$$

Here are the divisor pairs of 754:

1 × 754 = 754
2 × 377 = 754
13 × 58 = 754
26 × 29 = 754

Thus, we have the following perfection …

• The "Expanding Sum" of **2368** = **2629**

• The highest divisor pair of **754** = **26 × 29**

We saw how the SQUARED digits in 754 yields a "Vertical Sum Triangle" that culminates in 115. We are now faced with the indestructible fact that the SQUARED digits in the "Expanding Sum" of 2368 yields a "Vertical Sum Triangle" that culminates in 205 ...
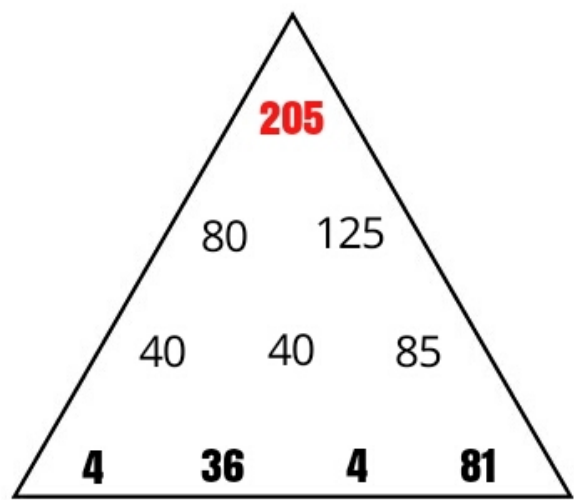
CAPSTONE = **205**

BASE = $2^2 + 6^2 + 2^2 + 9^2$

2 + 23 + 236 + 2368 = **2629**

Therefore, we have the following supreme perfection …

• SQUARED digits in **754** yields a Vertical Sum Triangle that culminates in the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (**115**)

• SQUARED digits in "Expanding Sum" of **2368** yields a Vertical Sum Triangle that culminates in the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (**205**)

WHY?

Phi, or the "Golden Ratio", is found throughout the natural world. The question before us is: WHY? I reasoned that God placed Phi throughout the natural world because he created man with a natural inclination to the aesthetic beauty that arises out of Phi. I find this answer very satisfactory indeed. However, the Lord has shown me that there is much more to be said in this regard. For the very mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is eternally united with Phi through the natural order of Prime/Composite numbers. The Standard Hebrew value of "The LORD by WISDOM hath founded the earth" (Proverbs 3:19) = 466 ...

STANDARD Hebrew "The LORD by WISDOM hath founded the earth" (Proverbs 3:19) = **466**

Notice that this passage is directly related to Genesis 1:1, the very foundation of Biblical Numerics, by virtue of the fact that it is dealing with the Biblical creation account. What's more, it is mathematically tied to Genesis 1:1 as well ...

ORDINAL Hebrew "WISDOM" (5 + 13 + 11 + 8) = 37

STANDARD Hebrew "WISDOM" (5 + 40 + 20 + 8) = 73

STANDARD GENESIS 1:1 = 37 × 73

If you recall, I showed how the Composite Triangle of 115, and ONLY the Composite Triangle of 115, culminates in 466. The base of the Triangle consists of the "Composite Set" of 115 (the Composite order on one side of 115 and the Composite number indexed to 115 on its other side). Understand that every single Composite number yields a UNIQUE "Composite Set", which yields a UNIQUE "Vertical Sum" (every number above the base is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) ...

THE COMPOSITE TRIANGLE OF 115
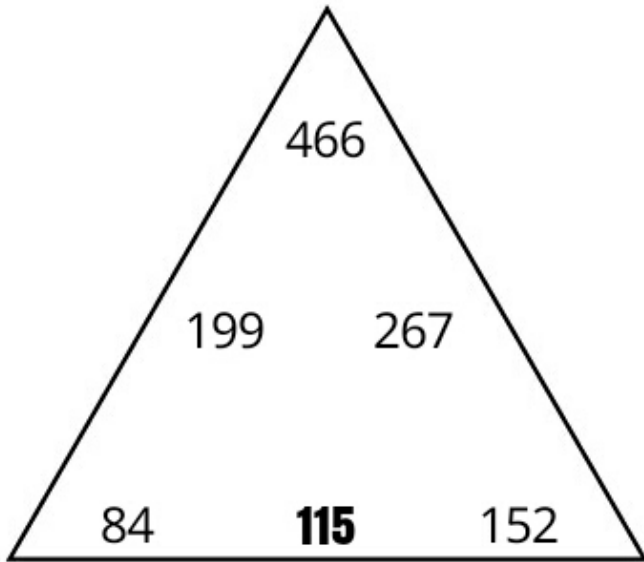
The 84th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **115**

The **115th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = 152

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

CAPSTONE = **466**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754** and **754**/**466** = Phi (1.61803)

STANDARD Hebrew "The LORD by WISDOM hath founded the earth" (Proverbs 3:19) = **466**

ORDINAL Hebrew "WISDOM" = 37

STANDARD Hebrew "WISDOM" = 73

37 × 73 = GENESIS 1:1

The 37th number that is the product of two PRIMES = **115**

This leads to my discovery of "The Digitally Ascending Phi Code Of The Composite Triangle". Notice that all of the numbers in the Composite Triangle have their digits in ASCENDING order, with the exception of the two numbers on each side of 115 (84 and 152), which forms the "Composite Set" of 115. This is not a coincidence. For when we bring these two values in line with the DIGITALLY ASCENDING ORDER of the rest of the values, we find that the total Triangle yields a sum of 1220 and 754/1220 = The reciprocal of Phi to a mind blowing accuracy of 0.618034 (an accuracy of 1 in 5,000,000) ...

THE DIGITALLY ASCENDING Phi CODE OF THE COMPOSITE TRIANGLE
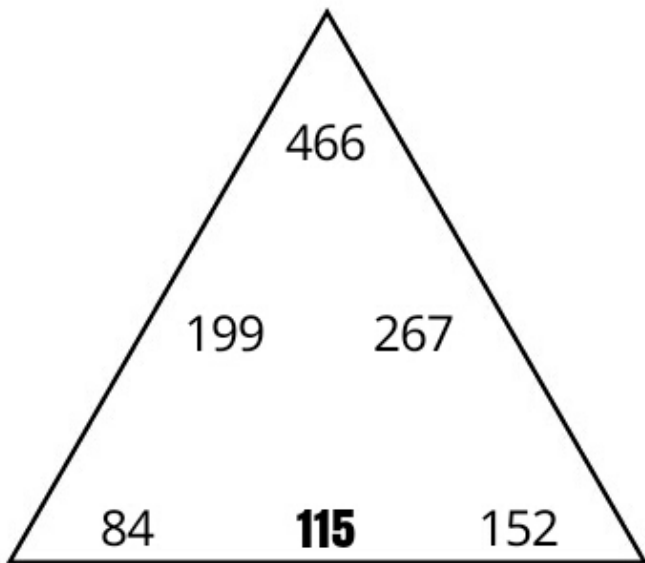
CAPSTONE = **466**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

754/**466** = Phi (1.61803)

DIGITALLY ASCENDING VALUES:

(48 + 115 + 125 + 199 + 267 + 466) = **1220**

754/**1220** = RECIPROCAL of Phi (0.618034)

CAPSTONE REMOVED:

(48 + 115 + 125 + 199 + 267) = **754**

BASE (Digitally Ascending Values):

(48 + 115 + 125) = **2 × 3 × 6 × 8**

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

This now leads me to my discovery of "The Golden Composite Triangle Of Jesus Christ". Understand that the ORDINAL system of Biblical Gematria simply assigns THE NATURAL ORDER of integers with THE NATURAL ORDER of the Biblical alphabets (the Biblical Hebrew of the Old Testament and the Biblical Greek of the New Testament). The ORDINAL Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. The Composite order of 205 = 158 and the 205th Composite number = 261 (verify here: Composite Numbers). Thus, we have the following flawless perfection, which ties the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" to Phi through the natural order of Composite numbers (notice that the "CAPSTONE" value perfectly divides the Standard Hebrew values of "JESUS" and "CHRIST" into Phi ratios of 754) ...

THE GOLDEN COMPOSITE TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST
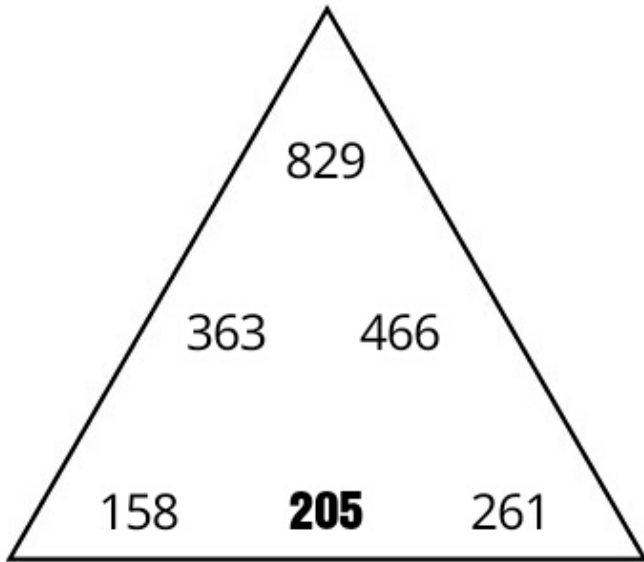
ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

CAPSTONE = **829**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS" = 391
(**829** + 391) = **1220**

754/**1220** = RECIPROCAL of Phi (0.618034)

STANDARD Hebrew "CHRIST" = 363
(**829** - 363) = **466**

754/**466** = Phi (1.61803)

(391 + 363) = **754**

The Lord also showed me that the Ordinal Greek value of his name (205) actually unites the natural order of PRIME/COMPOSITE NUMBERS through the mathematics of the CIRCLE (keep in mind that Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related). Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a CIRCLE. The 205th PRIME NUMBER = 1259 and the 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 261. Therefore, we have even further perfection in what I have coined "The Ordinal Prime/Composite Circle Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE ORDINAL PRIME/COMPOSITE CIRCLE OF JESUS CHRIST

Circumference **1464**
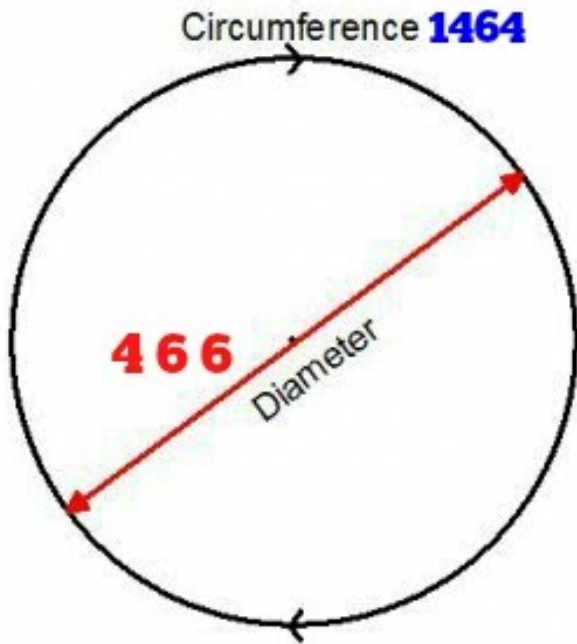
466 Diameter

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = 205 and the 205th PRIME NUMBER = 1259

CIRCUMFERENCE = **205 + 1259**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = 205 and the 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 261

DIAMETER = **205 + 261**

(**205 + 1259**)/(**205 + 261**) = Pi (3.142)

We will let P signify the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to n and C signify the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to n. Amazingly, the number 205 yields the CLOSEST approximation of Pi out of the entire infinite family of numbers. I repeat, the number 205 yields the CLOSEST possible approximation of Pi through this pattern ...

PROBLEM: $(n + P)/(n + C) = Pi$

CLOSEST SOLUTION = **205**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

This Circle even points back to the STANDARD Hebrew/Greek numerical values of "Jesus Christ" (754 and 2368). How? Very simple: The ratio between the DIAMETER of this very Circle and 754 yields the Golden Ratio (1.61803) while the ratio between the CIRCUMFERENCE of this very Circle and 2368 yields the Golden Ratio (1.62). Furthermore, the ratio between 2368 and 754 itself yields Pi (3.14) ...

Circumference **1464**

4 6 6 Diameter
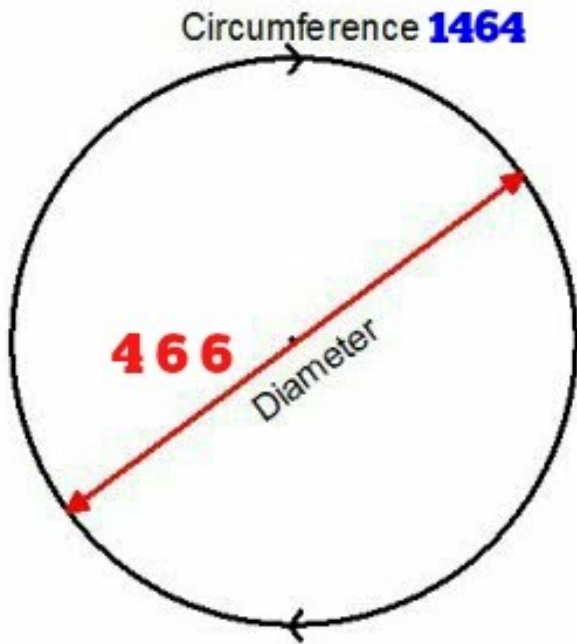
STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 754

754/**466** = Phi (1.61803)

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = 2368

2368/**1464** = Phi (1.62)

2368/754 = Pi (3.14)

The sum of the values in "The Ordinal Prime/Composite Circle Of Jesus Christ" (1464 + 466) = 1930. Pi yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits. We are now faced with the following indestructible fact: The FIRST time the sequence 1930 appears in the decimal expansion of Pi is precisely at the 3030th digit (after the decimal point) and 3030 = The Standard Greek value of "THE SON OF MAN", which is the most commonly used title that Jesus Christ used to refer to himself in the Gospels. The "Pi Position" of 1930 can be verified here: Pi Position Calculator

THE ORDINAL PRIME/COMPOSITE CIRCLE OF JESUS CHRIST:

CIRCUMFERENCE = (205 + 1259) = **1464**

DIAMETER = (205 + 261) = **466**

(**1464** + **466**) = 1930

"Pi POSITION" of 1930 = **3030**

STANDARD Greek "THE SON OF MAN" = **3030**

Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = The sum of the first 73 integers (1 through 73). I showed how Proverbs 3:19 is semantically/mathematically tied to Genesis 1:1 through the ORDINAL/STANDARD values of "WISDOM" (37 and 73). The Standard Hebrew value of this key passage in Proverbs 3:19 is itself the united sum of the 73rd PRIME/COMPOSITE NUMBERS ...

STANDARD Hebrew "The LORD by WISDOM hath founded the earth" (Proverbs 3:19) = **466**

73rd PRIME NUMBER = 367

73rd COMPOSITE NUMBER = 99

(367 + 99) = **466**

This ties right back to the ORDINAL Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (205). How? Aside from the fact that 466 = The united sum of 205 and the 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER, the sum of the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the ORDINAL Greek letter values of "Jesus Christ" yields the united sum of the 37th PRIME/COMPOSITE NUMBERS and the 73rd PRIME/COMPOSITE NUMBERS. I have coined this find "The Ordinal Prime Index Code Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE ORDINAL PRIME INDEX CODE OF JESUS CHRIST:

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

ORDINAL Greek letter values of "JESUS CHRIST":

(9 + 7 + 18 + 15 + 20 + 18) + (22 + 17 + 9 + 18 + 19 + 15 + 18) = **205**

PRIME NUMBERS indexed to ORDINAL Greek letter values of "JESUS CHRIST":

(23 + 17 + 61 + 47 + 71 + 61) + (79 + 59 + 23 + 61 + 67 + 47 + 61) = (157 + 367) + (54 + 99)

37th PRIME NUMBER = 157

73rd PRIME NUMBER = 367

37th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 54

73rd COMPOSITE NUMBER = 99

CONCLUSION:

The most fundamental number series in mathematics (Prime/Composite numbers) points to the key mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ through a Triangular pattern. Aside from highlighting the "Triune" nature that is inherent in the basic categories of Positive integers (Unity, Prime and Composite), this highlights the ancient Christian understanding of the "Triune" nature of God, who gifted mankind with the ability to use abstract mathematical reasoning. Therefore, the reality of the Christian God is fully vindicated through the universal gift of mathematics.

Battalion Of Christ,
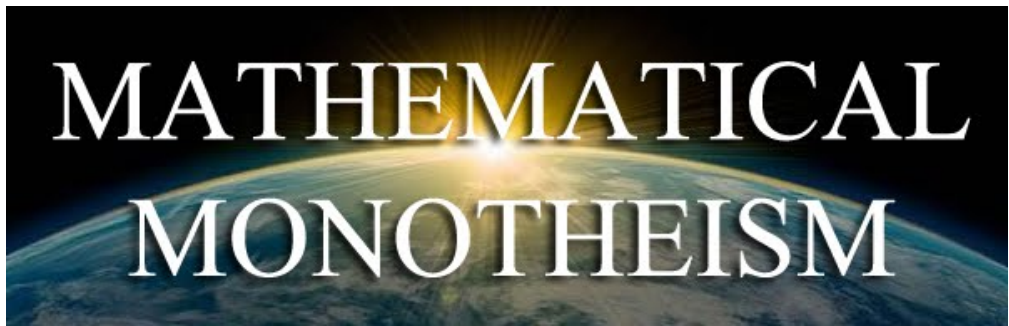
Leo Tavares

PHI STAR OF GENESIS 1:1

PHI STAR OF GENESIS 1:1

By Leo Tavares

In my article on the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1", I show how the mathematical design of Genesis 1:1 is related to a geometric representation of the first 37 Prime numbers as a Hexagram. The Golden Ratio (or Phi) is known to be found throughout the natural world (Genesis 1:1 introduces the creation of the natural world). I will show how the first 37 decimal digits of the Golden Ratio (after the decimal point) also points to the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 through a Hexagram, which will serve as further evidence for the divine inspiration of Genesis 1:1 and the reality of the Biblical God.

The Bible, the most read book in all of history, was revealed in Hebrew and Greek (Hebrew in the Old Testament and Greek in the New Testament). Remarkably, both of these ancient languages are ALPHANUMERIC, which means each letter in their alphabets is also a number. Hence, every word/phrase in the Bible has a specific numerical value (by simply adding up to letter values in a given Hebrew/Greek word or phrase). This practice, called "Gematria", is known to be an ancient practice in both Hebrew and Greek.

There are two primary methods by which numerical values were assigned to the letters of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The Standard method and the Ordinal method. Here are the Standard numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet ...

Hebrew Standard

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	200	300	400

Here are the Ordinal numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet ...

Hebrew Ordinal

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22

The Golden Ratio is a mathematical constant found throughout nature (see here: Golden Ratio) that yields an infinite sequence of non-repeating digits. I discovered how Genesis 1:1 is mathematically structured on the first 37 Prime numbers represented in the form of a Hexagram (see my article on the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1). Prior to that, I discovered the phenomenon of "Prime Indexing" in Biblical Numerics. For example, when we sum the Prime numbers indexed to the Genesis 1:1 word values, we find a value that points back to the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 through Digital Reflections (Prime numbers can be referenced here: Prime Numbers) …

The Standard numerical values of the seven Hebrew words making up Genesis 1:1 are as follows …

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37 × 73

Here are the Prime numbers indexed to the Standard word values of Genesis 1:1 …

913th Prime = 7127
203rd Prime = 1237
86th Prime = 443
401st Prime = 2749
395th Prime = 2711
407th Prime = 2797
296th Prime = 1949

TOTAL SUM = 2161st Prime

2161 + 1612 = **3773**

Notice that the Digital Reflections (2161 + 1612) sum to the PRIME FACTORS of Genesis 1:1. What's more, the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 itself (2701) is the first and only Composite number that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its Digital Reflection (2701 + 1072 = 3773).

So we see how Genesis 1:1 is encoded with the phenomenon of Prime Indexing. Incredibly, Genesis 1:1 is also encoded with the phenomenon of FIBONACCI INDEXING, which is another feature I discovered and entails indexing the Fibonacci numbers to a given number. Fibonacci numbers are intimately related to the Golden Ratio (see here: Fibonacci Numbers).

Genesis 1:1 was revealed in Hebrew, which reads from right to left. Before we look at how Genesis 1:1 is encoded with the phenomenon of Fibonacci Indexing, we need to look at the central role of the only PRIME word value in Genesis 1:1 (401). Notice that the only word value of Genesis 1:1 that is a Prime number is the CENTER word of Genesis 1:1 (with 3 words to its left and 3 words to its right) …

913 + 203 + 86 + **401** + 395 + 407 + 296

This is not a coincidence. For the sum of the Prime Factors of the 3 word values to the left of 401 EQUALS the sum of the Prime Factors of the 3 word values to the right of 401 …

Here are the Prime Factors to the left of 401:

913 = (11 × 83)
203 = (7 × 29)
86 = (2 × 43)

<u>PRIME FACTOR SUM</u> = **175**

Here are the Prime Factors to the right of 401:

  395 = (5 × 79)
  407 = (11 × 37)
  296 = (2 × 2 × 2 × 37)

<u>PRIME FACTOR SUM</u> = **175**

Notice the perfect balance between the Prime Factor sum to the left of 401 and the Prime Factor sum to the right of 401 (with 401 itself being the only PRIME word value of Genesis 1:1). In the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1", I show how Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number 37. Fibonacci numbers are intimately related to the Golden Ratio (Fibonacci numbers can be referenced here: OEIS.org). Amazingly, the sum of the Fibonacci numbers indexed to the first 37 decimal digits of Phi (after the decimal point) = 401! Here are the first 37 decimal digits of Phi (the Phi digits can be referenced here: Phi) …

  1 = 6
  2 = 1
  3 = 8
  4 = 0
  5 = 3
  6 = 3
  7 = 9
  8 = 8
  9 = 8
  10 = 7
  11 = 4
  12 = 9
  13 = 8
  14 = 9
  15 = 4
  16 = 8
  17 = 4
  18 = 8
  19 = 2
  20 = 0
  21 = 4
  22 = 5
  23 = 8
  24 = 6
  25 = 8
  26 = 3
  27 = 4
  28 = 3
  29 = 6
  30 = 5
  31 = 6
  32 = 3
  33 = 8
  34 = 1
  35 = 1
  36 = 7
  37 = 7

Here are the Fibonacci numbers indexed to the first 37 decimal digits of Phi (after the decimal point) …

  6 = 8
  1 = 1
  8 = 21
  0 = 0
  3 = 2
  3 = 2
  9 = 34

8 = 21
8 = 21
7 = 13
4 = 3
9 = 34
8 = 21
9 = 34
4 = 3
8 = 21
4 = 3
8 = 21
2 = 1
0 = 0
4 = 3
5 = 5
8 = 21
6 = 8
8 = 21
3 = 2
4 = 3
3 = 2
6 = 8
5 = 5
6 = 8
3 = 2
8 = 21
1 = 1
1 = 1
7 = 13
7 = 13

TOTAL SUM = **401**

The number 37 is the third Star number, which are numbers that form perfect Hexagrams. The concatenation of the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 (37 and 73) = 373. Since the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) is the 37th regular Hexagonal number, and Hexagons/Hexagrams are naturally related, I placed the order of the 37 Fibonacci numbers, derived from the first 37 decimal digits of Phi (after the decimal point), in the form of a Hexagram. When we place the 37 Fibonacci numbers indexed to the first 37 Phi digits in the form of a Hexagram, and remove the CENTER row, we get a remainder sum of 373 (recall that 401 = The CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1). I call this "The Phi Star Of Genesis 1:1" ...

THE Phi STAR OF GENESIS 1:1
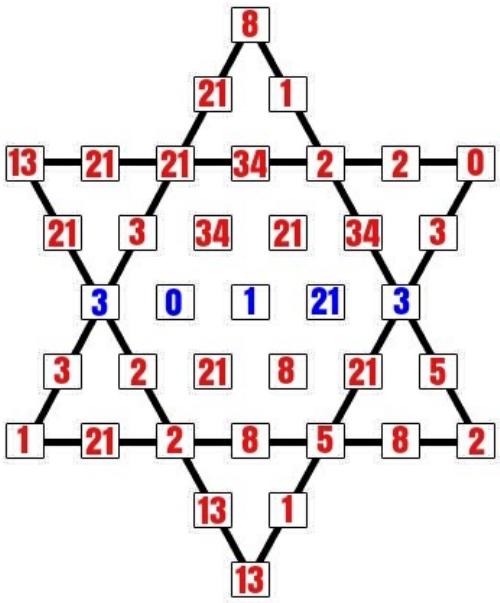
The number 5 is known to be intimately related to the Golden Ratio (Phi). In fact, the square root of 5 yields Phi and the reciprocal of Phi through ratios that perfectly mirror one another (not just approximations, but EXACTLY the value of Phi and EXACTLY the reciprocal of Phi) ...

• (Root **5** + 1)/2 = Phi

• (Root **5** - 1)/2 = Reciprocal of Phi

Therefore, it is an amazing fact indeed that there are EXACTLY 5 word value combinations in Genesis 1:1 that yield a perfect multiple of 401 (orders of magnitude beyond what would be expected from mere chance). What's more, these 5 perfect multiples of 401 are in PERFECT ARITHMETIC PROGRESSION! ...

1) 401 = 401 × **1**

2) 395 + 407 = 401 × **2**

3) 401 + 395 + 407 = 401 × **3**

4) 913 + 395 + 296 = 401 × **4**

5) 913 + 401 + 395 + 296 = 401 × **5**

Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number 37. Observe how the Six Points of the "Phi Star Of Genesis 1:1" yields the number 37 ...

THE Phi STAR OF GENESIS 1:1
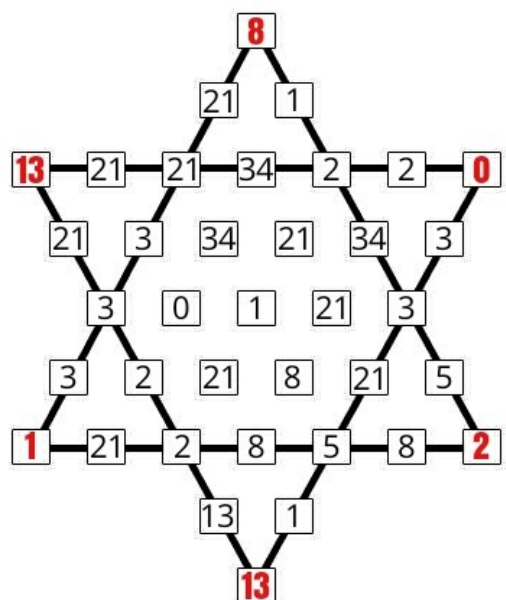
SIX POINTS = **37**

Observe how the sum of the Rays on the Phi Star = The 37th Prime number (157) ...

THE Phi STAR OF GENESIS 1:1

RAYS = **37th** PRIME

Notice how Genesis 1:1 itself points to the geometry of "The Phi Star", by virtue of the fact that it is the 37th Regular Hexagon (with Hexagons/Hexagrams being naturally related). Here are the first 37 Regular Hexagonal numbers ...

FIRST **37** REGULAR HEXAGONS:

1) 1
2) 6
3) 15
4) 28
5) 45
6) 66
7) 91
8) 120
9) 153
10) 190
11) 231
12) 276
13) 325
14) 378
15) 435
16) 496
17) 561
18) 630
19) 703
20) 780
21) 861
22) 946
23) 1035
24) 1128
25) 1225
26) 1326
27) 1431
28) 1540
29) 1653
30) 1770
31) 1891
32) 2016

33) 2145
34) 2278
35) 2415
36) 2556
37) 2701

GENESIS 1:1 = **2701**

37th Regular HEXAGON = **2701**

HEXAGONS/HEXAGRAMS are geometrically related

We saw how "The Phi Star" points to the center word value of Genesis 1:1, which is the only PRIME word value of Genesis 1:1. The Lord led me to another amazing find in Genesis 1:1 that demonstrates its deep relationship to Phi even further (remember that Phi is coded throughout the natural world and Genesis 1:1 itself introduces the creation of the natural world). Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related, in that they are exactly opposite families of numbers. The Prime numbers are essentially the numerical "building blocks" of the Composite numbers, as every Composite number can be factorized into a unique set of Primes (the Composite numbers can be referenced here: Composite Numbers). We are now faced with a remarkable fact indeed: The ratio between the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) and the 3773rd Composite number (4370) = Phi …

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The **3773rd** COMPOSITE NUMBER = 4370

4370/2701 = Phi (1.618)

The Phi Star is formed with Fibonacci numbers and yields a total value of 401 (the only PRIME word value of Genesis 1:1). The number 401 is the 79th Prime number. Amazingly, every 79th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 79th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of the 37th Prime! Thus, we have the following perfection …

• Phi Star = **401** and Rays of Phi Star = The **37th** Prime

• Prime Order of **401** = 79 and every 79th Fibonacci number (and ONLY every 79th Fibonacci number) is a perfect multiple of the **37th** Prime

The value 401 is connected to the 37th Prime in another way as well: We saw how Genesis 1:1 is encoded with the phenomenon of Digital Reflections. Therefore, it is only fair and just that the sum of the PRIME FACTORS of the seven word values making up Genesis 1:1 = The Digital Reflection of the 37th Prime (751) …

(11 + 83) + (7 + 29) + (2 + 43) + (401) + (5 + 79) + (11 + 37) + (8 + 37) = The DIGITAL REFLECTION of the **37th** PRIME

Not only is 401 the CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1, it also stands out as the SHORTEST Hebrew word in Genesis 1:1. In fact, it is made up of only two letters: The first letter in the Hebrew alphabet (the Aleph) and the last letter in the Hebrew alphabet (the Tav). The values of these two Hebrew letters (1 and 400) are represented beautifully within the "Phi Star Of Genesis 1:1" …

THE Phi STAR OF GENESIS 1:1

The Lord also showed me that the numbers 79 and 157 are eternally connected GEOMETRICALLY through the natural division of a Triangle. Triangular numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Triangles. The 157th Triangular number (a massive Triangle of 12,403 counters) is the ONLY Triangle, in the entire infinite family of Triangular numbers, that perfectly accommodates the 79th Triangular number (a Triangle of 3,160 counters) such that all three points touch its edges. I have coined this geometric link "The Triangle Of Aleph/Tav" ...

THE TRIANGLE OF ALEPH/TAV (T**157**)

TOTAL TRIANGLE = The **157th** TRIANGLE

The **157th** Triangle is the ONLY Triangle that perfectly accommodates the **79th** Triangle

As stated, Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = The 37th Regular Hexagonal number, which is what led me to place the 37 Fibonacci numbers of "The Phi Star" in the form of a Hexagram (since Hexagons/Hexagrams are naturally related). The numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) also happens to be the 73rd Triangular number. The Lord showed me that the natural geometry of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (T73) is itself connected to "The Phi Star". Observe that the Genesis 1:1 Triangle is the ONLY Triangle, in the entire infinite family of Triangular numbers, that perfectly accommodates the Hexagon/Hexagram pair of 469/937 ...

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
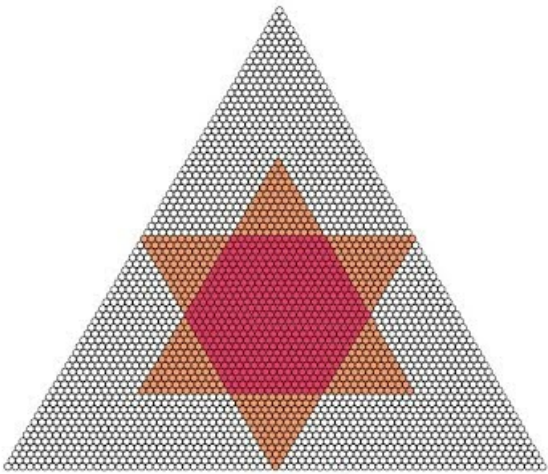
TOTAL TRIANGLE = Genesis 1:1 (2701 counters)

T**73** accommodates HEXAGRAM of 937 counters (and ONLY a Hexagram of 937 counters)

HEXAGRAM 937 accommodates an internal HEXAGON of **469** counters (and ONLY a Hexagon of 469 counters)

We see that the Genesis 1:1 Triangle accommodates a Hexagram of 937 counters, which itself accommodates a Hexagon of 469 counters. The CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 (and only PRIME word value) = The 79th PRIME NUMBER = The sum of "The Phi Star". This leads to the following discovery I made, which ties the Star geometry of "The Phi Star" to the inherent geometry of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle: The 469th Triangle (consisting of 110,215 counters) accommodates the 79th Hexagram (consisting of 36,973 counters), and ONLY the 79th Hexagram ...

THE **469th** TRIANGLE

TOTAL TRIANGLE = T**469**

T**469** accommodates the **79th** HEXAGRAM (and ONLY the 79th Hexagram)

The **79th** PRIME NUMBER = The CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 = The only PRIME word value of Genesis 1:1

The **79th** PRIME NUMBER = "The Phi Star Of Genesis 1:1"

The Genesis 1:1 Triangle acccomodates a Hexagram of 937 counters and a Hexagon of 469 counters splits the natural division of this Hexagram between its RAYS/HEXAGON. I showed how the RAYS in "The Phi Star" = The 37th Prime number (157). I also highlighted the fact that every 79th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 79th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of the 37th Prime number (157). This now leads to further geometric perfection: The 937th Triangle (consisting of 439,453 counters) accommodates the 157th Hexagram (consisting of 146,953 counters), and ONLY the 157th Hexagram. What's more, every 469th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 469th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 937 ...

THE **937th** TRIANGLE

TOTAL TRIANGLE = T**937**

T**937** accommodates the **157th** HEXAGRAM

HEXAGON of 469 counters divides HEXAGRAM of **937** counters between its natural RAYS/HEXAGON

RAYS of "The Phi Star Of Genesis 1:1" = **37th** PRIME NUMBER = **157** and its six Hexagram points = **37** (Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = **37th** Regular Hexagonal number)

Every 79th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 79th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of **157** (79th PRIME NUMBER = "The Phi Star")

Genesis 1:1 Triangle accommodates the Hexagon/Hexagram pair of 469/937 (and ONLY the Hexagon/Hexagram pair of 469/937)

Every 469th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 469th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of **937**
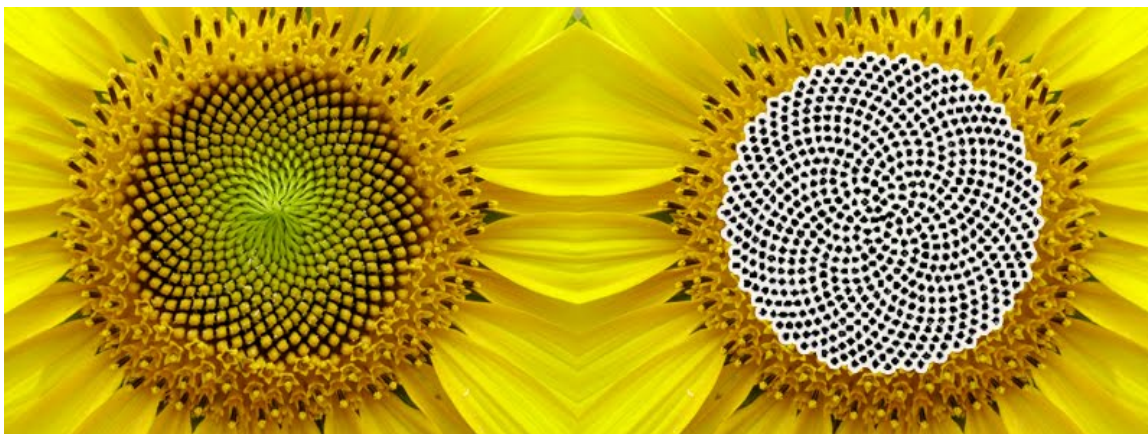
The ORDINAL Hebrew numerical value of Genesis 1:1 = 298. Here are the Ordinal word values of Genesis 1:1 ...

76 + 23 + 41 + 23 + 62 + 29 + 44 = 298

Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related. Observe how the Ordinal value of Genesis 1:1 unites GEOMETRICALLY with the Phi Star through the 37th Prime/Composite numbers (157 and 54) …

THE Phi STAR OF GENESIS 1:1
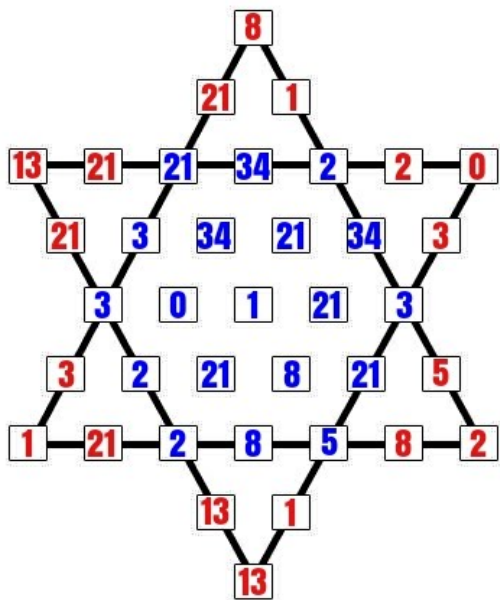
RAYS = **37th** PRIME

HEXAGON = **244**

244 + **37th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = ORDINAL
Genesis 1:1

The value 244 also points directly to the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ". The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (58 + 57) = 115 and the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754. The sum of the first 244 decimal digits of Phi (after the decimal point) = 115 + 754! Keep in mind that the Phi Star is based on the decimal expansion of Phi. Anyone can verify the sum of the first 244 decimal digits of Phi by simply copying/pasting the first 244 Phi digits (after the decimal point) to this online calculator: Digital Sum Calculator

 Thus, we have the following perfection …

• Hexagon within Phi Star = **244**

• Sum of first **244** decimal digits of Phi = Ordinal "Jesus Christ" + Standard "Jesus Christ" (**115** + **754**)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5 70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. The 115th Prime = 631 and the 205th Prime = 1259. Incredibly, the sum of the 115th/205th Prime numbers = 1890 and the FIRST appearance of the sequence 244 in the decimal expansion of Phi immediately follows the FIRST appearance of 1890 ("Phi Positions" can be verified here: Phi Position Calculator) …

• Sum of first **244** decimal digits of Phi = **115 + 754**

• The FIRST appearance of **244** in Phi immediately follows the FIRST appearance of 1890 (1890 = **115th** Prime + **205th** Prime)

1.618 … 628**1890244**970 …

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18   22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

(115th PRIME + 205th PRIME) = 1890

Clearly, the Hexagon sum of the Phi Star points directly to Jesus Christ. There are 4 canonical values for "Jesus Christ" in Biblical Numerics, which I have coined "The Tetra Set Of Jesus Christ": The Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values (115 and 205) and the Standard Hebrew/Greek values (754 and 2368). These values are deeply related to one another. In fact, all of creation points to these 4 authentic signatures of "Jesus Christ", which can be seen in my paper entitled "Quantum Gematria".

The total sum of the Phi Star = 401 = The CENTER word value (and only Prime word value) of Genesis 1:1. The Hebrew numerical value of the very first word in Genesis 1:1 (which translates to "In the beginning") = 913. Therefore, it is an amazing fact indeed that the values 913 and 401 add up to the "Phi Position" of 401 itself (913 + 401 = 1314 = The place position of the FIRST occurrence of 401 in Phi) …

913 + **401** = "Phi POSITION" OF **401**

There are 37 values in the Phi Star. Observe how both the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) and the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) are connected to the flawless number 37 …

• The **37th** number that is the product of two Primes = **115** (see here: OEIS.org)

• The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways = **754** (see here: OEIS.org)

The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus" = 58 and the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Christ" = 57. Another discovery I made in the decimal expansion of Phi is the fact that the 869th decimal digit of Phi (after the decimal point) begins the FIRST appearance of the sequence 58057 (115 + 754 = 869) …

"Phi POSITION" OF **58057** = 115 + 754
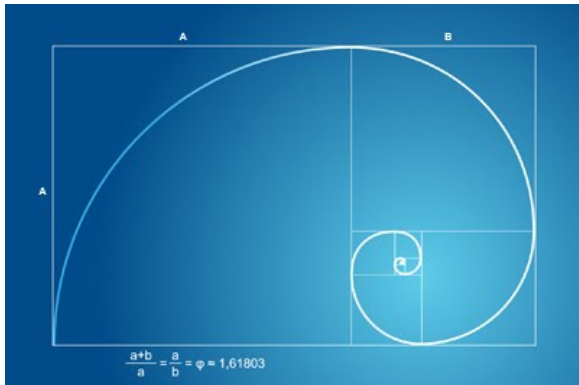
The Phi Star is formed through a process of "Fibonacci Indexing". A major discovery I made a while back also links the Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) to the Fibonacci numbers. Observe how the sum of the Prime Factorizations of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = 2368 …

PRIME FACTORIZATIONS:

1) 1 = 1

2) 1 = 1

3) 2 = 2

4) 3 = 3

5) 5 = 5

6) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2

7) 13 = 13

8) 21 = 3 × 7

9) 34 = 2 × 17

10) 55 = 5 × 11

11) 89 = 89

12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3

13) 233 = 233

14) 377 = 13 × 29

15) 610 = 2 × 5 × 61

16) 987 = 3 × 7 × 47

17) 1597 = 1597

18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × 19

19) 4181 = 37 × 113

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection …

• The sum of the Prime Factorizations of the first **19** Fibonacci numbers = The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (**2368**)

• Every **19th** Fibonacci number (and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number) is a perfect multiple of **37** (to infinity)

We saw how the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) is encoded in the Phi Star. Amazingly, the value 115 is ALSO connected to the Fibonacci number series through the number 19: The number of Partitions of 19 into Fibonacci parts = 115 (see here: OEIS.org) …

• Prime Factorization sum of first **19** Fibonacci numbers = **2368** (every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37)

• Number of Partitions of **19** into Fibonacci parts = **115** (19 is the ONLY number whose Partitions can be broken down into 115 Fibonacci parts)

The Fibonacci number series is intimately related to the Golden Ratio (Phi). In fact, the ratio between every two successive Fibonacci numbers approaches closer and closer to the Golden Ratio (to infinity). The 115th Prime number = 631. Thus, it is a remarkable fact indeed that the FIRST appearance of the sequence 631 in Phi is immediately followed by the FIRST appearance of the 19th square (19 × 19 = 361) …

    1.618 … 2629**631361** …

The number 19 is itself related to the number 37 GEOMETRICALLY …

• Hexagon of **37** counters = Interior of **19** counters

• Hexagram of **37** counters = Hexagon of **19** counters

37-as-hexagon with
19-as-hexagon inset

37-as-hexagram with
19-as-hexagon inset
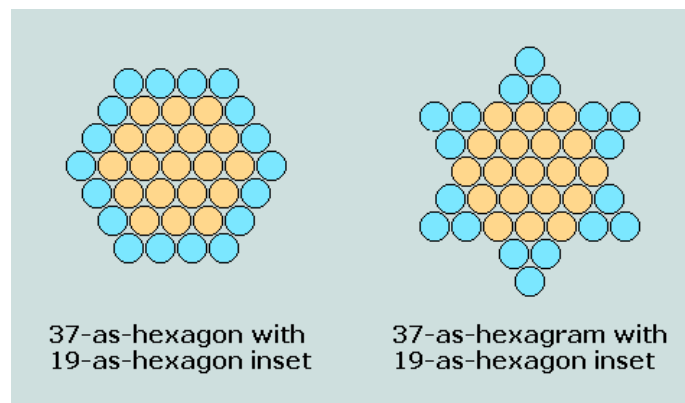
The number 19 is the exact CENTER value between 1 and 37 (19 - 18 = 1 and 19 + 18 = 37). The sum of the Phi Star = 401. Observe how the value 401 is related to 19 …

• The CENTER value between 1 and 37 = **19**

• The CENTER word value of Genesis 1:1 (and only Prime word value) = **401**
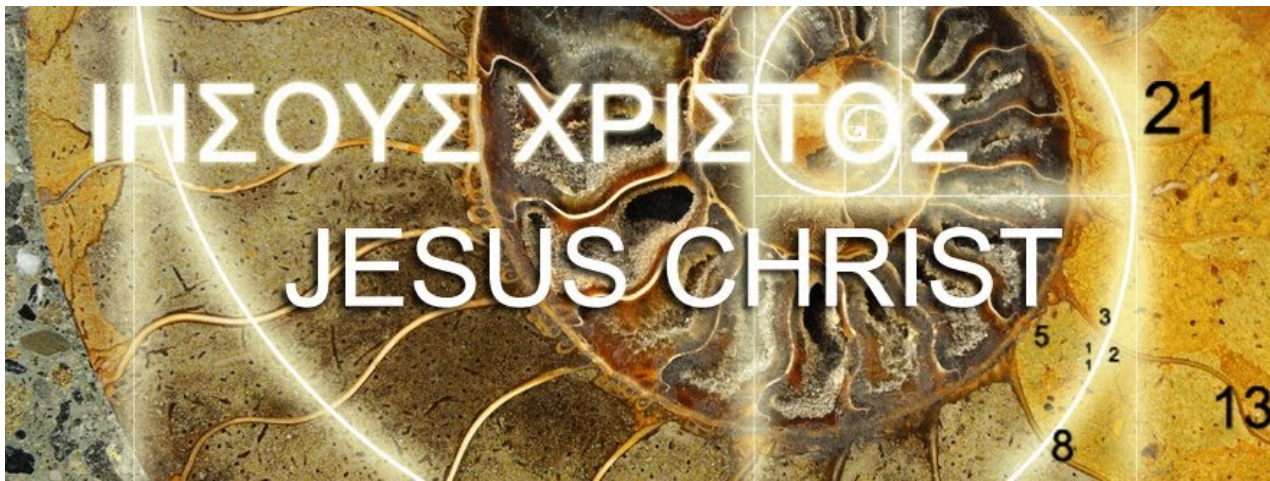
The "Expanding Sum" of a given number is another mathematical feature of Biblical Numerics that I discovered. It involves adding up the numbers within a given number in cumulative steps (first digit + first/second digit + first/second/third digit etc). For example, the Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. So the "Expanding Sum" of this value would be …

2 + 23 + 236 + 2368 = 2629

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754. Remarkably, the "Expanding Sum" of 2368 yields a concatenation of the highest divisor pair of 754 (26 and 29). Here are the divisor pairs of 754 ...

1 × 754 = 754
2 × 377 = 754
13 × 58 = 754
26 × 29 = 754

 Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• "Expanding Sum" of **2368** = **2629**

• Highest divisor pair of **754** = **26** × **29**

We saw that the sum of the first 244 decimal digits of Phi = 115 + 754 and 244 = The Hexagon of the Phi Star. Amazingly, the 244th Phi digit is immediately followed by the FIRST appearance of the "Expanding Sum" of 2368 (2629)! …

• Sum of first **244** decimal digits of Phi = **115** + **754** (Hexagon within Phi Star = 244)

• The **244th** Phi digit is immediately followed by the FIRST appearance of **2629**
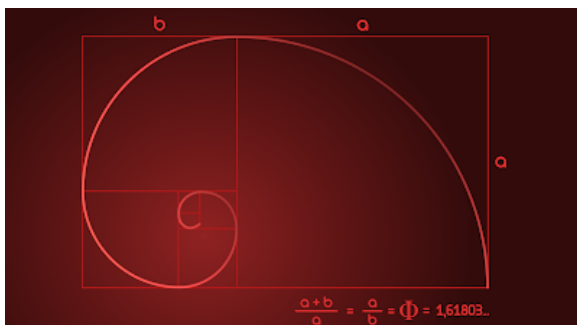
The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the 115th Prime number = 631. Even further evidence that the value 2629 (the "Expanding Sum" of 2368) is pointing to Jesus Christ can be seen in the following fact: The FIRST appearance of the sequence 2629 in Phi is immediately followed by the

FIRST appearance of the 115th Prime number …

"Phi POSITION" OF 2629 FOLLOWED BY "Phi POSITION" OF 115th PRIME:

  1.618 … 486**2629**631 …

The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. Thus, we have even further perfection where the first appearance of the "Expanding Sum" of 2368 (2629) is immediately followed by the first appearance of the 115th Prime (631) and 631 + 205 = The "Expanding Sum" of 754 ...

115th ₚₚᵢₘₑ + 205 = **7 + 75 + 754**

Notice how all the mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ converge here: The Hexagon within the Phi Star = 244 and the sum of the first 244 decimal digits of Phi = 115 + 754, which is immediately followed by the first appearance of the "Expanding Sum" of 2368, which is then immediately followed by the first appearance of the 115th Prime, which also points to the "Expanding Sum" of 754 (115th Prime + 205 = "Expanding Sum" of 754).

Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related (being essentially the exact opposite family of numbers). The 205th Composite number = 261 and the 261st number that is the product of two Primes = 869 (see here: Semiprime Numbers). Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

• The **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = 261

• The 261st number that is the product of two PRIME NUMBERS = **115 + 754**

Every Composite number can be expressed as the product of a specific set of Prime numbers in exactly one way. The 205th Composite number is 261 (verify here: Composite Numbers). Thus, we have further confirmation of the "Expanding Sum" feature through the following perfection ...

• The first appearance of the **115th** PRIME NUMBER in Phi immediately follows the first appearance of the "Expanding Sum" of Jesus Christ (2629)

• 2368 + **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = The "Expanding Sum" of Jesus Christ (2629)

Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73. The sum of the first 37 Positive numbers (1 through 37) = 703 and the sum of the first 73 Positive numbers (1 through 73) = 2701. Amazingly, the sum of the 115th/205th Prime numbers (1890) = The exact MIDPOINT between the "Expanding Sum" of 703 and the "Expanding Sum" of 2701 ...

• 1890 - 1110 = **7 + 70 + 703**

• 1890 + 1110 = **2 + 27 + 270 + 2701**

We saw how the "Phi Position" of the sequence 244 is immediately preceded by the "Phi Position" of 1890 (115th Prime + 205th Prime = 1890). Observe how the combined "Expanding Sum" of 244 and 1890 points back to the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) …

(2 + 24 + 244) + (1 + 18 + 189 + 1890) =

2368

CONCLUSION:

The mathematics of Genesis 1:1 points to the Golden Ratio through a "Fibonacci Indexing" pattern (Fibonacci numbers being eternally related to the Golden Ratio) and the geometry of 37 as a Hexagram. This "Fibonacci Indexing" pattern is also signed with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ, which is set in stone within the decimal expansion of the Golden Ratio. Therefore, the reality of the Biblical God is vindicated through the unbreakable/universal truth of mathematics.

Battalion Of Christ,

Leo Tavares

THE PROOF IS IN THE PI

 (Part 1 of 3)

 By Leo Tavares

Some say the proof is in the pudding. I say <u>THE PROOF IS IN THE PI</u>.

Many have tried to find a hidden code in the value of Pi and failed. I have discovered a body of evidence that proves the divine "fingerprint" of God (the Biblical God) is eternally set within the indestructible value of Pi. This study will be divided into three parts: Part 1 will be on Genesis 1:1 encoded in Pi, Part 2 will focus on the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ encoded in Pi and Part 3 will conclude with the Triple Repdigits encoded in Pi. The decimal expansion of Pi yields an infinite sequence of nonrepeating digits. I will demonstrate how the significance of a given numerical sequence in Pi is primarily determined by the position of its FIRST appearance in the decimal expansion of Pi (as Genesis 1:1 is the FIRST verse of the Bible). Before we go any further, the reader should keep the following three points in mind ...

1) Genesis 1:1 is mathematically rooted in the number 37 (see my article on the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1").

2) Genesis 1:1 introduces the creation of the observable universe, which surrounds us as a 3-dimensional CIRCLE.

3) Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a CIRCLE.

Please take note that the starting point for every numerical sequence in this study always begins after the decimal point in Pi. This is only logical, as the decimal expansion after the decimal point represents the "irrational" side of Pi (whole numbers are known as "rational" numbers whereas numbers with an infinite decimal expansion are known as "irrational" numbers). All of the "Pi Positions" in this study can be verified here: <u>Pi Position Calculator</u>

$$\frac{Circumference}{Diameter} = \pi = 3.14159...$$
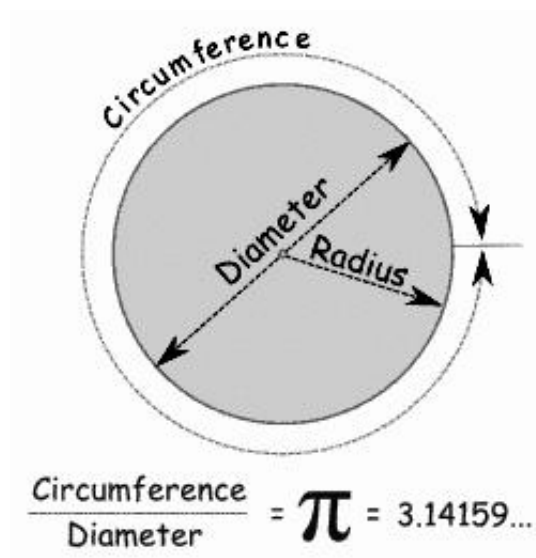
GENESIS 1:1 ENCODED IN THE DECIMAL EXPANSION OF Pi

Genesis 1:1 was revealed in Hebrew and Hebrew is an ALPHANUMERIC language (that is, every letter in the Hebrew alphabet is also a number). Thus, every word in Hebrew yields a numerical value by simply adding up the letter values in any given Hebrew word. It is important to remember that this is not some modern invention. Rather, it is an ancient feature of the Hebrew alphabet.

Here are the Standard letter values for each of the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet in alphabetic order ...

Hebrew Standard

ת	ש	ר	ק	צ	פ	ע	ס	נ	מ	ל	כ	י	ט	ח	ז	ו	ה	ד	ג	ב	א
400	300	200	100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1

Genesis 1:1 in the original Hebrew:

בראשית ברא אלהים את השמים ואת הארץ

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 = **2701**

The Prime numbers are essentially the numerical "building blocks" in mathematics. Every Composite number can be expressed as the product of specific Prime numbers in exactly one way (the Primes can be referenced here: Prime Numbers). A number's Prime Factors are its unique identity. The Prime Factors of 2701 are:

37 x 73 = **2701**

The number 2701 is also a Triangular number. Triangular numbers form ordered Triangles in very specific formations (the Triangular numbers can be referenced here: Triangular Numbers). The first Triangle is known as T1, the second T2 and so on ...

2701 = T73 (The 73rd Mathematical Triangle)
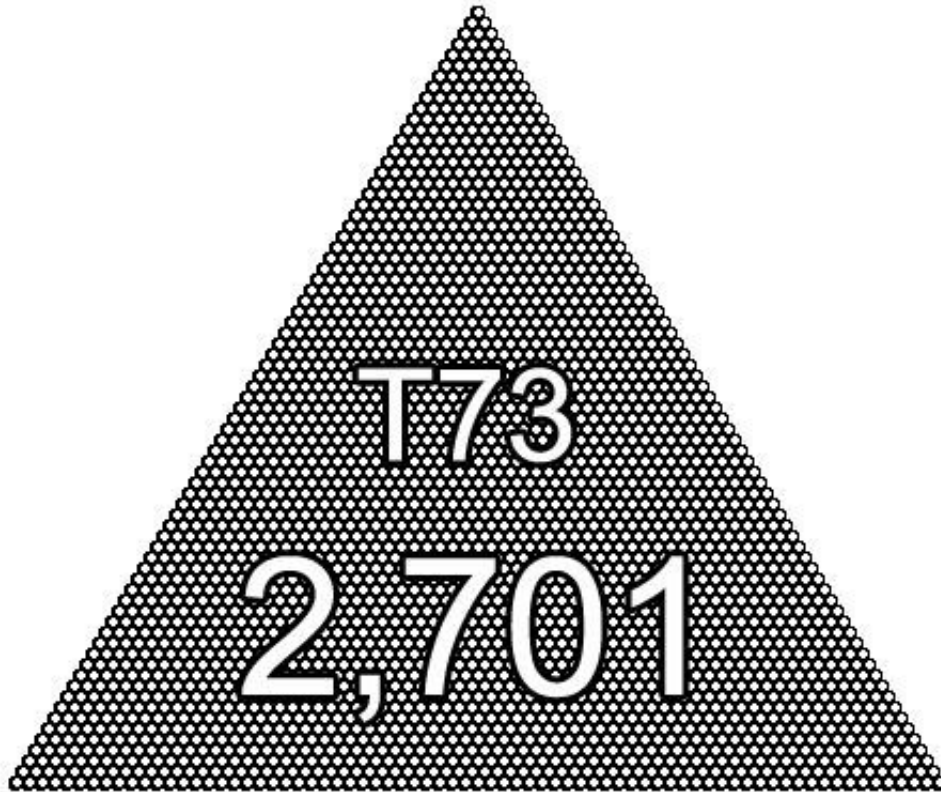
Beginning with the first Triangular number, every 3rd Triangular number has what is called a CENTROID COUNTER (T1, T4, T7, T10, T13 ... to infinity). The numerical value of Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = T73 and the CENTROID COUNTER of T73 (counting from the very top of the Triangle and down to the CENTROID COUNTER) = The 197th PRIME (1201). Hence, we have the following ...

• The CENTROID COUNTER of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle = The **197th** PRIME

• The sum of all PRIMES up to 37 = **197**

1201

1201 = 197th Prime

Now observe the following in the decimal expansion of Pi ...

• The FIRST appearance of 197 begins on the 37th digit

• When we sum the digits immediately following the FIRST appearance of 197 until we get 37, what immediately follows is the FIRST appearance of 37

3.14159265358979323846
2643383279502884**197**{169399}**37**

{1 + 6 + 9 + 3 + 9 + 9 = **37**}

The sum of all PRIMES up to 37 = 197 and the sum of all PRIMES up to 73 = 712 (Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73). Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• There are precisely 197 digits from the first digit in the FIRST appearance of 37 to the first digit in the FIRST appearance of 712

3.14159265358979323846
26433832795028841971 69
399**37**51058209749445923
07816406286208998628 03
482534211706798214808 6
513282306647093844609 5
505822317253594081284 8

11174502841027019385<u>21</u>
<u>1055596446229489549303</u>
<u>8196442881097566593344</u>
<u>6128475648233786783165</u>
<u>2</u>**712**

       = **197** digits

• The sum of all the digits BETWEEN the FIRST appearance of 197 and the FIRST appearance of 712 = 197 + 712 (this can be verified by simply copying/pasting the digits to the following online calculator: <u>Digital Sum Calculator</u>)

3.14159265358979323846
264338327950288**4197**<u>169</u>
<u>3993751058209749445923</u>
<u>0781640628620899862803</u>
<u>4825342117067982148086</u>
<u>5132823066470938446095</u>
<u>5058223172535940812848</u>
<u>1117450284102701938521</u>
<u>1055596446229489549303</u>
<u>8196442881097566593344</u>
<u>6128475648233786783165</u>
<u>2</u>**712**

     Also ...

• The first digit in the FIRST appearance of 712 is immediately followed by the FIRST appearance of the 197th PRIME

3.14159265358979323846
264338327950288**4197**<u>169</u>
<u>3993751058209749445923</u>
<u>0781640628620899862803</u>
<u>4825342117067982148086</u>
<u>5132823066470938446095</u>
<u>5058223172535940812848</u>
<u>1117450284102701938521</u>
<u>1055596446229489549303</u>
<u>8196442881097566593344</u>
<u>6128475648233786783165</u>
<u>27</u>**1201**

   1201 = 197th Prime

• The FIRST appearance of the 197th PRIME is immediately followed by the FIRST appearance of 909 (197 + 712 = 909)

3.14159265358979323846
264338327950288**4197**<u>169</u>

39937510582097494459230781640628620899862803482534211706798214808651328230664709384460955058223172535940812848111745028410270193852110555964462294895493038196442881097566593344612847564823378678316527120190**9**

The number of degrees in a perfect CIRCLE (360) is itself related to the pattern of **37** and **73** through the following: The difference between **370** and **730** = 360

  Observe further ...

• The sum of the first 37 EVEN decimal digits of Pi (4 + 5 + 2 + 5 + 5 + 9 + 9 + 2 + 8 + 6 + 6 + 3 + 8 + 2 + 9 + 0 + 8 + 4 + 9 + 1 + 9 + 9 + 3 + 5 + 0 + 8 + 0 + 7 + 9 + 4 + 9 + 3 + 7 + 1 + 4 + 6 + 8) = **197**

• The sum of the first 37 ODD decimal digits of Pi (1 + 1 + 9 + 6 + 3 + 8 + 7 + 3 + 3 + 4 + 2 + 4 + 3 + 3 + 7 + 5 + 2 + 8 + 1 + 7 + 6 + 3 + 9 + 7 + 1 + 5 + 2 + 9 + 4 + 4 + 5 + 2 + 0 + 8 + 6 + 0 + 2) = **197 - 37**

Incredibly, the number 37 happens to be the FIRST number where the alternating -/+ sum of the sequence of PRIME FACTORIZATIONS up to that number yields that very number (37). Here are the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first 37 integers:

  1 = 1
  2 = 2
  3 = 3
  4 = 2 × 2
  5 = 5
  6 = 2 × 3
  7 = 7
  8 = 2 × 2 × 2
  9 = 3 × 3
  10 = 2 × 5
  11 = 11
  12 = 2 × 2 × 3
  13 = 13
  14 = 2 × 7
  15 = 3 × 5
  16 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2
  17 = 17
  18 = 2 × 3 × 3
  19 = 19
  20 = 2 × 2 × 5
  21 = 3 × 7

22 = 2 × 11
23 = 23
24 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 3
25 = 5 × 5
26 = 2 × 13
27 = 3 × 3 × 3
28 = 2 × 2 × 7
29 = 29
30 = 2 × 3 × 5
31 = 31
32 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 2
33 = 3 × 11
34 = 2 × 17
35 = 5 × 7
36 = 2 × 2 × 3 × 3
37 = **37**

Here are these Prime Factors listed in their mathematical order:

1, 2, 3, 2, 2, 5, 2, 3, 7, 2, 2, 2, 3, 3, 2, 5, 11, 2, 2, 3, 13, 2, 7, 3, 5, 2, 2, 2, 2, 17, 2, 3, 3, 19, 2, 2, 5, 3, 7, 2, 11, 23, 2, 2, 2, 3, 5, 5, 2, 13, 3, 3, 3, 2, 2, 7, 29, 2, 3, 5, 31, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 3, 11, 2, 17, 5, 7, 2, 2, 3, 3, **37**

Here is the alternating -/+ sum of the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first 37 integers:

(1 - 2) + (3 - 2) + (2 - 5) + (2 - 3) + (7 - 2) + (2 - 2) + (3 - 3) + (2 - 5) + (11 - 2) + (2 - 3) + (13 - 2) + (7 - 3) + (5 - 2) + (2 - 2) + (2 - 17) + (2 - 3) + (3 - 19) + (2 - 2) + (5 - 3) + (7 - 2) + (11 - 23) + (2 - 2) + (2 - 3) + (5 - 5) + (2 - 13) + (3 - 3) + (3 - 2) + (2 - 7) + (29 - 2) + (3 - 5) + (31 - 2) + (2 - 2) + (2 - 2) + (3 - 11) + (2 - 17) + (5 - 7) + (2 - 2) + (3 - 3) + (37) = **37**

Notice how this feature of the number 37 connects beautifully with what we see in the sum of the first 37 EVEN decimal digits of Pi (197) and the sum of the first 37 ODD decimal digits of Pi (197 - 37). If you recall, the sum of all PRIMES up to 37 = 197.
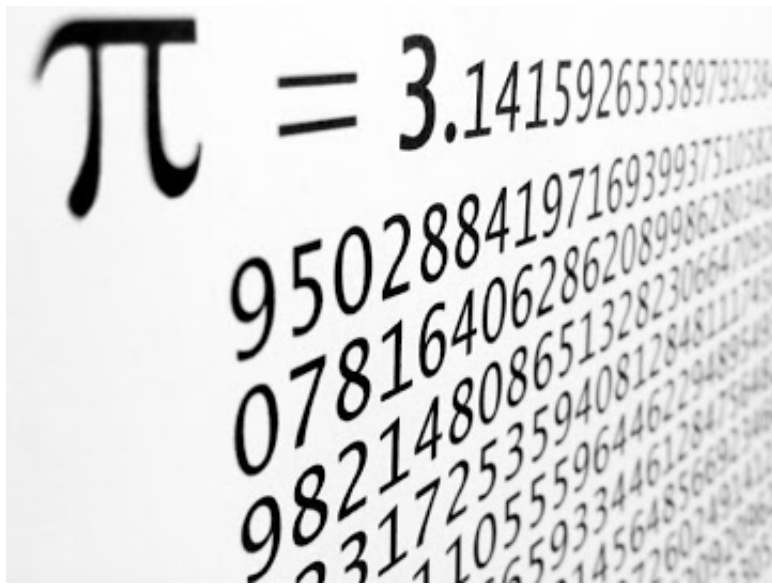
Observe the following ...

• 2701 = The sum of all integers up to 73

• 712 = The sum of all PRIMES up to 73

• There are 73 digits between the FIRST appearance of 2701 and the FIRST appearance of 712

3.14159265358979323846
26433832795028841971 69
39937510582097494459 23
07816406286208998628 03
48253421170679821480 86
51328230664709384460 95
50582231725359408128 48
111745028410**2701**938521
10555964462294895493 03
81964428810975665933 44
61284756482337867831 65
2**712**

The sum of the first 265 decimal digits of Pi = The 197th PRIME. Thus, we have the following ...

• The sum of the first 265 decimal digits of Pi = The 197th PRIME

• 265th PRIME + 197th PRIME = Genesis 1:1 + 197

• The CENTROID COUNTER in the Genesis 1:1 Triangle = The 197th PRIME

Now the sum of the SQUARES of the first 82 decimal digits of Pi = 2701. Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

• Genesis 1:1 = 2701 and the digital sum of the Genesis 1:1 word values = 82

  Genesis 1:1 =
913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296

(9 + 1 + 3) + (2 + 0 + 3) + (8 + 6) + (4 + 0 + 1) + (3 + 9 + 5) + (4 + 0 + 7) + (2 + 9 + 6) = 82

• The sum of the SQUARES of the first 82 decimal digits of Pi = 2701 = T73 and the 73rd NON-SQUARE number = 82 (see here: OEIS.org)

• The "Pi Position" of 197 = 37 and 197 = The sum of all Primes up to 37 = The 37th number that is the sum of two SQUARES in exactly one way (see here: OEIS.org)

It is simply a fact that Genesis 1:1 is encoded in Pi. Observe ...
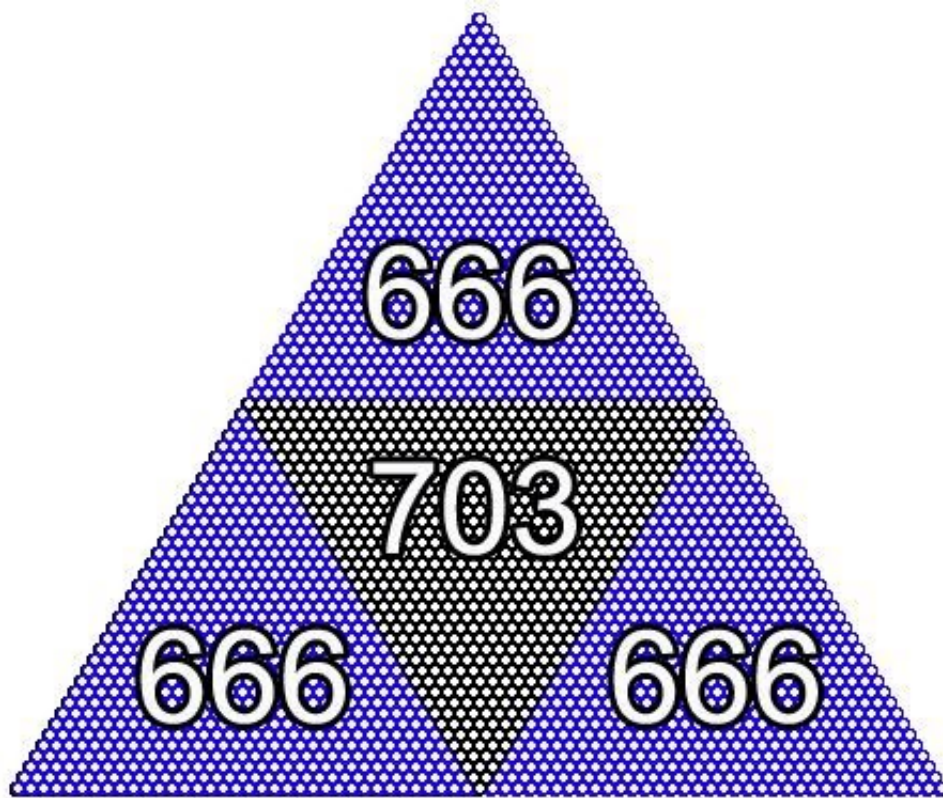
666 + 666 + 666 + 703 = 2,701 = Genesis 1:1

• Genesis 1:1 breaks down semantically AND geometrically to (666 + 666 + 666) + 703

• 666 + 703 = 37 x 37 (the 37th SQUARE)

• The sum of the SQUARES of all the decimal digits in Pi up to the FIRST appearance of 2701 = (666 + 666 + 666) + 2701

3.14159265358979323846

<u>2643383279502884197169</u>
<u>3993751058209749445923</u>
<u>0781640628620899862803</u>
<u>4825342117067982148086</u>
<u>5132823066470938446095</u>
<u>5058223172535940812848</u>
<u>111745028410**2701**</u>

• The sum of the SQUARES of all the Pi digits immediately following the FIRST appearance of 37 up to the 73rd decimal digit of Pi = T37 = 703

3.14159265358979323846
2643383279502884197169
399**37**51058209749445923
078164062
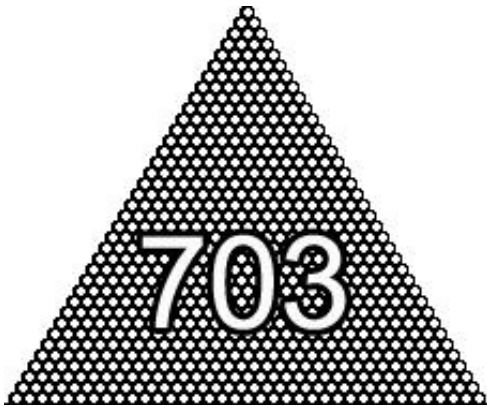
• The FIRST instance of 2701 falls on the 165th, 166th, 167th and 168th decimal digits of Pi.

3.14159265358979323846
2643383279502884197169
3993751058209749445923
0781640628620899862803
4825342117067982148086
5132823066470938446095
5058223172535940812848
111745028410**2701**

165 + 166 + 167 + 168 = **666**

73rd Triangle   T73 = 2701

$$6^3$$

Border = 216

6 x 6 x 6 = 216
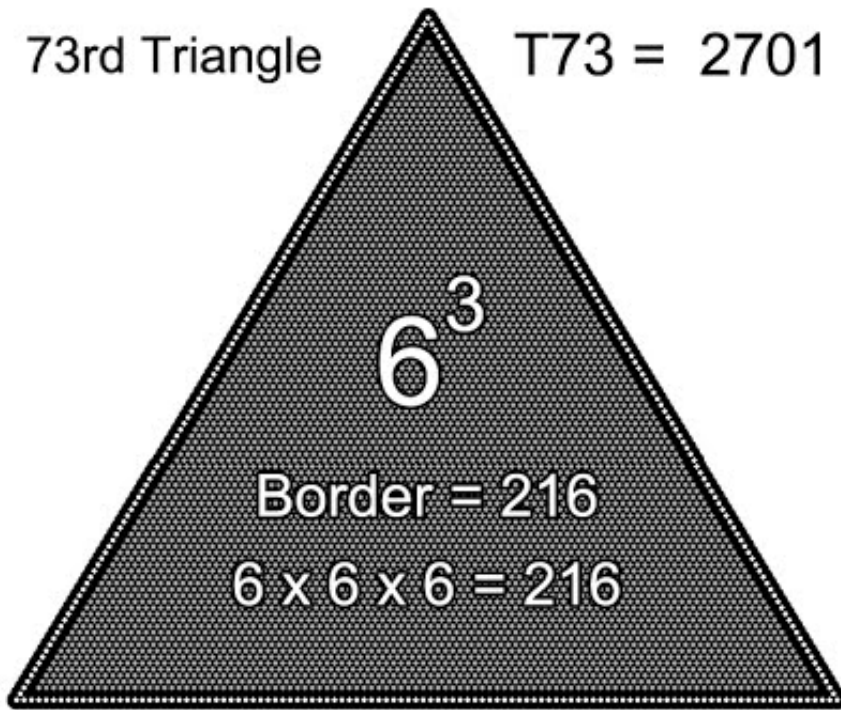
Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = 73rd Triangle

(Notice that the first appearance of 2701 is the ONLY 4-digit sequence in all of Pi whose digital positions sum to 666 and T73 = The ONLY Triangle with a Perimeter of 6 × 6 × 6 counters)

• The "Pi Position" of 666 = 2440 and the difference between 2440 and its MIRROR REFLECTION (2440 - 0442) = 666 + 666 + 666

3.1415926535897932384626433832795028841971
6939937510582097494459230781640628620899986
2803482534211706798214808651328230664170938
4460955058223172535940812848111745028410270
1938521105559644622948954930381964428810975
6659334461284756482337867831652712019091456
4856692346034861045432664821339360726024914
1273724587006606315588174881520920962829254
0917153643678925903600113305305488204665213
8414695194151160943305727036575959195309218
6117381932611793105118548074462379962749567
3518857527248912279381830119491298336733624
4065664308602139494639522474719070217986094
3702770539217176293176752384674818467669405
1320005681271452635608277857713427577896091
7363717872146844090122495343014654958537105
0792279689258923542019956112129021960864034
4181598136297747713099605187072113499999983
7297804995105973173281609631859502445945534
6908302642522308253344685035261931188171010
0031378387528865875332083814206171776691473
0359825349042875546873115956286388235378759
3751957781857780532171226806613001927876611
1959092164201989380952572010654858632788659
3615338182796823030195203530185296899577362
2599413891249721775283479131515574857242454
1506959508295331168617278558890750983817546
3746493193129055060409277016711390098488240
1285836160356370766010471018194295559619894
6767837449448255379774726847104047534646208
0466842590694912933136770289891521047521620
5696602405803815019351125338243003558764024
7496473263914199272604269922796782354781636
0093417216412199245863150302861829745557067
4983850549458858692699569092721079750930295
53211653449

8720275596023648066549911988183479775356636980742654252786255181841757467289097777279380008164706001614524919217321721477235014144197356854816136115735255213347574184946843852332390739414333454776241686251898356948556209921922218427255025425688767179049460165346680498862723279178608578438382796797668145410095388378636095068006422512520511739298489608412848862694560424196528502221066118630674427862203919494504712371378696095636437191728746776465757396241389086583264599581339047802759009946576407895126946839835259570982582262052248940772671947826848260147699090264013639443745530506820349625245174939965143142980919065925093722169646151570985838741059788595977297549893016175392846813826868386894277415599185592524595395943104997252468084598727364469584865383673622262609912460805124388439045124413654976278079771569143599770012961608944169486855584840635342207222582848864815845602850601684273945226746767889525213852254994**666**
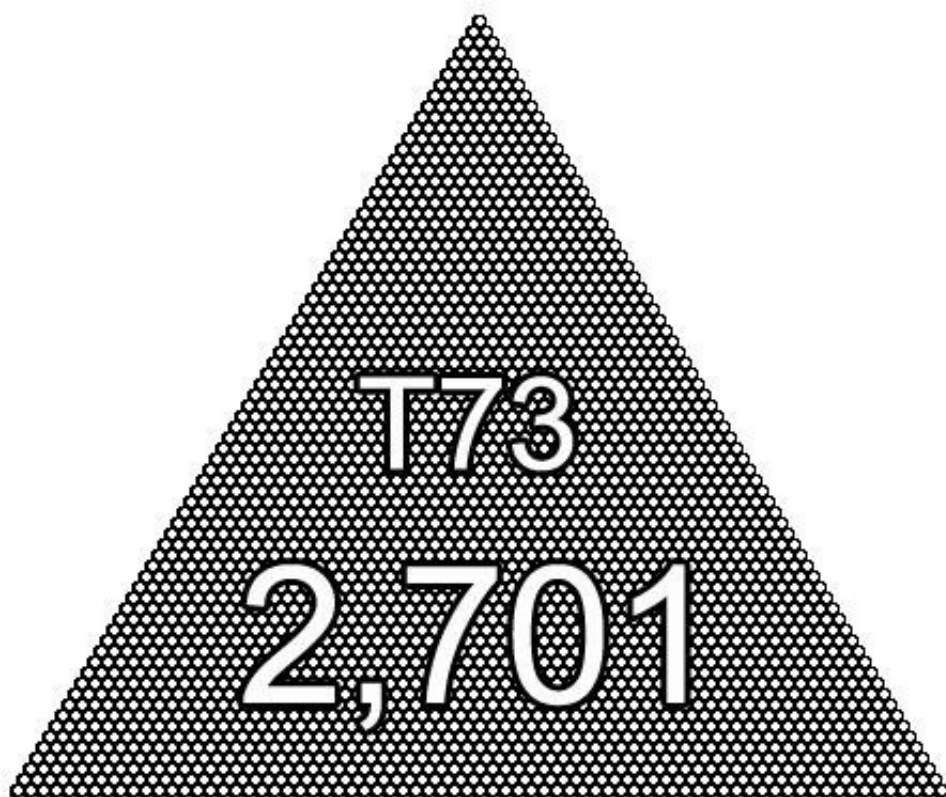
• Genesis 1:1 = The sum of the first 73 integers and 73^2 - (666 + 666 + 666) = The "Pi Position" of 73^2

We see that Genesis 1:1 is encoded in the decimal expansion of Pi through SQUARED numbers. This is even verified in the decimal expansion of the SQUARE of Pi (Pi × Pi). The 37th digit (after the decimal point) in the SQUARE of Pi is immediately followed by the first occurrence of the sequence 1369 (1369 = 37 × 37 = The 37th SQUARE) ...

Pi SQUARED =

9.86960440108935861883
490999876151135**31369**

As stated, the sum of the SQUARES of the first 82 decimal digits of Pi = 2701 (Genesis 1:1 = 2701 and the digital sum of its word values = 82). Remarkably, the FIRST appearance of 37 in the SQUARE ROOT of Pi occurs at the 82nd digit (after the decimal point) ...

SQUARE ROOT OF Pi =

1.7724538509055160272981
674833411451827975494561
223871282138077898529112
8459103218**137**

Here are the SQUARES of the first 82 decimal digits of Pi:

1) 1^2 = 1
2) 4^2 = 16
3) 1^2 = 1
4) 5^2 = 25
5) 9^2 = 81
6) 2^2 = 4
7) 6^2 = 36
8) 5^2 = 25
9) 3^2 = 9
10) 5^2 = 25
11) 8^2 = 64
12) 9^2 = 81
13) 7^2 = 49
14) 9^2 = 81
15) 3^2 = 9
16) 2^2 = 4
17) 3^2 = 9
18) 8^2 = 64
19) 4^2 = 16
20) 6^2 = 36
21) 2^2 = 4
22) 6^2 = 36
23) 4^2 = 16
24) 3^2 = 9
25) 3^2 = 9
26) 8^2 = 64
27) 3^2 = 9
28) 2^2 = 4
29) 7^2 = 49
30) 9^2 = 81
31) 5^2 = 25
32) 0^2 = 0
33) 2^2 = 4
34) 8^2 = 64
35) 8^2 = 64

36) 4^2 = 16
37) 1^2 = 1
38) 9^2 = 81
39) 7^2 = 49
40) 1^2 = 1
41) 6^2 = 36
42) 9^2 = 81
43) 3^2 = 9
44) 9^2 = 81
45) 9^2 = 81
46) 3^2 = 9
47) 7^2 = 49
48) 5^2 = 25
49) 1^2 = 1
50) 0^2 = 0
51) 5^2 = 25
52) 8^2 = 64
53) 2^2 = 4
54) 0^2 = 0
55) 9^2 = 81
56) 7^2 = 49
57) 4^2 = 16
58) 9^2 = 81
59) 4^2 = 16
60) 4^2 = 16
61) 5^2 = 25
62) 9^2 = 81
63) 2^2 = 4
64) 3^2 = 9
65) 0^2 = 0
66) 7^2 = 49
67) 8^2 = 64
68) 1^2 = 1
69) 6^2 = 36
70) 4^2 = 16
71) 0^2 = 0
72) 6^2 = 36
73) 2^2 = 4
74) 8^2 = 64
75) 6^2 = 36
76) 2^2 = 4
77) 0^2 = 0
78) 8^2 = 64
79) 9^2 = 81
80) 9^2 = 81
81) 8^2 = 64
82) 6^2 = 36

TOTAL SQUARE SUM = **2701**

Observe the following from the semantic division of Genesis 1:1 ...

• Genesis 1:1 breaks down semantically AND geometrically to (666 + 666 + 666) + 703 (with the FIRST word value in the second semantic division being 407)

• The FIRST appearance of 703 begins with the 407th decimal digit of Pi

The numerical values of the seven Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 are as follows ...

 (913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395) + (407 + 296)

Genesis 1:1 divides NATURALLY to "In the beginning God created the heavens" (666 + 666 + 666) and "And the earth" (703) ...

<u>In the beginning God created the heavens</u>
and the earth =

666 + 666 + 666

Notice that the total value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) = The sum of the first 73 integers and the second semantic division of Genesis 1:1 (703) = The sum of the first 37 integers (and 37 × 73 = Genesis 1:1).

There is a common misconception that 666 is an "evil" number. In reality, no number can be inherently "evil" because God is ultimately the supreme source of all numbers. Biblically speaking, the number 666 has come to represent Satan attempting to take the place of God as the rightful ruler over all creation. However, the number 666 was originally connected to creation itself, which is why it plays a significant role in Genesis 1:1 (the INTRODUCTION to the creation account).

Some examples of how 666 is linked to creation can be seen through the following ...

• Genesis 1:1 INTRODUCES the account of the 6 days of creation and the ascending/descending

cubes of $1^3 + 2^3 + 3^3 + 4^3 + 5^3 +$ **6^3** $+ 5^3 + 4^3 + 3^3 + 2^3 + 1^3 =$ **666**

• The 6th Magic Square has a total sum of 666

6	32	3	34	35	1
7	11	27	28	8	30
19	14	16	15	23	24
18	20	22	21	17	13
25	29	10	9	26	12
36	5	33	4	2	31

Each row or column = 111

Total Square = 666

• The product of the first 6 decimal digits of Pi = The degrees in a perfect CIRCLE (360)

$$\pi$$
3.141592

(1 x 4 x 1 x 5 x 9 x 2) = 360

• There are 144 hours in the 6 days of creation and the sum of the first 144 decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal point) = 666

3.1415926535897932384626433832
7950288419716939937510582097494
4592307816406286208998628034825
3421170679821480865132823066
470938446095505822317253599

= **666**

• 144/666 = An infinitely repeating cycle of 6 × 6 × 6 (the PERIMETER of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle = 6 × 6 × 6)

(6 × 6 × 6) = 216

144/666 = 0.216216216216 ... to infinity

The number 666 is also encoded within the very MIDPOINT between 1 and 2701 (1350) through the order of COMPOSITE NUMBERS, which are the natural opposites of Prime numbers (Genesis 1:1 = 2701).

The COMPOSITE ORDER of 666 = 544
666th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 806

So we have the following perfection …

 • 1350 - (544 + 806) = 1
 • 1350 + (544 + 806) = 2701

This feature is also confirmed even further through the following ...

1998 = (**666** + **666** + **666**)
 648 = (**6**^3 + **6**^3 + **6**^3)

 • 1350 - (1998 - 648) = 1
 • 1350 + (1998 - 648) = 2701

 Genesis 1:1 = **2701**

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth = **2701**

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 = **2701**

CONCLUSION

We have seen how Genesis 1:1 is encoded in the decimal expansion of Pi. In Part 2, we will see how the mathematical signature of JESUS CHRIST is also encoded in the decimal expansion of Pi ...

Continued in Part 2

THE PROOF IS IN THE PI (Part 2)

THE PROOF IS IN THE PI

 (Part 2 of 3)

 By Leo Tavares

The Old Testament of the Bible was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament of the Bible was revealed in Greek. Both Hebrew and Greek are ALPHANUMERIC languages. Thus, in the same way that every word in Biblical Hebrew can be represented as a number, every word in Biblical Greek can be represented as a number. Please keep in mind that this is an ancient feature of both the Hebrew and the Greek alphabets. We will now see how the mathematical signature of JESUS CHRIST is encoded in the decimal expansion of Pi.

Here are the Hebrew/Greek numerical values of "JESUS CHRIST":

HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" (391 + 363) = **754**

GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" (888 + 1480) = **2368**

Hence, we have the following flawless perfection: A CIRCLE with a circumference of 2368 has a diameter of 754 (Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a CIRCLE) ...

The ratio of 2368/754 actually yields an even CLOSER approximation of Pi than the CLOSEST possible approximation using the first 100 integers (22/7). What's more, I discovered the following amazing fact:
The distance between the FIRST appearance of 754 in Pi (at position 1153) and the FIRST appearance of 2368 in Pi (at position 7481) = Genesis 1:1 + John 1:1 (2701 + 3627) ...

7481 - 1153 = **6328**

(Genesis 1:1) + (John 1:1) = **6328**

The CENTRAL name of God in Hebrew is "YAHWEH ELOHIM", which has the numerical value of 112. Remarkably, the sum of the first 112 integers = Genesis 1:1 + John 1:1 (2701 + 3627) ...

"YAHWEH ELOHIM" = 112

(**7** × **5** × **4**) × (**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**) = The product of 112 and 360 (112 × 360)

(Genesis 1:1 + John 1:1) = **6328**

6328 = Σ 1-112 = The sum of the first 112 integers

360 = The degrees in a CIRCLE

I also discovered that the reciprocal of 754 (1/754) yields an infinitely repeating cycle of digits that has a digital sum of 360 (with the sum of the ODD digits yielding exactly HALF of 360 and the sum of the EVEN digits yielding exactly HALF of 360) ...

1/754 =

0.00132625994694960212
2015915119363395225464 1
9098143236074270557029 1
77718832891246684350**0132**
625994694960212201591 51
1936339522546419098143 2
360742705570291777188 32
891246684350013262599469
4960212201591511936339 5
2254641909814323607427 0
55702917771883289124668
435**013262599469496021 22**
015915119363395225464 19
098143236074270557029 17
77188328912466843 500132625 ...

Digital Sum = **360**

(All the individual numbers added together)

0	1	3	2	6	2	5	9	9	4	6	9	4	9	6	0	2	1	2	2	0
1	5	9	1	5	1	1	9	3	6	3	3	9	5	2	2	5	4	6	4	1

9	0	9	8	1	4	3	2	3	6	0	7	4	2	7	0	5	5	7	0	2
9	1	7	7	7	1	8	8	3	2	8	9	1	2	4	6	6	8	4	3	5

0	1	3	2	6	2	5	9	9	4	6	9	4	9	6	0	2	1	2	2	0
1	5	9	1	5	1	1	9	3	6	3	3	9	5	2	2	5	4	6	4	1
9	0	9	8	1	4	3	2	3	6	0	7	4	2	7	0	5	5	7	0	2
9	1	7	7	7	1	8	8	3	2	8	9	1	2	4	6	6	8	4	3	5

White Squares = 180 and Red Squares = 180

As students of Biblical Numerics know, the two Biblical "Creation Verses" of Genesis1:1/John 1:1 are linked semantically, mathematically AND geometrically. For example, John 1:1 = 3627 and a Plinth of 3627 counters perfectly accommodates Genesis 1:1 as a Triangle (notice also that these are the ONLY two verses in the Bible that begin with the phrase "In the beginning") ...

GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE (T112)
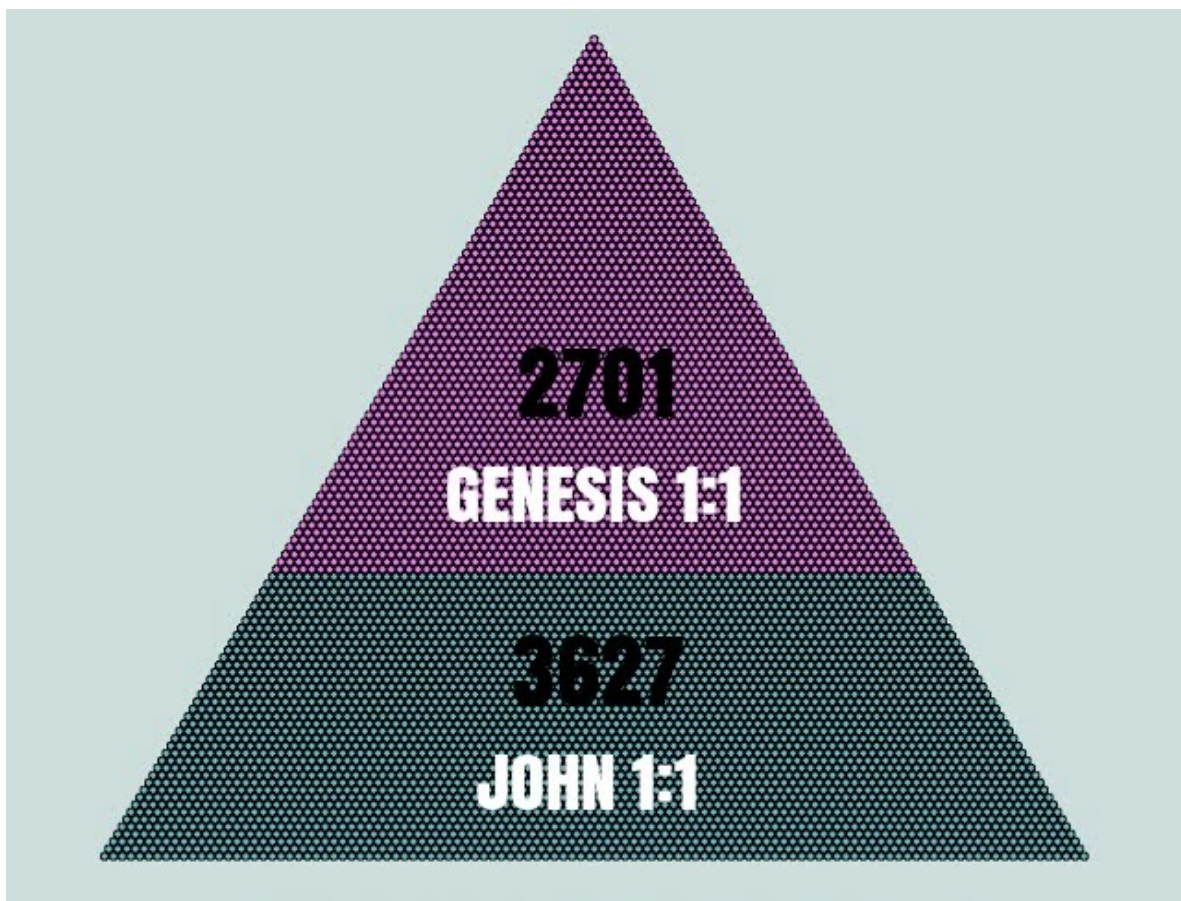
We saw in Part 1 how the values 197 and 712 are encoded in the decimal expansion of Pi (197 = Sum of all PRIMES up to **37** and 712 = Sum of all PRIMES up to **73**). The 197th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 252 and the 712th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 862. Now observe the following mathematical perfection ...

754 + **360** = **197th** + **712th** COMPOSITE NUMBERS

There are two primary means of assigning numerical values to the letters of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets (the STANDARD method and the ORDINAL method). The ORDINAL Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (87 + 118) = 205. Now observe the following perfection and how it actually corroborates the feature we just saw ...

205 + (**197** + **712**) = **197th** + **712th** COMPOSITE NUMBERS

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
ORDINAL 9 7 18 15 20 18 22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

The number 197 is also the 37th number that is THE SUM OF TWO SQUARES in exactly one way (see here: OEIS.org). Amazingly, 754 = The 37th number that is THE SUM OF TWO SQUARES in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org).

The sum of the first **205** digits (after the decimal point) in the SQUARE ROOT OF PI = **197** + **712** ...

SQUARE ROOT OF Pi =

1.77245385090551602729
81674833411451827975 49
45612238712821380778 98
52911284591032181374 95
06567385446654162268 23
62428257066623615286 57
24422602525093709602 78
70684620376986531051 22
84992517302895082622 89
320953792

SUM OF DIGITS (after decimal point) =

197 + **712**

The ancients universally understood that there are 360 degrees in a perfect CIRCLE. Twin Prime numbers are Prime number pairs that differ by two (every Twin Prime pair consists of a "Lower Twin Prime" and an "Upper Twin Prime"). Therefore, we have the following perfection where the 360th Lower Twin Prime = The 2368th Prime number (21059), which can be verified here: OEIS.org

360th Lower Twin Prime = **2368th** Prime

Genesis 1:1 is the foundation of Biblical Numerics. Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. Now

observe how the 360th Upper Twin Prime encodes the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 through the very same "Mirror Logic" encoded in Genesis 1:1 itself (the "Upper Twin Primes" can be referenced here: OEIS.org) ...

360th Upper Twin Prime = 21061

21061 + 16012 = **37073**

Observe the following link between Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 ...

The FIRST appearance of 2701 is immediately FOLLOWED by the 169th decimal digit of Pi (Genesis 1:1 = 2701):

3.14159265358979323846
2643383279502884197169
3993751058209749445923
0781640628620899862803
4825342117067982148086
5132823066470938446095
5058223172535940812848
11174502841027019

(**9** = 169th digit)

The FIRST appearance of 3993 is immediately PRECEDED by the FIRST appearance of 169 (John 1:1 = 39 × 93):

3.14159265358979323846
2643383279502884197169**3993**

The sum of the first **169** decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal point) = The Hebrew mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (**754**):

3.(14159265358979323846
2643383279502884197169
3993751058209749445923
0781640628620899862803
4825342117067982148086
5132823066470938446095
5058223172535940812848
11174502841027019) = **754**

The ORDINAL Hebrew value of the divine Old Testament title "Melchizedek, King Of Peace" = **169** and the STANDARD Hebrew value of the divine Old Testament title "Melchizedek, King Of Peace" = **754**. Here are the ORDINAL values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet (in alphabetic order) ...

Hebrew Ordinal

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22

ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Melchizedek, King Of Peace" = **169**

STANDARD Hebrew value of "Melchizedek, King Of Peace" = **754**

Prime/Composite numbers, which are naturally related, are the most fundamental families of numbers in mathematics (the Composite numbers can be referenced here: Composite Numbers). Therefore, we have even further perfection: The Standard Hebrew value of the Biblical title "THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK" = The 754th Composite number (910)

"THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK" = THE **754th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

Keep in mind that the divine Old Testament title of "Melchizedek, King Of Peace" is used to point to JESUS CHRIST in Hebrews 6:20 - 7:3. Recall that Standard/Ordinal numerical values represent the two primary means of assigning numerical values to the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet (with the Ordinal method serving as a secondary means). For more proof that God utilizes BOTH the Standard and Ordinal methods, see my study on the "Ordinal Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle".

Now observe the following mathematical perfection:

(**169** + **754**) + **2368** = The sum of the 37th appearance of each of the positive single digits (1 through 9) in the decimal expansion of Pi ...

37th appearance of **1** falls on 363rd digit
37th appearance of **2** falls on 326th digit
37th appearance of **3** falls on 365th digit
37th appearance of **4** falls on 296th digit
37th appearance of **5** falls on 379th digit
37th appearance of **6** falls on 350th digit
37th appearance of **7** falls on 506th digit
37th appearance of **8** falls on 318th digit
37th appearance of **9** falls on 388th digit

TOTAL SUM = (**169** + **754**) + **2368**

We saw how the sum of the first 169 decimal digits of Pi yields the STANDARD Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754). The number 169 is the 13th square number (13 × 13 = 169). It follows that these 169 Pi digits can be represented as a 13 × 13 Matrix, which we will call the "13 × 13 Pi Matrix Of Jesus Christ". The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (58 + 57) = 115. Observe how the remaining sum of this 13 × 13 Matrix yields the 115th Prime number (631) with the CROSS value removed ...

13 × 13 Pi Matrix

141592**6**535897
932384**6**264338
327950**2**884197
169399**3**751058
209749**4**459230
781640**6**286208
9986280348253
421170**6**798214
808651**3**282306
647093**8**446095

5058223172535
9408128481117
4502841027019

TOTAL SUM (with cross removed) =
The **115th** Prime number

Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

• Sum of first 169 decimal digits of Pi = **754** (STANDARD Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = **754**)

• Sum of 13 × 13 Matrix of first 169 decimal digits of Pi (with cross removed) = **115th** Prime number (ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = **115**)
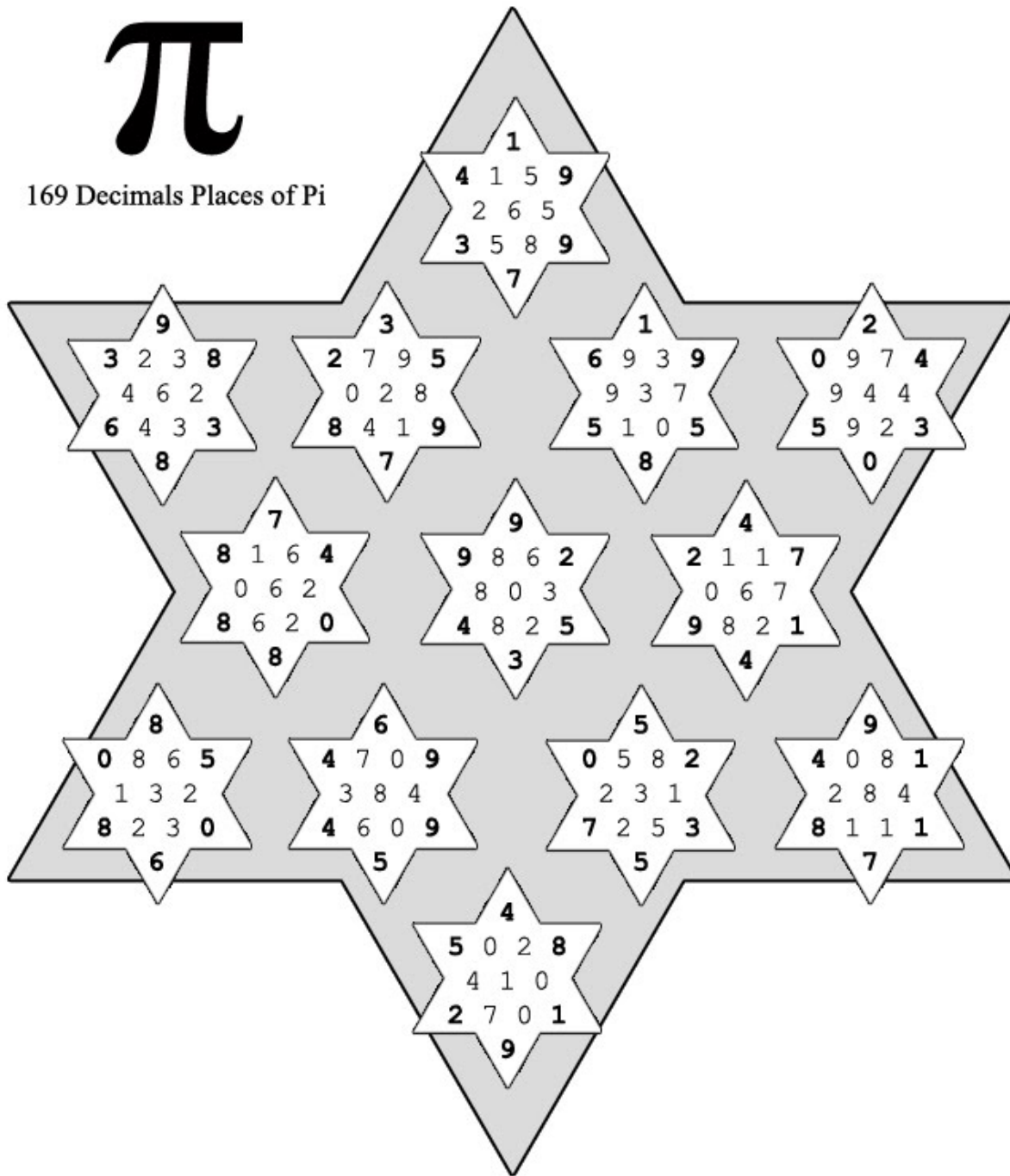
יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

As mentioned earlier, the STANDARD Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) = The 37th number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways. Incredibly, the ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) = The 37th number that is the product of two Primes (see here: OEIS.org).

The number 13 is a Hexagram number, which is a specific family of numbers that form perfect Hexagrams. It follows that the first 169 decimal digits of Pi can be represented geometrically as 13 Stars of 13 (since 13 × 13 = 169). When we tile the precise sequence of the first 169 decimal digits of Pi on 13 Stars of 13 (with each Star tiled the exact same way), we find that the sum of the digits on all the points of the Stars = The Hebrew value of "JESUS" (391) while the remaining Hexagons in each Star = The Hebrew value of "CHRIST" (363) ...

π

169 Decimals Places of Pi

Star of David diagram containing digits of Pi:

Top point: 1
Top star: 4 1 5 9 / 2 6 5 / 3 5 8 9 / 7

Row 2:
- Point 9: 3 2 3 8 / 4 6 2 / 6 4 3 3 / 8
- Point 3: 2 7 9 5 / 0 2 8 / 8 4 1 9 / 7
- Point 1: 6 9 3 9 / 9 3 7 / 5 1 0 5 / 8
- Point 2: 0 9 7 4 / 9 4 4 / 5 9 2 3 / 0

Row 3:
- Point 7: 8 1 6 4 / 0 6 2 / 8 6 2 0 / 8
- Point 9: 9 8 6 2 / 8 0 3 / 4 8 2 5 / 3
- Point 4: 2 1 1 7 / 0 6 7 / 9 8 2 1 / 4

Row 4:
- Point 8: 0 8 6 5 / 1 3 2 / 8 2 3 0 / 6
- Point 6: 4 7 0 9 / 3 8 4 / 4 6 0 9 / 5
- Point 5: 0 5 8 2 / 2 3 1 / 7 2 5 3 / 5
- Point 9: 4 0 8 1 / 2 8 4 / 8 1 1 1 / 7

Bottom point: 4
Bottom star: 5 0 2 8 / 4 1 0 / 2 7 0 1 / 9

STAR POINTS = "JESUS" (391)

HEXAGONS = "CHRIST" (363)

(391 + 363) = **754**

We know that Genesis 1:1, which is the foundation of Biblical Numerics, is rooted in the number 37. We also know that the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 entails "Mirror Logic": The only way to produce the Standard numerical value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers, besides 2701 × 1, is 37 × 73. Moreover, Genesis 1:1 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. The number 2701 is the first and only Composite number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its Digital Reflection. Now

observe the following astounding example of "Mirror Logic" between the decimal expansion of Pi and the decimal expansion of the SQUARE ROOT OF PI through the following ...

• Sum of first **169** digits in the decimal expansion of Pi (after the decimal point) = **754**

• Sum of all the digits (after the decimal point) in the Square Root of Pi that precede the first appearance of the sequence **754** = **169**

SQUARE ROOT OF Pi =

1.(77245385090551602729
816748334114518279)**754**

(7 + 7 + 2 + 4 + 5 + 3 + 8 + 5 + 0 + 9 + 0 + 5 +
5 + 1 + 6 + 0 + 2 + 7 + 2 + 9 + 8 + 1 + 6 + 7 +
4 + 8 + 3 + 3 + 4 + 1 + 1 + 4 + 5 + 1 + 8 + 2 +
7 + 9) = **169**

DIGITAL SUM of **169** immediately followed by the first occurrence of **754**

The Fibonacci number series is deeply related to the Golden Ratio, which even secular scientists grant is found throughout the natural world (see here: Golden Ratio). Not only is 169/754 eternally united in the unbreakable sequence of Pi, they are eternally united in the Fibonacci number series through the following: The 169th number that is a product of Fibonacci numbers = 754 (see here: Fibonacci Products) ...

169th FIBONACCI PRODUCT = **754**

יהושע המשיח
JESUS CHRIST

John 1:1 ITSELF is encoded with the value 169 through the phenomenon of DIGITAL REFLECTIONS. Notice that Genesis 1:1 reveals the Creator while John 1:1 openly reveals the IDENTITY of the Creator (Jesus Christ) ...

• John 1:1 = **39 × 93**

• 39 × 93 = (**13 + 13 + 13**) × (**31 + 31 + 31**)

• 13^2 = **169** and 31^2 = **961**

We know the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ (2368) is deeply connected to 37 (as is Genesis 1:1). For example …

- "JESUS" = 888 = A perfect multiple of **37**

- "CHRIST" = 1480 = A perfect multiple of **37**

- (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

The COMPOSITE ORDER of 2368 = The exact MIDPOINT between the 37th square (1369) and the 37th centered square (2665). The 2017th COMPOSITE NUMBER (composite numbers are numbers with more than one Prime Factor) …

2017 - (6^3 + 6^3 + 6^3) = **1369**

2017 + (6^3 + 6^3 + 6^3) = **2665**

I was eventually led to do an analysis on the "Pi Positions" of the first 37 integers (1 through 37). What I found is absolutely stunning. Here are the "Pi Positions" for each of the first **37** integers:

1 = 1
2 = 6
3 = 9
4 = 2
5 = 4
6 = 7
7 = 13
8 = 11
9 = 5
10 = 49
11 = 94
12 = 148
13 = 110
14 = 1
15 = 3
16 = 40
17 = 95
18 = 424
19 = 37
20 = 53
21 = 93
22 = 135
23 = 16
24 = 292
25 = 89
26 = 6
27 = 28
28 = 33
29 = 186
30 = 64
31 = 137
32 = 15
33 = 24
34 = 86
35 = 9
36 = 285
37 = 46

TOTAL SUM = **2368** + (**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**)

The number 37 is a Hexagram number (a specific family of numbers that can be represented geometrically as a Hexagram). Incredibly, when we place the order of these 37 numbers in the form of a Hexagram, we find the Hebrew/Greek mathematical signatures of JESUS CHRIST through a perfect symmetric division. I have coined this amazing discovery "The Pi Star Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE Pi STAR OF JESUS CHRIST

π Pi STAR
Numbers = Pi Position
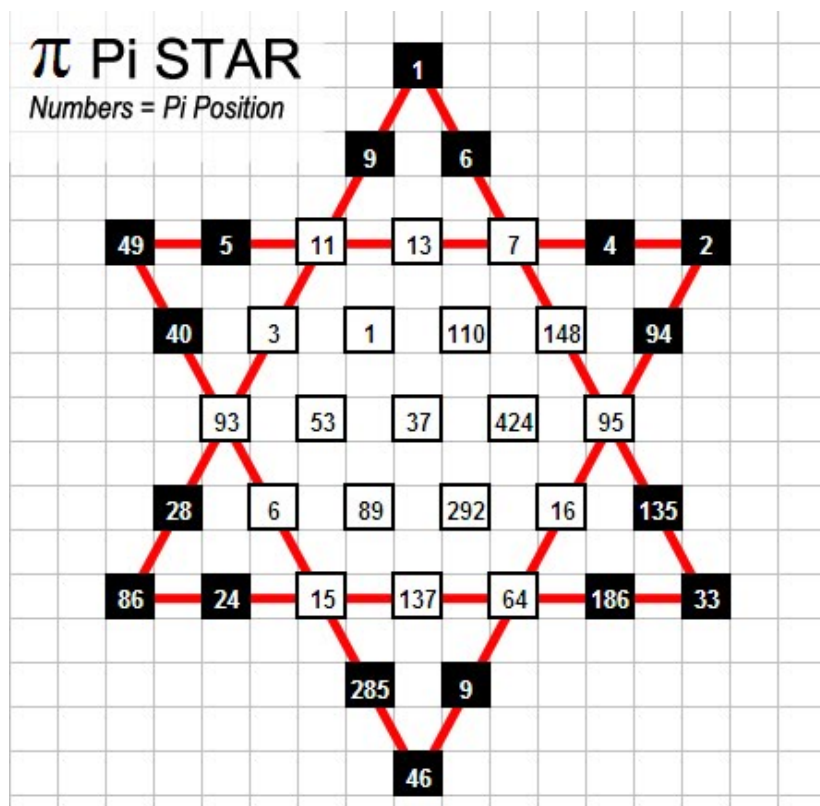
HEXAGON = 2368 - 754
RAYS = (2 x 3 x 6 x 8) + 754

As we can see, the sum of the Hexagon and the Rays yield the Hebrew/Greek mathematical signatures of the Creator. Moreover, notice that at the exact CENTER of this "Pi Star" is the flawless number **37**. Recall also how the ratio 2368/754 itself yields the value of Pi.
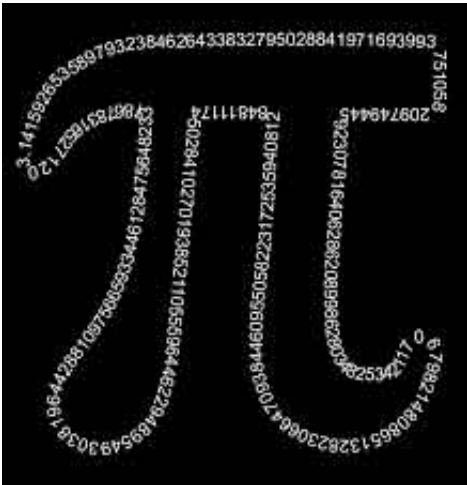

CONCLUSION

We have seen how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is encoded in the decimal expansion of Pi. In Part 3, we will conclude by showing how the TRIPLE REPDIGITS (111 through 999) are encoded in the decimal expansion of Pi ...

MATHEMATICAL MONOTHEISM
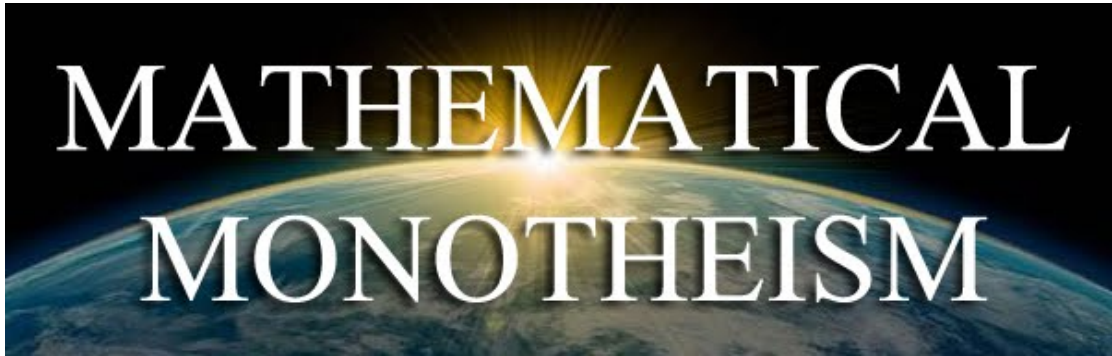
THE PROOF IS IN THE PI (Part 3)
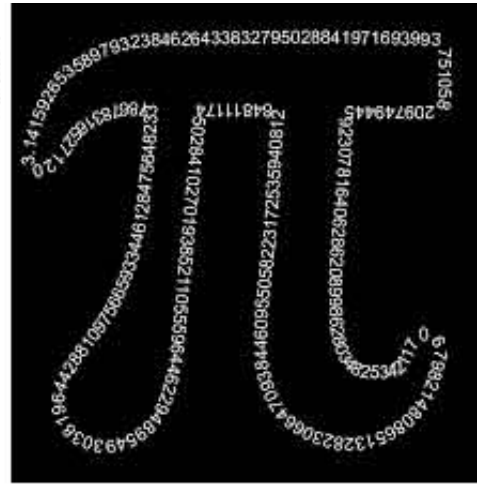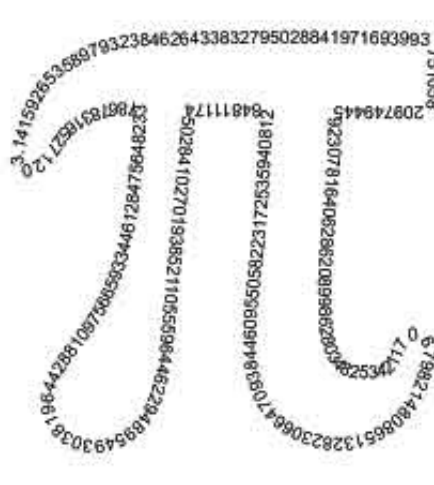
THE PROOF IS IN THE PI

(Part 3 of 3)

By Leo Tavares

Genesis 1:1 is mathematically encoded with the number 37 and EACH of the Triple Repdigits is intimately linked to the number 37 through a perfect symmetry (the "Repdigits" are numbers that are composed of a repeating digit) ...

111 (1 + 1 + 1 = 3 and 3 × **37** = 111)
222 (2 + 2 + 2 = 6 and 6 × **37** = 222)
333 (3 + 3 + 3 = 9 and 9 × **37** = 333)
444 (4 + 4 + 4 = 12 and 12 × **37** = 444)
555 (5 + 5 + 5 = 15 and 15 × **37** = 555)
666 (6 + 6 + 6 = 18 and 18 × **37** = 666)
777 (7 + 7 + 7 = 21 and 21 × **37** = 777)
888 (8 + 8 + 8 = 24 and 24 × **37** = 888)
999 (9 + 9 + 9 = 27 and 27 × **37** = 999)

The Standard numerical value of the very first verse of the Bible is 2701 ...

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = 37×73

37 & 73 are the Prime Factors of 2701, which is this number's unique identity ...

GENESIS 1:1
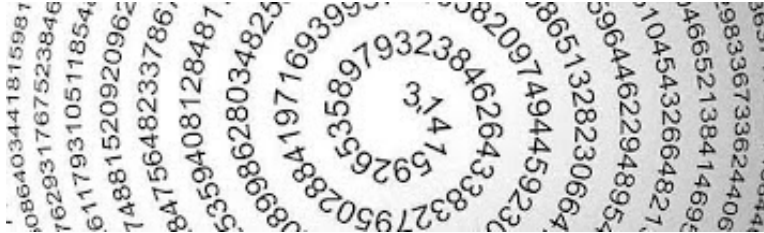
"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

הארץ ואת השמים את אלהים ברא בראשית
= **2701**

37 x 73 = **2701**

37 × 73 = 2701

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

By adding the number 2701 to its reverse, we see the same 37/73 pattern. In fact, 2701 is the first and ONLY Composite number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its digital reflection.

Prime numbers are vitally important to the study of mathematics and number theory. A Prime number is a number that is only divisible by the number 1 and itself. From the beginning of the study of mathematics, Prime numbers have been understood to be the "building blocks" of all Composite numbers. They are indexed by mathematicians in a logical sequence according to their numerical order and can be found here: Prime Numbers
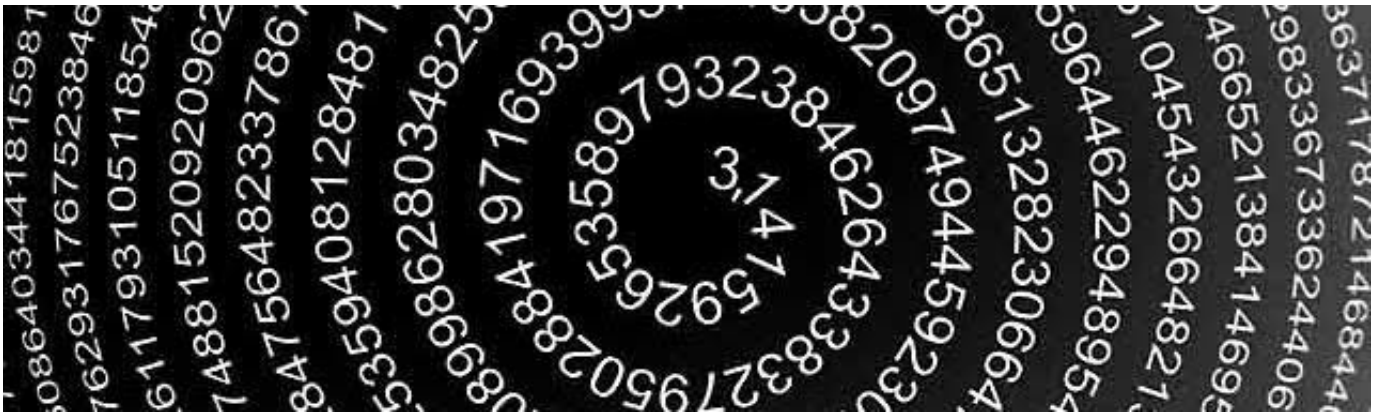
Now observe how the sum of the PRIMES indexed to the Triple Repdigits = 37073 ...

<u>Indexed Primes</u>
111 = 607
222 = 1399
333 = 2239
444 = 3119
555 = 4019
666 = 4973
777 = 5903
888 = 6907
999 = 7907

TOTAL SUM = **37073**

Keep in mind that there is no reason whatsoever for there to be any pattern between PRIMES and PRIME INDICES!

Observe further (recall that Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are connected semantically, mathematically AND geometrically) …

- Genesis 1:1 + 926 = John 1:1 (3627)

- 3773 + 926 = (666 + 666 + 666) + 2701

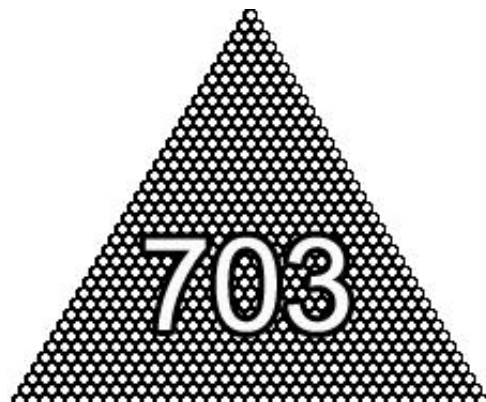- 37073 + 926 = The FIRST multiple of 37 that has a digital sum of 37

$$37073 + 926 = 37999$$

$$(3 + 7 + 9 + 9 + 9) = 37$$

We have seen how Genesis 1:1 breaks down semantically AND geometrically to (666 + 666 + 666) + T37. Hence, we have the following perfection …

- The 37073rd PRIME = The concatenation of 441 and 703 (441703)

- 441 = The exact MIDPOINT between 666 and 6 × 6 × 6 while 703 = T**37**

(T**37**) The 37th Triangle

GENESIS 1:1

In the beginning God created the heavens **and the earth** = **703**

Now we saw a pattern linking 37073 to the Triple Repdigits through PRIME INDICES. Incredibly, we have a further witness based on COMPOSITE NUMBERS, which are the natural opposites of PRIME NUMBERS!

(Composite numbers can be referenced here: <u>Composite Numbers</u>)

Observe ...

• Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73

• The difference between T37 and T73 = 1998

• The difference between the sum of the COMPOSITE ORDERS of the Triple Repdigits (4076) and the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the Triple Repdigits (6074) = The product of 37 and the 37th COMPOSITE NUMBER (1998)

The number 111 is the 81st Composite number, while the 111th Composite number is 146. Here are the COMPOSITE ORDERS and the COMPOSITE INDICES of the Triple Repdigits:

<u>Composite Order</u>
111 = 81
222 = 174
333 = 265
444 = 357
555 = 453
666 = 544
777 = 639
888 = 733
999 = 830

Total = 4076

<u>Composite Index</u>
111 = 146
222 = 284
333 = 414
444 = 545
555 = 679
666 = 806
777 = 936
888 = 1068
999 = 1196

Total = 6074

(6074 - 4076) = **1998**

1998 = 666 + 666 + 666

GENESIS 1:1

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth = **1998**

So we have a clear pattern within the Triple Repdigits (based on the orders of Prime/Composite numbers). Now observe the sum of PRIMES indexed to the Genesis 1:1 word values …

GENESIS 1:1

הארץ ואת השמים את אלהים ברא בראשית

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 = 2701

913 = 7127
203 = 1237
86 = 443
401 = 2749
395 = 2711
407 = 2797
296 = 1949

Total Prime Index = 19013

19013 = 2161st Prime

As we can see, the sum of PRIMES indexed to the Genesis 1:1 word values = The 2161st Prime. This number plus its MIRROR REFLECTION also produces the 37/73 pattern of the first verse …

• 2161 + 1612 = **3773** (Genesis 1:1 = **37** × **73** = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = **3773**)

• 2161 = The exact MIDPOINT between the sum of the MIRRORS of the first **37** integers (1279) and the sum of the MIRRORS of the first **73** integers (3043)

Notice that the distance to the MIDPOINT = 666 + 216 (or 6 × 6 × 6) …

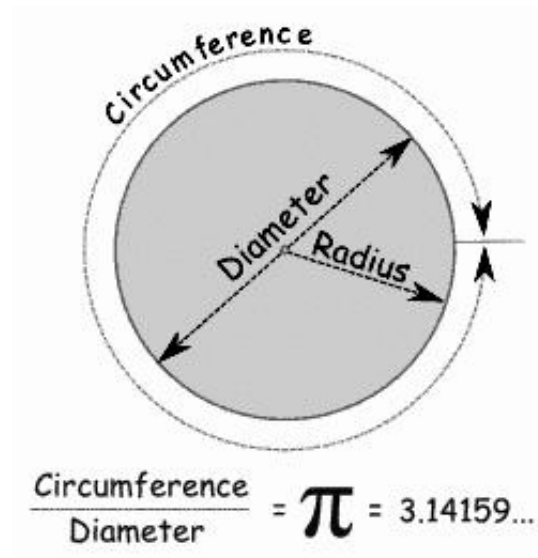• 2161 - (666 + 216) = 1279
• 2161 + (666 + 216) = 3043

And yet there is more …

• Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73**

   • T(37) = **703** and T(73) = **2701**

   • The precise number of integers between the **703rd** Prime (5303) and the **2701st** Prime (24317) = The 2161st Prime (19013)

As we can see, the phenomenon of PRIME INDEXING is even built into the very word values of Genesis 1:1!

$$\frac{Circumference}{Diameter} = \pi = 3.14159...$$

Pi is the most famous of all irrational numbers. It is the ratio of a circle's diameter to its circumference. Its decimal expansion, the numbers following the decimal point, are infinitely nonrepeating. These decimals can be indexed according to their sequence and can be found here: Pi Position Calculator

Now the "Pi Positions" of the Triple Repdigits are as follows:

<u>Pi Positions</u>
111 = 153
222 = 1735
333 = 1698
444 = 2707
555 = 177
666 = 2440
777 = 1589
888 = 4751
999 = 762

Total Pi = 16012

Thus, we have the following incomprehensible perfection (notice the digital reflections) …

• EACH of the Triple Repdigits are SYMMETRICALLY linked to the number 37 and the sum of PRIMES indexed to the Triple Repdigits = **37073**

• Genesis 1:1= 2701 = **37 × 73** (2701 + 1072 = **3773**)

• The sum of the "Pi Positions" of the Triple Repdigits = 16012 and 16012 + 21061 = **37073**

Twin Prime numbers are Prime number pairs that differ by two. Every Twin Prime pair consists of a "Lower Twin Prime" and an "Upper Twin Prime". There are 360 degrees in a perfect CIRCLE (Pi = Ratio between circumference/diameter of CIRCLE). Therefore, we have even further perfection where the 360th Upper Twin Prime = The DIGITAL REFLECTION of the Triple Repdigit Pi sum (the "Upper Twin Primes" can be referenced here: OEIS.org) …

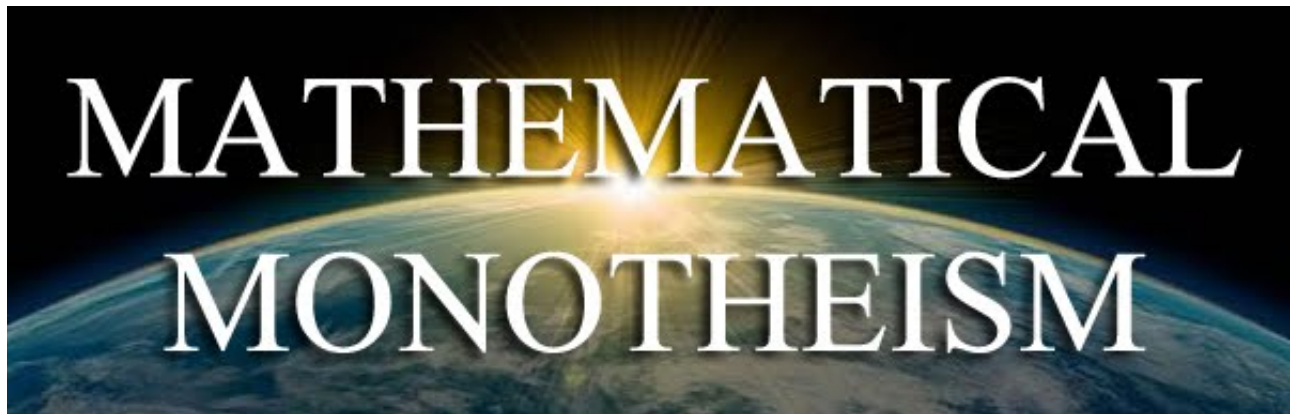**360th** Upper Twin Prime = 21061

21061 + 16012 = **37073**

FINAL CONCLUSION

Genesis 1:1/John 1:1, the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ and the Triple Repdigits are mathematically encoded in the decimal expansion of Pi. It follows that the author behind the mathematical design in Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 had to know Pi up to thousands of decimal places (the ancients simply did not have access to such a high degree of accuracy of Pi). Therefore, the open claims of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 (the reality of God and the DEITY of Jesus Christ) is firmly established.

Battalion Of Christ,

Leo Tavares

PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1

PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1

By Leo Tavares

Genesis 1:1 is mathematically structured on a geometric blueprint that is based on the first 37 Prime numbers. I will present powerful evidence to verify this fact, which ultimately vindicates the ancient tradition that Genesis 1:1 was divinely inspired by God. By the end of this study, you will be awakened to the reality that the very thoughts of God are hidden with perfect geometry.

Genesis 1:1 was revealed in Hebrew, which is an ALPHANUMERIC language. Every Hebrew letter has a numerical value and every Hebrew word/phrase has a numerical value (by simply adding up the letter values in a given Hebrew word/phrase in the Bible). This is an ancient feature of the Hebrew alphabet itself and is not some modern invention.

Here are the Standard values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet:

Hebrew Standard

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	200	300	400

Genesis 1:1, which introduces the Biblical creation account, reads as follows:

"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

Genesis 1:1 is the most read Biblical verse in history (by virtue of the fact that it is the very first verse). It follows logically that if the Biblical God actually encoded mathematical ciphers to be discovered in his revealed word, he would place the primary focus on Genesis 1:1.

Here is the sum of the numerical values of the seven Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 …

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 = 2701 = 37 × 73

The number 2701 is the sum of the first 73 numbers (T73). Notice that 37 and 73 are perfect mirror reflections of one another. These are the PRIME FACTORS of Genesis 1:1. In fact, the ONLY way to produce 2701 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. Moreover, 2701 is the first and ONLY Composite number up to 10,000 that yields its PRIME FACTORS when it is added to its mirror reflection …

$$2701 + 1072 = \textbf{\textcolor{blue}{3773}}$$

The number 2701 happens to be the 37th Hexagonal number and the 73rd Triangular number (these are the ONLY two ways to represent 2701 counters as a geometric polygon)

The numbers 37 and 73 are also the first and ONLY mirrored Prime numbers, out of the first 100,000 that have been checked, whose PRIME ORDERS (12 and 21) are mirror reflections as well. In fact, we have the following …

- **37** = **12th** Prime and 12^2 = **144**

- **73** = **21st** Prime and 21^2 = **441**

Prime numbers are all numbers besides the number 1 that are only divisible by 1 and themselves (see here: OEIS.org). They are the most fundamental sequence of numbers and are known as the "building blocks" of all Composite numbers. Every Composite number can be factorized into Primes in exactly one way (see here: OEIS.org). The number 1 stands alone as being neither Prime or Composite (1 represents infinite unity, as all numbers are divisible by 1).

It has been demonstrated that there are 23 ways to combine the seven Hebrew word values of Genesis 1:1 to get perfect multiples of 37, which is well beyond what would be expected from random chance (at an odds of nearly 1 in 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37). Furthermore, EACH of the seven word values in Genesis 1:1 are used precisely 12 times in making up those 23 perfect multiples of 37 (12 = The PRIME ORDER of 37).

Here are the 23 possible word value combinations in Genesis 1:1 that are perfect multiples of 37 (note how each word value is used precisely 12 times):

296 = **37** × 8

407 = **37** × 11

86 + 395 = **37** × 13

407 + 296 = **37** × 19

86 + 395 + 296 = **37** × 21

86 + 395 + 407 = **37** × 24

913 + 86 = **37** × 27

203 + 401 + 395 = **37** × 27

86 + 395 + 407 + 296 = **37** × 32

203 + 401 + 395 + 296 = **37** × 35

913 + 86 + 296 = **37** × 35

913 + 86 + 407 = **37** × 38

203 + 401 + 395 + 407 = **37** × 38

913 + 203 + 401 = **37** × 41

913 + 86 + 407 + 296 = **37** × 46

203 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 = **37** × 46

913 + 203 + 401 + 296 = **37** × 49

913 + 203 + 401 + 407 = **37** × 52

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 = **37** × 54

913 + 203 + 401 + 407 + 296 = **37** × 60

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 296 = **37** × 62

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 = **37** × 65

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 = **37** × 73

TOTAL SUM = 2701 × 12

12th PRIME NUMBER = 37

Notice that the total sum of the 23 perfect multiples of 37 in Genesis 1:1 = 2701 × 12 (or the value of Genesis 1:1 multiplied by the PRIME ORDER of 37). Further, the sum of all the letter values in Genesis 1:1 from the 12th letter to the 21st letter = The 23rd multiple of 37 (12 and 21 = The PRIME ORDERS of 37 and 73):

(2 + 200 + 1 + 300 + 10 + 400) + (2 + 200 + 1) + (1 + 30 + **5** + **10** + **40**) + (**1** + **400**) + (**5** + **300** + **40** + **10** + **40**) + (6 + 1 + 400) + (5 + 1 + 200 + 90)

Sum of 12th to 21st letter values = 23rd multiple of **37**

Observe how the DIGITAL ROOT SUM of the Genesis 1:1 word values = 37 …

913 (9 + 1 + 3 = 13 and 1 + 3 = **4**)

203 (2 + 0 + 3 = **5**)

86 (8 + 6 = 14 and 1 + 4 = **5**)

401 (4 + 0 + 1 = **5**)

395 (3 + 9 + 5 = 17 and 1 + 7 = **8**)

407 (4 + 0 + 7 = 11 and 1 + 1 = **2**)

296 (2 + 9 + 6 = 17 and 1 + 7 = **8**)

DIGITAL ROOT SUM = **37**

Even the product of the Genesis 1:1 word values (913 × 203 × 86 × 401 × 395 × 407 × 296) = A perfect multiple of **37** and its DIGITAL SUM = **73** …

(913 × 203 × 86 × 401 × 395 + 407 × 296) =

304,153,525,784,175,760 (a perfect multiple of **37**)

(3 + 0 + 4 + 1 + 5 + 3 + 5 + 2 + 5 + 7 + 8 + 4 + 1 + 7 + 5 + 7 + 6 + 0) = **73**

Notice that the sum of the Genesis 1:1 word values with their digits placed in DIGITALLY ASCENDING ORDER = The 37th PRIME NUMBER with a PRIME INDEX …

139 + 023 + 68 + 014 + 359 + 047 + 269 = The 157th PRIME (157 = The **37th** PRIME)

The sum of the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the Genesis 1:1 word values = The 2161st PRIME and the sum of 2161 with its mirror reflection (2161 + 1612) = 3773. Incredibly, 2161 is also the exact MIDPOINT between the sum of the mirror reflections of the first 37 numbers (1279) and the sum of the mirror reflections of the first 73 numbers (3043)! In fact, we have the following …

- $2161 - [(\textbf{3} \times \textbf{7})^2 + (\textbf{7} \times \textbf{3})^2] = 1279$

- $2161 + [(\textbf{3} \times \textbf{7})^2 + (\textbf{7} \times \textbf{3})^2] = 3043$

Here are the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the Genesis 1:1 word values:

913th Prime = 7127

203rd Prime = 1237

86th Prime = 443

401st Prime = 2749

395th Prime = 2711

407th Prime = 2797

296th Prime = 1949

TOTAL SUM = 2161st PRIME

2161 + 1612 = **3773**

The number 37 is a Star number (Star numbers are numbers that form a perfect Hexagram), which is a very rare family of numbers. In fact, there are only about 400 Star numbers in the first 1 million numbers (37 is the third Star number). When we place the sequential order of the first 37 PRIME NUMBERS in the form of a Hexagram, we find even further perfection in the "PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1" …

Here are the first **37** PRIME NUMBERS:

1) 2

2) 3

3) 5

4) 7

5) 11

6) 13

7) 17

8) 19

9) 23

10) 29

11) 31

12) 37

13) 41

14) 43

15) 47

16) 53

17) 59

18) 61

19) 67

20) 71

21) 73

22) 79

23) 83

24) 89

25) 97

26) 101

27) 103

28) 107

29) 109
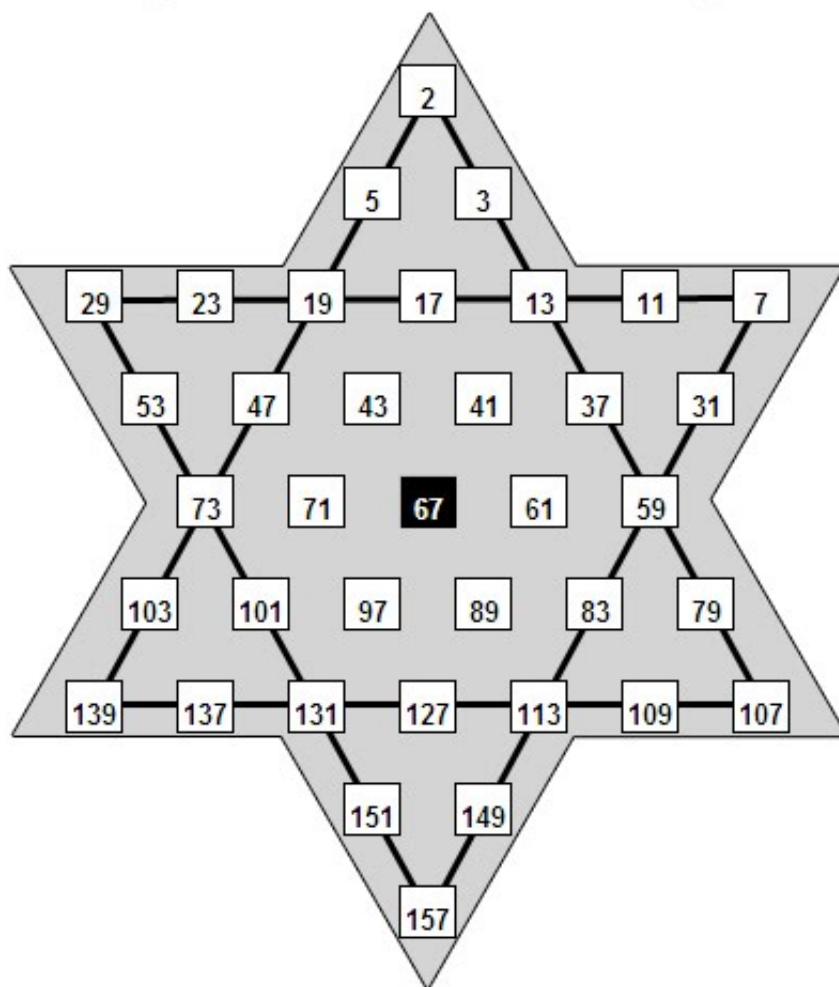
30) 113

31) 127

32) 131

33) 137

34) 139

35) 149

36) 151

37) 157

Here are the first **37** PRIME NUMBERS represented in sequential order as a Hexagram (starting from the top of the Hexagram) …

Hexagram of the first 37 primes

CENTRAL VALUE = ORDINAL Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM" (26 + 41)

The CENTRAL Hebrew name of the Biblical God is "YAHWEH ELOHIM". The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM" (26 + 41) = 67. There are two primary methods of assigning numerical values to the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet: The STANDARD method and the ORDINAL method (for proof that God utilizes the Ordinal method as well, see my study on the "Ordinal Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle") …
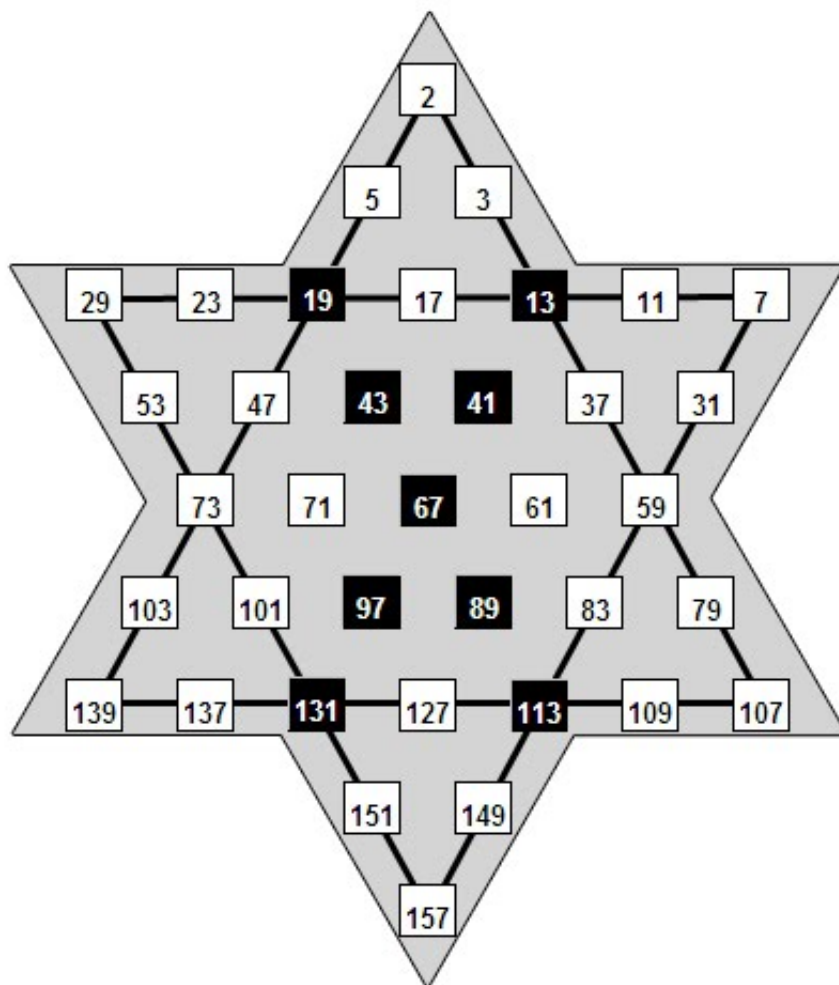
Here are the Ordinal values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet:

Hebrew Ordinal

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22

The STANDARD Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM" (26 + 86) = 112. Now observe the following perfection from the PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1 …
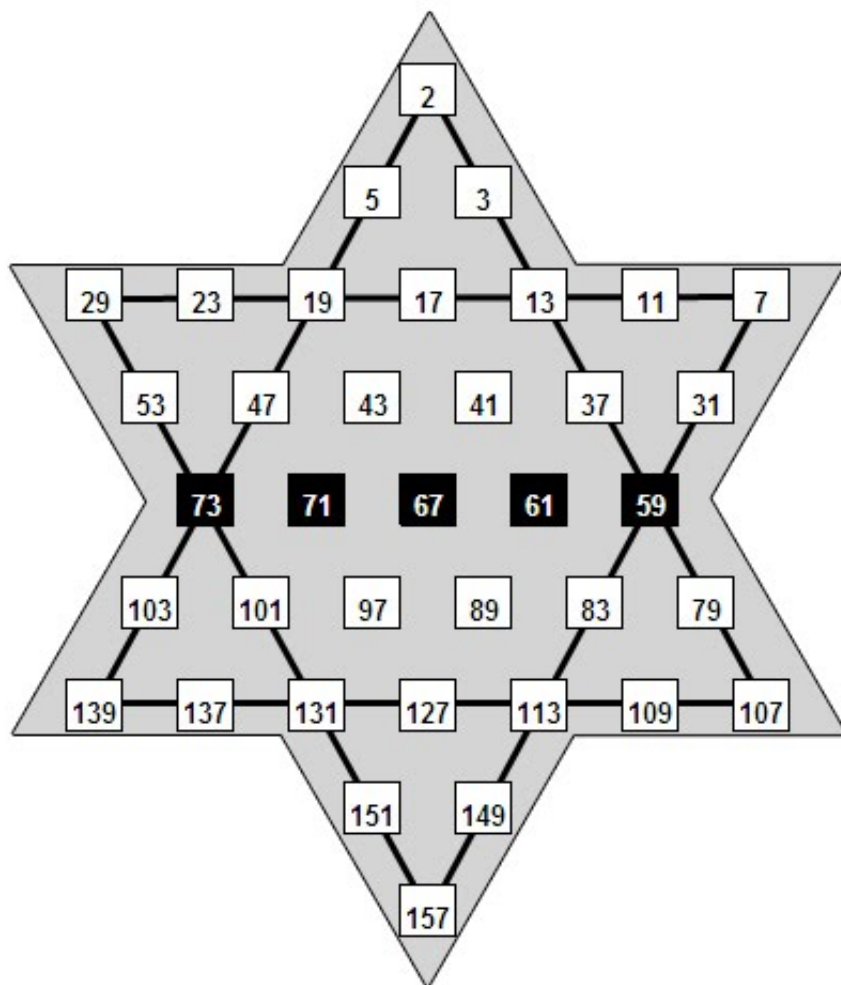
Hexagram of the first 37 primes

X = 112th Prime

Notice that the CENTRAL NUMBER (67) = The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM" and the sum of the X Symbol (613) = The 112th PRIME NUMBER (112 = The STANDARD Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM"). Now observe the following from the CENTRAL ROW ...

Hexagram of the first 37 primes

Central Row = 67th Prime

So we see that the sum of the CENTRAL row = The 67th PRIME and the sum of the X Symbol = The 112th PRIME (67 = ORDINAL Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM" and 112 = STANDARD Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM").

The ORDINAL value of Genesis 1:1 (76 + 23 + 41 + 23 + 62 + 29 + 44) = 298. Now observe the following flawless perfection …

Hexagram of the first 37 primes
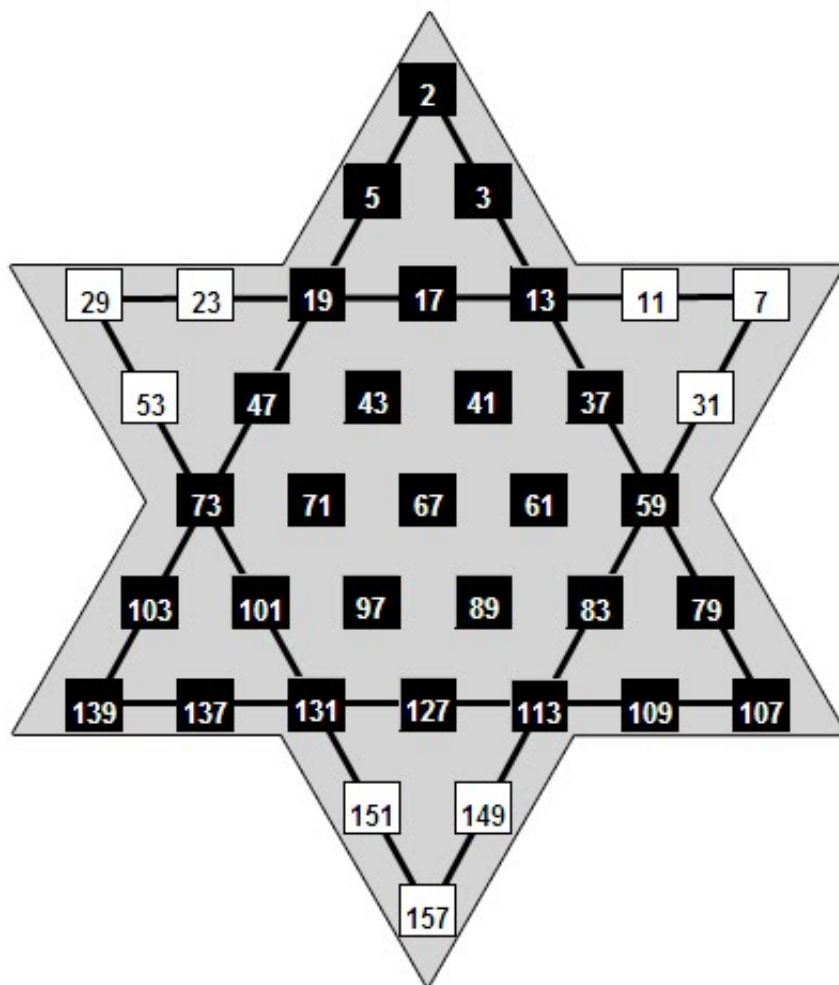
Standing Triangle = 1973

1973 = **298th** PRIME

ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1 = **298**

This is a clear symmetric representation of the PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1 pointing to the ORDINAL value of Genesis 1:1 (298). Keep in mind that the Standard numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) itself is the 73rd TRIANGULAR NUMBER.

When we place the first 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS in a Hexagram (Prime/Composite numbers being natural opposites in mathematics), we find two natural divisions within it yielding a difference of 37 while two natural divisions within the PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1 yields a difference of 73 (Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73) …

Here are the first **37** COMPOSITE NUMBERS:

1) 4

2) 6

3) 8

4) 9

5) 10

6) 12

7) 14

8) 15

9) 16

10) 18

11) 20

12) 21

13) 22

14) 24

15) 25

16) 26

17) 27

18) 28

19) 30

20) 32

21) 33

22) 34

23) 35

24) 36

25) 38

26) 39

27) 40

28) 42

29) 44

30) 45

31) 46

32) 48

33) 49

34) 50

35) 51

36) 52

37) 54

Here are the first **37** COMPOSITE NUMBERS represented in sequential order as a Hexagram (starting from the top of the Hexagram) …
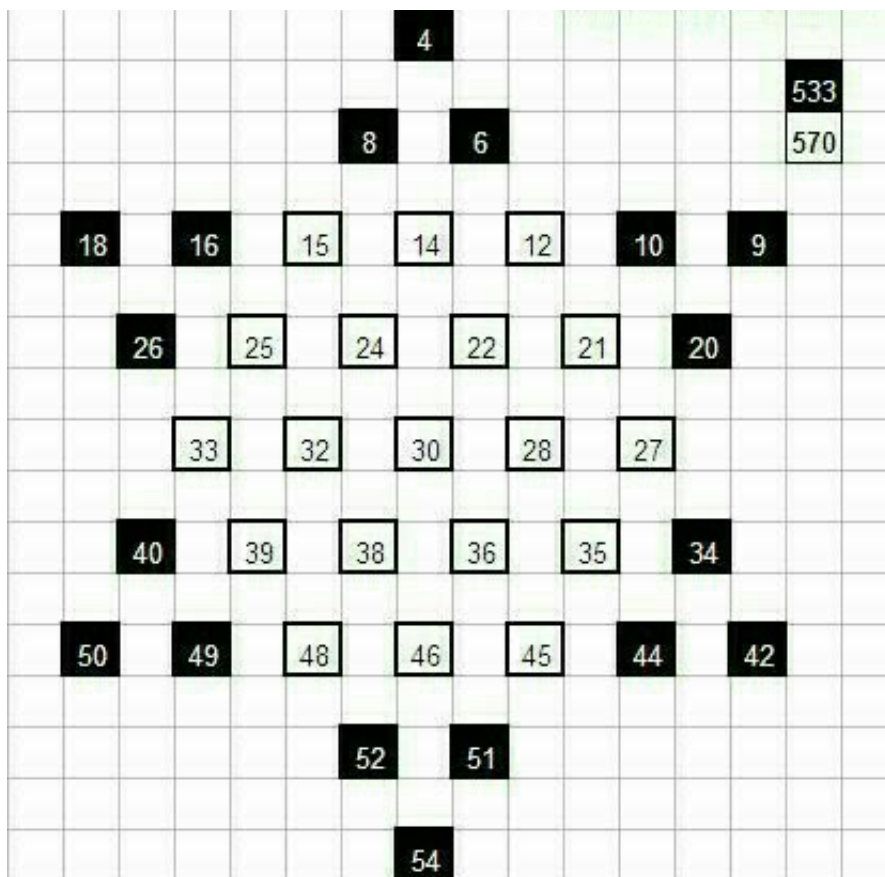
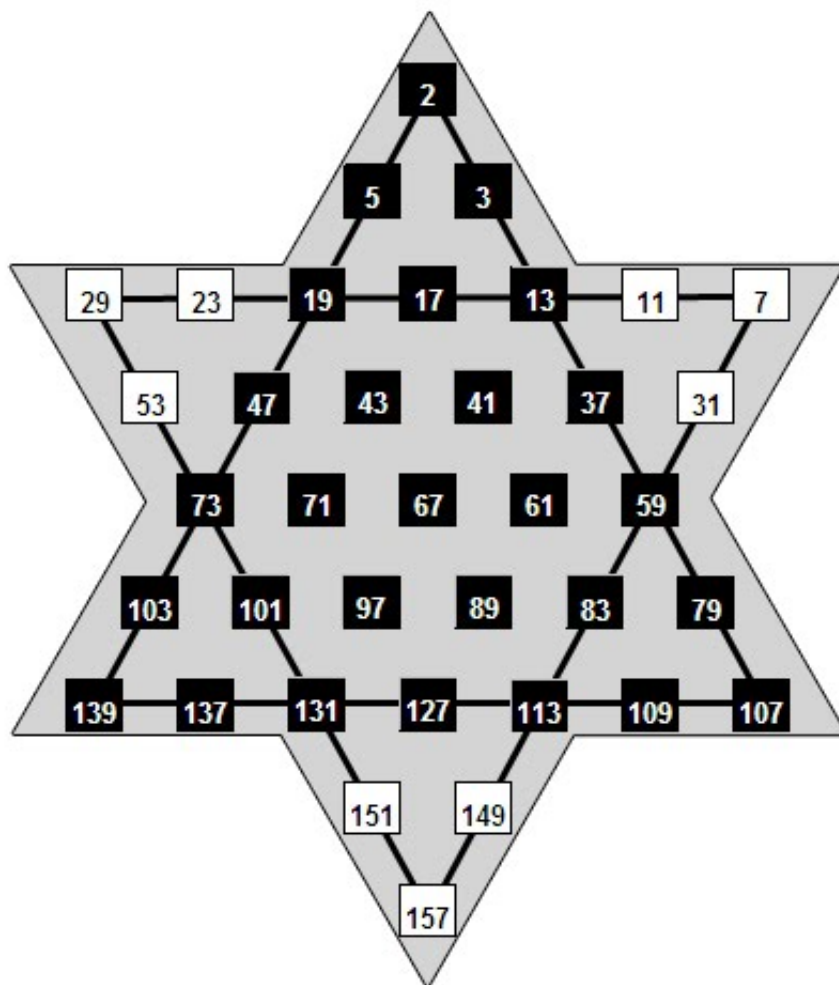HEXAGON = 570

RAYS = 533

(570 - 533) = **37**

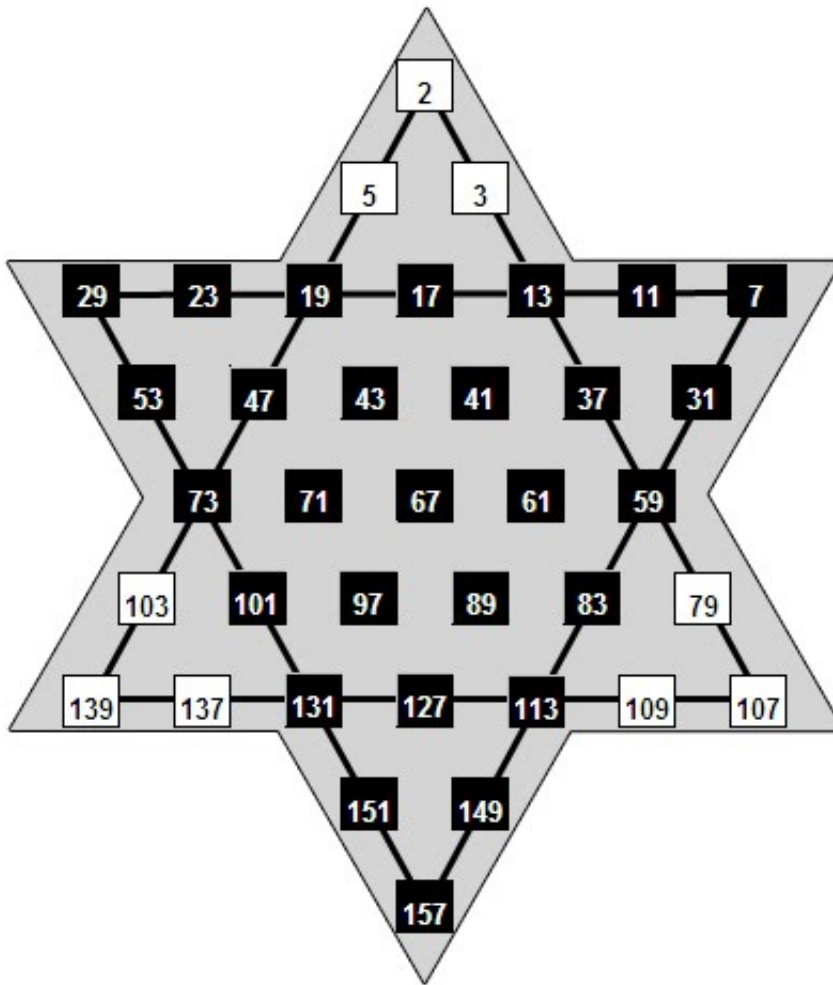Now observe the following from the PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1 ...

Hexagram of the first 37 primes

Standing Triangle = 1973

# Hexagram of the first 37 primes

Inverted Triangle = 1900

(1973 - 1900) = **73**

So we see that a perfect symmetric difference within the Hexagram of the first 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS yields the value 37 and a perfect symmetric difference within the Hexagram of the first 37 PRIME NUMBERS yields the value 73 (keep in mind that 37 × 73 = Genesis 1:1). Moreover, notice that the difference between their CENTRAL values = (67 - 30) = 37.

We saw how the sum of PRIMES indexed to the Genesis 1:1 word values = The 2161st

PRIME (2161 + 1612 = **3773**) with 2161 being the exact MIDPOINT between the sum of the mirror reflections of the first **37** integers (1279) and the sum of the mirror reflections of the first **73** integers (3043). Amazingly, this is even represented within the PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1 …

Hexagram of the first 37 primes
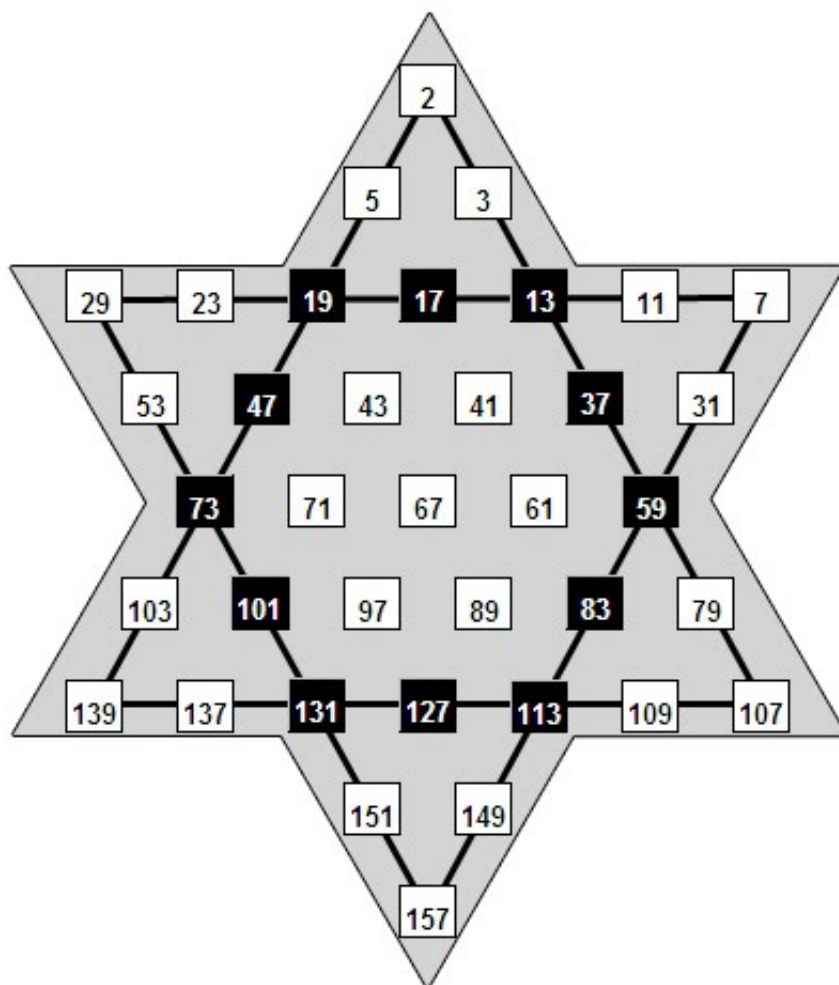
Hexagon = 820

HEXAGON = FIRST number whose divisors sum to 3043 - 1279

REMAINDER = 3043 - 1279

Notice that the outline of the internal Hexagon = 820 = The FIRST number whose divisors (1 + 2 + 4 + 5 + 10 + 20 + 41 + 82 + 164 + 205 + 410 + 820) sum to 3043 - 1279 while the

REMAINDER of the Star = 3043 - 1279. We also have the following perfection (2584 = Sum of first 37 Primes = Sum of PRIME STAR) ...

   2584 + 820 = T(**37**) + T(**73**)

Every Hexagram number can be perfectly inscribed within a specific Triangular number. Genesis 1:1 = The 73rd Triangle and the Hexagram number that is accommodated by the 73rd Triangle = 937. Thus, we have the following geometric gem as well: If we remove the Hexagram of 937 counters from the 73rd Triangle, the remaining number of counters = 3043 - 1279 ...
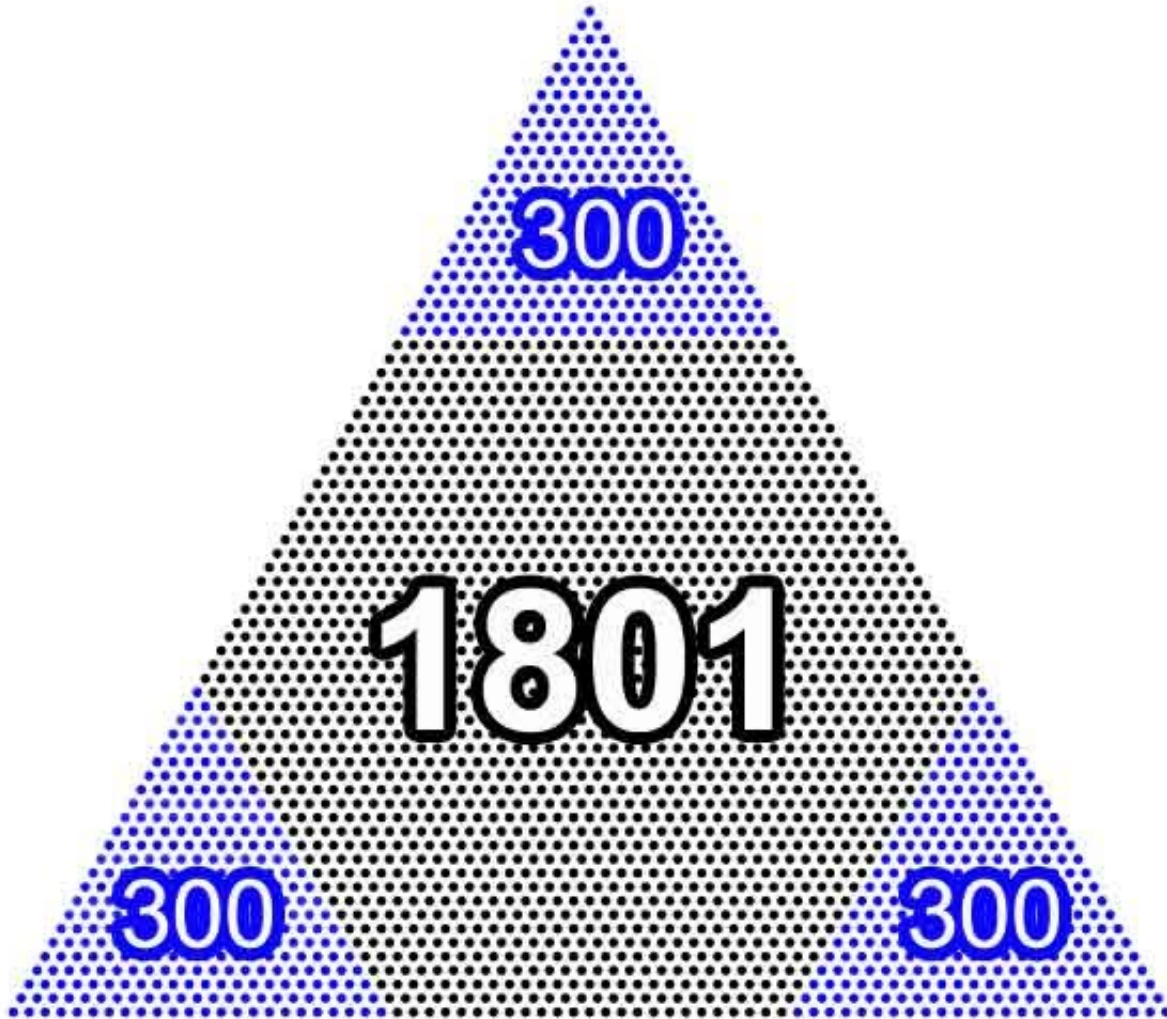

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
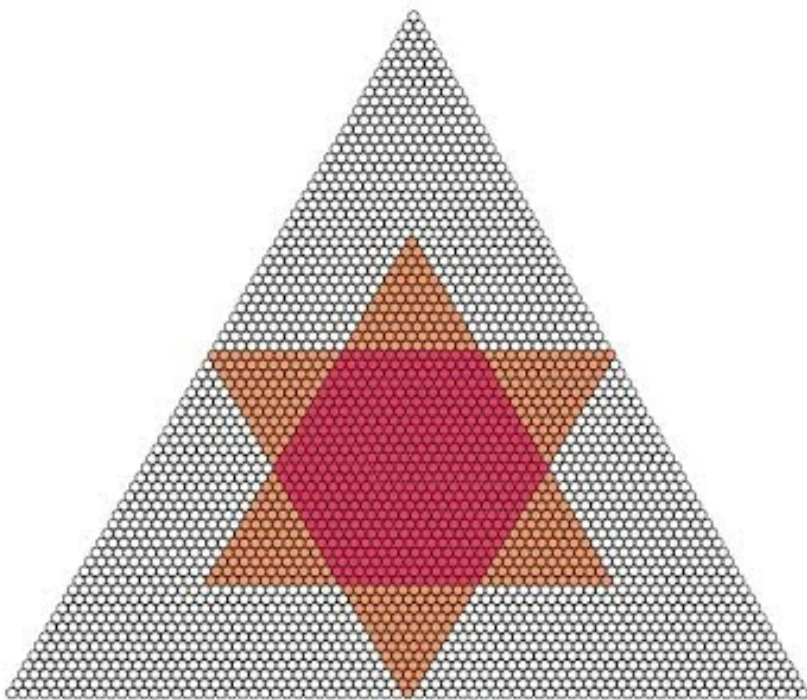
INSCRIBED STAR = 937

(2701 - 937) = 3043 - 1279

Every Centered Hexagonal number can be perfectly inscribed within a specific Triangular number. Genesis 1:1 = The 73rd Triangle and the Centered Hexagonal number that is

accommodated by the 73rd Triangle = 1801. Thus, we have even further perfection ...

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T73)

300

1801

300

300

CENTERED HEXAGON = 1801

(3043 - 1279) + **37** = 1801

Genesis 1:1 = **37** × **73** = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = **3773**. Now observe the following perfection in the six points of the PRIME STAR ...

Hexagram of the first 37 primes

Six Points = 3 x 7 x 7 x 3
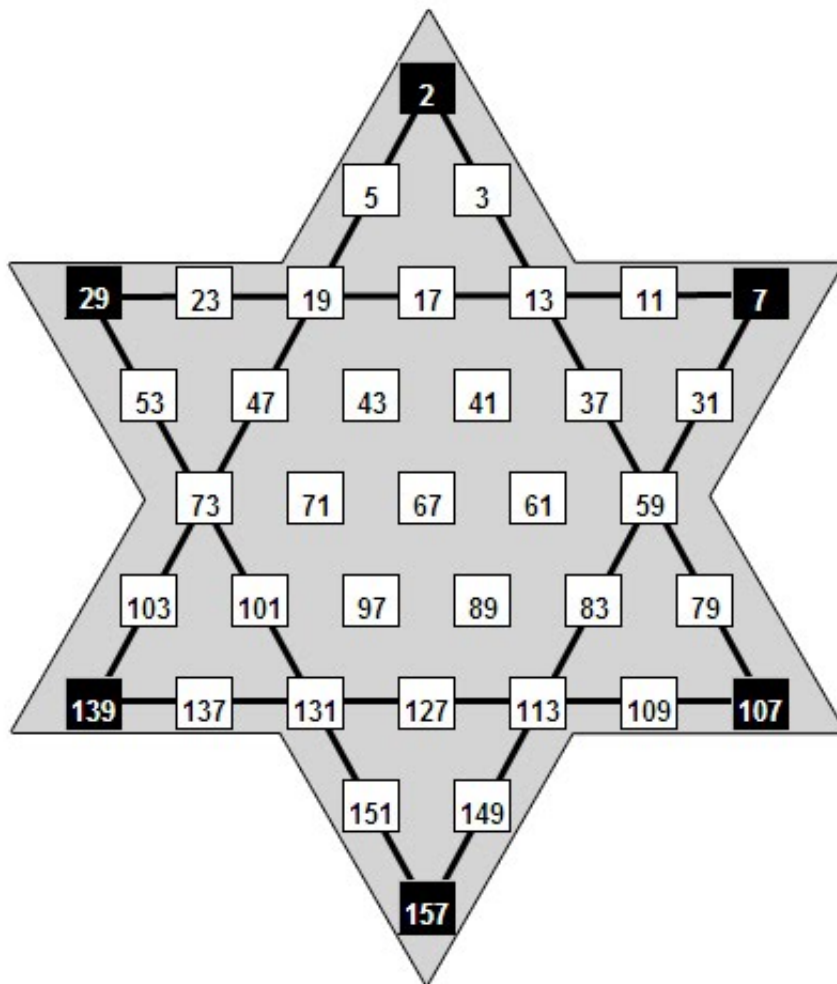
Genesis 1:1 consists of seven Hebrew words and the CENTRAL word value is the ONLY one that is a PRIME NUMBER (401) …

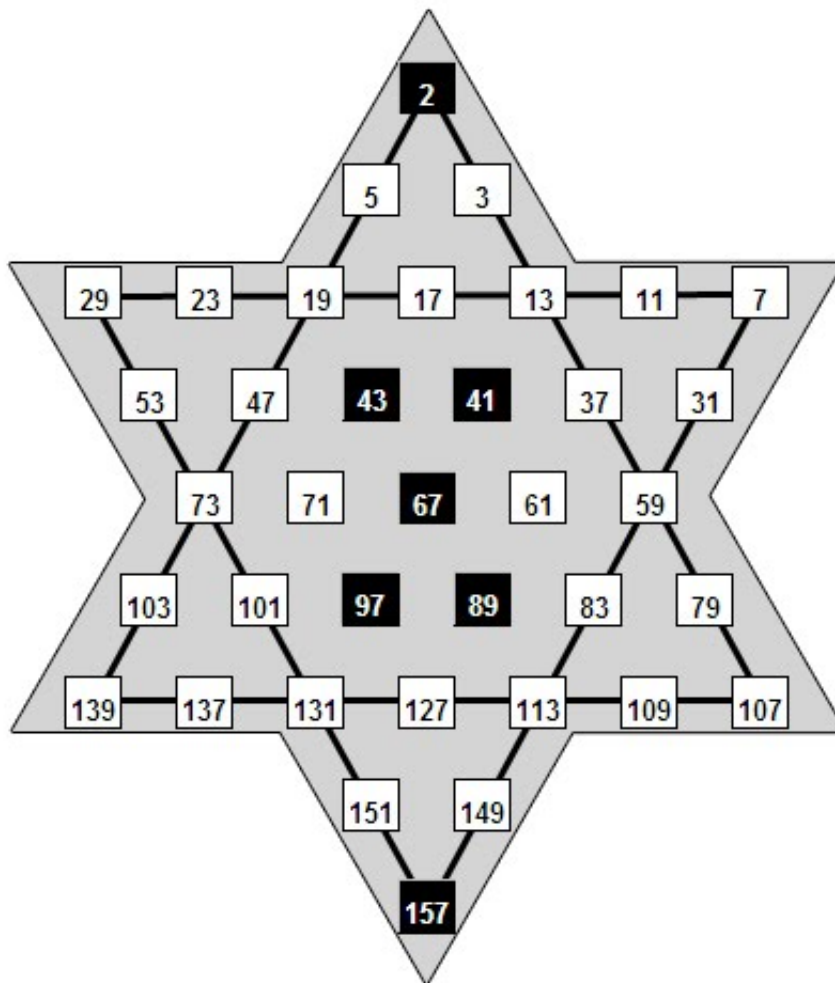913 + 203 + 86 + **401** + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37 × 73

Notice that there are three word values to the left and three word values to the right. This is actually represented VERTICALLY in the PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1 …

Hexagram of the first 37 primes

Vertical Symmetry = 496

CENTRAL VERTICAL SYMMETRY = 496

496 = **401st** COMPOSITE NUMBER

Notice that there are seven values in this CENTRAL VERTICAL SYMMETRY (just as there are seven Hebrew words that make up Genesis 1:1). Further, there are three values above the CENTRAL value and three values below the CENTRAL value (just as there are three word values to the left/right of the CENTRAL word value of 401 in Genesis 1:1, which is the only PRIME word value of Genesis 1:1).

The CENTRAL word value of Genesis 1:1 (401) also stands out as being the SHORTEST word. In fact, it is made up of the FIRST and LAST letters of the Hebrew alphabet (1 + 400 = 401). This highlights the fact that the CENTRAL value in the CENTRAL VERTICAL SYMMETRY = "YAHWEH ELOHIM", who is referred to in scripture as the FIRST and the LAST.

As a further proof that this CENTRAL VERTICAL SYMMETRY is pointing directly to the CENTRAL Hebrew name of God, we have the following: The difference between the sum of the STAR PRIME and Genesis 1:1 (2701 - 2584) = The difference between the 112th PRIME NUMBER and the 401st COMPOSITE NUMBER (112 = The Standard Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM"). Keep in mind that the 112th PRIME NUMBER is itself represented symmetrically in the PRIME STAR (in the X Symbol that we saw earlier).

We saw how the sum of the DIGITAL ROOTS of the seven word values in Genesis 1:1 = 37. So it is with the seven values within this CENTRAL VERTICAL SYMMETRY. Here are the DIGITAL ROOTS of the seven values within the CENTRAL VERTICAL SYMMETRY of the PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1 …

2 (2 = **2**)

43 (4 + 3 = **7**)

41 (4 + 1 = **5**)

67 (6 + 7 = 13 and 1 + 3 = **4**)

97 (9 + 7 = 16 and 1 + 6 = **7**)

89 (8 + 9 = 17 and 1 + 7 = **8**)

157 (1 + 5 + 7 = 13 and 1 + 3 = **4**)

DIGITAL ROOT SUM = **37**

Now observe the DIGITAL SUM of these seven values …

2 (2 = **2**)

43 (4 + 3 = **7**)

41 (4 + 1 = **5**)

67 (6 + 7 = **13**)

97 (9 + 7 = **16**)

89 (8 + 9 = **17**)
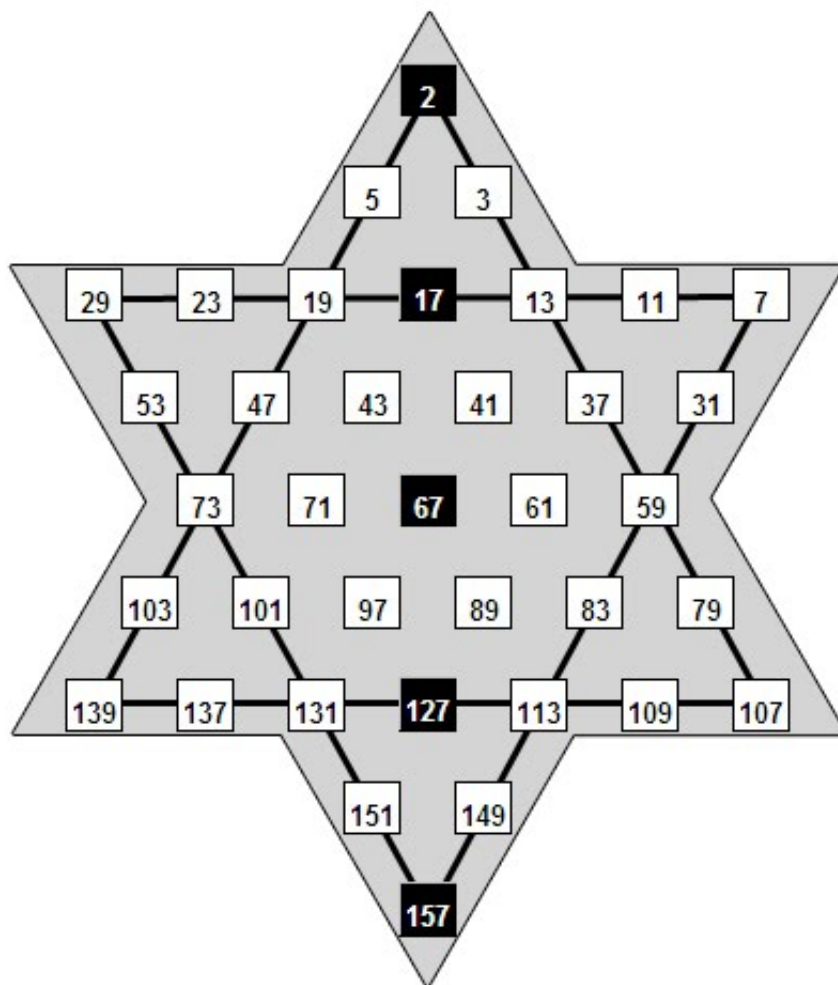
157 (1 + 5 + 7 = **13**)

DIGITAL SUM = **73**

So the DIGITAL ROOT SUM of these seven values = **37** and the DIGITAL SUM of these seven values = **73** (Genesis 1:1 = **37** × **73**).

Observe the sum of the CENTRAL VERTICAL LINE in the PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1 …

Hexagram of the first 37 primes

Central Column = 370 = 3^3 + 7^3

Central Column =

  (**3**^3) + (**7**^3)

The combined sum of the CENTRAL word value of Genesis 1:1 (401) with the word value directly to its left and the word value directly to its right = (3 × 7)^2 + (7 × 3)^2 ...

  (86 + 401 + 395) = (**3** × **7**)^2 + (**7** × **3**)^2

Every Hexagram number can be perfectly inscribed within a very specific Triangular number. The difference between the sum of the three CENTRAL word values of Genesis 1:1

(86 + 401 + 395) and the sum of the remaining word values of Genesis 1:1 (913 + 203 + 407 + 296) = The precise Hexagram number (937) that is accommodated by the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (T73). Even more amazing is the fact that the Hexagonal number within a Hexagram of 937 counters (469) = The sum of the CENTRAL Hexagon within the PRIME STAR OF GENESIS 1:1 (41 + 43 + 61 + 67 + 71 + 89 + 97)!

Hexagram of the first 37 primes
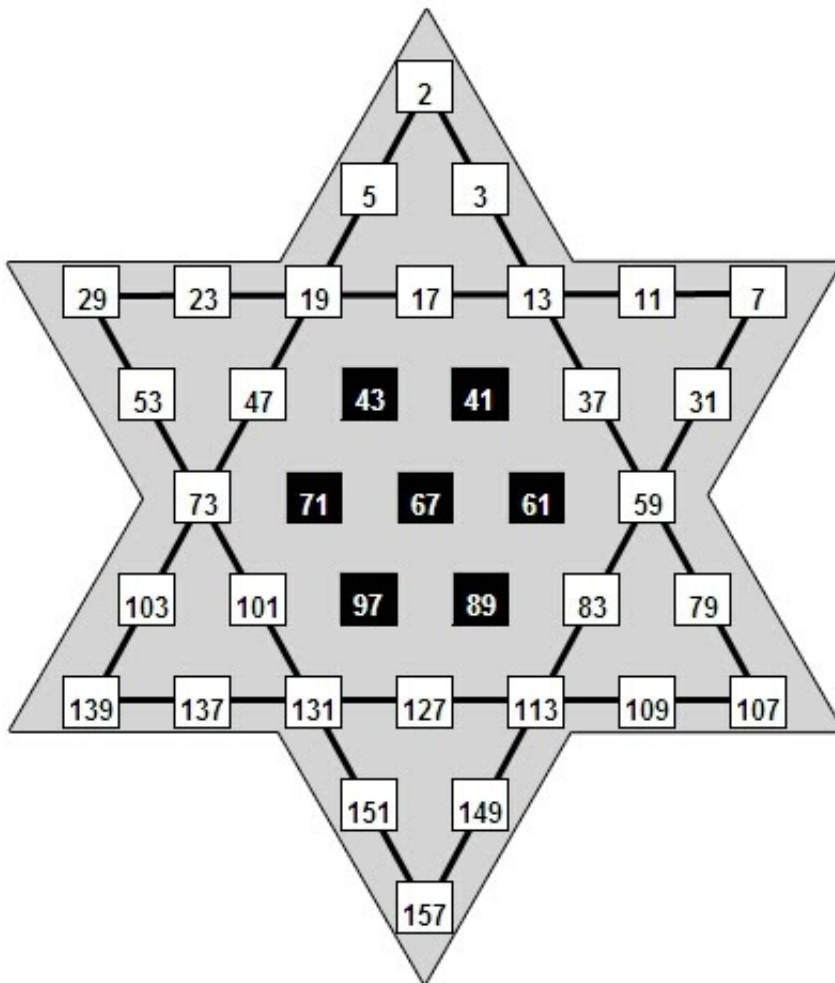
CENTER HEXAGON = **469**

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
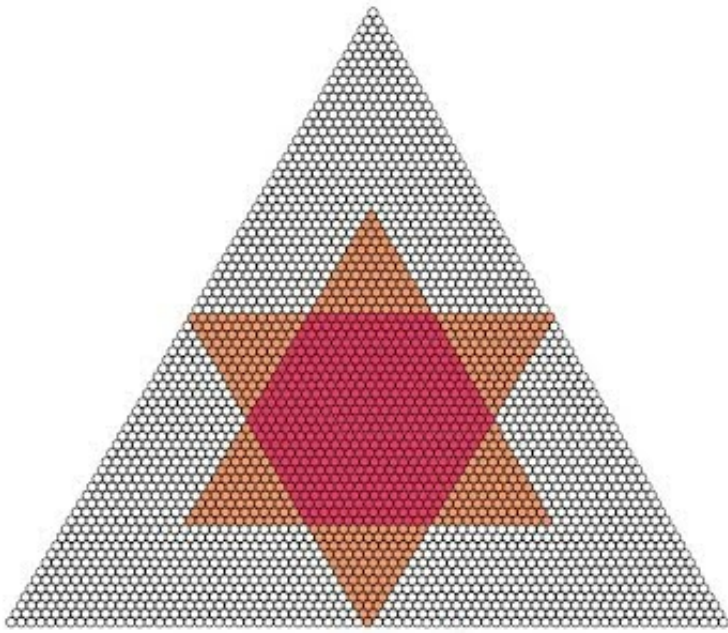
INSCRIBED STAR = Hexagonal sum (highlighted in red) of **469**

The sum of the CENTRAL Hexagon in the Prime Star is precisely seven times the CENTRAL value of 67, which is the Ordinal Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM" (26 + 41). It follows that the average value of the seven numbers making up the CENTRAL Hexagon is EXACTLY 67.

Notice that there are FIVE values that make up the CENTRAL VERTICAL LINE of the Prime Star. It just so happens that there are precisely FIVE possible ways of combining the word values of Genesis 1:1 to get a perfect multiple of 401, which is way beyond what we would expect from seven random numbers. There are 127 possible ways to combine the seven word values of Genesis 1:1. So the odds of randomly getting a multiple of 401 would be 127/401 (the odds of getting 5 would be nearly 1 in 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401 × 401). Furthermore, they are in perfect ARITHMETIC PROGRESSION (just as the FIVE values in the CENTRAL VERTICAL LINE increase in value as we descend down the line) ...

401 = 401 × **1**

395 + 407 = 401 × **2**

401 + 395 + 407 = 401 × **3**

913 + 395 + 296 = 401 × **4**

913 + 401 + 395 + 296 = 401 × **5**

Genesis 1:1 consists of two natural divisions semantically …

"<u>In the beginning God created the heavens</u>" = **1998**

"<u>And the earth</u>" = **703**

Notice that the second semantic division of Genesis 1:1 = The sum of the first **37** integers (703) while Genesis 1:1 in its entirety = The sum of the first **73** integers (2701). This semantic division can actually be represented GEOMETRICALLY as well …

666 + 666 + 666 + 703 = 2,701 = Genesis 1:1
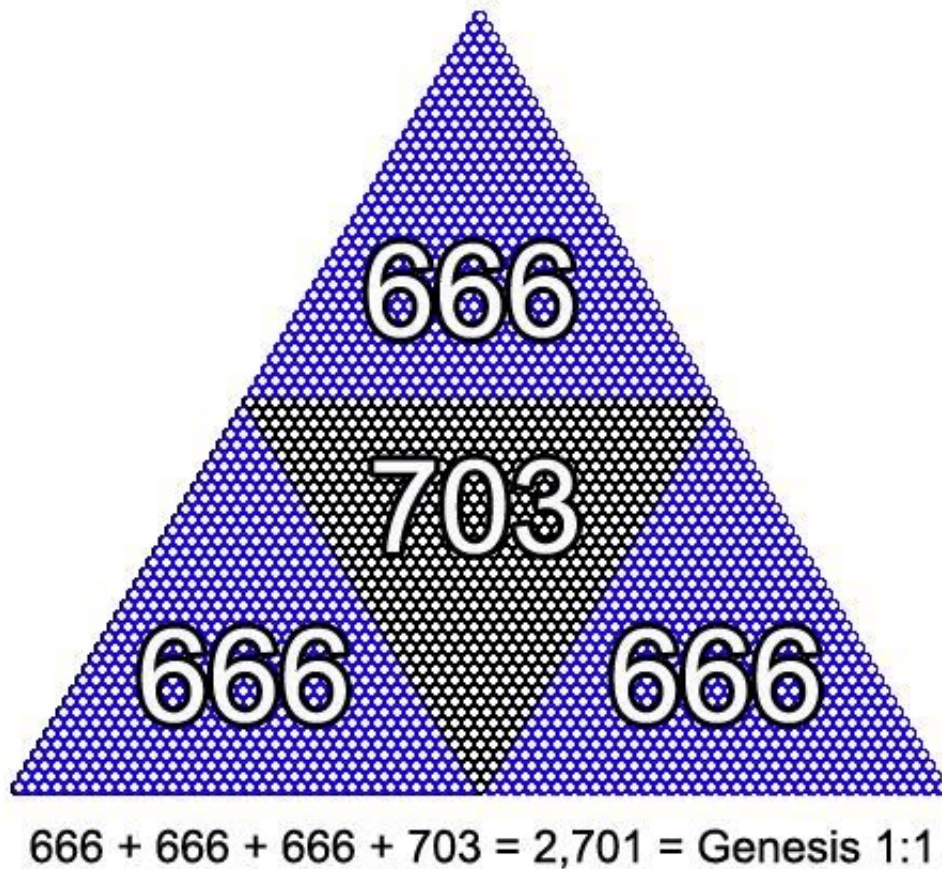
Every Triangular number can be perfectly inscribed within another specific Triangular number as an INVERTED TRIANGLE. The Triangular number that accommodates an INVERTED TRIANGLE of 703 counters is a Triangle of 2701 counters (T73). So the INVERTED TRIANGLE within T73 = T37 = The sum of the second semantic division of Genesis 1:1 and the remaining counters = T73 - T37 = The first semantic division of Genesis 1:1.

 Let this sink in for a moment as well ...

• T73 perfectly accommodates 703 as an INVERTED TRIANGLE and T73 - 703 = The difference between the sum of the first **37** numbers and the sum of the first **73** numbers (2701 - 703)

• T73 perfectly accommodates 937 as a HEXAGRAM and T73 - 937 = The difference between the sum of the mirrors of the first **37** numbers and the sum of the mirrors of the first **73** numbers (3043 - 1279)

There is more! Incredibly, the difference between the two natural semantic divisions of Genesis 1:1 (1998 - 703) is represented perfectly in the RAYS of the PRIME STAR ...

Hexagram of the first 37 primes
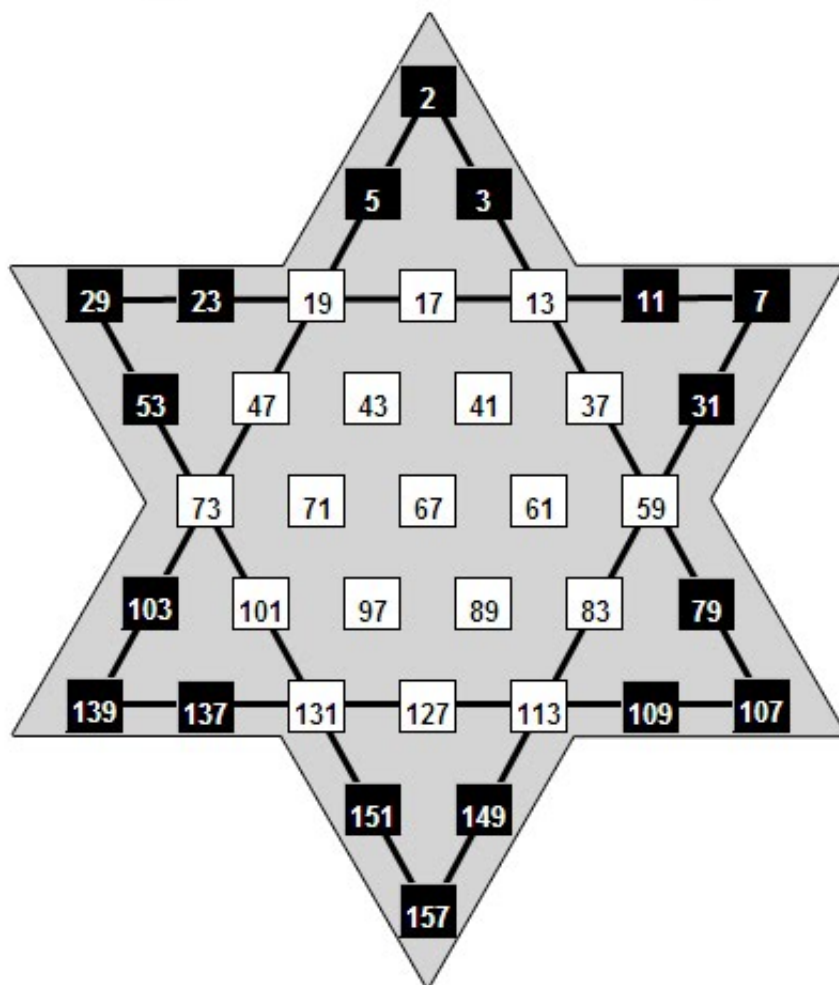
Rays = 1998 - 703

As we can clearly see by now, the deep mathematical design in Genesis 1:1 is LITERALLY structured on this PRIME STAR. The DIGITAL SUM of the semantic/geometric division in Genesis 1:1 also yields the flawless number 37 ...

(1 + 9 + 9 + 8) + (7 + 0 + 3) = **37**

The Old Testament of the Bible was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament of the Bible was revealed in Greek. BOTH Hebrew and Greek are ALPHANUMERIC languages. Thus, in the same way that every Hebrew word has a numerical value, so it is with every Greek word (again, this is not some modern invention, but is an ancient feature of BOTH the Hebrew/Greek alphabets).

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

The Greek numerical value of "JESUS CHRIST" (888 + 1480) = 2368. The COMPOSITE ORDER of 2368 = 2017 (that is, the 2017th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 2368). Now observe how BOTH 2368 and its COMPOSITE ORDER (2017) are represented symmetrically in the PRIME STAR ...

Hexagram of the first 37 primes
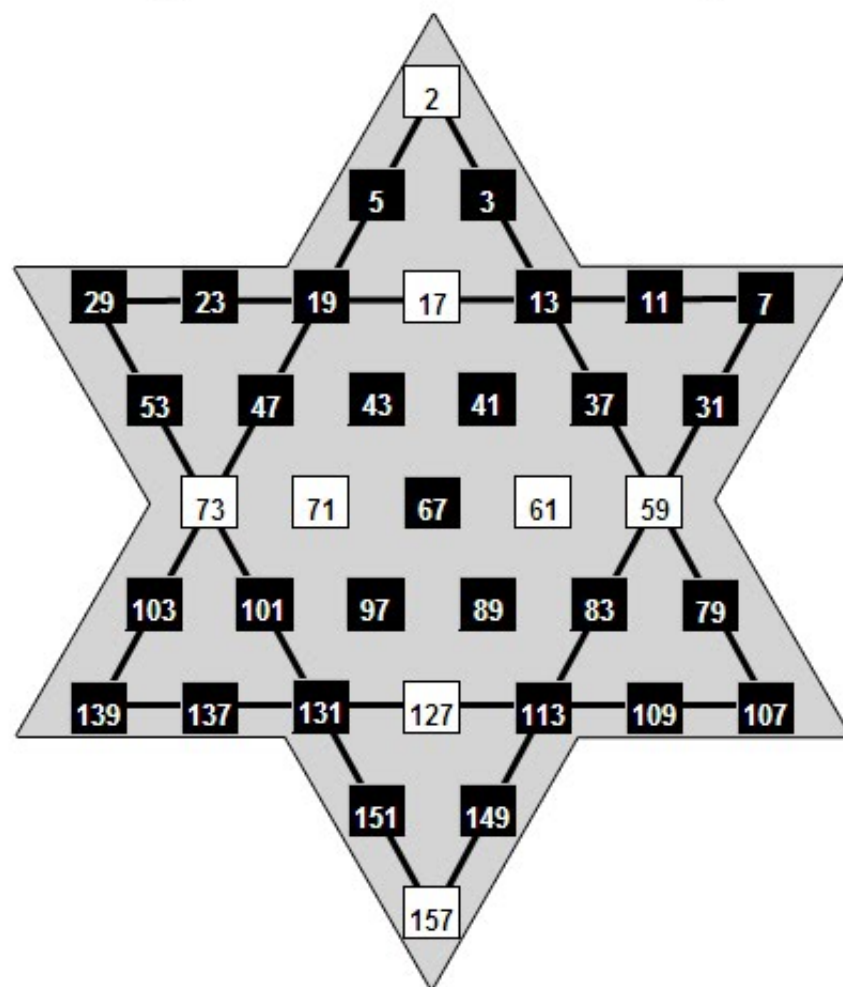
Black Cells = 2017

Hexagram of the first 37 primes
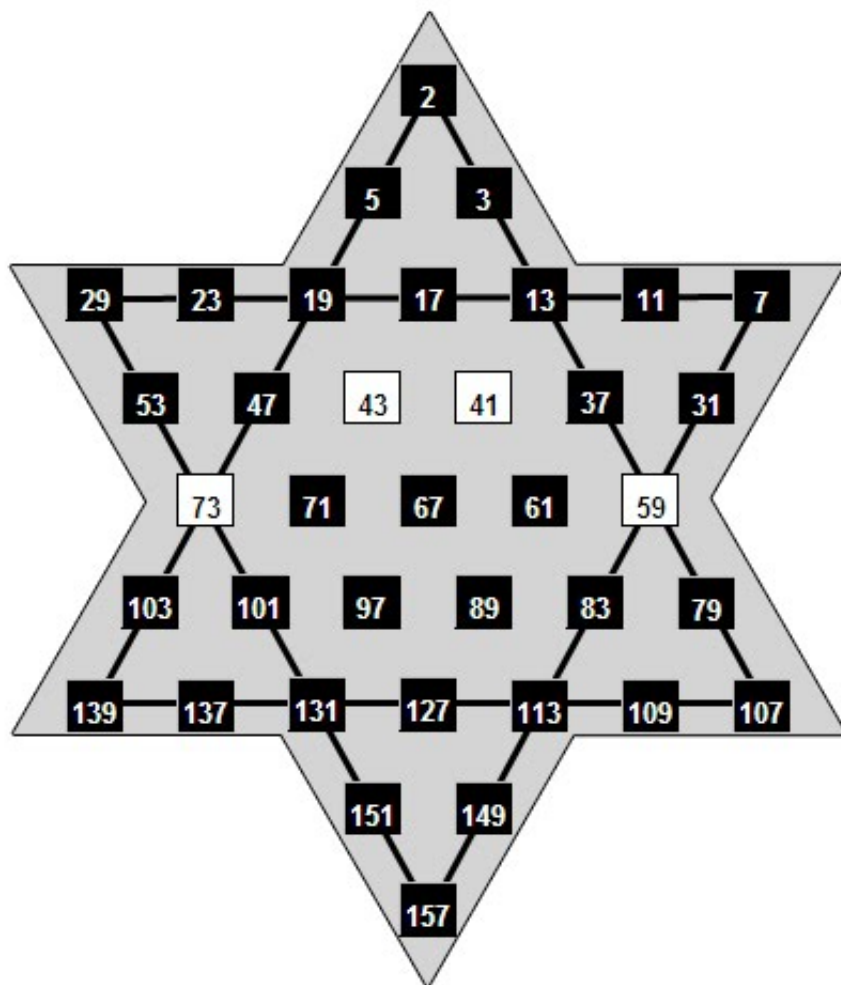
Black Cells = 2368

As if that wasn't enough, the HIGHEST POSSIBLE PRIME NUMBER that can be formed through combining the word values of Genesis 1:1 is 2017 (the COMPOSITE ORDER of 2368)! ...

(913 + 401 + 407 + 296) = **2017**

Again, this is the HIGHEST POSSIBLE PRIME NUMBER that can be formed from the Genesis 1:1 word values. And yet there's more: There are 127 possible ways of combining all the word values in Genesis 1:1. Now observe the following flawless perfection ...

• Genesis 1:1 = The sum of the first **73** numbers

• **2368** × **73** = The total sum of all the possible word value combinations of the Genesis 1:1 word values

The mathematical signature of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368) is itself deeply rooted in the flawless number 37 …

• "JESUS" = 888 = A perfect multiple of **37** and "CHRIST" = 1480 = A perfect multiple of **37**

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

The "Vertical Digit Sum" of 2368 also culminates in the flawless number 37 (notice that every number above the base of the Triangle is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) …
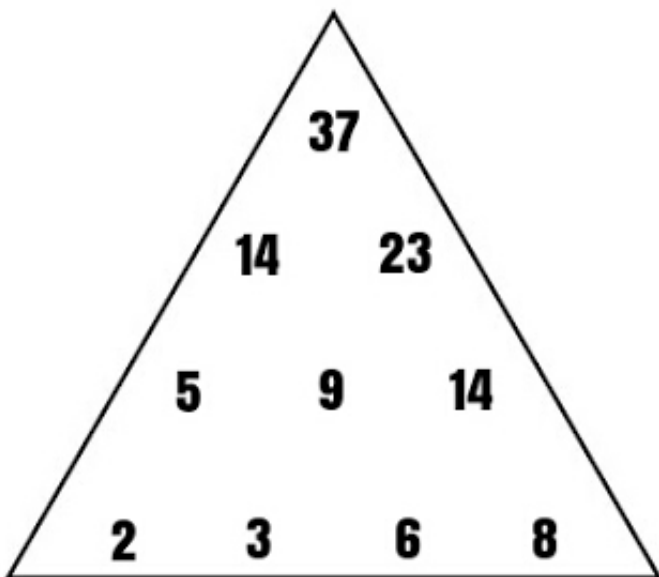
We saw how the Standard Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM" (26 + 86) = 112 and how it is symmetrically represented in the PRIME STAR (as is the mathematical signature of

Jesus Christ). Now observe the Perimeter sum in the "Vertical Digit Sum" of 2368 …
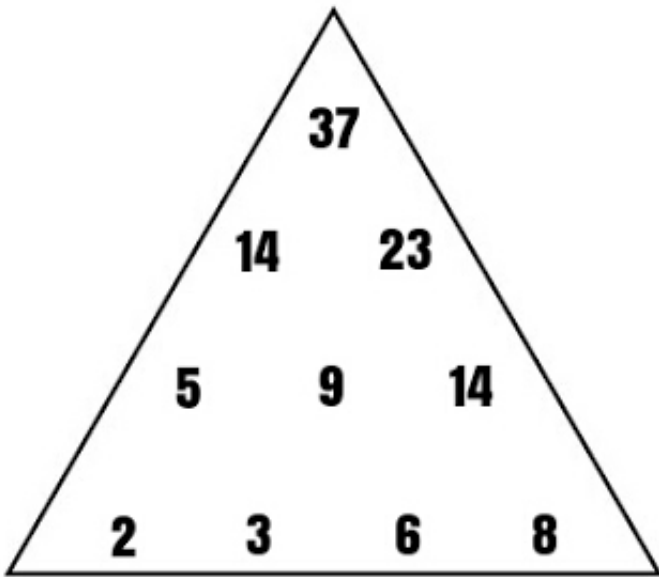
PERIMETER =

(37 + 23 + 14 + 8 + 6 + 3 + 2 + 5 + 14) = **112**

The mathematical signature of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368) also points directly to Genesis 1:1 through the pattern of 37 and 73. The 37th and 73rd Prime numbers = 157 and 367 while the 37th and 73rd Semiprime numbers = 115 and 218 (Semiprime numbers are numbers that are the product of two Primes). Thus, we have the following perfection (Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73) …

• **2368** - (**37th** + **73rd** Prime) =

　　　　3^7 - 7^3

• **2368** + (**37th** + **73rd** Semiprime) =

　　　　37 × 73

CONCLUSION:

Prime numbers are the most fundamental family of numbers in mathematics. The mathematical structure of Genesis 1:1 is deeply rooted in a geometric representation of the first 37 Primes as a Hexagram. This ultimately vindicates the ancient tradition that Genesis 1:1 (the very opening of the Bible) was revealed by the Biblical God (YAHWEH ELOHIM, who revealed himself in human history through the person of Jesus of Nazareth).
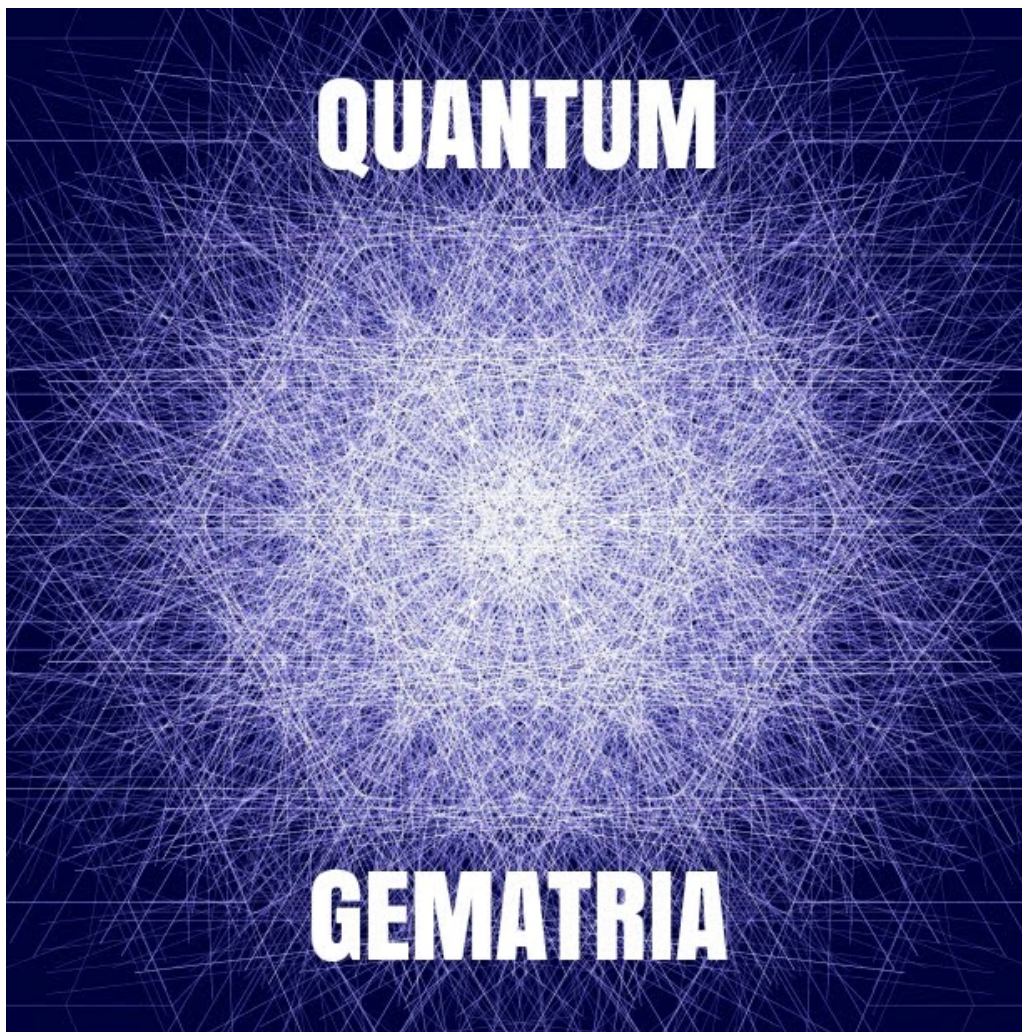
Battalion Of Christ,

Leo Tavares

QUANTUM GEMATRIA

QUANTUM GEMATRIA

By Leo Tavares

Imagine if you could wake up one morning and actually KNOW that Christian Theism is true (and not merely believe it to be true). Well, that time has arrived. The amazing discoveries you are about to read were revealed to me by God, who is the ultimate source of all mathematical truth. The proof is rooted in the mathematical series of Prime/Composite numbers and the Fibonacci number series (as well as the decimal expansion of the Golden Ratio). I will demonstrate how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is not only coded in the natural order of these fundamental number series (through the key values of 37 and 19), it is geometrically united with them through the natural divisions of a Hexagram. I will also demonstrate how this ties in with the very fundamental structure of the universe itself. It is mathematically impossible to construct a more truer statement than the following: Jesus Christ is GOD.

The original languages of the Bible (Hebrew in the Old Testament and Greek in the New Testament) are both ALPHANUMERIC, which means every letter in the Biblical Hebrew/Greek alphabets is also a number. This is not a modern invention, but is an ancient numbering system of Biblical Hebrew and Greek. Hence, every word/phrase in the original languages through which the Bible was revealed has a numerical value that is set in stone (through simply adding up the letter values in a given Hebrew/Greek word or phrase in the original languages of the Bible).

There are two primary methods through which numbers are assigned to the Biblical Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The Standard method and the Ordinal method. Here are the Standard numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet ...

Hebrew Standard

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 200 300 400

Here are the Ordinal numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Hebrew Ordinal

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

Genesis 1:1 is the mathematical foundation of Biblical Numerics, as it is the very first verse of the Bible and introduces the Biblical creation account. The mathematical coding in Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the flawless number 37 (we will eventually see how all of creation is rooted in the number 37 as well). Here are the Standard Hebrew numerical values of the seven Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 …

"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

  (GENESIS 1:1)

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37×73

Notice that Genesis 1:1 = The product of 37 and its mirror reflection (73). In fact, the only way to produce Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. Further, the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) is the first and only known Composite number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) whereby it yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its mirror reflection …

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

  2701 + 1072 = **3773**

It is very fitting indeed that Genesis 1:1 would exhibit this mirror symmetry, since we find this same mirror pattern throughout creation itself (whether in the bilateral symmetry seen throughout the living world or the mirror symmetry of particle/antiparticle in physics). This phenomenon of mirror reflections in Genesis 1:1 goes much deeper, which can be seen in "The Genesis 1:1 Triple Cipher Of Reflections" …

GENESIS 1:1 TRIPLE CIPHER OF REFLECTIONS:

  • Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73**

  • 37 = The **12th** Prime and 73 = The **21st** Prime

  • 12 × 12 = **144** and 21 × 21 = **441**

Prime/Composite numbers, which are the most fundamental families of numbers in mathematics, are naturally related. Every

Composite number can be expressed as the product of Prime numbers in exactly one way (the Prime numbers can be referenced here: PRIME NUMBERS and the Composite numbers can be referenced here: COMPOSITE NUMBERS). I discovered that the very word values of Genesis 1:1 serve as "pointers" to the natural order of Prime numbers, which points back to the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 (37 and 73) through the same phenomenon of mirror reflections that we just saw. Here are the seven Hebrew word values of Genesis 1:1 …

913
203
86
401
395
407
296

Here are the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the Genesis 1:1 word values:

913th Prime = 7127

203rd Prime = 1237

86th Prime = 443

401st Prime = 2749

395th Prime = 2711

407th Prime = 2797

296th Prime = 1949

TOTAL SUM = 2161st PRIME NUMBER

2161 + 1612 = **3773**

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

Unbelievably, the value 2161 itself is the EXACT average (or midpoint) between the sum of the mirrors of the first 37 integers (1 through 37) and the sum of the mirrors of the first 73 integers (1 through 73). If you reverse the first 37 positive numbers and add them up, the result is 1279. Likewise, if you reverse the first 73 positive numbers and add them up, the result is 3043. Thus, we have the following perfection, which ties back to the mirror pattern we just saw in the very word values of Genesis 1:1 …

• 2161 - 882 = Sum of MIRRORS of first 37 integers (1279)

• 2161 + 882 = Sum of MIRRORS of first 73 integers (3043)

2161 + 1612 = **3773**

The Primes indexed to the Genesis 1:1 word values is mathematical proof that the supreme mind who coded the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 utilizes the phenomenon of what I call "Prime Indexing" (whereby a given set of values serve as "pointers" to the natural

order/sequence of Prime numbers). Similarly, this leads me to what I call "Composite Indexing" (whereby a given set of values serve as "pointers" to the natural order/sequence of Composite numbers). Just as Prime numbers are essentially the "building blocks" of Composite numbers, Protons/Neutrons are the "building blocks" of atoms, which are the "building blocks" of the material world. Amazingly, when we sum the Composite numbers indexed to the individual numbers of Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements, it yields the Standard Greek numerical value of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368)!

Here are the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the individual numbers of Protons/Neutrons in each of the first 37 atomic elements (with COMPOSITE NUMBERS in parentheses) …

 P = **Protons** and N = **Neutrons**

Hydrogen: P = 1 (4) and N = 0 (0)

Helium: P = 2 (6) and N = 2 (6)

Lithium: P = 3 (8) and N = 4 (9)

Beryllium: P = 4 (9) and N = 5 (10)

Boron: P = 5 (10) and N = 6 (12)

Carbon: P = 6 (12) and N = 6 (12)

Nitrogen: P = 7 (14) and N = 7 (14)

Oxygen: P = 8 (15) and N = 8 (15)

Fluorine: P = 9 (16) and N = 10 (18)

Neon: P = 10 (18) and N = 10 (18)

Sodium: P = 11 (20) and N = 12 (21)

Magnesium: P = 12 (21) and N = 12 (21)

Aluminium: P = 13 (22) and N = 14 (24)

Silicon: P = 14 (24) and N = 14 (24)

Phosphorus: P = 15 (25) and N = 16 (26)

Sulfur: P = 16 (26) and N = 16 (26)

Chlorine: P = 17 (27) and N = 18 (28)

Argon: P = 18 (28) and N = 22 (34)

Potassium: P = 19 (30) and N = 20 (32)

Calcium: P = 20 (32) and N = 20 (32)

Scandium: P = 21 (33) and N = 24 (36)

Titanium: P = 22 (34) and N = 26 (39)

Vanadium: P = 23 (35) and N = 28 (42)

Chromium: P = 24 (36) and N = 28 (42)

Manganese: P = 25 (38) and N = 30 (45)

Iron: P = 26 (39) and N = 30 (45)

Cobalt: P = 27 (40) and N = 32 (48)

Nickel: P = 28 (42) and N = 31 (46)

Copper: P = 29 (44) and N = 35 (51)

Zinc: P = 30 (45) and N = 35 (51)

Gallium: P = 31 (46) and N = 39 (56)

Germanium: P = 32 (48) and N = 41 (58)

Arsenic: P = 33 (49) and N = 42 (60)

Selenium: P = 34 (50) and N = 45 (64)

Bromine: P = 35 (51) and N = 45 (64)

Krypton: P = 36 (52) and N = 48 (68)

Rubidium: P = 37 (54) and N = 48 (68)

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

Notice that the Standard Greek numerical values of "Jesus" and "Christ" are themselves eternally tied to the flawless number 37 …

• "JESUS" = 888 = A perfect multiple of **37** (24 × 37)

• "CHRIST" = 1480 = A perfect multiple of **37** (40 × 37)

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

The Fibonacci numbers are deeply related to the Golden Ratio (or "Phi"), which is found throughout creation itself (see here: Fibonacci Numbers). The Fibonacci series is formed by taking each number and adding it with the previous number to get the next number in the series (1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13 … to infinity). I studied the Prime Factors of the Fibonacci number series, which led to another amazing discovery I made relating to the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368), the flawless number 37 and the

fundamental nature of creation (since the Golden Ratio, which is tied to the Fibonacci series, permeates creation itself). Observe how the number 19 is geometrically tied to the number 37 …

THE ETERNAL GEOMETRY OF **19/37**:

Hexagon of **37** counters = Inner Hexagon of **19** counters

Hexagram of **37** counters = Inner Hexagon of **19** counters

37-as-hexagon with
19-as-hexagon inset

37-as-hexagram with
19-as-hexagon inset
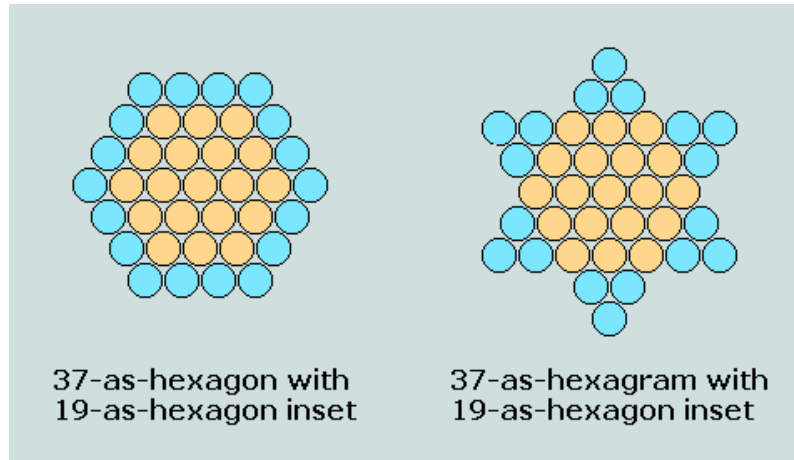
This leads to my discovery in the Prime Factors of the Fibonacci series, which ties right back to my prior discovery of the "Composite Index" code in the first 37 atomic elements (keep in mind that Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related). The PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = 2368! What's more, every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37 (to infinity, without a single exception)!

Here are the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first **19** Fibonacci numbers:

1) 1 = 1

2) 1 = 1

3) 2 = 2

4) 3 = 3

5) 5 = 5

6) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2

7) 13 = 13

8) 21 = 3 × 7

9) 34 = 2 × 17

10) 55 = 5 × 11

11) 89 = 89

12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3

13) 233 = 233

14) 377 = 13 × 29

15) 610 = 2 × 5 × 61

16) 987 = 3 × 7 × 47

17) 1597 = 1597

18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × 19

19) 4181 = 37 × 113

TOTAL PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM = **2368**

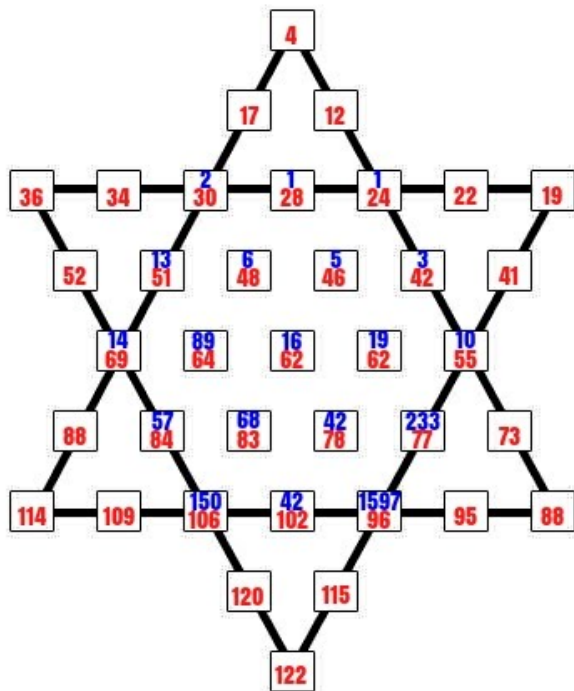The significance of this find, and that of the "Composite Index" code in the first 37 atomic elements, cannot be overstated. Again, the Fibonacci number series is deeply related to the Golden Ratio, which even secular scientists grant is found throughout nature (see here: Golden Ratio). The number 19 is geometrically related to 37 through the natural division of a Hexagon/Hexagram and the first 19 Fibonacci numbers yields the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368), just as the first 37 atomic elements of nature yields the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). The former yields 2368 through its PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM while the latter yields 2368 through the natural indexing of COMPOSITE NUMBERS (Prime/Composite numbers being naturally related). Moreover, as stated, every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37. This now leads me to another discovery I made, which will forever be known as "Quantum Gematria".

QUANTUM GEMATRIA

I have coined the term "QUANTUM GEMATRIA" for an entirely new branch of mathematics/geometry that I discovered, which unites a principle of Quantum Physics (whereby NON-IDENTICAL objects are allowed to occupy the same space) with the ancient system of Biblical Numerics. Quantum Mechanics represents the deeper (or hidden) level by which the universe functions. In our normal daily lives, common sense tells us that two objects cannot occupy the same space at the same time. However, in the Quantum realm, Quantum Physics tells us that two IDENTICAL objects cannot occupy the same space, but two NON-IDENTICAL objects can (see here: Pauli Exclusion Principle). For example, two electrons with the SAME charge cannot occupy the same energy state, but two electrons with DIFFERENT charges can. Applying the same principle, I was able to unlock the geometric secrets uniting all my discoveries in the first 37 atomic elements and the first 19 Fibonacci numbers (as well as the 19 Mononuclidic/Monoisotopic elements, which we will look at later).

We saw how the sum of the Composite numbers indexed to the individual numbers of Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements = The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). Moreover, we saw how the Prime Factorization sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). Thus, this leads to a perfect geometric union, which I have coined "The Golden Proton/Neutron Star Of Jesus Christ": The sequence of 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS form a perfect Hexagram (going from the top of the Hexagram to bottom) and the sequence of 19 PRIME FACTORIZATION SUMS form a perfect Hexagon within the Hexagram (going from the top of the Hexagon to the bottom). Notice that the bottom values in the 37 squares represent the 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS derived from the first 37 atomic elements while the 19 top values (within the Hexagon) represent the 19 PRIME FACTORIZATION SUMS derived from the first 19 Fibonacci numbers. Notice also that each of the two values within each of the 19 Hexagonal squares are NON-IDENTICAL, which coheres with the Quantum principle I outlined ...

THE GOLDEN PROTON/NEUTRON STAR OF JESUS CHRIST

4

17   12

36   34   2/30   1/28   1/24   22   19

52   13/51   6/48   5/46   3/42   41

14/69   89/64   16/62   19/62   10/55

88   57/84   68/83   42/78   233/77   73

114   109   150/106   42/102   1597/96   95   88

120   115

122

RED HEXAGRAM values = **2368** = "JESUS CHRIST"

BLUE HEXAGON values = **2368** = "JESUS CHRIST"

As I stated earlier, every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37. Amazingly, the cross of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS in the Proton/Neutron Hexagram = The sum of the first 19 PRIME NUMBERS (a running sum of Primes can be referenced here: OEIS.org) while the cross of the PRIME FACTORIZATION SUMS in the Fibonacci Hexagon = The concatenation of 19 and 91 (recall that Genesis 1:1, the foundation of Biblical Numerics, exhibits the mathematical phenomenon of mirror reflections) …

THE GOLDEN PROTON/NEUTRON CROSS OF JESUS CHRIST
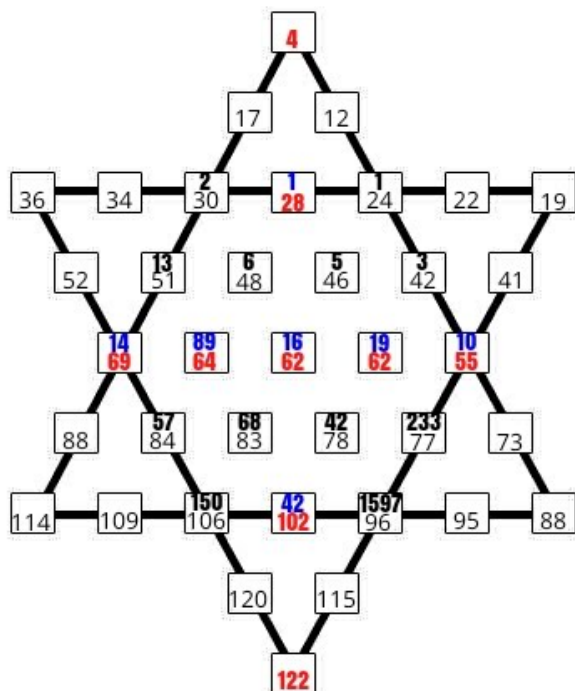
HEXAGRAM CROSS values = Sum of first **19** PRIME NUMBERS

HEXAGON CROSS values = Concatenation of **19** and **91** (191)

The perfection doesn't end there. The Standard Greek value of "Jesus" = 888 and the Standard Greek value of "Christ" = 1480. The product of the MIRRORS 19 and 91 (19 × 91) = The MIRRORS of 888 and 1480 …

"JESUS" = 888 (reflection = 888)

"CHRIST" = 1480 (reflection = 0841)

19 × 91 = (888 + 0841)

We saw how the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the individual numbers of Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements yields the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). There are 1532 Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements (703 Protons and 829 Neutrons). Here are the numbers of Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements …

PROTON/NEUTRON SUM OF FIRST **37** ATOMIC ELEMENTS:

1) Hydrogen = 1 + 0 = 1
2) Helium = 2 + 2 = 4
3) Lithium = 3 + 4 = 7
4) Beryllium = 4 + 5 = 9
5) Boron = 5 + 6 = 11
6) Carbon = 6 + 6 = 12
7) Nitrogen = 7 + 7 = 14
8) Oxygen = 8 + 8 = 16
9) Fluorine = 9 + 10 = 19
10) Neon = 10 + 10 = 20
11) Sodium = 11 + 12 = 23

12) Magnesium = 12 + 12 = 24
13) Aluminium = 13 + 14 = 27
14) Silicon = 14 + 14 = 28
15) Phosphorus = 15 + 16 = 31
16) Sulfur = 16 + 16 = 32
17) Chlorine = 17 + 18 = 35
18) Argon = 18 + 22 = 40
19) Potassium = 19 + 20 = 39
20) Calcium = 20 + 20 = 40
21) Scandium = 21 + 24 = 45
22) Titanium = 22 + 26 = 48
23) Vanadium = 23 + 28 = 51
24) Chromium = 24 + 28 = 52
25) Manganese = 25 + 30 = 55
26) Iron = 26 + 30 = 56
27) Cobalt = 27 + 32 = 59
28) Nickel = 28 + 31 = 59
29) Copper = 29 + 35 = 64
30) Zinc = 30 + 35 = 65
31) Gallium = 31 + 39 = 70
32) Germanium = 32 + 41 = 73
33) Arsenic = 33 + 42 = 75
34) Selenium = 34 + 45 = 79
35) Bromine = 35 + 45 = 80
36) Krypton = 36 + 48 = 84
37) Rubidium = 37 + 48 = 85

PROTON/NEUTRON SUM = 1532

After I discovered the geometric union between the first 37 atomic elements (yielding 2368) and the first 19 Fibonacci numbers (yielding 2368), the Lord inspired me to place the order of the first 37 PRIME NUMBERS in the same Hexagram form as the 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS derived from the first 37 atomic elements. What I found is another example of geometric unity, which I have coined "The Prime/Composite Star Of Jesus Christ" …

Here are the first 37 PRIME NUMBERS:

1) 2
2) 3
3) 5
4) 7
5) 11
6) 13
7) 17
8) 19
9) 23
10) 29
11) 31
12) 37
13) 41
14) 43
15) 47
16) 53
17) 59
18) 61
19) 67
20) 71

21) 73
22) 79
23) 83
24) 89
25) 97
26) 101
27) 103
28) 107
29) 109
30) 113
31) 127
32) 131
33) 137
34) 139
35) 149
36) 151
37) 157

We saw how there are 1532 Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements. The COMPOSITE ORDER of 1532 = 1289 (that is, the 1289th Composite number = 1532, which can be verified here: COMPOSITE NUMBERS). Unbelievably, when we place the 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS derived from the first 37 atomic elements (in the form of a Hexagram) together with the first 37 PRIME NUMBERS (in the form of a Hexagram), we find that the 19 PRIME values within the Hexagon = 1289. Again, the values within each of the 37 squares are NON-IDENTICAL, which follows the Quantum principle I outlined …

THE PRIME/COMPOSITE STAR OF JESUS CHRIST
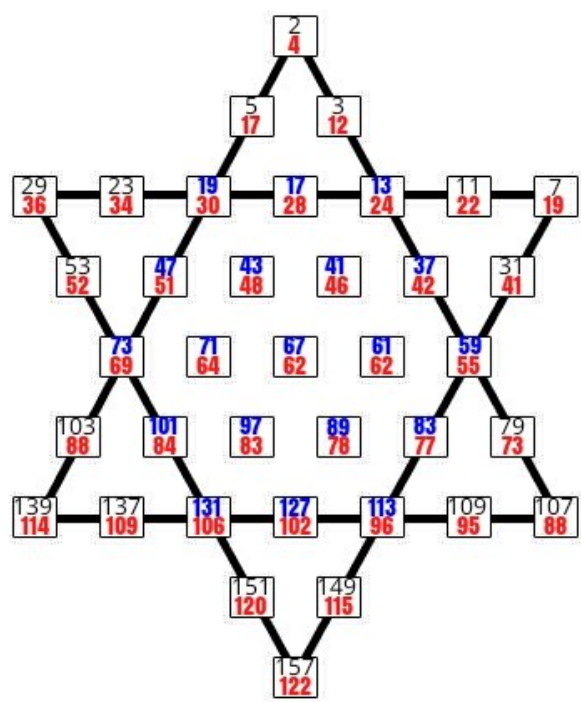
RED HEXAGRAM values = **2368** = "JESUS CHRIST"

RED HEXAGRAM values = COMPOSITE NUMBERS derived from the first **37** atomic elements

BLUE HEXAGON values = 1289

Protons and Neutrons are the building blocks of the atomic nucleus (just as Prime Numbers are the numerical "building blocks" of Composite numbers, with Prime/Composite numbers being the most fundamental families of numbers in mathematics). Remarkably, the Proton and the Neutron themselves hint at the geometric unity I have uncovered, which is rooted in the natural geometry of the Hexagram. A Hexagram consists of a geometric union of a Standing Triangle and an Inverted Triangle. The Proton is made up of 2 "up" Quarks and 1 "down" Quark (see here: Protons) while the Neutron is made up of 1 "up" Quark and 2 "down" Quarks (see here: Neutrons). Thus, the very structure of Protons/Neutrons hints at the geometric structure of the Hexagram …

INVERTED PROTON TRIANGLE:
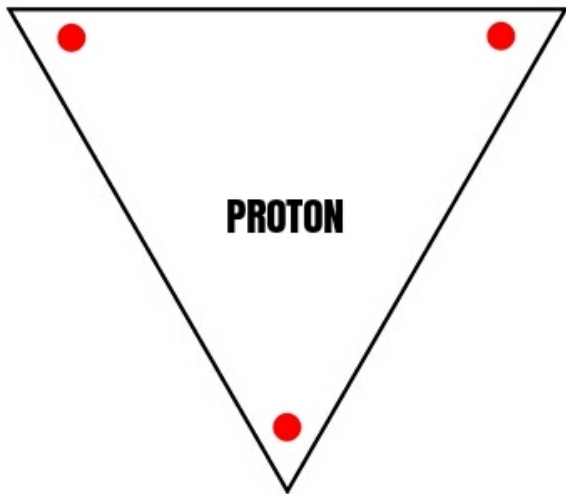
PROTON = 2 "up" Quarks and 1 "down" Quark

STANDING NEUTRON TRIANGLE:
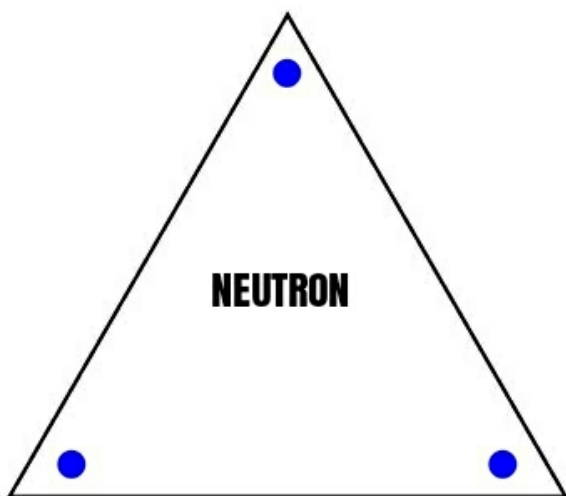
NEUTRON = 1 "up" Quark and 2 "down" Quarks

The Composite numbers indexed to the individual numbers of Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements yields the Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). Incredibly, when we sum the Composite numbers indexed to the total nucleon numbers for each of the first 37 atomic elements, we find that it actually unites the sum of the first 37 Prime/Composite numbers with the sum of the first 37 Positive integers (1 through 37). A running sum of Prime numbers can be referenced here: OEIS.org and a running sum of Composite numbers can be referenced here: OEIS.org

Here is the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the total nucleon numbers in each of the first **37** atomic elements (with the COMPOSITE NUMBERS in parentheses) …

Hydrogen = 1 (4)

Helium = 4 (9)

Lithium = 7 (14)

Beryllium = 9 (16)

Boron = 11 (20)

Carbon = 12 (21)

Nitrogen = 14 (24)

Oxygen = 16 (26)

Fluorine = 19 (30)

Neon = 20 (32)

Sodium = 23 (35)

Magnesium = 24 (36)

Aluminium = 27 (40)

Silicon = 28 (42)

Phosphorus = 31 (46)

Sulfur = 32 (48)

Chlorine = 35 (51)

Argon = 40 (57)

Potassium = 39 (56)

Calcium = 40 (57)

Scandium = 45 (64)

Titanium = 48 (68)

Vanadium = 51 (72)

Chromium = 52 (74)

Manganese = 55 (77)

Iron = 56 (78)

Cobalt = 59 (82)

Nickel = 59 (82)

Copper = 64 (88)

Zinc = 65 (90)

Gallium = 70 (95)

Germanium = 73 (99)

Arsenic = 75 (102)

Selenium = 79 (108)

Bromine = 80 (110)

Krypton = 84 (115)

Rubidium = 85 (116)

TOTAL SUM = $(2584 - 1103) + 703$

Sum of first **37** PRIME NUMBERS = 2584

Sum of first **37** COMPOSITE NUMBERS = 1103

Sum of first **37** POSITIVE INTEGERS = 703

The Lord inspired me to place these 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (derived from the total nucleon counts in each of the first 37 atomic elements) in the form of a Hexagram, which left me in a state of shock and utter amazement. What you are about to witness is proof that Jesus Christ is the Creator of the universe and that he actually signed his mathematical signature into the natural numbers of the very building blocks of the universe. Observe that the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 754 …

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

Just as the individual numbers of Protons/Neutrons in each of the first 37 atomic elements are "pointers" to the natural order/sequence of COMPOSITE NUMBERS (yielding 2368), the total nucleon counts in each of the first 37 atomic elements are "pointers" to the natural order/sequence of COMPOSITE NUMBERS. For when we place the 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the

first 37 nucleon numbers, we have the following geometric gem, which I have coined "The Golden Atomic Star Of Jesus Christ" (again, the values occupying the same squares are all NON-IDENTICAL, thereby following the Quantum principle outlined earlier) ...

THE GOLDEN ATOMIC STAR OF JESUS CHRIST
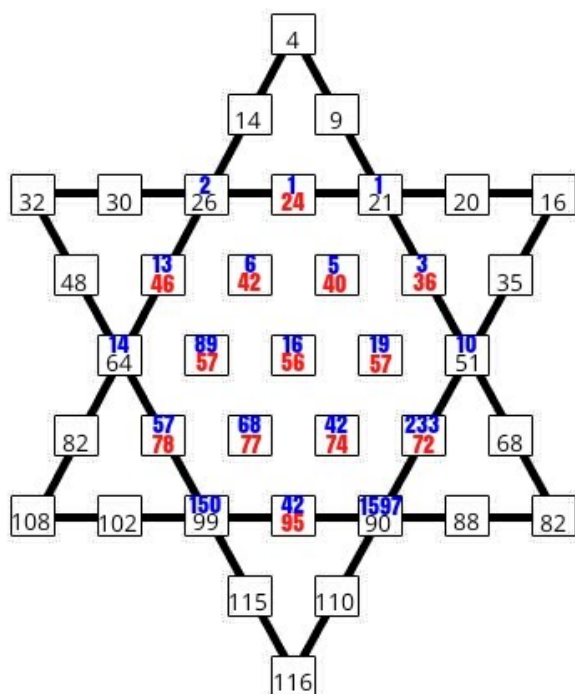
RED INTERIOR STAR values = **754** = The Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST"

BLUE HEXAGON values = PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of first **19** Fibonacci numbers = **2368** = Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a multiple of 37)

PROTON/NEUTRON sum of first **37** atomic elements = **1532**

19th FIBONACCI NUMBER = **4181**

4181 - **1532** = **754th** number that is a product of two PRIMES (verify here: SEMIPRIME NUMBERS)

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115** = **37th** number that is a product of two PRIMES (verify here: SEMIPRIME NUMBERS)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

CENTER OF RED INTERIOR STAR = (37 + 19) = 56 and the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = **2368** = Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST"

CENTER OF RED INTERIOR STAR = 37 + 19 and the product of 37 and 19 = The sum of the first 37 integers (703)

Notice that the 754th SEMIPRIME NUMBER (numbers that are the product of two Primes) actually unites the Proton/Neutron sum of the first 37 atomic elements (1532) and the 19th Fibonacci number (4181). This amazing encoding is corroborated further in the ORDINAL Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (115), which is the 37th SEMIPRIME NUMBER. We see also how the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS points back to the numerical signature of Jesus Christ and is tied to the 37/19 pattern. Here are the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (56 = **37 + 19**):

1) 4
2) 6
3) 8
4) 9
5) 10
6) 12
7) 14
8) 15
9) 16
10) 18
11) 20
12) 21
13) 22
14) 24
15) 25
16) 26
17) 27
18) 28
19) 30
20) 32
21) 33
22) 34
23) 35
24) 36
25) 38
26) 39
27) 40
28) 42
29) 44
30) 45
31) 46
32) 48
33) 49
34) 50
35) 51
36) 52
37) 54
38) 55
39) 56
40) 57
41) 58
42) 60
43) 62
44) 63
45) 64
46) 65
47) 66
48) 68
49) 69
50) 70

51) 72
52) 74
53) 75
54) 76
55) 77
56) 78

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

56 = **37** + **19**

The product of **37** and **19** (37 × 19) = 703

The sum of the first **37** integers (1 through 37) = 703

Here is an isolated look at the 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS derived from the nucleon numbers of the first 37 atomic elements …

THE ATOMIC STAR OF JESUS CHRIST
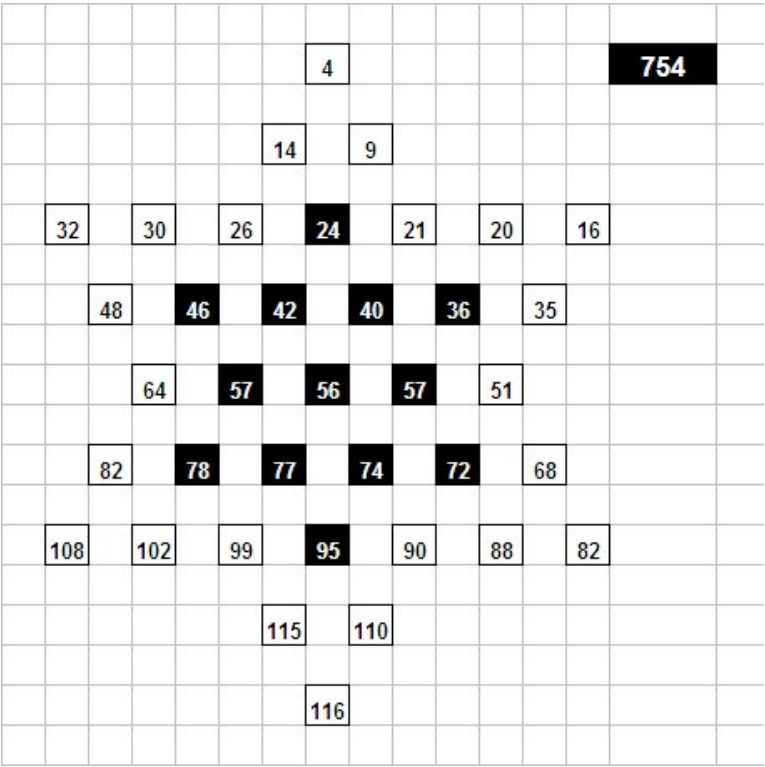
INTERIOR HEXAGRAM = **754**

Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

THE ATOMIC STAR OF JESUS CHRIST
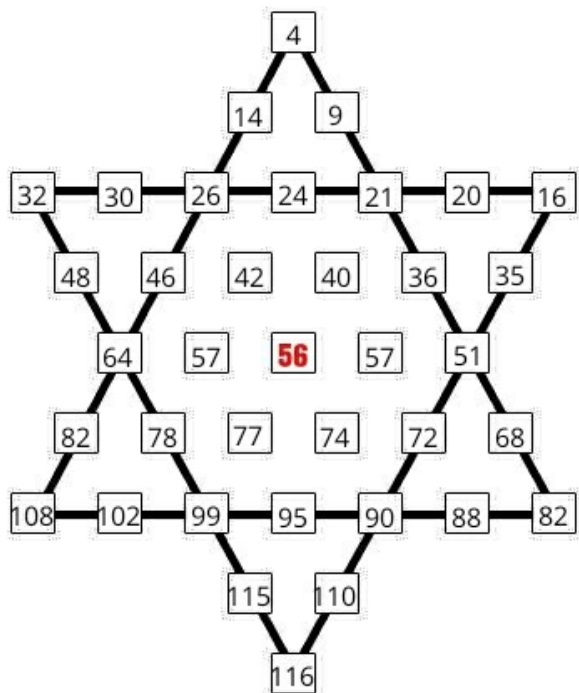
CENTER value = $(37 + 19)$ = **56**

Sum of first **56** COMPOSITE NUMBERS = **2368** = Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST"

Every **19th** Fibonacci number, and ONLY every **19th** Fibonacci number, is a multiple of **37** (Prime Factorization sum of first **19** Fibonacci numbers = **2368**)

The product of **37** and **19** = The sum of the first **37** integers

$(37 + 19)$ = **56**

Given the fact that Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related, I indexed the natural order/sequence of PRIME NUMBERS to that of the nucleon numbers of the atomic elements. This resulted in ever further proof that the natural numbers built into the atomic elements of nature are coded with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ: The sum of the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the nucleon counts of the first 19 atomic elements = The Standard Greek numerical value of "CHRIST" (1480)

Here are the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the total nucleon numbers in each of the first **19** atomic elements (with the PRIME NUMBERS in parenthesis):

  1) Hydrogen = 1 (2)
  2) Helium = 4 (7)
  3) Lithium = 7 (17)
  4) Beryllium = 9 (23)
  5) Boron = 11 (31)
  6) Carbon = 12 (37)
  7) Nitrogen = 14 (43)
  8) Oxygen = 16 (53)
  9) Fluorine = 19 (67)
  10) Neon = 20 (71)

11) Sodium = 23 (83)
12) Magnesium = 24 (89)
13) Aluminium = 27 (103)
14) Silicon = 28 (107)
15) Phosphorus = 31 (127
16) Sulfur = 32 (131)
17) Chlorine = 35 (149)
18) Argon = 40 (173)
19) Potassium = 39 (167)

TOTAL SUM = **1480**

Standard Greek value of "CHRIST" = **1480**

This is yet another flawless example of what I term "GEOMETRIC CONVERGENCE", which can be seen in "The Atomic Prime/Composite Star Of Jesus Christ". The top values in each of the 19 symmetrically spaced squares (forming the Hexagon) are the 19 PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the first 19 atomic elements and the bottom values in each of the 37 symmetrically spaced squares are the 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the first 37 atomic elements. Logically, each of the values within the same squares are NON-IDENTICAL, which is in perfect accordance with the Quantum principle I outlined ...

THE ATOMIC PRIME/COMPOSITE STAR OF JESUS CHRIST
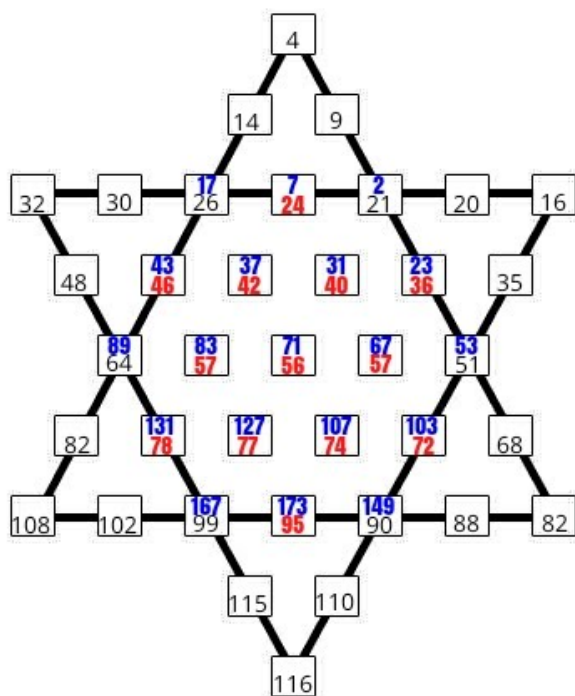
RED INTERIOR STAR = Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" = **754** and the bottom values within each square = The COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the first **37** atomic elements

CENTER OF RED INTERIOR STAR = 56 and the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" **(2368)**

BLUE HEXAGON values = PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the first **19** atomic elements = Standard Greek value of "CHRIST" **(1480)**

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of first **19** Fibonacci numbers = **2368** = Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is divisible by 37)

A Hexagram is a natural extension of a Hexagon. Therefore, we have even further "GEOMETRIC CONVERGENCE", which I have appropriately coined "The Atomic Hexagon Of Jesus Christ" (again, in accordance with a fundamental rule of Quantum Physics, we see that each of the values occupying the same positions are NON-IDENTICAL) ...

THE ATOMIC HEXAGON OF JESUS CHRIST
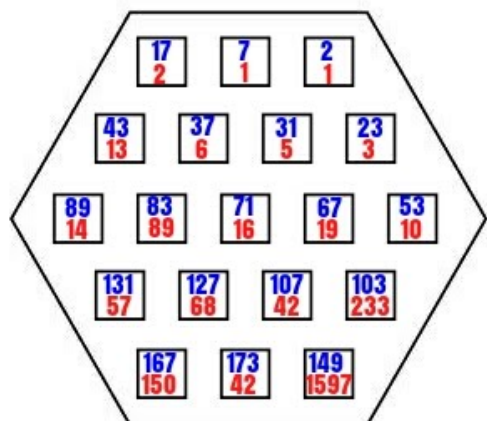
RED values = PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of first 19 Fibonacci numbers = Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" **(2368)**

BLUE values = PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the first 19 atomic elements = Standard Greek value of "CHRIST" **(1480)**

At the beginning of this paper, I showed proof of how the Genesis 1:1 word values are actual "pointers" to the natural order/sequence of PRIME NUMBERS. I also discovered irrefutable proof that the Triple Repdigits (111 through 999) are also "pointers" to the order/sequence of PRIME NUMBERS and how they are directly tied to the coded mathematics of Genesis 1:1. First, notice that each of the Triple Repdigits are eternally tied to the flawless number 37 (through a perfect symmetry) ...

THE TRIPLE REPDIGIT CIPHER OF **37**:

111 (1 + 1 + 1 = 3 and 3 × **37** = 111)
222 (2 + 2 + 2 = 6 and 6 × **37** = 222)
333 (3 + 3 + 3 = 9 and 9 × **37** = 333)
444 (4 + 4 + 4 = 12 and 12 × **37** = 444)
555 (5 + 5 + 5 = 15 and 15 × **37** = 555)
666 (6 + 6 + 6 = 18 and 18 × **37** = 666)
777 (7 + 7 + 7 = 21 and 21 × **37** = 777)
888 (8 + 8 + 8 = 24 and 24 × **37** = 888)
999 (9 + 9 + 9 = 27 and 27 × **37** = 999)

I will never forget the day I discovered the following, as it literally had me in a daze: The sum of the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the Triple Repdigits = 37073 (the Primes can be verified here: PRIME NUMBERS) ...

111st Prime = 607
222nd Prime = 1399
333rd Prime = 2239
444th Prime = 3119

555th Prime = 4019
666th Prime = 4973
777th Prime = 5903
888th Prime = 6907
999th Prime = 7907

TOTAL SUM = **37073**

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

Pi is the universal ratio between the circumference/diameter of a perfect circle. It yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits (3.14159 ... to infinity). Amazingly, I discovered that the sum of the first place positions of each of the Triple Repdigits in Pi points right back to the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the Triple Repdigits (through the Genesis 1:1 principle of mirror reflections). All of the "Pi Positions" for the Triple Repdigits can be verified here: Pi Position Calculator. An "irrational" number is a number that is the opposite of a whole integer. Thus, it is only logical to begin all the "Pi Positions" after the decimal point in Pi, as that is where the "irrational" or "hidden" side of Pi resides (just as the deeper secrets of the universe are hidden within the Quantum realm). Here are the "Pi Positions" of the Triple Repdigits …

Pi POSITIONS (after the decimal point):

111 = 153
222 = 1735
333 = 1698
444 = 2707
555 = 177
666 = 2440
777 = 1589
888 = 4751
999 = 762

TOTAL "Pi POSITION" SUM = 16012

16012 + 21061 = **37073**

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The Lord even showed me that all this mathematical perfection is eternally signed with his very name. The ancients universally understood that there are 360 degrees in a perfect CIRCLE (Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a CIRCLE). Twin Prime numbers are Prime numbers that are separated by a single Composite number. Thus, every Twin Prime pair consists of a Lesser value and a Greater value. Remarkably, the 360th Twin Prime pair = 21059/21061 (the Lesser of the Twin Prime pairs can be referenced here: LESSER TWIN PRIMES and the Greater of the Twin Prime pairs can be referenced here: GREATER TWIN PRIMES)! Why is this remarkable? Here's why …

"JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

2368th PRIME NUMBER = 21059

CIRCLE = 360 DEGREES

360th TWIN PRIME PAIR = 21059/21061

21061 + 16012 = **37073**

"Pi POSITION" SUM OF TRIPLE REPDIGITS = 16012

16012 + 21061 = **37073**

My discoveries made in the Triple Repdigits (and how it ties to the coded mathematics of Genesis 1:1 and the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ") is enough to completely bury atheism all on its own. However, the reason I'm mentioning my findings on the Triple Repdigits here is because it also ties in with my work on the first 37 atomic elements and the first 19 Fibonacci numbers: Just as the Triple Repdigits are eternally tied to the flawless number 37 (through a perfect symmetry), they are eternally tied to the sum of 37 and 19 (56). Observe the following, which I call "The Triple Repdigit Cipher Of 37 + 19" ...

THE TRIPLE REPDIGIT CIPHER OF **37** + **19**:

(111 + 1)/(1 + 1) = **37** + **19** = 56
(222 + 2)/(2 + 2) = **37** + **19** = 56
(333 + 3)/(3 + 3) = **37** + **19** = 56
(444 + 4)/(4 + 4) = **37** + **19** = 56
(555 + 5)/(5 + 5) = **37** + **19** = 56
(666 + 6)/(6 + 6) = **37** + **19** = 56
(777 + 7)/(7 + 7) = **37** + **19** = 56
(888 + 8)/(8 + 8) = **37** + **19** = 56
(999 + 9)/(9 + 9) = **37** + **19** = 56

Sum of first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = **2368** = "JESUS CHRIST" (56 = 37 + 19)

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of first 19 Fibonacci numbers = **2368** = "JESUS CHRIST"

Every **19th** Fibonacci number, and ONLY every **19th** Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of **37**

The Fibonacci number series is deeply related to the Golden Ratio (aka "Phi", which is not to be confused with "Pi"). For example, the ratio between every two successive Fibonacci numbers moves closer and closer to Phi (to infinity). Similarly to that of Pi, the decimal expansion of Phi yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits (1.61803 ... to infinity). Using the same principle of counting only the digits after the decimal point (which, similarly to that of Pi, houses the infinite secrets of Phi), I was able to prove the mathematical unity between the Fibonacci code of 19 and the "Composite Index" code of the first 37 atomic elements even further: Incredibly, the sum of the "Phi Positions" of the 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the first 37 nucleon numbers = 2368 + 4181! Do you understand the significance of this? Please understand that the 19th Fibonacci number = 4181 and the PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = 2368. For verification, here is an online "Phi Position" calculator: [Phi Position Calculator](#)

Here are the "Phi Positions" of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the nucleon numbers of the first **37** atomic elements:

1) 4 = 11
2) 9 = 7
3) 14 = 254
4) 16 = 219
5) 20 = 19
6) 21 = 54
7) 24 = 78
8) 26 = 67
9) 30 = 40
10) 32 = 181
11) 35 = 56
12) 36 = 28
13) 40 = 105
14) 42 = 347
15) 46 = 70
16) 48 = 15
17) 51 = 394
18) 57 = 48
19) 56 = 30
20) 57 = 48
21) 64 = 299
22) 68 = 24
23) 72 = 37
24) 74 = 10
25) 77 = 36
26) 78 = 198
27) 82 = 18
28) 82 = 18

29) 88 = 8
30) 90 = 76
31) 95 = 167
32) 99 = 189
33) 102 = 603
34) 108 = 1367
35) 110 = 562
36) 115 = 648
37) 116 = 218

TOTAL "Phi POSITION" SUM = **2368 + 4181**

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of first 19 Fibonacci numbers = **2368** = "JESUS CHRIST"

The 19th Fibonacci number = **4181**

Notice how these 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS, derived from the first 37 atomic elements, also serve as "pointers" to the decimal place positions of Phi (with Phi being intimately related to the Fibonacci series itself). Not only does this tie the Fibonacci Code of 19 with the "Composite Index" code of the first 37 nucleon numbers MATHEMATICALLY. It ties them together GEOMETRICALLY through what I have coined "The Atomic Phi Star Of Jesus Christ" (again, each of the values occupying the same squares are NON-IDENTICAL, which abides by the Quantum principle I previously outlined) ...

THE ATOMIC Phi STAR OF JESUS CHRIST
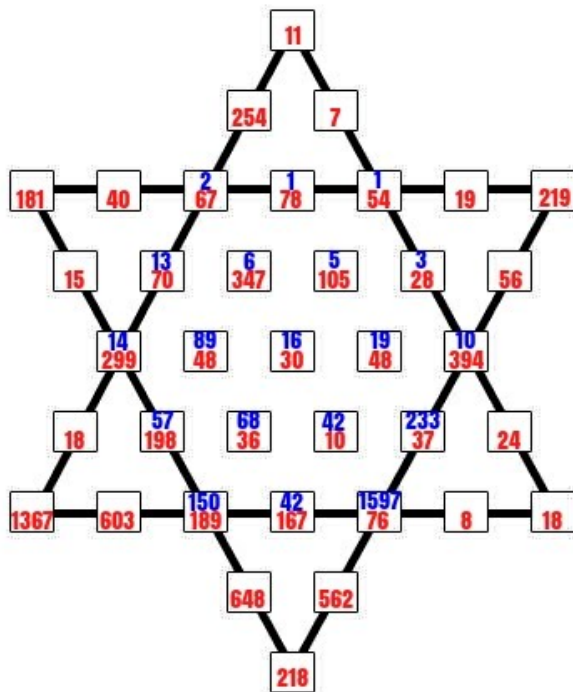
RED HEXAGRAM values = The "Phi Positions" of the 37 values in "The Atomic Star" = **2368 + 4181**

BLUE HEXAGON values = PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of first 19 Fibonacci numbers = **2368** = Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" and the 19th Fibonacci number = **4181** (every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37)

4181 - **2368** = The 1532nd COMPOSITE NUMBER (verify here: COMPOSITE NUMBERS)

PROTON/NEUTRON sum of first **37** atomic elements = 1532

Can any honest seeker of truth deny that this geometric perfection is literal proof of God? Notice that the 37 values representing "The Atomic Star" are derived through COMPOSITE INDEXING and that 4181 - 2368 points back to the first 37 atomic elements through the natural order/sequence of COMPOSITE NUMBERS (4181 - 2368 = The 1532nd Composite number). Moreover, the values 2368 and 4181 point directly to the Fibonacci code of 19. Do you want further proof? Genesis 1:1 is the foundation of Biblical Numerics. Therefore, we have the following perfection, which I call "The Atomic Phi Star Balance Of 888/1480" …

THE ATOMIC Phi STAR BALANCE OF **888/1480**:

GENESIS 1:1 = 37 × 73 = **2701**

"JESUS" = 888

"CHRIST" = 1480

2701 - **888** = The 1532nd COMPOSITE NUMBER

2701 + **1480** = 4181 = The 19th FIBONACCI NUMBER

I even discovered that Genesis 1:1 itself ties the Golden Ratio (Phi) to the natural order/sequence of COMPOSITE NUMBERS (just as "The Atomic Phi Star" does). Genesis 1:1 yields the BEST possible approximation of Phi, out of ANY number, as a ratio of the 3773rd COMPOSITE NUMBER. Observe …

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The **3773rd** COMPOSITE NUMBER = 4370 (verify here: COMPOSITE NUMBERS)

4370/2701 = Phi (1.618)

I showed how the natural numbers of the first 37 atomic elements are actual "pointers" to the natural order of Composite numbers and yields the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). The Proton/Neutron sum of the first 37 atomic elements = 1532 and the 1532nd COMPOSITE NUMBER = 1813. This now leads to my discovery of "The Atomic Pyramid Of Jesus Christ", which demonstrates further how the 37/19 pattern is coded in the fundamental structure of the natural world. The Hexagonal Pyramidal numbers are numbers that form Pyramids with a Hexagonal base. Amazingly, the 19th multiple of the 1532nd COMPOSITE NUMBER (1813 × 19) yields the 37th Hexagonal Pyramid. The Hexagonal Pyramids can be referenced here: Hexagonal Pyramidal Numbers

FIRST **37** HEXAGONAL PYRAMIDS:

1) 1
2) 7
3) 22
4) 50
5) 95

6) 161
7) 252
8) 372
9) 525
10) 715
11) 946
12) 1222
13) 1547
14) 1925
15) 2360
16) 2856
17) 3417
18) 4047
19) 4750
20) 5530
21) 6391
22) 7337
23) 8372
24) 9500
25) 10725
26) 12051
27) 13482
28) 15022
29) 16675
30) 18445
31) 20336
32) 22352
33) 24497
34) 26775
35) 29190
36) 31746
37) 34447

1813 × **19** = 34447

THE ATOMIC PYRAMID OF JESUS CHRIST

37th HEXAGONAL PYRAMID
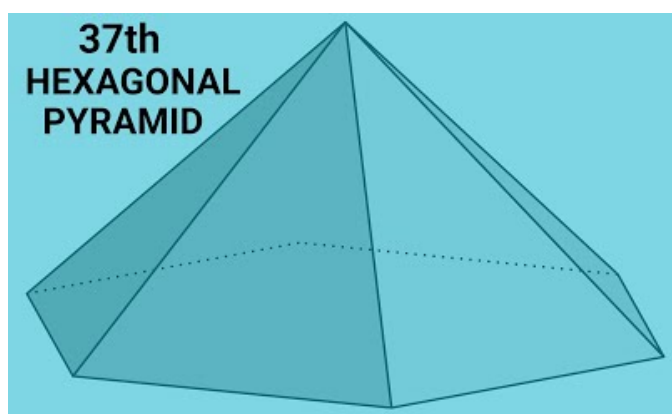
PROTON/NEUTRON sum of first **37** atomic elements = 1532

Sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to Proton/Neutron numbers of first **37** atomic elements = "JESUS CHRIST" (**2368**)

The **19th** multiple of the 1532nd COMPOSITE NUMBER (1813 × 19) = The **37th** HEXAGONAL PYRAMID

2368 + 1813 = **19th** FIBONACCI NUMBER

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of first **19** FIBONACCI NUMBERS = **2368** (every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a multiple of 37)

EACH of the Standing Triangular faces of the **37th** HEXAGONAL PYRAMID = **37 × 19** counters

PYRAMID = **37** rows of counters

BASE of **37th** HEXAGONAL PYRAMID = 2701

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701

Notice that the BASE of the 37th Hexagonal Pyramid (2701 counters) perfectly separates the 1532nd COMPOSITE NUMBER (1813) from the 19th FIBONACCI NUMBER (4181) through the Standard Greek values of "JESUS" and "CHRIST" (888 and 1480) ...

2701 - **888** = 1532nd COMPOSITE NUMBER

2701 + **1480** = 19th FIBONACCI NUMBER

THE DIAMOND PROOFS OF GOD

There are 4 canonical values in authentic Biblical Numerics that qualify as mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" (the Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values and the Standard Hebrew/Greek values). I have coined these 4 sacred values "The Tetra Set Of Jesus Christ" …

 THE TETRA SET:

ORDINAL Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = 115

ORDINAL Greek "Jesus Christ" = 205

STANDARD Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = 754

STANDARD Greek "Jesus Christ" = 2368

I am going to demonstrate, without a shadow of a doubt, that all 4 of these sacred mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" are literally coded within the inner DIAMOND structure of "The Atomic Star". The Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (87 + 118) = 205 …

The 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 261 (verify here: COMPOSITE NUMBERS). We saw how "The Atomic Star" is formed through indexing the COMPOSITE NUMBERS to the 37 nucleon counts of the first 37 atomic elements. Thus, we have the following mathematical/geometric fact: The sum of the values occupying the DIAMOND within the geometric sum of 754 = The sum of 205

and the 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER, which I have coined "The Atomic Diamond Of Jesus Christ" …

THE ATOMIC DIAMOND OF JESUS CHRIST

INTERIOR HEXAGRAM values = **754** = Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST"

DIAMOND OUTLINE = The sum of **205** and the **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (205 + 261)

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**
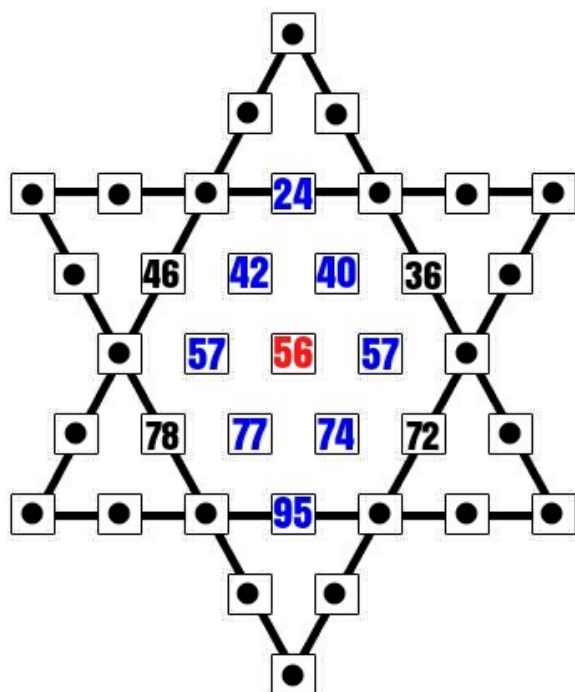
REMAINDER of geometric sum of **754** (with Diamond outline removed) = **2 × 3 × 6 × 8**

CENTER value = **56** and the sum of the first **56** COMPOSITE NUMBERS = STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" (**2368**)

Notice that the OUTLINE of the atomic Diamond = The SUM of 205 and the 205th Composite number (205 + 261) while the CENTER of the atomic Diamond (56) = The DIFFERENCE between 205 and the 205th Composite number (261 - 205) …

• DIAMOND OUTLINE = The SUM of **205** and the **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

• DIAMOND CENTER = The DIFFERENCE between **205** and the **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

Keep in mind that 205 is the ONLY Composite number that yields the sum of 466 through adding it with the natural Composite number indexed to it (205 + 261 = 466). It is simply undeniable that this Diamond outline within the geometric sum of 754 is highlighting the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205), as it is what I call "A Mathematically Self-Referencing System". Observe …

THE ATOMIC STAR
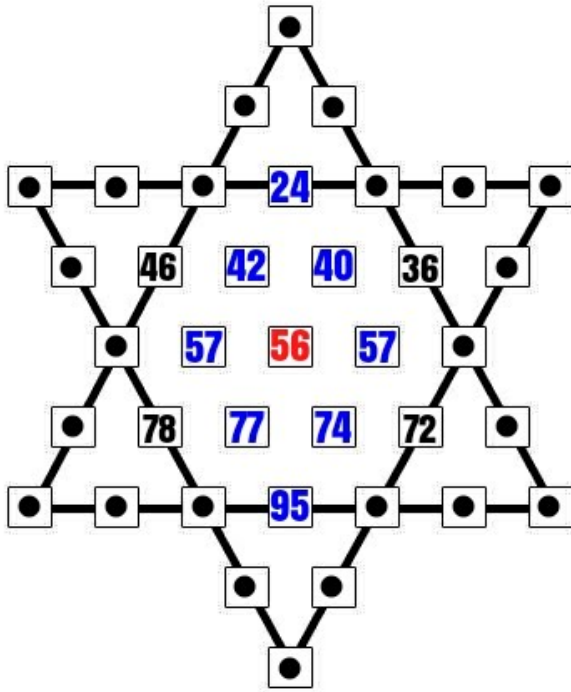
The **37** squares represent the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the **37** nucleon numbers of the first **37** atomic elements

The INTERIOR HEXAGRAM = **754** = The Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" and the DIAMOND OUTLINE within it yields the sum of **205** and the **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (466)

There are 1532 PROTONS/NEUTRONS in the first **37** atomic elements and 1532 + 466 = The **37th** multiple of the **37th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (1998)

754/1998 = An infinitely repeating cycle of **3773**

754/1998 = .**3773**773**3773**773**3773** … to infinity

We can even see how the Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" itself stands out within the natural order/sequence of COMPOSITE NUMBERS:

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS" = 87

ORDINAL Greek "CHRIST" = 118

The 87th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 118

(87 + 118) = **205**

We are now going to see undeniable proof that these symmetries within "The Atomic Diamond" are by design. We saw how the "Phi Positions" of the 37 values making up the Atomic Star actually unite the Atomic Star with the Fibonacci code of 19 (and "The Atomic Diamond" is geometrically housed within the Atomic Star). Since Phi yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits, no two whole numbers can be divided into one another to produce an exact value of Phi (they can only produce an approximation of Phi at best).

Unbelievably, when we divide 754 by the Diamond outline sum, we get Phi to a shocking accuracy. What's more, the remainder within the geometric sum of 754 = 2 × 3 × 6 × 8 and yields the reciprocal of Phi to the same shocking accuracy. I have coined this indestructible proof "The Phi Diamond Of Jesus Christ" …

THE Phi DIAMOND OF JESUS CHRIST
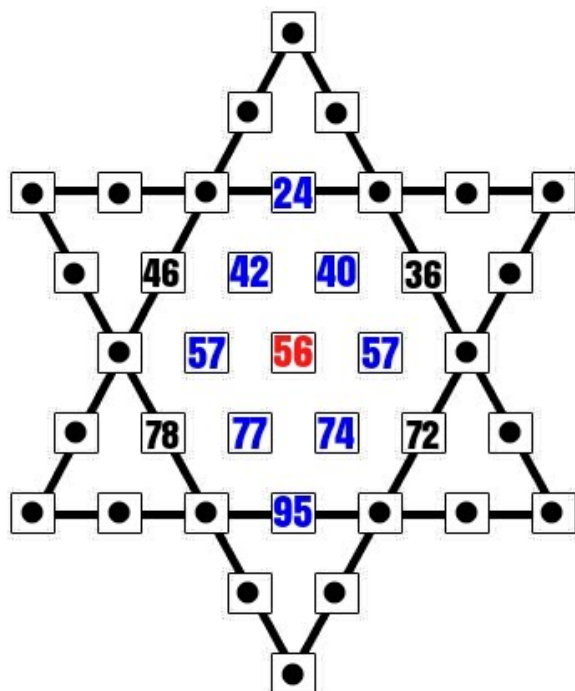
INTERIOR HEXAGRAM values = **754** = Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST"

DIAMOND OUTLINE = Sum of **205** and **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (205 + 261) = 466 and REMAINDER values = **2 × 3 × 6 × 8**

754/**466** = Phi (1.61803)

(**2 × 3 × 6 × 8**)/**466** = Reciprocal of Phi (0.61803)

Please understand that the odds of two random numbers yielding Phi to an accuracy of 6 digits is 1 in 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 5 (or 1 in 500,000) and the odds of two random numbers yielding the reciprocal of Phi to an accuracy of 6 digits is also 1 in 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 5 (or 1 in 500,000). Therefore, the odds of getting BOTH Phi and the reciprocal of Phi to this accuracy is 1 in 500,000 × 500,000 (or 1 in 250 BILLION). The perfection doesn't end there. Observe that the Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (58 + 57) = 115 …

The "Phi Diamond" ties in directly with a discovery I made a while ago, which I coined "The Composite Triangle Of 115". The COMPOSITE ORDER of 115 = 84 and the 115th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 152 (verify here: COMPOSITE NUMBERS). This "Composite Set" actually forms a base that yields a "Vertical Sum" culminating in 466. Moreover, the "Composite Set" of 115 is the ONLY Composite number that culminates in 466. I repeat, 115 is the ONLY Composite number, out of the entire infinite family of Composite numbers, that forms a "Composite Triangle" culminating in 466. Here is "The Composite Triangle Of 115" (notice that

every number above the base is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) …

THE COMPOSITE TRIANGLE OF **115**

```
        466

    199     267

  84   115    152
```
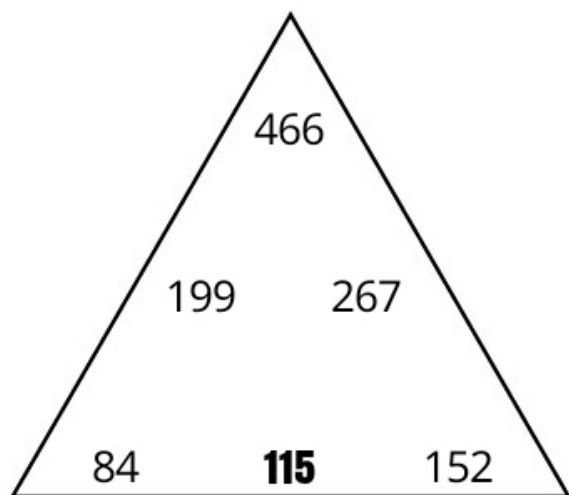
BASE = The "COMPOSITE SET" of **115**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

CAPSTONE = **466** = Sum of **205** and **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (205 + 261)

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

754/**466** = Phi (1.61803)

(**2 × 3 × 6 × 8**)/**466** = Reciprocal of Phi (0.61803)

Incredibly, the 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 261 and the 261st number that is the product of two PRIME NUMBERS = The Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" (115 + 754). This can be verified here: SEMIPRIME NUMBERS. Furthermore, notice that BOTH the Ordinal and Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" are themselves eternally tied to 37 …

• ORDINAL Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = 115 = The **37th** number that is the product of two Primes (see here: OEIS.org)

• STANDARD Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = 754 = The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org)

Observe how the DIAMOND OUTLINE of the Atomic Diamond itself points directly to the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 754) through the Genesis 1:1 principle of mirror reflections …

THE DIAMOND MIRRORS OF JESUS CHRIST
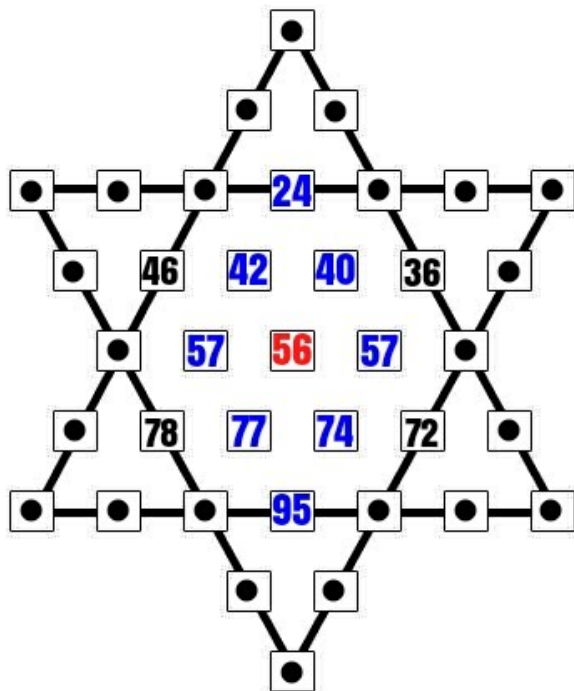
24 + 42 = 66
40 + 04 = 44
57 + 75 = 132
74 + 47 = 121
95 + 59 = 154
77 + 77 = 154
57 + 75 = 132
42 + 24 = 66

TOTAL SUM = **115 + 754**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

Are you ready to go higher? Well, higher it is: The sum of the "Phi Positions" of all the numbers occupying the Atomic Diamond = 115 + 754! You can verify this for yourself here: Phi Position Calculator

THE Phi DIAMOND OF JESUS CHRIST
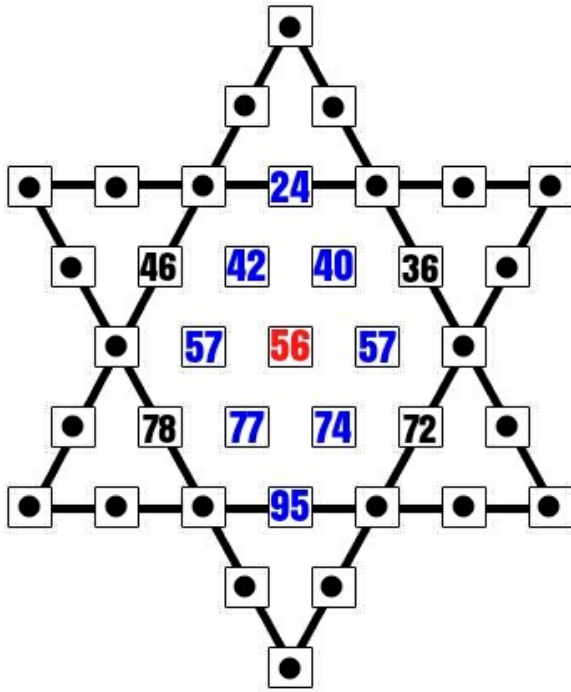
24 = 78
40 = 105
57 = 48
74 = 10
95 = 167
77 = 36
57 = 48
42 = 347
56 = 30

TOTAL "Phi POSITION" SUM = **115 + 754**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

You probably have figured out by now that the perfection doesn't end there: The EXACT average between 115 and 754 = 434.5 and the ratio between the sum of the first 37 integers (703) and 434.5 = Phi (1.618). In fact, no whole integer, in the entire infinite family of whole integers, produces a better approximation of Phi (as a ratio of 703) than the EXACT average between 115 and 754 does …

EXACT average between **115** and **754** = 434.5

(**115** + **754**)/2 = 434.5

Sum of first 37 integers = **703**

CENTER of "The Atomic Diamond" = (37 + 19) and the product of 37 and 19 (37 × 19) = Sum of first 37 integers = **703**

703/434.5 = Phi (1.618)

The connection between the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) and the Golden Ratio (Phi) goes even deeper, which can be seen in my discovery of "The Phi/Prime Code Of Jesus Christ". The 115th PRIME NUMBER = 631 and the 754th PRIME NUMBER = 5737 (verify here: PRIME NUMBERS). Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection …

THE Phi/PRIME CODE OF JESUS CHRIST:

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = 58 and ORDINAL Hebrew "CHRIST" = 57

(**58**/**57**) / **.631** = Phi (1.62)

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS" = 391 and STANDARD Hebrew "CHRIST" = 363

(**363**/**391**) / **.5737** = Phi (1.618)

Do you suppose that "The Diamond Proofs Of God" should end there? I would advise you to think again. The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus" = 58 and the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Christ" = 57. Therefore, we are now faced with the following indestructible fact: The "Phi Position" of the sequence 58057 (after the decimal point) = 115 + 754 (verify here: Phi Position Calculator) …

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS" = 58

ORDINAL Hebrew "CHRIST" = 57

"Phi POSITION" of **58057** = 869

115 + 754 = 869

The values 115 and 869 are themselves eternally linked through their reciprocals …

THE RECIPROCAL CIPHER OF **115/869**:

1/**115** = .00**869**

1/**869** = .00**115**

In fact, they yield an infinitely repeating cycle of each other:

1/**115** =

.00**869**565217391304347826
0**869**565217391304347826**0869** … to infinity

1/**869** =

.00**115**07479861910241657077100**115** … to infinity
00**115**07479861910241657077100**115** … to infinity

ORDINAL Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = 115

ORDINAL + STANDARD Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = $(115 + 754)$ = 869
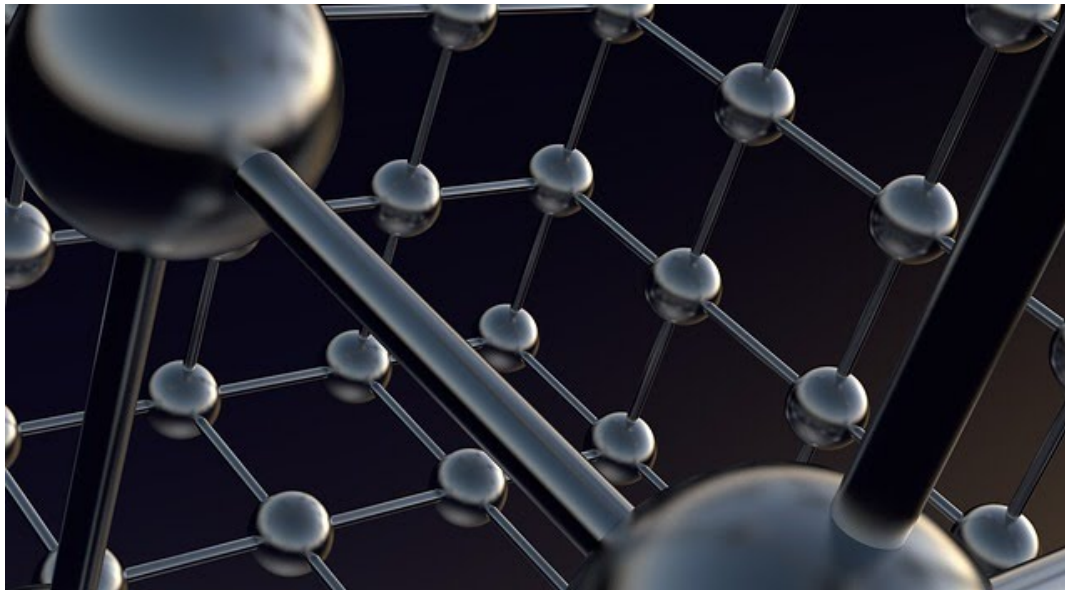
THE **19** MONONUCLIDIC/MONOISOTOPIC ELEMENTS

Given all the mathematical wonders I've already outlined between 37 and 19, it is a remarkable fact indeed that there are precisely 19 atomic elements that have 1 stable isotope and that are non-radioactive. These are known as Mononuclidic/Monoisotopic elements (see here: Mononuclidic/Monoisotopic Elements). Logically, I applied the same "Composite Indexing" pattern to the nucleon numbers of the 19 Mononuclidic elements. Incredibly, I found that they also serve as "pointers" to the natural order/sequence of COMPOSITE NUMBERS, just as the numbers derived from the individual Protons/Neutrons of the first 37 atomic elements do (yielding 2368) and just as the numbers derived from the nucleon counts of the first 37 atomic elements do (yielding a geometric sum of 754).

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 754. The COMPOSITE ORDER of 754 = 620 and the 754th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 910 (verify here: COMPOSITE NUMBERS). When we sum these three values (620 + 754 + 910), we get 2284, which I call the "COMPOSITE SET" of 754. Keep in mind that every single Composite number, in the entire infinite family of Composite numbers, yields a UNIQUE "Composite Set" sum. Thus, we are now faced with the following amazing fact: The sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the 19 nucleon numbers of the 19 Mononuclidic/Monoisotopic elements = The UNIQUE "Composite Set" of 754

Here are the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the total nucleon counts of the **19** Mononuclidic/Monoisotopic elements (with Composite numbers in parenthesis) ...

 1) Beryllium = 9 (16)

 2) Fluorine = 19 (30)

 3) Sodium = 23 (35)

 4) Aluminium = 27 (40)

5) Phosphorus = 31 (46)

6) Scandium = 45 (64)

7) Manganese = 55 (77)

8) Cobalt = 59 (82)

9) Arsenic = 75 (102)

10) Yttrium = 89 (120)

11) Niobium = 93 (124)

12) Rhodium = 103 (136)

13) Iodine = 127 (166)

14) Caesium = 133 (174)

15) Praseodymium = 141 (184)

16) Terbium = 159 (206)

17) Holmium = 165 (213)

18) Thulium = 169 (217)

19) Gold = 197 (252)

TOTAL SUM = 620 + 754 + 910

620th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **754**

754th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **910**

It follows that this mathematical coding also entails a geometric unity: A Hexagram representing the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the 37 nucleon counts of the first 37 atomic elements and a Hexagon representing the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the 19 nucleon counts of the 19 Mononuclidic/Monoisotopic elements. I have appropriately coined this geometric perfection "The Mononuclidic Star Of Jesus Christ" (again, following the Quantum principle I originally outlined, we find that each of the values occupying the same squares/positions are NON-IDENTICAL) ...

THE MONONUCLIDIC STAR OF JESUS CHRIST
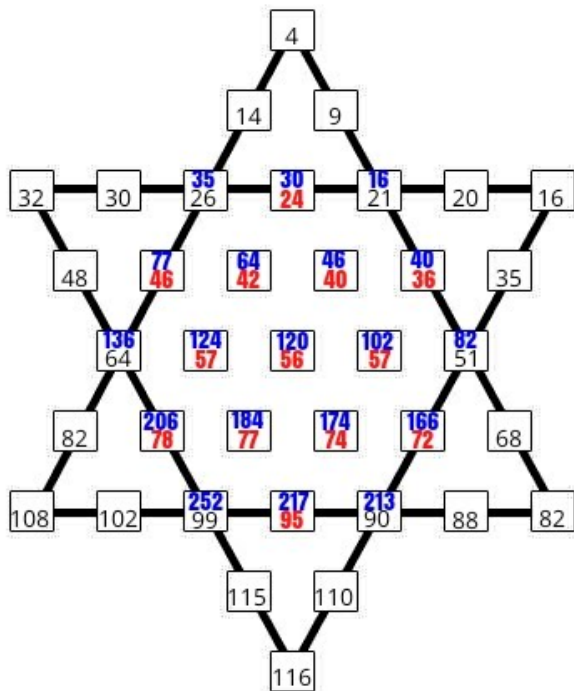
RED INTERIOR HEXAGRAM values = **754** = Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST

BLUE HEXAGON values = The UNIQUE "Composite Set" of **754** (620 + 754 + 910)

CENTER OF INTERIOR HEXAGRAM = **56** and the sum of the first **56** COMPOSITE NUMBERS = **2368** = Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST"

Notice that the Proton/Neutron sum of the 19th Mononuclidic element itself (197) points to the number 37, as it is precisely the sum of all PRIME NUMBERS up to 37 …

PRIME NUMBERS:

2 + 3 + 5 + 7 + 11 + 13 + 17 + 19 + 23 + 29 + 31 + 37 = **197**

PROTON/NEUTRON sum of 19th Mononuclidic element = **197**

This is yet another example of a mathematically self-referencing system: The sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the 19 Mononuclidic elements = The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 (and ONLY the "Composite Set" of 754) while the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the Ordinal Hebrew letter values of "Jesus Christ" = 197

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

Here are the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the Ordinal Hebrew letter values of "Jesus Christ":

  10 = 18

```
 5 = 10
 6 = 12
21 = 33
16 = 26
 5 = 10
13 = 22
21 = 33
10 = 18
 8 = 15
```

TOTAL SUM = **197**

PROTON/NEUTRON sum of **19th** Mononuclidic element = **197**

Sum of all PRIME NUMBERS up to **37** = **197**

ORDINAL Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" (115) = The **37th** number that is the product of two PRIME NUMBERS (see here: OEIS.org)

STANDARD Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" (754) = The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org)

The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly one way = **197** (see here: OEIS.org)

Sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the nucleon counts of the **19** Mononuclidic elements = The UNIQUE "Composite Set" of **754**
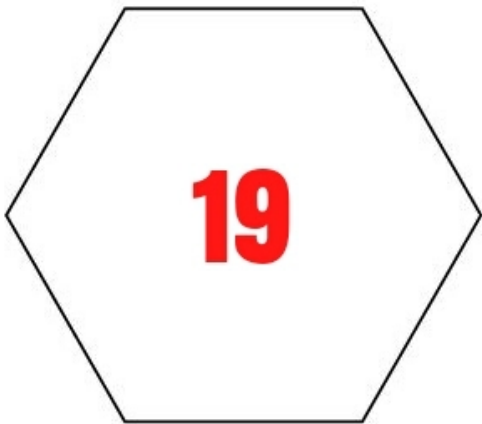
Hexagons/Hexagrams are naturally related (the Hexagram is a natural extension of the Hexagon and every Hexagram accomodates a specific Hexagon that is unique to itself). We saw how there are 4 canonical values from the ancient system of Biblical Numerics that qualify as mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" (Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values and Standard Hebrew/Greek values). Remarkably, the sum of these 4 sacred values are represented through a perfect GEOMETRIC UNION between the 19 Mononuclidic

elements and the first 19 Regular Hexagons. There are two types of Hexagonal forms: REGULAR Hexagons and CENTERED Hexagons (the Regular Hexagonal numbers can be referenced here: Regular Hexagonal Numbers). Here are the first 19 Regular Hexagonal numbers ...

FIRST **19** REGULAR HEXAGONS:

1) 1
2) 6
3) 15
4) 28
5) 45
6) 66
7) 91
8) 120
9) 153
10) 190
11) 231
12) 276
13) 325
14) 378
15) 435
16) 496
17) 561
18) 630
19) 703

Notice that the 19th Regular Hexagonal number (703) = The product of 37 and 19 = The sum of the first 37 integers (1 through 37). This leads to my discovery of "The Mononuclidic Hexagon Of Jesus Christ", whereby the nucleon counts of the 19 Mononuclidic elements and the first Regular Hexagonal numbers yield THE EXACT SAME HEXAGONAL SYMMETRY when they are placed in the form of a Hexagon. The 19 Mononuclidic numbers are at the bottom of each of the 19 squares while the first 19 Regular Hexagonal numbers are at the top of each of the 19 squares (the values in each of the 19 squares are NON-IDENTICAL, which, again, is in perfect accordance with the Quantum principle I previously outlined) ...

THE MONONUCLIDIC HEXAGON OF JESUS CHRIST
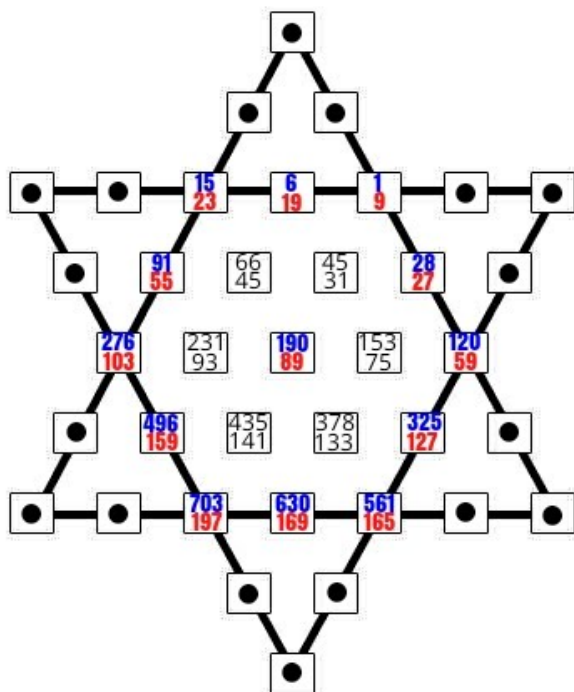
BOTTOM values = The 19 Mononuclidic elements and the TOP values = The first 19 Regular HEXAGONAL numbers

PROTON/NEUTRON sum of 19th Mononuclidic element = 197 = The sum of all PRIMES up to 37 and the 19th Regular HEXAGONAL number = The product of 37 and 19 = The sum of the first 37 integers (703)

RED HEXAGONAL SYMMETRY = 1201 = The 197th PRIME NUMBER (verify here: PRIME NUMBERS)

BLUE HEXAGONAL SYMMETRY = The sum of the 4 sacred signatures of "JESUS CHRIST" =

(115 + 205) + (754 + 2368)

CENTER POSITION of 19 Regular HEXAGONAL numbers = 190 = The sum of the first 19 integers (1 through 19)

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T73)
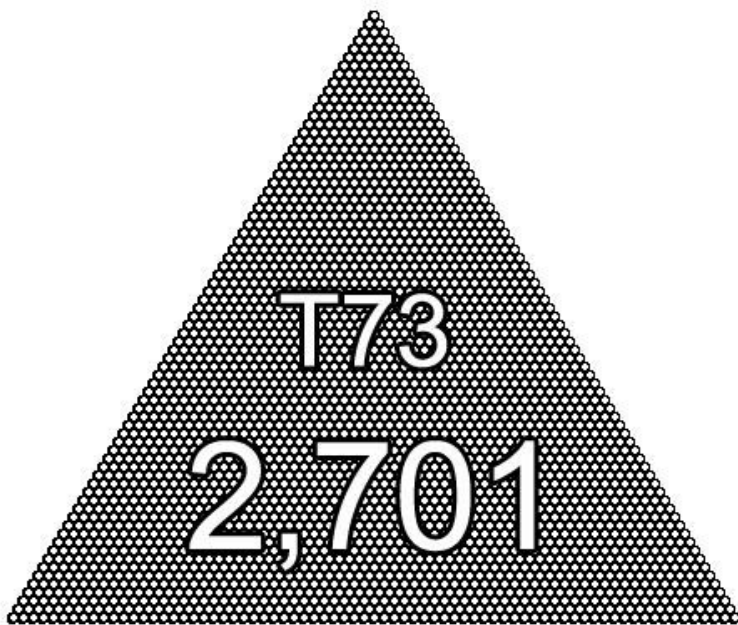
The 197th Prime number itself (1201) is part of the natural geometry of Genesis 1:1. The Standard Hebrew numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) is the 73rd Triangular number, which are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Triangles (the Triangular numbers can be referenced here: Triangular Numbers). Every third Triangular number has a "CENTROID" counter by which it forms specific HEXAGON/HEXAGRAM pairs through self-intersection. Thus, this "CENTROID" counter, found within every third Triangular number (T1, T4, T7, T10, T13 ... to infinity), is naturally related to the geometry of HEXAGON/HEXAGRAM pairs. The Genesis 1:1 Triangle (T73) happens to be one of these Triangular numbers with a "CENTROID" counter. Incredibly, the sum of the counters from the top of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle to its "CENTROID" counter = The 197th Prime number ...

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T73)
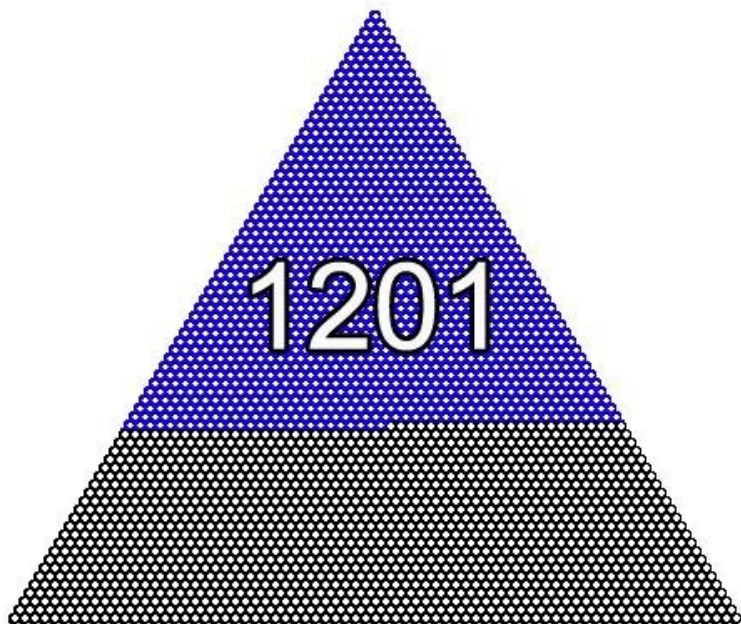
1201 = 197th Prime

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE = The **73rd** Triangle = **2701** counters

"CENTROID" COUNTER = **197th** PRIME NUMBER

This leads me to another amazing example of perfect GEOMETRIC UNION in the 19 Mononuclidic/Monoisotopic elements. As mentioned, there are two types of Hexagonal forms: REGULAR Hexagons and CENTERED Hexagons. We already looked at the first 19 Regular Hexagons and how it points to the 4 canonical values of "Jesus Christ" (through HEXAGONAL symmetry). We will now apply the exact same method with the first 19 Centered Hexagonal numbers (the Centered Hexagonal numbers can be referenced here: Centered Hexagonal Numbers) ...

FIRST **19** CENTERED HEXAGONS:

1) 1
2) 7
3) 19
4) 37
5) 61
6) 91
7) 127
8) 169
9) 217
10) 271
11) 331
12) 397
13) 469
14) 547
15) 631
16) 721
17) 817
18) 919
19) 1027

Therefore, we have the following perfection, which ties right back to Genesis 1:1 and which I have appropriately coined "The Genesis 1:1 Hexagon Of The 19 Mononuclidic Elements" (again, each of the values occupying the same 19 squares are NON-IDENTICAL, in accordance with a fundamental principle of Quantum physics) ...

THE GENESIS 1:1 HEXAGON OF THE **19** MONONUCLIDIC ELEMENTS
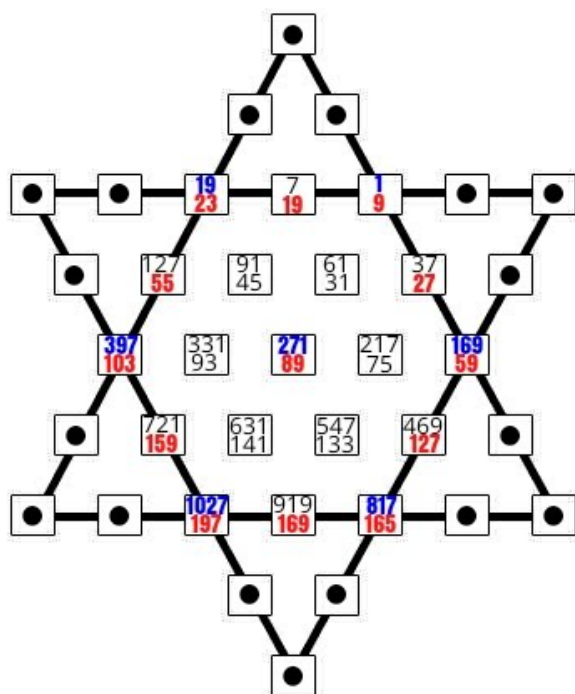
BOTTOM values = The 19 Mononuclidic elements and the TOP values = The first 19 Centered HEXAGONAL numbers

RED HEXAGONAL SYMMETRY = The **197th** PRIME NUMBER and the 19th Mononuclidic element = PROTON/NEUTRON sum of **197**

"CENTROID" COUNTER within Genesis 1:1 Triangle = The **197th** PRIME NUMBER

BLUE HEXAGONAL SYMMETRY = GENESIS 1:1 = 2701

CENTER POSITION of 19 Centered HEXAGONAL numbers = The CONCATENATION of GENESIS 1:1 (271)

Genesis 1:1, which is eternally rooted in the flawless number 37, is the mathematical foundation of Biblical Numerics (and the semantical foundation of Biblical creation). Thus, the importance of the HEXAGON/HEXAGRAM form to Genesis 1:1 can be seen in the following amazing fact: Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = The 37th Regular HEXAGON (verify here: Regular Hexagonal Numbers) ...

GENESIS 1:1 = The **37th** REGULAR HEXAGON

HEXAGON/HEXAGRAM = NATURAL GEOMETRIC UNION
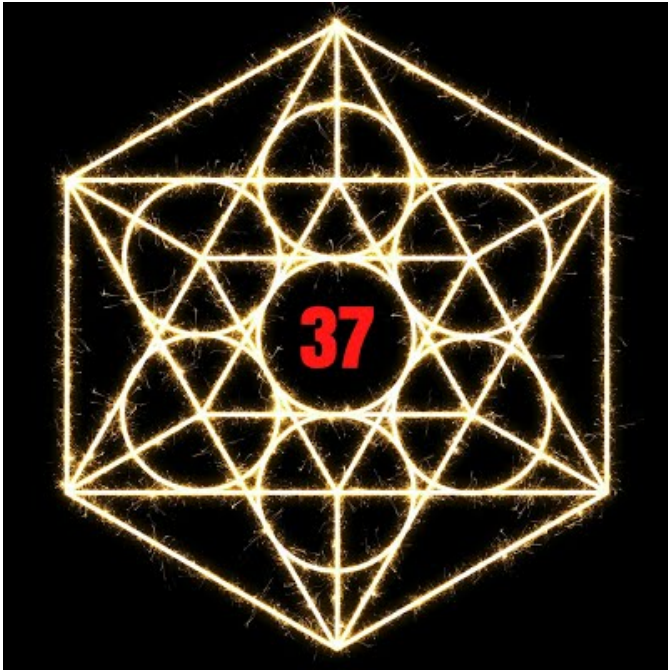
THE QUANTUM CREATION MODEL OF **37**

I am now going to present what I call "The Quantum Creation Model Of 37", which is the culmination of all my work tying the fundamental building blocks of the atom to the natural geometric divisions of the Hexagram. The Standard Model of particle physics is the most successful scientific theory in history (see here: The Standard Model). There are two fundamental categories of particles: Fermions and Bosons. The Fermions are the fundamental particles (see here: Fermions) and the Bosons are the force-carrying particles (see here: Bosons). Given the centrality of 37 in Biblical Numerics, it is a remarkable fact indeed that there are precisely 37 fundamental particles in the Standard Model (24 Fermions and 13 Bosons). In other words, the universe is actually rooted in 37 Quantum Fields, which gives rise to the 37 fundamental particles ...

   FERMIONS:

- 6 Leptons and 6 corresponding antiparticle Leptons

- 6 Quarks and 6 corresponding antiparticle Quarks

   BOSONS:

- 1 Higgs Boson

- 4 Electroweak Bosons: W+, W-, Z and Photon

- 8 Gluons

Some physicists propose the idea of some other unknown force-carriers (Bosons), such as "Gravitons". However, they are purely theoretical and have zero evidence. The 24 Fermions + 13 Bosons of the Standard Model are the only fundamental particles that have been verified. If there were other fundamental particles in addition to the 37 known particles of the Standard Model, then we would expect to find a deviation in the perfect spheres of electrons. The problem is that no deviation in the perfect spheres of electrons has ever been observed.

The perfect spheres of electrons have been verified to a mind-boggling millionth of a millionth of a millionth of a billionth of a centimeter (see here: ELECTRONS). To get an idea of how precise that is, if we could expand the diameter of the electron to that of our entire Solar System, the electron would still be a perfect sphere. In fact, a newer study has just been released (October, 2018) that was able to verify the perfect sphere of the electron at TEN TIMES the measurement of the previous study (see here: ELECTRON SPHERES). What this new study shows is that even if there WERE other fundamental particles outside of the 37 known particles of the Standard Model, we have no means to even detect them. The latest measurements represent the highest possible accuracy that our most advanced technology can even achieve.

This leads me to my discovery of what I call "The Quantum Star Of Creation". As we have seen, the number 37 is a Hexagram number, which are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Hexagrams. Further, the mathematical codings I have outlined throughout this paper (rooted in Prime/Composite numbers, the Fibonacci series and Phi) are all united in the perfect geometry of the Hexagram. Remarkably, a Hexagram of 37 counters perfectly divides the number of Fermions/Bosons (24 + 13) through its Perimeter/Interior sum …

THE QUANTUM STAR OF CREATION
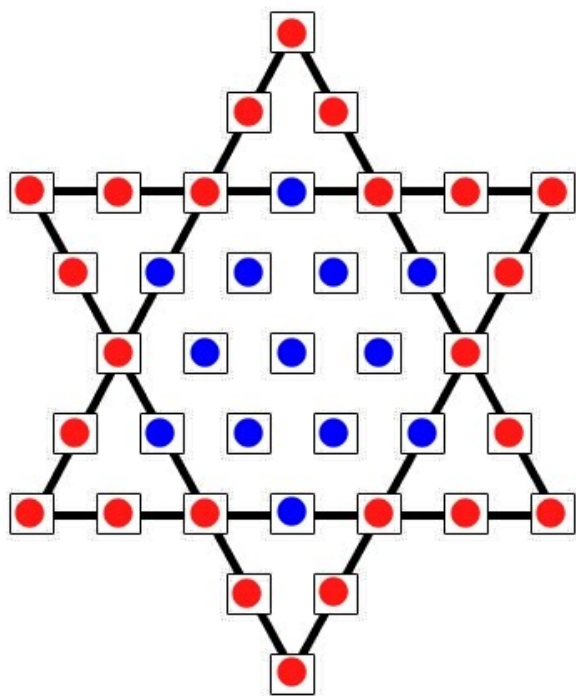
PERIMETER = 24 FERMIONS

INTERIOR = 13 BOSONS

(24 + 13) = **37**

Genesis 1:1, which is mathematically rooted in the flawless number 37, introduces the Biblical creation account of "6 Days" of creation. This points to the representation of the fundamental particles of the universe (Fermions/Bosons) as a geometric Hexagram. Why? Very simple: The Hexagon/Hexagram is the ONLY geometric form, in the entire infinite family of geometric forms, with precisely 6 points (the Hexagram is a natural extension of the Hexagon) …

THE QUANTUM STAR OF CREATION
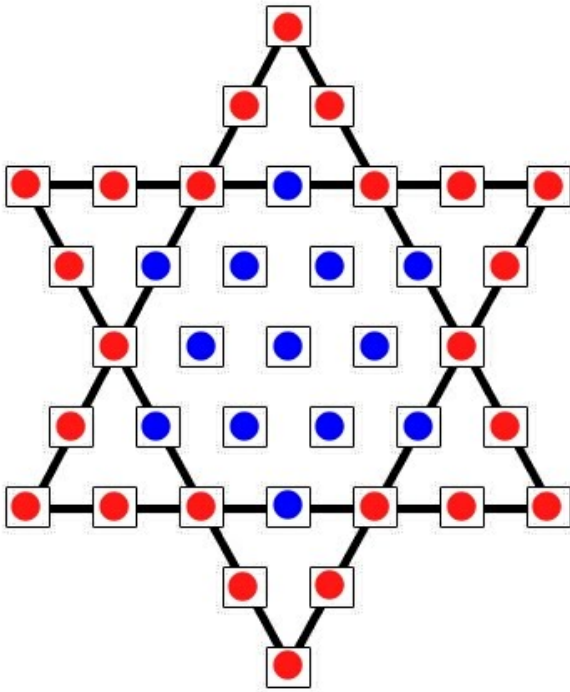
GENESIS 1:1 is rooted in the number 37

GENESIS 1:1 introduces the "6 Days" of creation

HEXAGON/HEXAGRAM = The ONLY geometric form with 6 points

What you are about to see is LITERALLY the geometric template by which God divided the 37 fundamental particles of creation. We saw how the Perimeter/Interior of the Hexagram naturally divides the number of Fermions/Bosons (24 + 13). The Fermions are naturally divided into 12 + 12 (12 particles and their 12 corresponding antiparticles). We know the Higgs Boson (aka the "God Particle") is the most UNIQUE fundamental particle and actually gives mass to the Fermions via the Higgs Mechanism (see here: Higgs Mechanism). We know the 4 Electroweak Bosons (3 Electroweak Massive Bosons and the Photon), which mediate the Electromagnetic/Weak Nuclear forces, are naturally related (see here: Electroweak Interaction). That is, the Electromagnetic force and the Weak Nuclear force are two different aspects of the same force and actually merge into a single force called the "Electroweak Force" (at theoretical temperatures of 10^15 K). Incredibly, all of these natural divisions of the Fermions/Bosons are geometrically represented in "The Quantum Star Of Creation" …

THE QUANTUM STAR OF CREATION
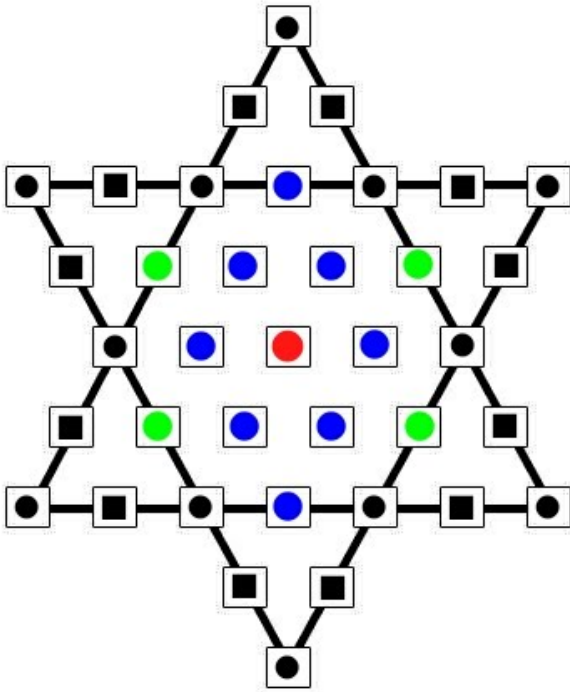
PERIMETER = 12 + 12 FERMIONS (12 particles + 12 antiparticles)

CENTER COUNTER = HIGGS BOSON (which gives mass to the Fermions)

 DIAMOND = 8 GLUON BOSONS

REMAINDERS = 4 ELECTROWEAK BOSONS

If you recall, I showed in "The Diamond Proofs Of God" how the DIAMOND within "The Atomic Star Of Jesus Christ" is coded with all 4 canonical values of "Jesus Christ". This is directly tied to the geometric representation of the Standard Model as a Hexagram. The CENTER of the Atomic Star = 56 = The portal to the eternal union between 37 and 19 (corresponding with the "God Particle"). Moreover, the 8 values forming the DIAMOND OUTLINE within the Atomic Star correspond with the 8 GLUONS in the Standard Model …

THE ATOMIC DIAMOND OF JESUS CHRIST
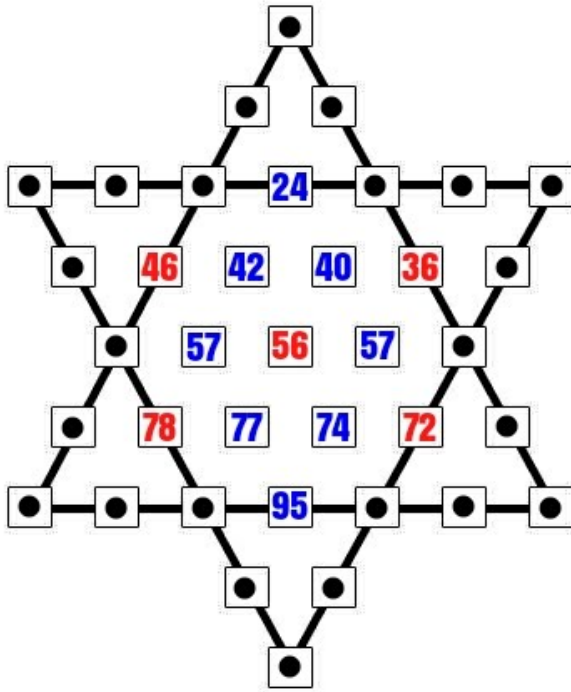
CENTER = 56 = (**37 + 19**) = The eternal portal to the union between 37 and 19 (37 × 19 = Sum of first 37 integers)

Sum of first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = 2368 and CENTER of "The Quantum Star" = The HIGGS BOSON (which gives mass to the Fermions)

INTERIOR HEXAGRAM values = **754** = Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST"

DIAMOND OUTLINE = **205** + **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = **466** (Ordinal Greek "Jesus Christ" = **205**) and **REMAINDER** of Interior Hexagram values = **2 × 3 × 6 × 8**

DIAMOND OUTLINE within "The Quantum Star" = The 8 GLUONS (Gluons are the fundamental Bosons that actually holds all Protons/Neutrons together)

754/**466** = Phi (1.618033)

(**2 × 3 × 6 × 8**)/**466** = Reciprocal of Phi (0.61803)

It is very fitting indeed that "The Atomic Star" is coded with Phi, as QUANTUM PHYSICS itself is coded with Phi (see here: The Physics Of Phi). Notice that the 8 Gluons, corresponding with the Diamond outline within the Atomic Star, are the fundamental Bosons that actually holds all Protons/Neutrons together. The same Protons/Neutrons that yield 2368 (through the "Composite Indexing" of the first 37 atomic elements). The same Protons/Neutrons that yield a geometric representation of 754 within a Hexagram (through the "Composite Indexing" of the nucleon counts of the first 37 atomic elements). We know from scripture that the name of Jesus Christ holds all of creation together …

"FOR IN HIM WE LIVE, AND MOVE, AND HAVE OUR BEING"

   (ACTS 17:28)

<u>GEOMETRIC CONVERGENCE</u>

Keep in mind that just as the 37 fundamental particles of the Standard Model deal with the most fundamental building blocks of the universe, Prime/Composite numbers deal with the most fundamental building blocks in mathematics. So the relationship between "The Quantum Star" and all the geometric convergence I've demonstrated throughout this paper is obvious. It is said that the most brilliant thinkers have tried to find a unifying principle at the heart of the fundamental structure of the universe. Little did they know that the answer lies in the ancient mathematics of the most widely read/studied book in human history (the Bible), which is rooted in the flawless number 37. The following scripture is most certainly applicable here …

"I THANK THEE, O FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, BECAUSE THOU HAST HID THESE THINGS FROM THE WISE AND PRUDENT, AND HAST REVEALED THEM UNTO BABES"

(MATTHEW 11:25-26)

CONCLUSION:

The entire universe is coded with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ. This mathematical coding is found within the natural numbers of the very building blocks of the universe, which serve as pointers to the natural sequence/order of Prime/Composite numbers and Fibonacci numbers (as well as the decimal expansion of Phi). Further, we see how this coding is geometrically united through natural geometric divisions within the Hexagram. There is now no escape for the skeptic. Your emotional objections to the Biblical God will not save you. Every human being will have to face the ultimate fact that Jesus Christ is GOD.

Battalion Of Christ,

Leo Tavares

MATHEMATICAL MONOTHEISM
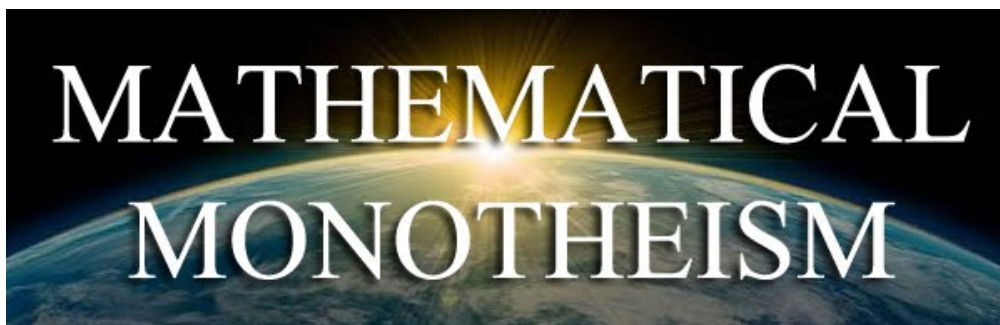
REVELATION OF THE 24 ELDERS (Part 1)

REVELATION OF THE 24 ELDERS (Part 1)

  By Leo Tavares

The book of Revelation, the last book of the Bible, is the most mathematical book of the Bible at its surface text. It highlights a mysterious imagery of 24 Elders surrounding the throne of God and 4 "Living Creatures" at 4 points around the throne. In this two-part study, I will demonstrate how this Cipher actually points to a mathematical pattern that unites fundamental aspects of the natural world, the Fibonacci number series, Prime/Composite numbers and Geometry. This ultimately vindicates the ancient tradition that reality itself is rooted in a mathematical mind (mathematics entails GEOMETRY, which ultimately necessitates VISION, which ultimately necessitates a MIND). Furthermore, it serves as a mathematical vindication of Biblical Theism and the divinity of Jesus Christ.

This study will be divided into seven main sections. Part 1 will cover the first six sections and Part 2 will cover the seventh section, which will be the culmination of this entire study. The seven main sections are as follows:

1) Mathematics In Revelation
2) Genesis To Revelation
3) The Fibonacci Series
4) The 12 + 12 Pattern
5) The Fibonacci Cycle Of 60
6) The 9 × 9 Multiplication Table
7) The Hexagon Of Jesus Christ

MATHEMATICS IN REVELATION

The book of Revelation, being the final book of the Bible, is the culmination of Biblical Revelation. It openly refers to the number 666 in Revelation 13:18, which is immediately followed by a reference to 144,000 in the very next verse (Revelation 14:1). Moreover, Revelation 21:17 gives the length of the walls of New Jerusalem as 144 cubits. Ancient Christian tradition maintains that the book of Revelation was divinely inspired. Incredibly, the highlighted references to 144 and 666 actually confirms that the traditional author of the book of Revelation (the Apostle John, who was exiled on the island of Patmos) was divinely inspired by the Biblical God …

• The sum of the first **144** decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal point) = Precisely **666**

• **144** divided by **666** = An infinitely repeating cycle of **6 × 6 × 6**

Pi is the ratio between the circumference/diameter of a CIRCLE (a fundamental shape of creation that is also a fundamental shape in the mathematics of Revelation, which we will see later). It produces an infinite sequence of nonrepeating digits. Here are the first 144 decimal digits of Pi, which sums to 666 …

   Pi =

3.14159265358979323846264338327950288419716939937510582097494459230781640628620899862803482534211706798214808651328230664709384460
9550582231725359

TOTAL SUM (after decimal point) = **666**

  144/666 = .**216216216216** … to infinity

      216 = **6 × 6 × 6**

 Observe the following as well …

• **144** + (**6 × 6 × 6**) = The number of degrees in a perfect CIRCLE (360)

• Sum of first **144** decimal digits of Pi = **666**
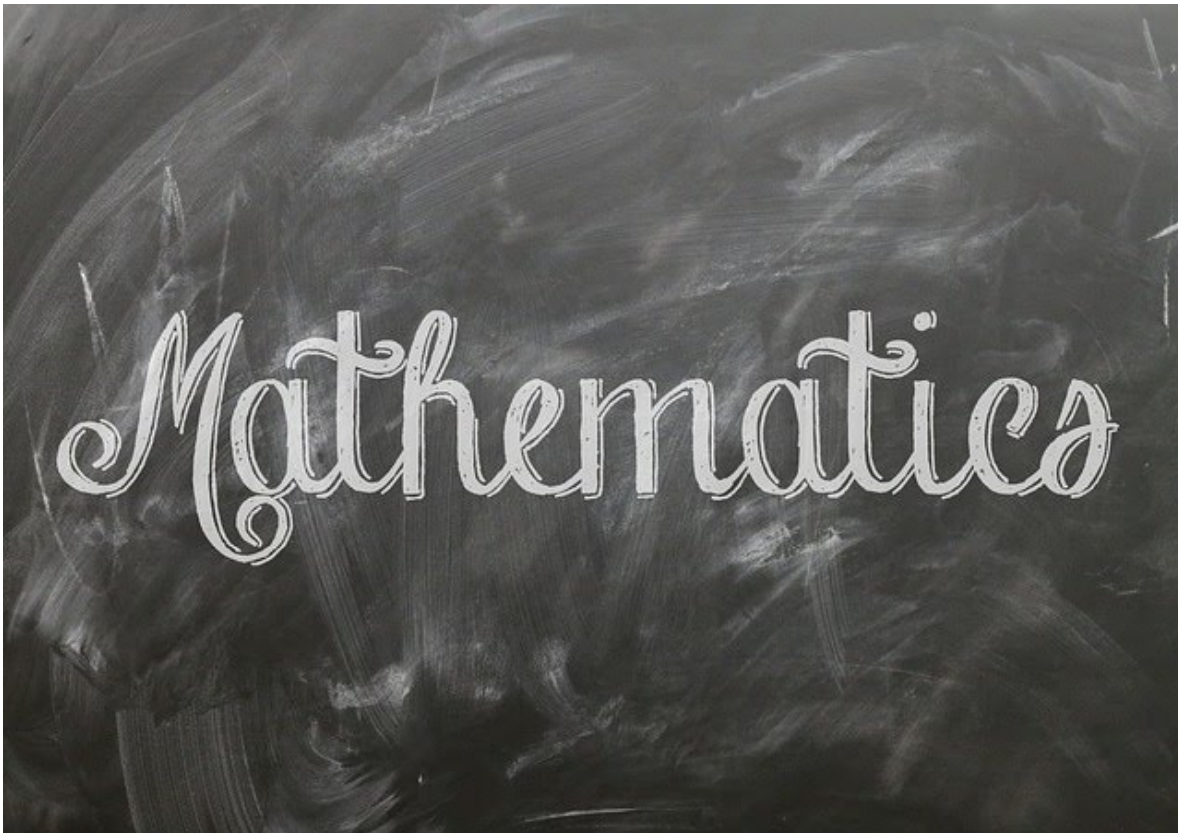
Contrary to popular opinion, the number 666 is not an "evil number". No number can be inherently "evil" and is necessarily rooted in the mind of God (the source of all mathematics). In reality, the number 666 is used in the book of Revelation to represent Satan attempting to usurp the authority of God over man and creation. This is because the number 666 actually plays a significant role in creation itself and points to man, who is the culmination of the natural creation ...

• The Bible opens (in Genesis 1:1) as an introduction to 6 days of creation and 6 days = **144** hours

• The Ascending/Descending cubic sum of $1^3 + 2^3 + 3^3 + 4^3 + 5^3 + 6^3 + 5^3 + 4^3 + 3^3 + 2^3 + 1^3 =$ **666**

There are 24 hours in a day and 144 hours in the "6 days of creation". The 24th number that is divisible by a cube greater than 1 = 144 (see here: OEIS.org)

The Old Testament was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament was revealed in Greek. Both Hebrew and Greek are ALPHANUMERIC LANGUAGES, which means each Hebrew/Greek letter has a numerical value (hence, every Biblical word or phrase has a set numerical value). This is an ancient practice of both the Hebrew alphabet and the Greek alphabet (known as "Gematria").

There are two primary methods of assigning numerical values to the letters in the Biblical Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The STANDARD method and the ORDINAL method

Here are the STANDARD values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet:

Here are the ORDINAL values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet:

The central figure of the book of Revelation is the divine personage of Jesus Christ. In fact, the book of Revelation opens as "The Revelation Of Jesus Christ". Amazingly, the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Lord Jesus Christ" ("Adonai Yehoshua HaMashiac") = (29 + 58 + 57) = 144 ...

  "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **144**

The Elect, who are redeemed from the earth (through the blood of Jesus Christ) are symbolized by the number 144,000 in the book of Revelation. The Standard Greek numerical value of "The Elect" = 144

  "THE ELECT" = **144**

The book of Revelation records a divine vision of 24 Elders seated around the throne of God (Revelation 4:4). The Standard Greek numerical value of the complete phrase "The marriage of the Lamb and his Bride" (Revelation 19:7) = 144 × 24

"THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB AND HIS BRIDE" = **144 × 24**

Numbers that are divisible by the sum of its digits are known as Harshad numbers. The 144th number that is divisible by the sum of its digits = The 24th square (see here: Harshad Numbers) ...

144th HARSHAD NUMBER = **24^2**

Genesis 1:1-31 details the 6 Biblical days of creation (6 days = 144 hours) and Genesis 2:1-3 details the 7th day (the "DAY OF REST"). Remarkably, Genesis 2:1-3 consists of precisely 144 Hebrew letters ...

• SIX DAYS OF CREATION = **144** HOURS

• SEVENTH DAY OF REST CONSISTS OF **144** HEBREW LETTERS

• ORDINAL HEBREW VALUE OF "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **144**

The ORDINAL Hebrew numerical value of "Lord Jesus Christ" (29 + 58 + 57) = 144 and the STANDARD Hebrew numerical value of "Lord Jesus Christ" (65 + 391 + 363) = 819. The 666th zeroless number (numbers without a zero) = 819 (see here: Zeroless Numbers). Therefore, we have the following gem ...

• ORDINAL Hebrew value of LORD JESUS CHRIST = **144** and the sum of the first 144 decimal digits of Pi = **666**

• STANDARD Hebrew value of LORD JESUS CHRIST = **819** and 819 = The **666th** zeroless number

We saw that the sum of the first 144 decimal digits of Pi = 666 (and 144 = The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Lord Jesus Christ"). Incredibly, the sum of the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to these very same 144 digits = The Standard Greek numerical value of "Christ" (1480). The PRIME NUMBERS (the most fundamental family of numbers in number theory) are numbers that are only divisible by 1 and themselves. Here are the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the first 144 decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal point) ...

(2) + (7) + (2) + (11) + (23) + (3) + (13) + (11) + (5) +
(11) + (19) + (23) + (17) + (23) + (5) + (3) + (5) + (19) +
(7) + (13) + (3) + (13) + (7) + (5) + (5) + (19) + (5) +
(3) + (17) + (23) + (11) + (0) + (3) + (19) + (19) + (7) +
(2) + (23) + (17) + (2) + (13) + (23) + (5) + (23) + (23) +
(5) + (17) + (11) + (2) + (0) + (11) + (19) + (3) + (0) +
(23) + (17) + (7) + (23) + (7) + (7) + (11) + (23) + (3) +
(5) + (0) + (17) + (19) + (2) + (13) + (7) + (0) + (13) +
(3) + (19) + (13) + (3) + (0) + (19) + (23) + (23) + (19) +
(13) + (3) + (19) + (0) + (5) + (7) + (19) + (3) + (11) +
(5) + (7) + (3) + (2) + (2) + (17) + (0) + (13) + (17) +
(23) + (19) + (3) + (2) + (7) + (19) + (0) + (19) + (13) +
(11) + (2) + (5) + (3) + (19) + (3) + (5) + (0) + (13) +
(13) + (7) + (17) + (0) + (23) + (5) + (19) + (7) + (7) +
(13) + (0) + (23) + (11) + (11) + (0) + (11) + (19) + (3) +
(3) + (5) + (2) + (17) + (3) + (11) + (5) + (11) + (23) = **1480**

ORDINAL HEBREW "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **144**

PRIMES INDEXED TO FIRST 144 DECIMAL DIGITS OF Pi = **1480**

STANDARD GREEK "CHRIST" = **1480**

This phenomenon of "Prime Indexing" is even corroborated in the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" ...

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
ORDINAL 9 7 18 15 20 18 22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

SUM OF PRIMES INDEXED TO THE ORDINAL GREEK LETTER VALUES IN "JESUS CHRIST" = 677

(23 + 17 + 61 + 47 + 71 + 61) + (79 + 59 + 23 + 61 + 67 + 47 + 61) = 677

205 + (677) = **666** + (**6** × **6** × **6**)

SUM OF FIRST **144** DECIMAL DIGITS OF PI = **666**

144/**666** = INFINITE CYCLE OF **6** × **6** × **6**

GENESIS TO REVELATION

Genesis 1:1, the opening verse of the Bible, is the foundation of Biblical Mathematics. It is forever tied to the book of Revelation in that it is the first book of the Bible while the book of Revelation is the last book of the Bible. It is an introduction to the Biblical creation account and reads as follows:

"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

Notice that there are two semantic divisions in this foundational passage:

 1) "In the beginning God created the heavens"

 2) "And the earth"

This semantic division is actually represented GEOMETRICALLY through the Standard Hebrew word values of Genesis 1:1 …

 Genesis 1:1 =

(913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296) =

2701

The Standard numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) is the 73rd Triangular number. Triangular numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Triangles. Observe how the first semantic division of Genesis 1:1 forms 3 Triangles of 666 that surround the second semantic division as an Inverted Triangle (with the Inverted Triangle being the 37th Triangular number) …

• "In the beginning God created the heavens" = 666 + 666 + 666

• "And the earth" = 703
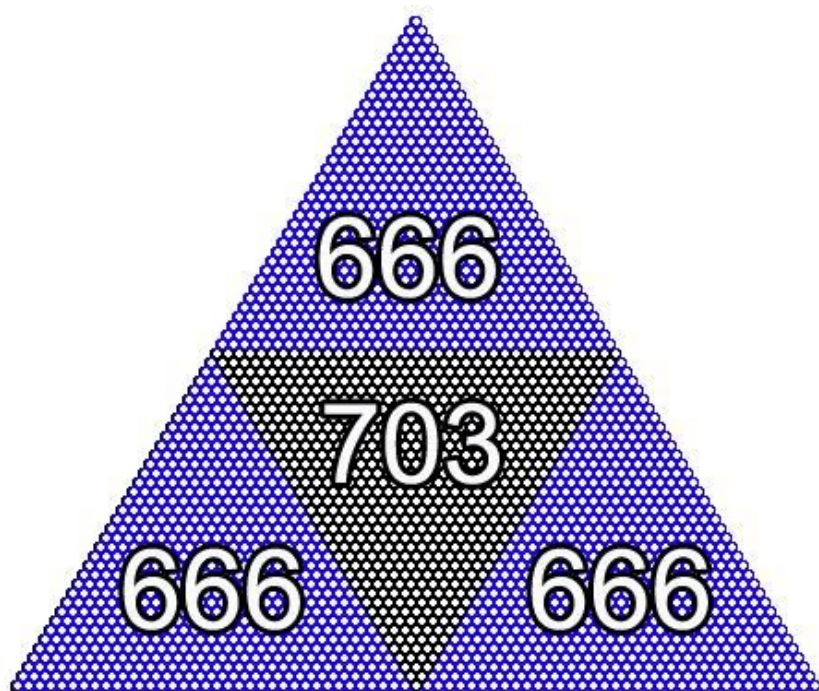
666 + 666 + 666 + 703 = 2,701 = Genesis 1:1

Notice that the total value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) = T73 while the second semantic division of Genesis 1:1 (703) = T37. This mirror

reflection between 37 and 73 is even seen in the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 itself …

Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

Note that 37 × 73 is the only way to produce the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1). In fact, there is a TRIPLE Cipher of reflections encoded in this 37 × 73 pattern …

• Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73**

• 37 = **12th** Prime and 73 = **21st** Prime

• 12^2 = **144** and 21^2 = **441**

Notice the following as well …

Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73** = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) is the first and only Composite number, out of the first 10,000 that have been checked, that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its mirror reflection. It is very fitting that Genesis 1:1, the introduction to the Biblical creation account, would be encoded with a phenomenon of mirrored reflections because the natural world itself is filled with mirror symmetry (for more on the mathematical marvels in Genesis 1:1, see my paper on the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1").

The reader should understand that whatever visual representation is used for the 10 digits is irrelevant when it comes to these Digital Reflections. So long as we use 10 different visual representations for each of the 10 digits and utilize a base 10 system (corresponding with the 10 digits of the human hands), the mirror symmetries will hold regardless.

Genesis 1:1 is the opening of the FIRST book of the Bible and Revelation 1:1 is the opening of the LAST book of the Bible. Revelation 1:1 is the ONLY verse in the Bible with a numerical value of 18865. Observe how this ties back to Genesis 1:1 …

Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73** = 2701

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

Revelation 1:1 = 18865

1886.5 + 1886.5 = **3773**

We saw how the first semantic division of Genesis 1:1 yields 3 Triangles of 666 each that surround the second semantic division as an Inverted Triangle. The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" ("Yehoshua HaMashiac") = (391 + 363) = 754. Researcher Bill Downie discovered that when we convert the Inverted Triangle within the Genesis 1:1 Triangle into a TRIPLE set of equal Hexagrams, we get a total of 754 counters. Amazingly, this ties in directly with all the finds/correlations I have made between the mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ and the "Creation Number" 666 …

THE CREATION TRIANGLE
TREFOIL OF HEXAGRAMS SUMMING TO 754,
SUPERIMPOSED ON TRIANGLE 2701
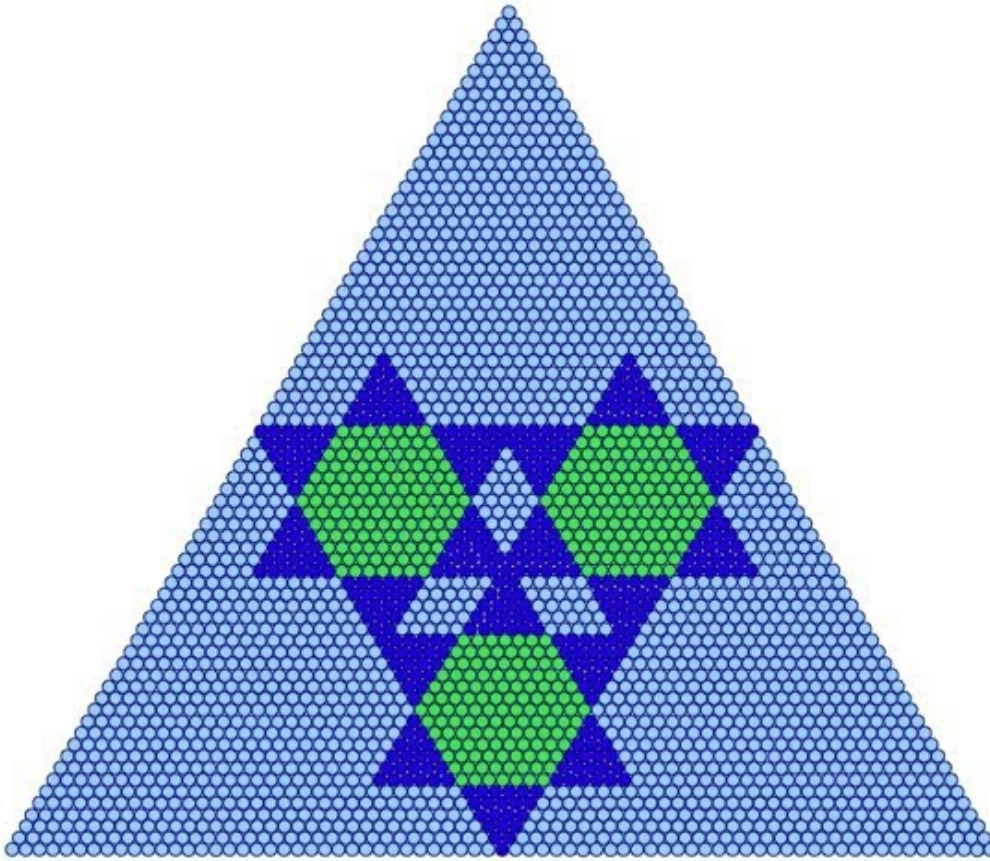
TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS = 754

• First semantic division of Genesis 1:1 = A TRIPLE sum of **666**

• Second semantic division of Genesis 1:1 = **754** when its Inverted Triangle is converted to a TRIPLE set of equal Hexagrams

Notice that the 3 Standing Triangles forming the first semantic division and the Inverted Triangle forming the second semantic division actually hints at the 3 Hexagrams of 754 counters (in that a Hexagram is formed through the union of a Standing Triangle and an Inverted Triangle) …

 • HEAVEN = STANDING Triangle

 • EARTH = INVERTED Triangle

Ancient Christian tradition states that God came down to earth in the person of Jesus Christ. Therefore, the Geometry of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle can be represented as follows:

• First semantic division of Genesis 1:1 ("In the beginning God created the HEAVENS") points to the creation of the universe

• Second semantic division of Genesis 1:1 ("And the EARTH") points to God coming down to the earth in the person of Jesus Christ

There are 4 canonical values in Biblical Gematria of "JESUS CHRIST": The ORDINAL Hebrew/Greek values (115 and 205) and the STANDARD Hebrew/Greek values (754 and 2368). The difference between the two semantic divisions of Genesis 1:1 = 1998 - 703. Jesus Christ is the MEDIATOR between HEAVEN/EARTH (read I Timothy 2:5). Thus, we have the following flawless perfection, which was shown to me by the source of all mathematical truth (Jesus Christ) ...

• **115th** TRI-Prime + **205th** TRI-Prime = **1998 - 703**

• $(7^{3} + 5^{3} + 4^{3}) + (2^{3} + 3^{3} + 6^{3} + 8^{3})$ = **1998 - 703**

TRI-Primes are numbers that are the product of THREE Prime numbers and CUBED digits involve a TRIPLE multiplication of digits. Notice that the sum of the 115th/205th TRI-Primes (465 + 830) = The difference between HEAVEN/EARTH (1998 - 703) while the sum of the CUBED digits in 754/2368 = The difference between HEAVEN/EARTH (1998 - 703). The TRI-Primes can be referenced here: TRI-Primes

Clearly, the number 666 represents creation itself, which culminates in the creation of man. This is clear from the mathematics revealed in the very opening of the Bible. Hence, the closing of the Bible (the book of Revelation) openly uses the value 666, the "Mark Of The Beast", to symbolize Satan and his attempt to usurp the rightful authority of Jesus Christ, who is the creator of heaven and earth. In fact, the perimeter of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle itself yields 6 × 6 × 6 counters ...

73rd Triangle   T73 = 2701

6^{3}

Border = 216

6 x 6 x 6 = 216

Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = 73rd Triangle
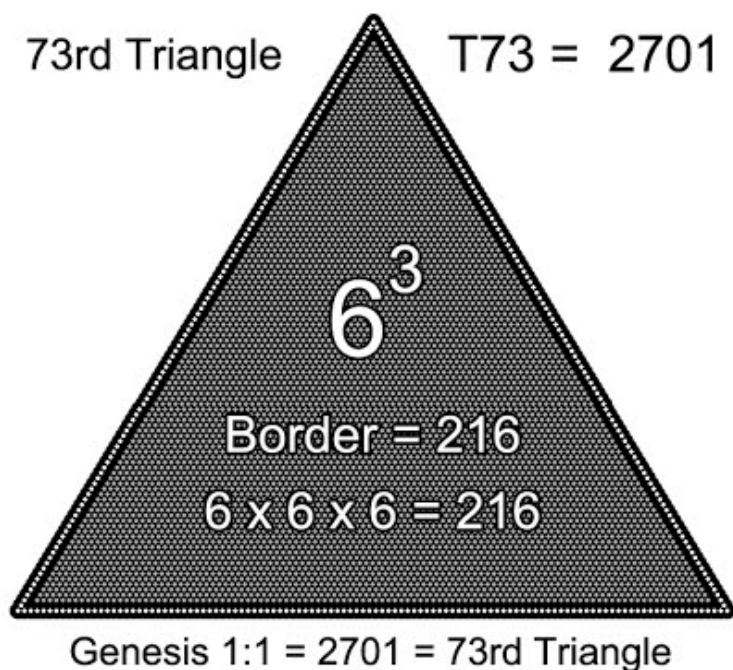
We also see a mathematical representation of how Satan tries to Mirror the authority of God through the following (note the Digital Reflection between 754 and 457) ...

• Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = **754**

• Standard Greek numerical value of "The Devil" = **457**

The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (58 + 57) = 115. The 115th number that is divisible by all the positive digits within that number = 666 (see here: OEIS.org) ...

115th NUMBER DIVISIBLE BY ALL ITS DIGITS = **666**

In my paper entitled "Atomic Proof Of Christian Theism", I show how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is encoded in the first 37 atomic elements of nature. It was during this research that I discovered the following infinite cycle of 3773 when we divide 754 by 1998 …

754/1998 = .**3773**773**3773**773**3773** … to infinity

Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73** = 2701

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

(**666 + 666 + 666**) = **1998**

The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (58 + 57) = 115 and the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Lord Jesus Christ" (29 + 58 + 57) = 144. Observe how the FIRST appearance of 144 in the decimal expansion of Pi Squared begins precisely on the 115th digit (after the decimal point) …

Pi SQUARED =

9.86960440108935861883449 0
9998761511353136994072407 9
0626413349376220044822419 2
0524300177340371855223182 4
025913774023**1**44

The **115th** digit = FIRST instance of **144**

The book of Revelation records that there are 24 Elders around the throne of God. Pi relates to a CIRCLE and the sum of the first 24 decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal point) = "Jesus Christ" (115) …

Pi =

3.1415926535
89793238462643

SUM OF FIRST **24** Pi DIGITS = **115**

The GOLDEN RATIO (or "Phi"), which is a mathematical constant found throughout the natural world, yields an infinite sequence of non-repeating digits. The very FIRST instance of the sequence 115 in the decimal expansion of Phi (after the decimal point) begins at the 648th digit and 648 = 6^3 + 6^3 + 6^3 ("Phi Positions" can be verified here: Phi Position Calculator). The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. Therefore, we have the following perfection …

Phi POSITION OF **115** = $6^3 + 6^3 + 6^3$

115 + $(6^3 + 6^3 + 6^3)$ =

$2^3 + 3^3 + 6^3 + 8^3$

Genesis 1:1 introduces the Biblical account of 6 days of creation. The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754 and the Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480) = 2368. The Natural Logarithm of 754 = 6 followed by an infinite expansion of digits and the 6th digit after its decimal point begins the FIRST instance of the sequence 2368 (this can be verified with the following online calculator: Natural Logarithm Calculator) ...

NATURAL LOGARITHM OF **754** = **6**.62539**2368**

The odds of the sequence 2368 appearing in any random set of digits is 1 in 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 (or 1 in 10,000). The Exponential constant is a mathematical constant that can be found throughout the natural world (see here: Exponential Constant), which makes it relevant to the central theme of Genesis 1:1 (the creation of the universe). The Natural Logarithm of a given number is the power to which the Exponential constant would have to be raised in order to equal that number (every number has a unique Natural Logarithm).

Now Pi is a mathematical constant that gives the ratio between the diameter/circumference of a CIRCLE. Incredibly, a CIRCLE with a diameter of 754 units = A circumference of 2368 units ...
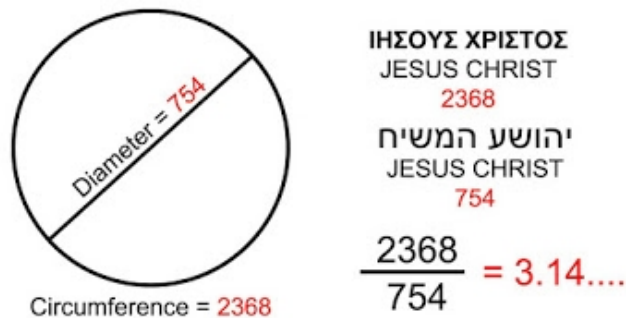
We saw that the Natural Logarithm of 754 yields the sequence 2368 at the 6th position (after its decimal point, which itself follows the number 6). Thus, it is surely a marvelous wonder indeed that when we divide the SQUARE of Pi by the number 6, we get the sum of the reciprocals of the SQUARES for the entire infinite series of numbers ...

Pi^2/**6** = $(1/\mathbf{1}^2) + (1/\mathbf{2}^2) + (1/\mathbf{3}^2) + (1/\mathbf{4}^2) + (1/\mathbf{5}^2) + (1/\mathbf{6}^2)$ ... to infinity

The number 6 is the FIRST Perfect number, which is a number where the sum of its proper divisors equals that number exactly. A number where the sum of its proper divisors is greater than that number is known as an Abundant number. The Standard Hebrew value of "Christ" = 363 and the Standard Greek value of "Christ" = 1480. Amazingly, the 363rd Abundant number = 1480 (recall how the Natural Logarithm of 754 yields the sequence 2368 at the 6th position after its decimal point) ...

FIRST PERFECT NUMBER = **6** (see here: Perfect Numbers)

363rd ABUNDANT NUMBER = **1480** (see here: Abundant Numbers)

An Untouchable number is a number that cannot be expressed as the sum of the proper divisors of any positive integer. "Christ" = 363 and he is the very God of Genesis 1:1, who created the universe in 6 universal days. Thus, we have even further perfection: The sum of the first 6 Untouchable numbers (2 + 5 + 52 + 88 + 96 + 120) = 363 (see here: Untouchable Numbers) ...

SUM OF FIRST **6** UNTOUCHABLE NUMBERS = **363**

Prime numbers and Composite numbers are natural opposites in mathematics (Prime numbers being the natural "building blocks" of Composite numbers). The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. This gives us yet another link between the mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ through the creation number (6): The 115th number that is a product of 6 Primes = The 2368th Composite number (2772), which can be verified here: OEIS.org ...

115th NUMBER THAT IS A PRODUCT OF **6** PRIMES = **2368th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

The book of Revelation points to a level of mathematics that would never have been known outside of divine inspiration (and Christian tradition itself relates that this is the very means through which John The Revelator received his visions). The mathematics of Revelation can even be seen in the Fibonacci number series, which we will look at now.

THE FIBONACCI SERIES

The Fibonacci number series is more fundamental to the order of the natural world than any other number series. It is formed by adding each number with the previous in order to get the next number in the series ...

 1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 21, 34, 55 ... to infinity

The Fibonacci numbers can be stated as follows:

PRESENT + PAST = FUTURE

Notice that this is a CONSCIOUSNESS-REQUIRING series. It "looks" towards the future by adding the present with the past. Remarkably, the Fibonacci numbers are intimately linked to what is known as the "Golden Ratio", which is found throughout the natural world (see here: Golden Ratio).

The book of Revelation records a vision of 24 Elders around the eternal throne of the Creator (the Supreme Master of the Golden Ratio) as follows …

"And round about the throne were 24 seats: and upon the seats I saw 24 Elders sitting, clothed in white raiment; and they had on their heads crowns of gold"

   (Revelation 4:4)

Incredibly, there is an infinitely repeating cycle of 24 digits in the Fibonacci number series (which is related to the Golden Ratio that is found throughout the natural world): When we break each Fibonacci number down to its Digital Root, it yields the exact same cycle of 24 digits to infinity (see here: Fibonacci Digital Root Cycle).

Here are the first 24 Fibonacci numbers broken down to their Digital Roots …

1 = (1)

1 = (1)

2 = (2)

3 = (3)

5 = (5)

8 = (8)

13 = (1 + 3 = 4)

21 = (2 + 1 = 3)

34 = (3 + 4 = 7)

55 = (5 + 5 = 10 = 1 + 0 = 1)

89 = (8 + 9 = 17 + 1 + 7 = 8)

144 = (1 + 4 + 4 = 9)

233 = (2 + 3 + 3 = 8)

377 = (3 + 7 + 7 = 17 = 1 + 7 = 8)

610 = (6 + 1 + 0 = 7)

987 = (9 + 8 + 7 = 24 = 2 + 4 = 6)

1597 = (1 + 5 + 9 + 7 = 22 = 2 + 2 = 4)

2584 = (2 + 5 + 8 + 4 = 19 = 1 + 9 = 10 = 1 + 0 = 1)

4181 = (4 + 1 + 8 + 1 = 14 + 1 + 4 = 5)

6765 = (6 + 7 + 6 + 5 = 24 = 2 + 4 = 6)

10946 = (1 + 0 + 9 + 4 + 6 = 20 = 2 + 0 = 2)

17711 = (1 + 7 + 7 + 1 + 1 = 17 = 1 + 7 = 8)

28657 = (2 + 8 + 6 + 5 + 7 = 28 = 2 + 8 = 10 = 1 + 0 = 1)

46368 = (4 + 6 + 3 + 6 + 8 = 27 = 2 + 7 = 9)

   Thus, the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle yields an infinitely repeating cycle of the following 24 digits …

1
1
2
3
5
8
4
3
7
1
8
9
8
8
7
6
4
1
5
6
2
8
1
9

Notice that when we divide this eternal Fibonacci set in half (12 + 12), the Digital Root sum always yields the culmination of the single digits (9) …

1 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 5 - 8 - 4 - 3 - 7 - 1 - 8 - 9
8 - 8 - 7 - 6 - 4 - 1 - 5 - 6 - 2 - 8 - 1 - 9

(1 + 8 = **9**)
(1 + 8 = **9**)
(2 + 7 = **9**)
(3 + 6 = **9**)
(5 + 4 = **9**)
(8 + 1 = **9**)
(4 + 5 = **9**)
(3 + 6 = **9**)
(7 + 2 = **9**)
(1 + 8 = **9**)
(8 + 1 = **9**)
(9 + 9 = 18 = 1 + 8 = **9**)

When we multiply the number of digits in the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle (24) by the culminating digit of 9, we have the following:

24 × **9** = 216 = **6** × **6** × **6**

Observe how the Ascending/Descending digital sum up to the culminating digit of 9 yields the 24th Prime number (89) …

1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + **9** + 8 + 7 + 6 + 5 + 4 + 3 + 2 + 1 = **24th** Prime

If we continually expand the digital repetition of the digits in 1 through 9, we find that the 24th term in this logical series = 666 …

1) 1
2) 2
3) 3
4) 4
5) 5
6) 6
7) 7

8) 8
9) 9
10) 11
11) 22
12) 33
13) 44
14) 55
15) 66
16) 77
17) 88
18) 99
19) 111
20) 222
21) 333
22) 444
23) 555
24) **666**

There are 360 degrees in a perfect CIRCLE, which was universally understood by the ancients. Thus, we have the following gem …

• **3**^2 + **6**^2 + **0**^2 = The sum of the first **9** integers (T9)

• (**1**^2 + **2**^2 + **3**^2 + **4**^2 + **5**^2 + **6**^2 + **7**^2 + **8**^2 + **9**^2) = The "Pi Position" of **360** in the decimal expansion of Pi (after the decimal point)

The "Pi Position" of 360 can be verified here: <u>Pi Position Calculator</u>

Self-Fibonacci numbers are numbers where n divides Fibonacci n (see here: <u>Self-Fibonacci Numbers</u>). There are 24 Elders and 4 "Living Creatures" around the throne of God in the book of Revelation. The 4th Self-Fibonacci number = 24 ...

4th SELF-FIBONACCI NUMBER = **24**

There are 360 degrees in a perfect CIRCLE. The 24th Self-Fibonacci number = 360 ...

24th SELF-FIBONACCI NUMBER = **360**

The Prime numbers are numbers that are only divisible by themselves and the number 1 (see here: <u>Prime Numbers</u>). They are essentially the "building blocks" of mathematics. Every Composite number can be factorized into Prime numbers in exactly one way. Amazingly, the reciprocal of the 24th Prime number (89) actually yields the Fibonacci number series through the following (see here: <u>The 24th Prime</u>) ...

24th PRIME = 89

1/**89** =

.0**1** + .00**1** + .000**2** + .0000**3** + .00000**5** + .000000**8** + .0000000**13** ... to infinity

Notice that the number of decimals in each sum expands by 1 and the numbers to the far right yields the perfect order of the Fibonacci number series (to infinity). Thus, we have the following perfection …

• Fibonacci number series consists of an infinitely repeating Digital Root cycle of **24** digits

• Reciprocal of **24th** Prime encodes the Fibonacci number series to infinity

The book of Revelation, which records the 24 Elders seated around the throne of God, was revealed in Greek. The Biblical Greek alphabet

consists of 24 letters. It follows that the Ordinal Greek value of the Biblical Greek alphabet = The sum of the first 24 integers (T24) ...

Greek Ordinal

Αα Ββ Γγ Δδ Εε Ζζ Ηη Θθ Ιι Κκ Λλ Μμ Νν Ξξ Οο Ππ Ρρ Σσ Ττ Υυ Φφ Χχ Ψψ Ωω

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

Notice also that the book of Revelation, which opens as "The Revelation of Jesus Christ", is the ONLY book in the Bible that openly references the FIRST/LAST letters of the alphabet (where Jesus Christ is called the Alpha and the Omega) ...

• Biblical Greek = **24** letters

• Jesus Christ = **ALPHA** and **OMEGA**

There are **4** "Living Creatures" around the throne (Revelation 4:4-11). It follows that Jesus Christ is called the Alpha/Omega **4** times in the book of Revelation:

(Revelation 1:8)

(Revelation 1:11)

(Revelation 21:6)

(Revelation 22:13)

This actually points back to Genesis 1:1 and its CENTER word value: The CENTER word value in Genesis 1:1 (with 3 words to its left/right) = **401** = The only PRIME word value in Standard Genesis 1:1 and is made up of the FIRST/LAST letters of the Hebrew alphabet (note that Hebrew reads from right to left). What's more, the number of words in Genesis 1:1 = The **4th** PRIME NUMBER (7) ...

7	6	5	4	3	2	1
הארץ ואת	השמים את	אלהים ברא	ברא בראשית			
296	407	395	401	86	203	913

The **4** Living Creatures are in an eternal state of worship of the one seated at the center of the throne (Revelation 4:6-11). It follows that there are precisely **4** mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" that form a canonical set in Biblical Numerics, which I have coined "The Tetra Set Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE TETRA SET OF JESUS CHRIST:

ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115

ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205

STANDARD Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754

STANDARD Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368

The New Testament opens with **4** biographical accounts on the ministry of Jesus Christ and closes with the book of Revelation (which reveals the 24 and 4 pattern around the throne of God) ...

THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW

THE GOSPEL OF MARK

THE GOSPEL OF LUKE

THE GOSPEL OF JOHN

According to ancient Christian tradition, the Apostle John is the author of the 4th Gospel (the Gospel of John) and of the book of Revelation (the last book of the Bible). Therefore, it is significant indeed that the FIRST book of John is the 4th book of the traditional New Testament canon and the LAST book of John is the 24th book after the Gospel of John:

GOSPEL OF JOHN = **4th** BOOK

BOOK OF REVELATION = **24th** BOOK AFTER GOSPEL OF JOHN

The New Testament openly points to certain Old Testament accounts as a "type" (or foreshadowing) that pointed to a fulfillment in the New Testament. King David was a Messianic "type" of Jesus Christ. Remarkably, I Chronicles 24:1-19 records that King David appointed 24 Governors over the temple, who were direct descendants of the first High Priest (Aaron) ...

• King David (who was a Messianic "type" of Jesus Christ) appointed **24** Governors over the temple

• The book of Revelation opens as "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" and records **24** Elders seated around the throne of God

The book of Revelation is the ONLY book of the Bible that specifically identifies Jesus Christ as the "Lion of the tribe of Judah". The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Lion of the tribe of Judah" (216 + 54 + 30) = The sum of the first 24 integers = The 24th Triangular number (T24) ...

"LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH" = $T24$

There are 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures around the throne of God. The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480) = 2368. Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• (**1** × **2** × **3** × **4**) = **24**

• (1^**1** + 2^**2** + 3^**3** + 4^**4**) = **2 × 3 × 6 × 8**

The pattern of 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures also yields a symmetric 4 × 4 Matrix that is eternally set in stone and highlights the ancient Christian symbol of the CROSS. I have coined this discovery "THE 4 × 4 MATRIX OF THE 24 ELDERS" ...

THE 4 × 4 MATRIX:

24 24 24 24
24 24 24 24
24 24 24 24
24 24 24 24

CORNERS = **24 × 4**

CROSS = **2 × 3 × 6 × 8**

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754 and the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480) = 2368. As we saw previously, these two values are eternally united through a CIRCLE: A circle with a diameter of 754 units = A circumference of 2368 units …
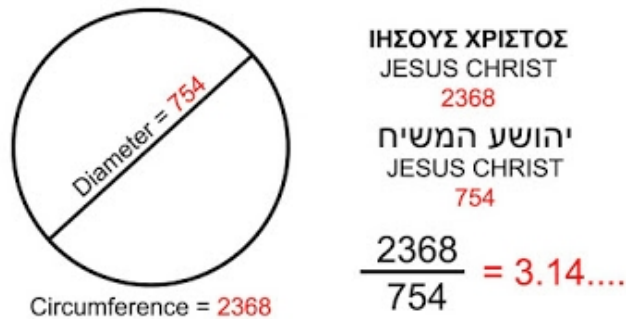
The ancients understood universally that a perfect CIRCLE consists of 360 degrees. The Supreme Master of all mathematical truth (Jesus Christ) eventually revealed the following amazing fact to me: The Digital Sum of the infinitely repeating reciprocal cycle of 754 = 360 …

1/**754** =

.001326259946949602122
015915119363395225 4641
9098143236074270557029
17771883289124668435

01326259946949602122
015915119363395225 4641
9098143236074270557029
17771883289124668435

01326259946949602122
015915119363395225 4641
9098143236074270557029
17771883289124668435 … to infinity

DIGITAL SUM OF CYCLE = **360**

The sum of all the ODD digits = Exactly HALF of 360 and the sum of all the EVEN digits = Exactly HALF of 360 …

0 1 3 2 6 2 5 9 9 4 6 9 4 9 6 0 2 1 2 2 0
1 5 9 1 5 1 1 9 3 6 3 3 9 5 2 2 5 4 6 4 1
9 0 9 8 1 4 3 2 3 6 0 7 4 2 7 0 5 5 7 0 2
9 1 7 7 7 1 8 8 3 2 8 9 1 2 4 6 6 8 4 3 5

ODD digits = **180**

EVEN digits = **180**

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754 and the number of degrees in a perfect CIRCLE = 360. The value of Pi is directly related to the CIRCLE (Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a CIRCLE). Therefore, we have yet another beautiful connection between 754 and 360: The sum of 754 with the "Expanding Sum" of 360 (3 + 36 + 360) yields the numerical place

position of the FIRST occurrence of 754 in Pi (after the decimal point), which can be verified here: <u>Pi Position Calculator</u>

"Pi POSITION" OF 754 = **754** + (**3** + **36** + **360**)

The central New Testament title "Lord Jesus Christ" has a Standard Hebrew numerical value of 65 + 391 + 363 = 819. Observe how this value is encoded within an increasing/decreasing sequential sum of the digits in 360 itself ...

(**3** + **36** + **360**) + (**360** + **60** + **0**) = **819**

"LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **819**

There are 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures around the throne in the book of Revelation. The unity between these two numbers is deeply rooted in the supreme mathematics of God: The sum of the Digital Squares of ANY number, in the entire infinity of numbers, always ends up in either the number 1 or in the following 4-stage cycle between the 24th Prime (89) and the number 4 ...

89 ($8^2 + 9^2 = 145$)

145 ($1^2 + 4^2 + 5^2 = 42$)

42 ($4^2 + 2^2 = 20$)

20 ($2^2 + 0^2 = 4$)

4 ($4^2 = 16$)

16 ($1^2 + 6^2 = 37$)

37 ($3^2 + 7^2 = 58$)

58 ($5^2 + 8^2 = 89$)

89 ($8^2 + 9^2 = 145$)

Notice how this cycle continues forever in a 4-stage cycle between the 24th Prime and the number 4. Again, if we keep adding the Digital Squares of ANY number in this same way, it will always end in either the number 1 or this infinitely repeating cycle (thereby verifying the deep connection between 24 and 4).

The number 4 sits at the exact midpoint of this eternal cycle. Further, the difference between the sum of the first half of the cycle and the second half of the cycle (before/after the midpoint of 4) = The product of 24 and 4:

(89 + 145 + 42 + 20) - (16 + 37 + 58 + 89) =

24 × **4**

The numbers 24 and 4 are eternally linked geometrically as well: The maximum number of spheres that can pack around a "central sphere" in 4 dimensions is 24 (see here: <u>Kissing Numbers</u>). It is also significant that the 4th number that divides the Fibonacci number indexed to n = 24 (see here: <u>OEIS.org</u>) AND the 24th number in this series = 360 (the number of degrees in a perfect CIRCLE).

There are 24 fundamental particles in the universe (12 particles and their 12 corresponding antiparticles), which are known as Fermions (see here: <u>Fermions</u>). Given the deep connection we have seen between 24 and 4, it is a remarkable fact indeed that each of the 24

fundamental particles of the universe have precisely 4 components (see here: Four-spinors) ...

FERMIONS = **24**

FERMION COMPONENTS = **4**

We saw how Genesis 1:1, the foundation of Biblical Numerics, is encoded with the mathematical phenomenon of Digital Reflections. The 24th Prime number (89) is the first and only known number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) where it takes precisely 24 steps of adding itself to its Digital Reflection until we get a Palindromic number (a number that reads the same from the right or the left) ...

1) 89 + 98 = 187

2) 187 + 781 = 968

3) 968 + 869 = 1837

4) 1837 + 7381 = 9218

5) 9218 + 8129 = 17347

6) 17347 + 74371 = 91718

7) 91718 + 81719 = 173437

8) 173437 + 734371 = 907808

9) 907808 + 808709 = 1716517

10) 1716517 + 7156171 = 8872688

11) 8872688 + 8862788 = 17735476

12) 17735476 + 67453771 = 85189247

13) 85189247 + 74298158 = 159487405

14) 159487405 + 504784951 = 664272356

15) 664272356 + 653272466 = 1317544822

16) 1317544822 + 2284457131 = 3602001953

17) 3602001953 + 3591002063 = 7193004016

18) 7193004016 + 6104003917 = 13297007933

19) 13297007933 + 33970079231 = 47267087164

20) 47267087164 + 46178076274 = 93445163438

21) 93445163438 + 83436154439 = 176881317877

22) 176881317877 + 778713188671 = 955594506548

23) 955594506548 + 845605495559 = 1801200002107

24) 1801200002107 + 7012000021081 = 8813200023188

DIGITAL ROOT SUM of **24** Pairs = **6** × **6** × **6**

Notice that the Fibonacci number series yields an infinitely repeating Digital Root cycle of 24 digits and this pattern derived from the 24th

Prime yields a pattern of 24 with a Digital Root sum of 216 (6 × 6 × 6). In fact, the Digital Root sum of these 24 Pairs of Reflections yields a perfect cycle of 4 (corresponding with the 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures of the book of Revelation) …

Here are the Digital Roots of the 24 Pairs (observe how there are 4 cycles of the same Digital Root pattern):

```
8
8
7
7
5
5
1
1
2
2
4
4

8
8
7
7
5
5
1
1
2
2
4
4

8
8
7
7
5
5
1
1
2
2
4
4

8
8
7
7
5
5
1
1
2
2
4
4
```

TOTAL SUM = **6** × **6** × **6**

The numbers 666 and 216 also yield the Golden Ratio EXACTLY through Trigonometry:

Sin (**666**) + Cosine (**216**) = GOLDEN RATIO

In addition to the "Mirror Logic" entailed in the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 and the pattern we saw in the 24th Prime, the Golden Ratio itself entails "Mirror Logic" (Phi = Golden Ratio) …

• For any ODD integer n:

   Phi^n - 1/Phi^n = A Whole Integer

• For any EVEN integer n:

   Phi^n + 1/Phi^n = A Whole Integer

THE 12 + 12 PATTERN

There is a consistent pattern within the patterns of 24 that perfectly divides into two halves of 12 + 12. This is seen in mathematics, the natural world and even Biblical history …

• There is an infinite Digital Root cycle of 24 in the Fibonacci number series, which yields a **12 + 12** pattern (where each corresponding pairs of digits sum to the culminating digit of 9)

• There are 24 hours in a day, which are divided into **12** hours of day and **12** hours of night

• There are 24 fundamental particles of nature (called Fermions), which naturally divides into **12** particles and **12** anti-particles

• There are 24 genetic codons that code for all unique bases of ACTG (the 4 nucleobases of DNA), which naturally divides into **12** Purines and **12** Pyrimidines

• There are 24 ribs surrounding the first human organ that develops in the womb (the heart, which has 4 chambers), with **12** on the left side and **12** on the right side

• There are **12** Tribes of Israel in the Old Testament division of the Bible and **12** Disciples of Jesus Christ in the New Testament division of the Bible (12 + 12 = 24)

The number 12 points directly to the Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Lord Jesus Christ" (144) …

 • The square of **12** (or 12 × 12) = **144**

 • The **12th** Fibonacci number = **144**

Not only is the 12th Fibonacci number (144) the 12th square, the 1st and 12th Fibonacci numbers are the ONLY Fibonacci numbers, in the entire infinite sequence of Fibonacci numbers, that are the squares of their Fibonacci index order (1^2 = 1 and 12^2 = 144)

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754. The number 754 is precisely the 12th number that is the sum of two FIBONACCI NUMBERS in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org) …

• The **12th** number that is the sum of two Fibonacci numbers in exactly two ways = The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (**754**)

• The **12th** Fibonacci number = The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Lord Jesus Christ" (**144**)

Twin Primes are Prime numbers that differ by two. Every Twin Prime pair consists of a Lower Twin Prime and an Upper Twin Prime. The sum of the first 12 Upper Twin Primes = The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) …

1) 3 / 5
2) 5 / 7
3) 11 / 13
4) 17 / 19
5) 29 / 31
6) 41 / 43
7) 59 / 61
8) 71 / 73
9) 101 / 103
10) 107 / 109
11) 137 / 139
12) 149 / 151

SUM OF FIRST 12 UPPER TWIN PRIMES =

754

The difference between the sum of the first 12 Lower Twin Primes (730) and the sum of the first 12 Upper Twin Primes (754) = 24. In fact, the 12th term is the FIRST term where the running sums up to that term yields a difference of 24 between the Lower/Upper Twin Primes …

• Sum of first **12** Upper Twin Primes = **754**

• Difference between sum of first **12** Lower Twin Primes and sum of first **12** Upper Twin Primes = **24** (this is the FIRST term where the running sums yield a difference of 24)

The 12 + 12 pattern also points to the multiplied digits in the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) …

(**12^2 + 12^2**) = **2** × **3** × **6** × **8**

We saw how the Standard Hebrew/Greek values of "Jesus Christ" (754 and 2368) yields the value of Pi, which is the ratio between the diameter/circumference of a CIRCLE. The ancients universally understood that there are 360 degrees in a perfect CIRCLE. Thus, it is only fair and just that the 360th Lower Twin Prime = The 2368th Prime number (21059), which can be verified here: Lower Twin Primes

360th LOWER TWIN PRIME = **2368th** PRIME

The 24-hour cycle (divided into 12 hours of day and 12 hours of night) is even built into every living thing on earth through what is known as the "Circadian Rhythm", which is a cyclic pattern that is seen throughout the biosphere (in harmony with the 24-hour earth cycle). In fact, a Nobel Prize was recently awarded for research showing how the Circadian Rhythm is governed at the molecular level (see here: Nobel Prize).

The cycles of nature are patterned after the heavenly cycle of 24 Elders seated around the throne of God and the 4 Living Creatures (praising God through cycles of eternity). This is even seen in the yearly cycle of 12 months and 4 seasons:

The 12 seasons point to the **24** Elders through the 12 + 12 pattern and the 4 seasons correspond with the **4** Living Creatures around the throne

THE FIBONACCI CYCLE OF 60

The 12-hour clock system (divided into 60 minutes that are spaced around a circle at 12 equal segments of 5 minutes each) was actually known to the ancients and is not some modern invention (see here: 12-Hour Clock). More importantly, this system of time-keeping is actually inherent within mathematics itself. In other words, it can be demonstrated that God created our natural system of time-keeping based on an inherent order of cycles within the mathematics of the Fibonacci number series. This mathematical perfection is even

encoded with the mathematical signature of the Creator.

We saw how the Fibonacci number series yields a Digital Root cycle of 24 digits. Incredibly, the Fibonacci number series also yields a Terminating Digit cycle of 60 digits that cycle for infinity. That is, if we take the last digit of every Fibonacci number, we get the exact same order of 60 digits that repeat to infinity (see here:). Here are those 60 digits represented in 4 equal rows …

```
1 1 2 3 5 8 3 1 4 5 9 4 3 7 0
7 7 4 1 5 6 1 7 8 5 3 8 1 9 0
9 9 8 7 5 2 7 9 6 5 1 6 7 3 0
3 3 6 9 5 4 9 3 2 5 7 2 9 1 0
```

The Fibonacci number series is deeply related to Phi (Phi = The GOLDEN RATIO). Observe how when we place the Fibonacci cycle of 60 in 4 equal rows, the number of digits in each row (15) is in a Phi Proportion with the number 24 (Phi = 1.61803):

24/1.61803 rounds to 15

Thus, we see the pattern of 24 and 4 (rooted in the open mathematics of the book of Revelation) within this Matrix of the Fibonacci Terminating Digit cycle …

• Matrix consists of **4** equal rows

• Number of digits in each row is in Phi Proportion to the number **24**

It is an undeniable fact that this layout of the 60-digit Fibonacci cycle is not arbitrary. Not only is the number of digits in each row in a Phi Proportion with 24, notice there are 4 zeroes and ALL of them fall on the last column. Moreover, excluding this final column, the sum of every digit of the first row with its corresponding digit in the third row is ALWAYS 10. Likewise, the sum of every digit in the second row with its corresponding digit in the fourth row is ALWAYS 10 …

First + Third Rows:

1 + 9 = **10**
1 + 9 = **10**
2 + 8 = **10**
3 + 7 = **10**
5 + 5 = **10**
8 + 2 = **10**
3 + 7 = **10**
1 + 9 = **10**
4 + 6 = **10**
5 + 5 = **10**
9 + 1 = **10**
4 + 6 = **10**
3 + 7 = **10**
7 + 3 = **10**

Second + Fourth Rows:

7 + 3 = **10**
7 + 3 = **10**
4 + 6 = **10**
1 + 9 = **10**
5 + 5 = **10**
6 + 4 = **10**
1 + 9 = **10**
7 + 3 = **10**
8 + 2 = **10**
5 + 5 = **10**
3 + 7 = **10**
8 + 2 = **10**

1 + 9 = **10**
9 + 1 = **10**

Notice that the sum of the Perimeter/Interior yields the exact SAME value, which points to the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (754) …

1 1 2 3 5 8 3 1 4 5 9 4 3 7 0
7 7 4 1 5 6 1 7 8 5 3 8 1 9 0
9 9 8 7 5 2 7 9 6 5 1 6 7 3 0
3 3 6 9 5 4 9 3 2 5 7 2 9 1 0

PERIMETER = **7 × 5 × 4**

INTERIOR = **7 × 5 × 4**

The sum of the infinitely repeating 24 digits in the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle also points to the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of Jesus Christ through the following (Ordinal Hebrew of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and Standard Hebrew of "Jesus Christ" = 754) …

FIBONACCI DIGITAL ROOT CYCLE OF 24:

1 + 1 + 2 + 3 + 5 + 8 +
4 + 3 + 7 + 1 + 8 + 9 +
8 + 8 + 7 + 6 + 4 + 1 +
5 + 6 + 2 + 8 + 1 + 9 =

$$(1^2 + 1^2 + 5^2) + (7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2)$$

This infinite "chorus" in the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle of (1^2 + 1^2 + 5^2) + (7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2) is actually a SELF-REFERENCING SYSTEM: The "Vertical Sum" of a Triangle with the squared digits of 754 as its base = 115 (note how the sum of every number above the base of this Triangle is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) …
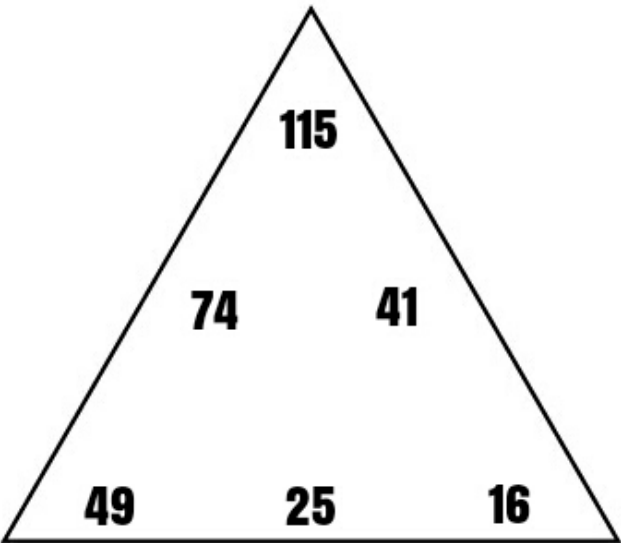
Recall the following as well …

• Sum of first **24** decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal point) = **115**

• Fibonacci Digital Root cycle yields an infinite cycle of 24 digits with a sum of (**1**^2 + **1**^2 + **5**^2) + (**7**^2 + **5**^2 + **4**^2)

This division of the "Squared Digital Sum" of 115 and 754 is also represented VISUALLY when we represent the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle of 24 in 4 equal rows (the exact same way we did with the Fibonacci Terminating Digit cycle of 60) …

    1 1 2 3 5 8
    4 3 7 1 8 9
    8 8 7 6 4 1
    5 6 2 8 1 9

• FINAL column = **1**^2 + **1**^2 + **5**^2

• REMAINDER = **7**^2 + **5**^2 + **4**^2

It is important to understand the significance of what is going on here in BOTH the Fibonacci cycle of 60 and the Fibonacci cycle of 24 …

• Fibonacci cycle of 60 yields a visual Perimeter AND Interior sum of **7 × 5 × 4** (that cycles through eternity)

• Fibonacci cycle of 24 yields a natural division with a sum of **1**^2 + **1**^2 + **5**^2 and a sum of **7**^2 + **5**^2 + **4**^2 (that cycles through eternity)

The Fibonacci Digital Root cycle consists of 24 infinitely repeating digits with a digital sum of 117. The Supreme Master of mathematics (Jesus Christ) eventually showed me that when we divide 24 by 117, it yields an infinitely repeating cycle of the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205) …

$24/117 = .\mathbf{205}_{128}\mathbf{205}_{128}\mathbf{205}$ … to infinity

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
ORDINAL 9 7 18 15 20 18   22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

Looking back at the Triangle formed from the squared digits in 754, the sum of the Triangle with the capstone of 115 removed = 205 (hence, this Triangle actually unites 115, 205 and 754) …
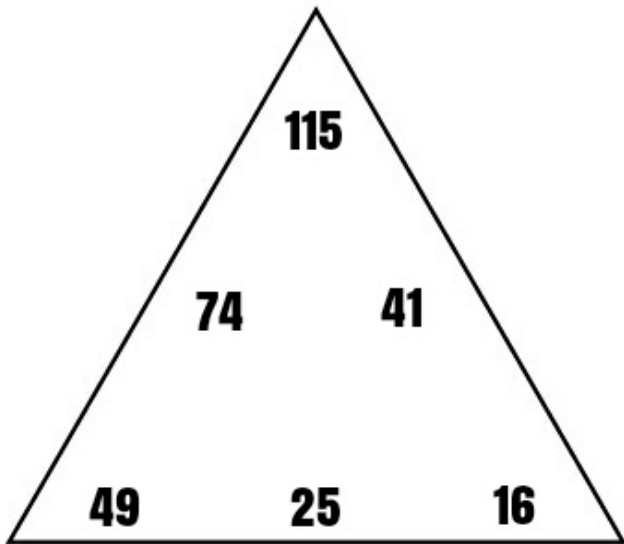
CAPSTONE = **115**

CAPSTONE REMOVED = **205**

BASE = $7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2$

Genesis 1:1 introduces the Biblical creation account and is rooted in the number 37. Notice how the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 754) are THEMSELVES related to the number 37 (the former through a feature involving PRIMES and the latter through a feature involving SQUARES) …

• The **37th** number that is the product of two PRIMES = **115** (see here: OEIS.org)

• The **37th** number that is the sum of two SQUARES in exactly two ways = **754** (see here: OEIS.org)

The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus" = 888 and the Standard Greek numerical value of "Christ" = 1480 …

• 888 = (24 × 37) = A perfect multiple of **37**

• 1480 = (40 × 37) = A perfect multiple of **37**

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

We saw how the "Vertical Sum" of the squared digits in 754 yields a Triangle uniting 115, 205 and 754. The Supreme Master of mathematics (Jesus Christ) led me to this amazing Triangle after previously showing me how the "Vertical Sum" of the digits in 2368 culminates in 37 …
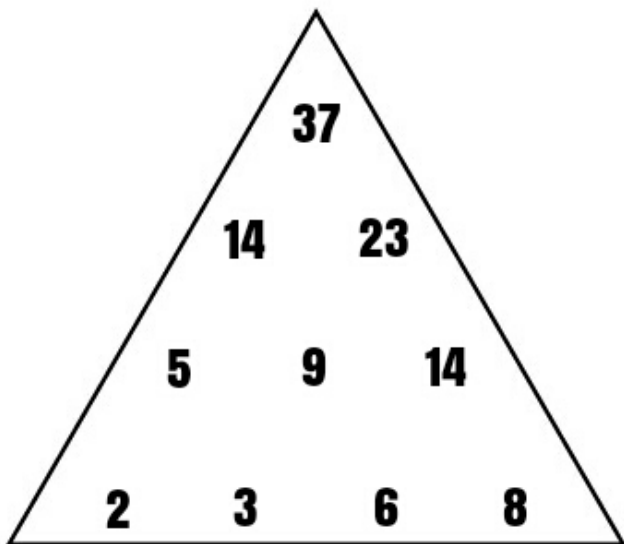
The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368 and the Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. We saw how 754 yields the values 115 and 205 through a "Vertical Sum". Remarkably, when we place a decimal point at the CENTER of 2368 and divide it by 205, we get 115 (through the mathematically valid method of rounded values) ...

23.68/205 = .115

For those who wish to take issue with the method of rounded values (claiming this may be seen as "cheating"), it gets even better: The sequence of 115 here is IMMEDIATELY followed by an infinite cycle of digits (highlighting the fact that the sequence of 115 is to be taken SEPARATE from it) ...

23.68/205 = .115512195121951219 ... to infinity

A further line of evidence that the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle is encoded with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is the fact that the cycle continually culminates with the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Lord Jesus Christ" (the central New Testament title of Jesus Christ) through eternity ...

1 1 2 3 5 8 4 3 7 1 8 9 8 8 7 6 4 1 5 6 2 **8 1 9**

1 1 2 3 5 8 4 3 7 1 8 9 8 8 7 6 4 1 5 6 2 **8 1 9**

1 1 2 3 5 8 4 3 7 1 8 9 8 8 7 6 4 1 5 6 2 **8 1 9**

     ... to eternity

"LORD JESUS CHRIST" =

  (65 + 391 + 363) = **819**

We saw how the reciprocal of the 24th Prime (1/89) is encoded with the Fibonacci number series. We also saw how the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle of 24 naturally entails a 12 + 12 pattern. Now observe how the first set of 12 digits culminates with the 24th Prime number while the second set of 12 digits culminates with the Standard Hebrew value of "Lord Jesus Christ" (cycling through all eternity) ...

1 1 2 3 5 8 4 3 7 1 **8 9**
8 8 7 6 4 1 5 6 2 **8 1 9**

1 1 2 3 5 8 4 3 7 1 **8 9**
8 8 7 6 4 1 5 6 2 **8 1 9**

1 1 2 3 5 8 4 3 7 1 **8 9**
8 8 7 6 4 1 5 6 2 **8 1 9**

… to eternity

• The 24th Prime = **89**

• "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **819**

The central title of Jesus Christ in the New Testament is "Lord Jesus Christ". Observe how BOTH the numbers 89 and 819 are tied to this central title …

• The Ordinal Greek numerical value of "LORD" = **89**

• The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **819**

The Fibonacci Digital Root cycle entails a double sequence of 12 digits (12 + 12 = 24) that culminates in the sequence 819 (through eternity). The ORDINAL Hebrew numerical value of "Lord Jesus Christ" = 144 and the STANDARD Hebrew numerical value of "Lord Jesus Christ" = 819. Therefore, we have the following perfection in the decimal expansion of Pi: The FIRST instance of the sequence 144 in the decimal expansion of Pi (after the decimal point) begins precisely on the 1638th digit (a double of 819) …

"Pi POSITION" of **144** = **819 + 819** (see here: [Pi Position Calculator](#))

The fact that the "Pi Position" of 144 points to a double sum of 819 is also corroborated by the following: The 12th digit in the FIRST HALF of the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle is derived from the Fibonacci number **144** and the SECOND HALF of the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle culminates in the sequence **819**

The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480) = 2368 and the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Lord Jesus Christ" (65 + 391 + 363) = 819. The multiplied digits in 2368 (2 × 3 × 6 × 8) yields the FIRST number whose divisors sum to 819 (see here: [OEIS.org](#)) …

$2 \times 3 \times 6 \times 8$ = FIRST NUMBER WITH DIVISOR SUM OF **819**

Amazingly, when we represent the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle of 24 in 4 equal rows (the same way we did with the Fibonacci Terminating Digit cycle of 60), we have even further perfection …

1 1 2 **3** 5 8
4 3 7 **1** 8 9
8 8 7 **6** 4 1
5 6 2 **8 1 9**

• Standard Hebrew value of "LORD JESUS CHRIST" (65 + 391 + 363) = **819**

• Standard Greek value of "LORD JESUS CHRIST" (800 + 888 + 1480) = **3168**

Notice how the 4th row/column unites the Standard Hebrew/Greek values of "Lord Jesus Christ" (at the Starting digit of 819 and the Terminating digit of 3168) …

• **4th** row yields the Standard Hebrew value of "LORD JESUS CHRIST" (819)

• **4th** column yields the Standard Greek value of "LORD JESUS CHRIST" (3168)

There are 9 possible digits that any number on this Matrix could have been. Therefore, the odds of 819 and 3168 being "conjoined" in this way is 1 in 9 × 9 × 9 × 9 × 9 × 9 (or 1 in 500,000).

The Golden Ratio (PHI) yields an infinite sequence of non-repeating (or non-cyclic) digits. Observe how the Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Lord Jesus Christ" (89 + 87 + 118) = The sum of the first 60 Phi digits (after the decimal point) …

   Phi =

 1.618033988749894
 84820458683436563
 81177203091798057
 62862135448

SUM OF FIRST **60** PHI DIGITS = **294**

   "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = **294**

The book of Revelation records 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures around the throne of the Creator. The sum of the Fibonacci Matrix of 24 (which is set as 24 digits in 4 equal rows) with the 819 and 3168 removed = The 24th Prime (the same 24th Prime that encodes the Fibonacci number series through its reciprocal) …

 1 1 2 3 **5 8**
 4 3 7 1 **8 9**
 8 8 7 6 **4 1**
 5 6 2 8 1 9

REMAINDER = **24th** PRIME (89)

We can also see that this arrangement of the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle of 24 into 4 equal rows is not arbitrary through a similar pattern seen in the Fibonacci Matrix of 60 (where the first row unites with the third row and the second row unites with the fourth row): The Digital Root sum of the corresponding digits in the first/third rows ALWAYS adds up to the culminating digit of 9 and the Digital Root sum of the corresponding digits in the second/fourth rows ALWAYS adds up to the culminating digit of 9 (keep in mind that this Fibonacci cycle of 24 is rooted in the mathematical phenomenon of DIGITAL ROOTS) …

 1 1 2 3 5 8
 4 3 7 1 8 9
 8 8 7 6 4 1
 5 6 2 8 1 9

Digital Root Sum Of First + Third Rows:

   1 + 8 = **9**
   1 + 8 = **9**
   2 + 7 = **9**
   3 + 6 = **9**
   5 + 4 = **9**
   8 + 1 = **9**

Digital Root Sum Of Second + Fourth Rows:

4 + 5 = **9**
3 + 6 = **9**
7 + 2 = **9**
1 + 8 = **9**
8 + 1 = **9**
9 + 9 = 18 and 1 + 8 = **9**

Thus, the Fibonacci Digital Root cycle yields a sum that encodes the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ, which cycles through eternity. Keep in mind that the Fibonacci number series is deeply related to the Golden Ratio, which is encoded throughout creation (even secular scientists grant that the Golden Ratio is found throughout the natural world).

The reciprocal of the 24th Prime number is encoded with the Fibonacci number series to infinity. Now observe how 144 + 819 = The sum of the first 24 Primes (Ordinal Hebrew value of "Lord Jesus Christ" = 144 and Standard Hebrew value of "Lord Jesus Christ" = 819) …

THE FIRST **24** PRIMES:

1) 2
2) 3
3) 5
4) 7
5) 11
6) 13
7) 17
8) 19
9) 23
10) 29
11) 31
12) 37
13) 41
14) 43
15) 47
16) 53
17) 59
18) 61
19) 67
20) 71
21) 73
22) 79
23) 83
24) 89

TOTAL SUM = **144 + 819**

The Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "JESUS CHRIST" = 115/754 and the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "LORD JESUS CHRIST" = 144/819. Observe how Jesus Christ owns the divine right to the number 24 (the number of Elders around the throne of the Supreme Mathematician) …

$$(1^2 + 1^2 + 5^2) + (7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2) = \text{SUM OF FIBONACCI CYCLE OF } 24$$

$$(1 + 11 + 115) + (7 + 75 + 754) = \text{SUM OF FIRST } 24 \text{ PRIMES}$$

$$(144) + (819) = \text{SUM OF FIRST } 24 \text{ PRIMES}$$

Notice how the Fibonacci number series entails an infinite cycle of 24 digits and an infinite cycle of 60 digits, which corresponds perfectly with our system of time-keeping …

• Fibonacci Digital Root cycle yields an infinitely repeating cycle of **24** digits (corresponding with the number of HOURS in a day)

• Fibonacci Terminating Digit cycle yields an infinitely repeating cycle of **60** digits (corresponding with the number of MINUTES in a day)

The number 24 is naturally connected to the number 60: The number 24 is the FIRST number whose divisors sum to 60 (this can be verified here: OEIS.org)

Researcher Lucien Khan discovered that when we place the 60 digits of the Fibonacci Terminating Digit cycle in a CIRCLE, it actually forms the 12-hour clock system known to the ancients and used universally to this day …

Fibonacci 60-digit repeat cycle
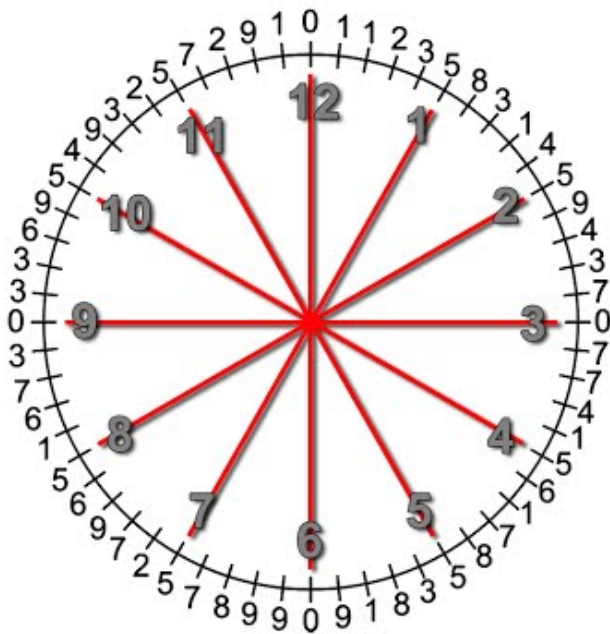
Observe the following …

• The 4 zeroes appear precisely at the 4 cardinal points

• The sum of every two digits along the same diagonal line (minus the 4 cardinal points) is ALWAYS 10

Observe further …

• All of the 5's appear precisely at the points corresponding with the spacing of 5-minute segments on the 12-hour clock system

• If we draw a line down the center, the difference between the sum of all 29 digits on the LEFT side and the sum of all 29 digits on the RIGHT side (152 - 128) = 24

There are 12 natural segments in the Fibonacci cycle of 60 (corresponding with the 12 natural segments of the 12-hour clock system). The number 12 is also naturally related to the number 60 through the following: The number 60 is the FIRST number with precisely 12 divisors (see here: Positive Integers)

The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754. The sum of 115 and 754 (869) = The number of possible ways to represent 60 as a sum of Triangular numbers (60 is the ONLY number that can be represented by a Triangular number sum in 869 different ways) ...

NUMBER OF PARTITIONS OF THE NUMBER **60** INTO TRIANGULAR NUMBERS = **115 + 754** (see here: [Triangular Partitions](#))

There are 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures around the throne of God in the book of Revelation. Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

24/.4 = **60**

Pi = The ratio between the diameter/circumference of a CIRCLE. No two whole numbers can yield the exact value of Pi (Pi yields an infinite sequence of non-repeating digits), which means dividing two whole numbers can only yield an approximation of Pi at best. The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754. Thus, it is only fair and just that when we divide .754 by .24, we get the value of Pi to an accuracy of 1 part in 5,000 (.754/.24 = 3.142) ...

.754/.24 = Pi

The SMALLEST possible size in the universe is known as the Planck Length and the LARGEST possible size in the observable universe would be the observable universe itself, which surrounds us as a cosmic sphere. Remarkably, the difference between the SMALLEST possible size in the universe and the LARGEST possible size in the universe approximates **60** orders of magnitude. That is, if we take the Planck Length and multiply it by itself **60** times, we get the diameter of the observable universe. Notice also how the daily cycle of night and day reflects the cosmic contrast between the "darkness" of the SMALLEST possible size in the universe (the Planck Length) and the "daylight" of the LARGEST possible size in the universe (the observable universe itself).

I eventually discovered the fact that the FIRST time all 10 digits appear as a continual sequence in the decimal expansion of Pi is precisely on the **60th** digit (after the decimal point). Keep in mind that the Fibonacci cycle of 60 clearly yields obvious symmetry when it is placed in a CIRCLE and Pi = The ratio between the diameter/circumference of a CIRCLE ...

  Pi =

3.1415926535897932384626
43383279502884197169399375105820974944592307816

There are 4 "Living Creatures" around the throne of God. Notice also how there are essentially 4 fundamental numbers upon which the Supreme Mathematics of the book of Revelation is based (that is, all of the mathematics we have seen is ultimately rooted in one of these 4 fundamental numbers) ...

4 FUNDAMENTAL NUMBERS OF REVELATION:

  1) 4
  2) 24
  3) 60
  4) 666

Therefore, it is a remarkable fact indeed that the sum of these 4 fundamental numbers yields the mathematical signature of the very one who revealed the book of Revelation to John ...

    1) 4
    2) 24
    3) 60
    4) 666

TOTAL SUM = **754**

There are 4 zeroes in the Fibonacci cycle of 60 and they appear precisely at its 4 cardinal points (when represented as a Circle). Thus, it is surely significant that there are precisely 4 fundamental forces of nature (just as there are 4 fundamental numbers behind the mathematics of the book of Revelation, which sums to 754) ...

4 FUNDAMENTAL FORCES OF NATURE:

    1) Gravitational Force
    2) Electromagnetic Force
    3) Strong Nuclear Force
    4) Weak Nuclear Force

THE 9 × 9 MULTIPLICATION TABLE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18
3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27
4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36
5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45
6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54
7	14	21	28	35	42	49	56	63
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72
9	18	27	36	45	54	63	72	81

During my research, I discovered a Terminating Digit pattern in the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table that actually corresponds perfectly with the Fibonacci Circle of 60: All the numbers that Terminate in a zero form a perfect Cross on the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table ...

9 × 9 Multiplication Table:

1	2	3	4	**5**	6	7	8	9
2	4	6	8	**10**	12	14	16	18
3	6	9	12	**15**	18	21	24	27
4	8	12	16	**20**	24	28	32	36
5	**10**	**15**	**20**	**25**	**30**	**35**	**40**	**45**
6	12	18	24	**30**	36	42	48	54
7	14	21	28	**35**	42	49	56	63
8	16	24	32	**40**	48	56	64	72
9	18	27	36	**45**	54	63	72	81

• The 4 zeroes in the Fibonacci TERMINATING Digit cycle of 60 appear on its 4 cardinal points (forming a perfect CROSS)

• The TERMINATING digits of the numbers on the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table that end in zero form a perfect CROSS

   Observe further …

• All the **5**'s on the Fibonacci TERMINATING Digit cycle of 60 appear at the points corresponding with the spacing of 5-minute segments on the 12-hour clock system

• All the TERMINATING digits of the numbers on the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table that end in **5** appear symmetrically spaced on the CROSS

When we remove the CROSS on the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table, we find yet another perfect correlation with the Fibonacci Terminating Digit cycle of 60 …

• Sum of every two numbers along the same diagonal lines on the Fibonacci TERMINATING Digit cycle of 60 (minus the 4 cardinal zeroes) ALWAYS adds up to **10**

• Sum of the TERMINATING digits of every number above the central row of the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table with its corresponding number below the central row row ALWAYS adds up to **10**

Notice that the diagonal line on the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table = The squares of 1 through 9. Further, all the numbers on one side of this diagonal line are perfectly mirrored on the other side (yet another flawless example of "Mirror Logic") …

 MIRROR REFLECTIONS:

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	**4**	6	8	10	12	14	16	18
3	6	**9**	12	15	18	21	24	27
4	8	12	**16**	20	24	28	32	36
5	10	15	20	**25**	30	35	40	45
6	12	18	24	30	**36**	42	48	54
7	14	21	28	35	42	**49**	56	63
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	**64**	72
9	18	27	36	45	54	63	72	**81**

• Diagonal line = The squares of 1 through 9

• Both sides marked off by this diagonal line are perfect reflections

When we mark off the opposite diagonal line, we find another example of "Mirror Logic" on the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table. The only difference is this time the reflections are in the TERMINATING digits …

TERMINATING DIGIT MIRRORS:

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	**9**
2	4	6	8	10	12	14	**16**	18
3	6	9	12	15	18	**21**	24	27
4	8	12	16	20	**24**	28	32	36
5	10	15	20	**25**	30	35	40	45
6	12	18	**24**	30	36	42	48	54
7	14	**21**	28	35	42	49	56	63
8	**16**	24	32	40	48	56	64	72
9	18	27	36	45	54	63	72	81

Ancient Christian tradition teaches that Jesus Christ has a DUAL NATURE as "Fully God" and "Fully Man". Observe how the diagonal marking off the mirrors of terminating digits sections off the left area with the LESSER numbers (symbolizing the HUMAN nature of Jesus Christ) and the right area with the HIGHER numbers (symbolizing the DIVINE nature of Jesus Christ). Further, notice that the area with the HIGHER numbers actually encodes a diagonal symmetry that highlights the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "JESUS CHRIST" (115 and 754) ...

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18
3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27
4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36
5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45
6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54
7	14	21	28	35	42	49	56	63
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72
9	18	27	36	45	54	63	72	81

RED WITH CENTRAL BLACK VALUE = **115**

BLUE WITH CENTRAL BLACK VALUE = **754**

Observe how this very same diagonal area of the HIGHER numbers also encodes a diagonal symmetry that highlights the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew values of "LORD JESUS CHRIST" (144 and 819) ...

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18
3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27
4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36
5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45
6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54
7	14	21	28	35	42	49	56	63
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72
9	18	27	36	45	54	63	72	81

RED DIAGONAL SYMMETRY = 144

BLUE DIAGONAL SYMMETRY = 819

As stated previously, Genesis 1:1 (the foundation of Biblical Numerics and the introduction to the Biblical creation account) is deeply rooted in the number 37. Incredibly, the number 37 sections off the GOLDEN ANGLE of 60 digits represented as a Circle. It follows that the GOLDEN ANGLE of the Fibonacci cycle of 60 = The 37th digit. Further, this means that the 37th minute of every hour = The GOLDEN ANGLE! Thus, we have the following gem …

• There are **12** hours on the 12-hour clock system

• The **12th** Prime number = **37** and the GOLDEN ANGLE of every hour = The **37th** minute

The Golden Angle of the Clock

The 37th minute of the hour

$$60 \times 1/\varphi = 37 \text{ minutes}$$

I also discovered an infinitely repeating cycle of the Mirrored Primes of 37 and 73 (the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1) in the Fibonacci Terminating Digit cycle of 60 represented as 4 equal rows: The first row leading up to the first zero continually culminates in 37 and the third row leading up to the third zero continually culminates in 73 (thereby yielding an alternating pattern of 37 and 73 through eternity) ...

1 1 2 3 5 8 3 1 4 5 9 4 **3 7** 0
7 7 4 1 5 6 1 7 8 5 3 8 1 9 0
9 9 8 7 5 2 7 9 6 5 1 6 **7 3** 0
3 3 6 9 5 4 9 3 2 5 7 2 9 1 0

   ... to infinity

Genesis 1:1 = **37** × **73** = 2701

   2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The reader should keep this in remembrance: The GOLDEN SECTION of the 60-minute clock = 37 and the Fibonacci cycle of 60 entails an alternating cycle of 37 and 73 (the PRIME FACTORS of Genesis 1:1, which is the introduction/opening to the Biblical creation account).

The Fibonacci cycle of 60 consists of 4 zeroes (at its 4 cardinal points). There are 24 Elders and 4 "Living Creatures" around the throne of God. Palindromic numbers are numbers that read the same from left/right and the 24th Palindromic number with 4 Prime Factors = 3773 (see here: OEIS.org) ...

24th PALINDROME WITH **4** PRIME FACTORS = **3773**

The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ = 205. The number 37 marks the GOLDEN SECTION on the Fibonacci cycle of 60. Therefore, it is no small thing that 115 = The 37th number that is a product of two Primes (see here: OEIS.org) while 205 = The 60th number that is a product of two distinct Primes (see here: OEIS.org) ...

115 = **37th** NUMBER THAT IS A PRODUCT OF TWO PRIMES

205 = **60th** NUMBER THAT IS A PRODUCT OF TWO DISTINCT PRIMES

Not only does 37 and 60 link the Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values of "Jesus Christ" through PRIME NUMBERS, the number 60 is the ONLY number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, that can be expressed as the sum of distinct PRIME NUMBERS in exactly 37 different ways (see here: Distinct Prime Partitions) ...

The GOLDEN ANGLE of **60** = **37**

The number **60** is the ONLY number with **37** distinct Prime Partitions

There are 24 hours in a day. The sum of the first 37 integers (1 through 37) = 703. If we add up the Digital Reflections of the first 37 integers, we get 1279. The difference between these two values yields the 24th square ...

• Sum of first **37** integers = 703 and sum of Mirrors of first **37** integers = 1279

• The difference between 703 and 1279 = The **24th** square (or 24 × 24)

The number 37 forms a perfect Hexagram with 37 counters. When we represent 37 counters as a Hexagram, we find that the Perimeter consists of 24 counters:
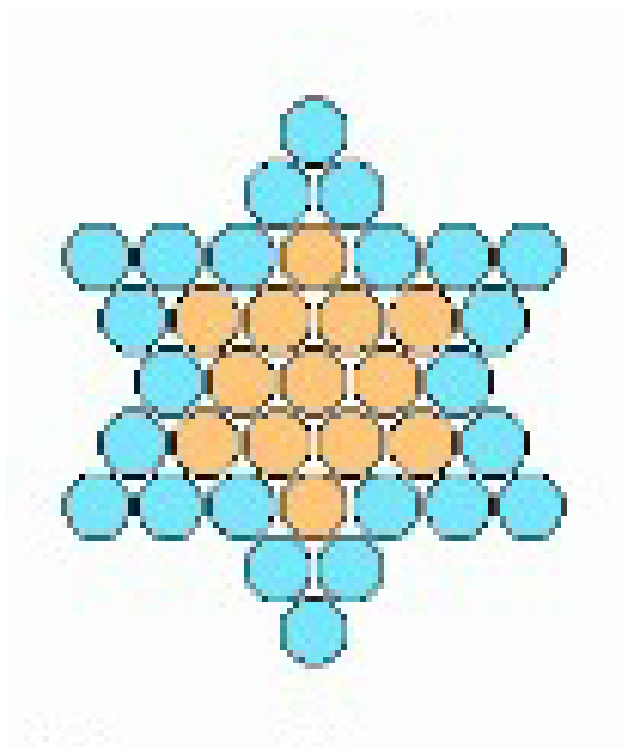
BORDER = **24** COUNTERS

There are 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures around the throne of God. Genesis 1:1 and the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is rooted in the number 37. Therefore, it is only fair and just that the **24th** number that is the sum of 4 SQUARES = **37** (see here: OEIS.org). As if that wasn't enough, the **24th** SQUARE-FREE number = **37** (see here: OEIS.org). It is therefore very fitting indeed that the 37th multiple of the "SQUARED Digit Sum" of 24 = The Standard Greek numerical value of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368) ...

$$\left(\textcolor{blue}{2}^{\wedge 2} + \textcolor{blue}{4}^{\wedge 2} \right) \times \textbf{37} = \textcolor{red}{\textbf{2368}}$$

In my paper entitled "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1", I show how there are precisely 23 ways to combine the Hebrew words that make up Genesis 1:1 (using the Standard numerical values) in order to get perfect multiples of 37, which is well beyond what one would expect from mere random chance. After I discovered the Phi connection between the number 37 and the 12-hour clock system (as well as the connection to the Fibonacci cycle of 60), I soon realized how this also points to Phi: EACH of the Hebrew words that make up Genesis 1:1 are used precisely 12 times in making up the 23 possible word value combinations that are perfect multiples of 37!

 Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection …

• The 12-hour clock system consists of 60 minutes that are in a PHI PROPORTION of 37 and 23

• The Fibonacci cycle of 60 entails 12 natural segments and its 60 digits are in a PHI PROPORTION of 37 and 23

• Genesis 1:1 consists of 23 possible word value combinations that are perfect multiples of 37 and EACH of its Hebrew words are used precisely 12 times in order to produce those 23 multiples of 37 (and 37 = The 12th Prime number)

Genesis 1:1 is an INTRODUCTION to the Biblical "Six Days" of creation. Therefore, we have the following:

There are **144** hours in 6 days (144 = **12**^2 = The **12th** Fibonacci number)

Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number 37 (the 12th Prime number) and literally structured on a geometric representation of the first 37 Prime numbers (as demonstrated in the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1"). The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480) = 2368. Thus, we have the following perfection in the sum of the first 37 Prime numbers …

FIRST **37** PRIMES:

1) 2
2) 3
3) 5
4) 7
5) 11
6) 13
7) 17
8) 19
9) 23
10) 29
11) 31
12) 37
13) 41
14) 43
15) 47
16) 53
17) 59
18) 61
19) 67
20) 71
21) 73
22) 79
23) 83
24) 89
25) 97
26) 101
27) 103
28) 107
29) 109
30) 113
31) 127
32) 131

33) 137
34) 139
35) 149
36) 151
37) 157

TOTAL SUM = **2584**

"JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

 2368 + 216 = 2584

Exactly six Circles fit perfectly around a Circle, which points to the mathematics of the Biblical creation account (six days of creation and a seventh day of rest). Lucien Khan discovered that when we use the 60-digit Fibonacci cipher to form six Circles around a central Circle, we find a symmetrically spaced PERIMETER that consists of precisely 216 digits. He discovered these 216 digits by inscribing a Hexagon that connected the centers of the six Fibonacci Circles and counting all the PERIMETER digits that fall outside of the inscribed Hexagon. Therefore, we have a beautiful symmetry that points back to the Genesis 1:1 Triangle …

• A symmetrically spaced PERIMETER of Circles derived from the 60-digit Fibonacci cipher yields a sequence of **216** digits (**6 × 6 × 6**)

• The PERIMETER of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle = **216** (**6 × 6 × 6**)

Amazingly, when we place the order of the 216 digits (derived from the six Fibonacci Circles around a central Fibonacci Circle) in a Matrix of 6 + 6 + 6 equal columns, we find that EACH individual column adds up to the exact same value of 60 (the number of digits in the Fibonacci Terminating Digit cycle) …

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	1	2	3	5	8	3	1	4	5	9	4	3	7	7	7	4	1
4	9	3	2	5	7	2	9	1	1	1	2	3	5	8	3	1	4
9	4	3	7	7	7	4	1	5	6	1	7	8	5	3	8	1	9
1	1	2	3	5	8	3	1	4	5	9	4	3	7	7	7	4	1
6	1	7	8	5	3	8	1	9	9	9	8	7	5	2	7	9	6
9	4	3	7	7	7	4	1	5	6	1	7	8	5	3	8	1	9
9	9	8	7	5	2	7	9	6	5	1	6	7	3	3	3	6	9
6	1	7	8	5	3	8	1	9	9	9	8	7	5	2	7	9	6
1	6	7	3	3	3	6	9	5	4	9	3	2	5	7	2	9	1
9	9	8	7	5	2	7	9	6	5	1	6	7	3	3	3	6	9
4	9	3	2	5	7	2	9	1	1	1	2	3	5	8	3	1	4
1	6	7	3	3	3	6	9	5	4	9	3	2	5	7	2	9	1
60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60

• Matrix consists of **6 × 6 × 6** digits and **6 + 6 + 6** columns

• EACH column yields the exact same sum of **60**

I will now demonstrate how Genesis 1:1, the foundation of all Biblical Mathematics, points to the Fibonacci Matrix of 216 digits: Genesis 1:1 opens as an introduction to the Biblical account of "Six Days" of creation. The CUBE of 6 (or 6 × 6 × 6) = The number of digits in the Fibonacci Matrix of 216. Moreover, a CUBE naturally unfolds to a Cross on a flat surface. Thus, we have the supreme perfection in the Fibonacci Matrix of 216 where the sum of the Cross within the Matrix = The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (298) …

ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 =

(76 + 23 + 41 + 23 + 62 + 29 + 44) = **298**

FIBONACCI MATRIX OF 216:

```
1 1 2 3 5 8 3 1 45 9 4 3 7 7 7 4 1
4 9 3 2 5 7 2 9 11 1 2 3 5 8 3 1 4
9 4 3 7 7 7 4 1 56 1 7 8 5 3 8 1 9
1 1 2 3 5 8 3 1 45 9 4 3 7 7 7 4 1
6 1 7 8 5 3 8 1 99 9 8 7 5 2 7 9 6
9 4 3 7 7 7 4 1 5 6 1 7 8 5 3 8 1 9
9 9 8 7 5 2 7 9 6 5 1 6 7 3 3 3 6 9
6 1 7 8 5 3 8 1 99 9 8 7 5 2 7 9 6
1 6 7 3 3 3 6 9 54 9 3 2 5 7 2 9 1
9 9 8 7 5 2 7 9 65 1 6 7 3 3 3 6 9
4 9 3 2 5 7 2 9 11 1 2 3 5 8 3 1 4
1 6 7 3 3 3 6 9 54 9 3 2 5 7 2 9 1
```

CROSS = **298**

Therefore, we have the following perfection …

• Genesis 1:1 INTRODUCES the Biblical account of 6 days of creation and the CUBE of 6 = The number of digits in the Fibonacci Matrix of 216

• A CUBE naturally unfolds into a CROSS and the sum of the CROSS of the Fibonacci Matrix of 216 = The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of Genesis 1:1

Recall that the Fibonacci Matrix of 216 is derived from the Perimeter of the "Fibonacci Fruit Of Life" (with the Perimeter of the Standard Genesis 1:1 Triangle itself yielding a value of 216). Again, the "Fruit Of Life" pattern was used throughout the ancient world to signify CREATION (Genesis 1:1 = The opening of CREATION).

The Ordinal value of Genesis 1:1 (the Biblical introduction to creation) = 298. The number of digits in the "Fibonacci Fruit Of Life" pattern = **6 × 6 × 6** and the sum of the first 144 decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal point) = **666**. What's more, the division of 144/**666** yields an infinite cycle of **6 × 6 × 6**. Therefore, we have the following perfection: The FIRST instance of 144 in the decimal expansion of Pi (after the decimal point) is immediately followed by the FIRST instance of the **298th** Prime number (1973), which can be verified here: Pi Position Calculator

The "Genesis 1:1 Cross" of the Fibonacci Matrix of 216 also points to the value 666 through the "Squared Digit Sum" of the 4 numbers occupying the 4 corners of the CROSS and the 4 numbers occupying the center of the CROSS …

GENESIS 1:1 CROSS:

```
1 1 2 3 5 8 3 1 4 5 9 4 3 7 7 7 4 1
4 9 3 2 5 7 2 9 1 1 1 2 3 5 8 3 1 4
9 4 3 7 7 7 4 1 5 6 1 7 8 5 3 8 1 9
1 1 2 3 5 8 3 1 4 4 5 9 3 7 7 7 4 1
6 1 7 8 5 3 8 1 9 9 9 8 7 5 2 7 9 6
9 4 3 7 7 7 4 1 5 6 1 7 8 5 3 8 1 9
9 9 8 7 5 2 7 9 6 5 1 6 7 3 3 3 6 9
6 1 7 8 5 3 8 1 9 9 9 8 7 5 2 7 9 6
1 6 7 3 3 3 6 9 5 4 9 3 2 5 7 2 9 1
9 9 8 7 5 2 7 9 6 5 1 6 7 3 3 3 6 9
4 9 3 2 5 7 2 9 1 1 1 2 3 5 8 3 1 4
1 6 7 3 3 3 6 9 5 4 9 3 2 5 7 2 9 1
```

SQUARES OF **RED** DIGITS = **666**

• Matrix consists of **6 × 6 × 6** digits and **6 + 6 + 6** columns

• Squares of 4 corners of "Genesis 1:1 Cross" and its core center of 4 = **666**

The number 666 is the 554th COMPOSITE NUMBER. Incredibly, the sum of the squares of the digits highlighted in red with the core center of 4 removed yields the COMPOSITE ORDER of 666 ...

4^2 + **5**^2 + **1**^2 + **1**^2 = 43

1^2 + **1**^2 + **5**^2 + **4**^2 = 43

9^2 + **4**^2 + **9**^2 + **9**^2 = 259

1^2 + **9**^2 + **6**^2 + **9**^2 = 199

TOTAL SUM = COMPOSITE ORDER OF **666** (544)

Recall how the 4 zeroes of the 4 cardinal points on the Fibonacci cycle of 60 forms a perfect CROSS. Moreover, the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table yields a perfect CROSS with all of its zeroes. All of these finds combine to form one perfect unity, which ultimately points to the reality of God (the divine source of mathematics). In fact, this becomes even clearer when we look at the two semantic divisions of Genesis 1:1 ...

Genesis 1:1 consists of two semantic divisions:

 1) "In the beginning God created the heavens"

 2) "And the earth"

Recall that this semantic division of Genesis 1:1 actually yields a GEOMETRIC division in the Standard Hebrew numeration of Genesis 1:1 ...
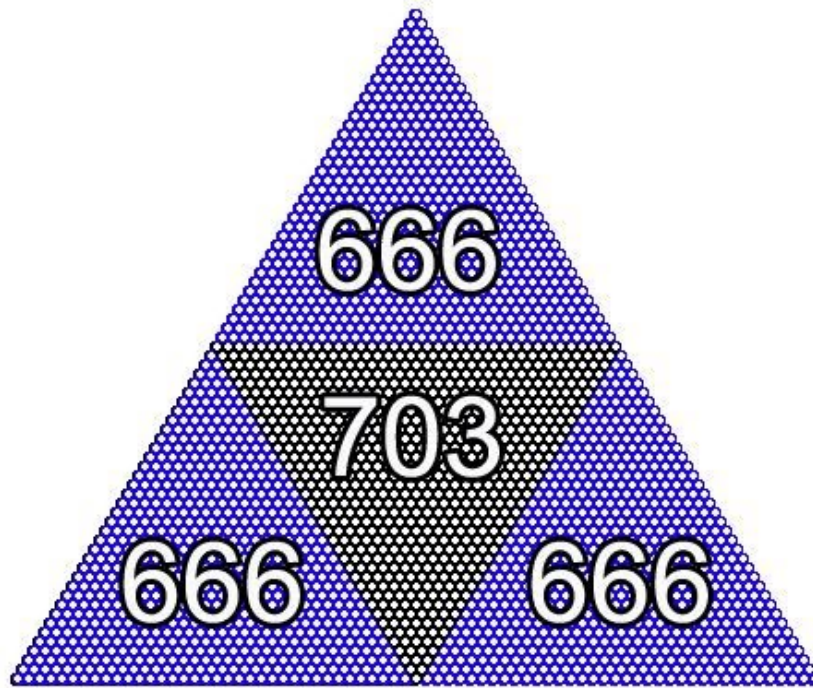
666 + 666 + 666 + 703 = 2,701 = Genesis 1:1

• Standard value of "In the beginning God created the heavens" = A triple set of Standing Triangles with each having 666 counters

• Standard value of "And the earth" = T37 = The precise Inverted Triangle that is accommodated by a triple set of Standing Triangles with each having 666 counters (T37 = The sum of the first 37 integers)

The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "IN THE BEGINNING GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS" =

(76 + 23 + 41 + 23 + 62) = **225**

Thus, we have the following perfection in the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table, which encompasses all the multiples of all the Positive single digits (1 through 9) …

9 × 9 Multiplication Table:

1	2	3	4	**5**	6	7	8	9
2	4	6	8	**10**	12	14	16	18
3	6	9	12	**15**	18	21	24	27
4	8	12	16	**20**	24	28	32	36
5	**10**	**15**	**20**	**25**	**30**	**35**	**40**	**45**
6	12	18	24	**30**	36	42	48	54
7	14	21	28	**35**	42	49	56	63
8	16	24	32	**40**	48	56	64	72
9	18	27	36	**45**	54	63	72	81

• Central **ROW** = "In the beginning God created the heavens" (**225**)

• Central **COLUMN** = "In the beginning God created the heavens" (**225**)

In fact, the link between the Ordinal value of the most fundamental verse of the Bible (Genesis 1:1) and the most fundamental system of multiplication (the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table) goes much deeper: I discovered that the ENTIRE 9 × 9 Multiplication Table is literally a mathematical representation of the opening Biblical statement "In the beginning God created the heavens". That is, it entails the complete set of single digits (1 through 9) and is a mathematical representation of the creation of the entire "heavens" (the observable universe). My discovery of this clear connection between Genesis 1:1 and the 9 × 9 Table is a remarkable find indeed. I call it "The 9 × 9 Table Of Genesis 1:1" …

THE 9 × 9 TABLE OF GENESIS 1:1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18
3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27
4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36
5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45
6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54
7	14	21	28	35	42	49	56	63
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72
9	18	27	36	45	54	63	72	81

1) Sum of every number in the outline of the **FIRST** inner square with the CENTRAL number of 25 adds up to 225

2) Sum of every two numbers in the outline of the **SECOND** square with the CENTRAL number of 25 adds up to 225

3) Sum of every three numbers in the outline of the **THIRD** square with the CENTRAL number of 25 adds up to 225

4) Sum of every four numbers in the outline of the **FOURTH** square with the CENTRAL number of 25 adds up to 225

The 9 × 9 Multiplication Table encompasses all the multiples of all the Positive single digits (1 through 9). Hence, it is only fair and just that the 9th multiple of the CENTRAL value (25 × 9) yields the Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "In the beginning God created the heavens":

$25 × 9 =$ **225**

The normal term for human pregnancy is 9 months. This explains why the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table is encoded with the ancient Hebrew Gematria value of "In the beginning God created the heavens": It is the WOMB OF CREATION

The sum of the first 9 integers (1 through 9) = 45 and the sum of the first 45 digits in the decimal expansion of Phi (after the decimal point) = 225 ...

SUM OF FIRST 45 DECIMAL DIGITS OF Phi = **225**

Recall how the Ascending/Descending digital sum up to the culminating digit of 9 points directly to the 24th Prime number (89) ...

1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + **9** + 8 + 7 + 6 + 5 + 4 + 3 + 2 + 1 = The **24th** Prime

The **225th** number that is divisible by a SQUARE greater than 1 = The **24th** SQUARE number (see here: OEIS.org)

We can now see how the Cross that is formed within the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table is clearly related to the "Genesis 1:1 Cross" within the Fibonacci Matrix of 216 …

• The central Column/Row forming the CROSS in the 9 × 9 Multiplication Table each yield the Ordinal Hebrew value of "In the beginning God created the heavens"

• The "GENESIS 1:1 CROSS" within the Fibonacci Matrix of 216 yields the Ordinal Hebrew value of "In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

The ORDINAL Hebrew value of the first semantic division of Genesis 1:1 ("In the beginning God created the heavens") = 225 and the STANDARD Hebrew value of the second semantic division of Genesis 1:1 ("And the earth") = 703 = The sum of the integers 1 through 37 (or T37). The 9 × 9 multiplication table is linked to the Fibonacci circle of 60 and the Fibonacci number series is deeply related to Phi. Incredibly, the FIRST time the sequence 703 appears in the decimal expansion of Phi (after the decimal point) is precisely at the 225th digit (this can be verified here: Phi Position Calculator) …

"Phi POSITION" OF T37 = **225**

The Fibonacci Matrix of 216 is ultimately formed from the Fibonacci TERMINATING Digit cycle of 60. This points back to Genesis 1:1 as well: When we separate the TERMINATING digit in each of the Standard word values of Genesis 1:1 and sum all the values, we get the Ordinal value of Genesis 1:1 (298), which makes up the value of the "Genesis 1:1 Cross" within the Fibonacci Matrix of 216 …

• (913) + (203) + (86) + (401) + (395) + (407) + (296) = STANDARD Genesis 1:1

• (91 + 3) + (20 + 3) + (8 + 6) + (40 + 1) + (39 + 5) + (40 + 7) + (29 + 6) = ORDINAL Genesis 1:1

We have covered the first six main sections of this study on the mathematics of the book of Revelation. In Part 2, we will look at the seventh and final section, which will tie everything together (through the divine person of Jesus Christ).

CONTINUED IN PART 2 …
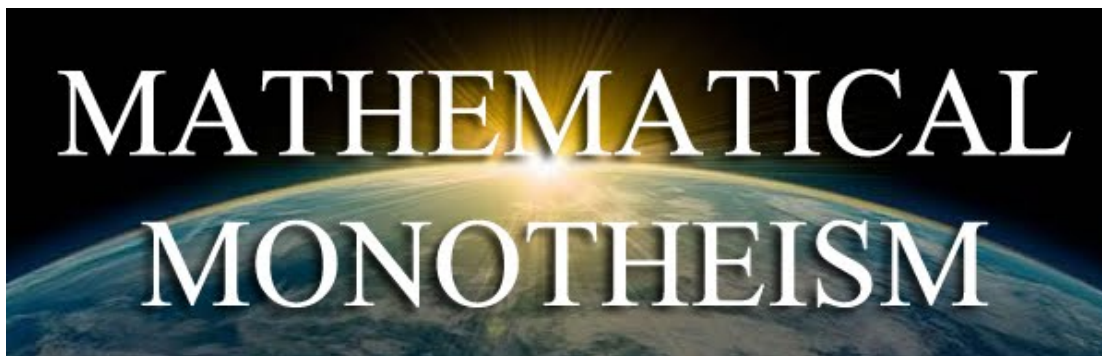
REVELATION OF THE 24 ELDERS (Part 2)
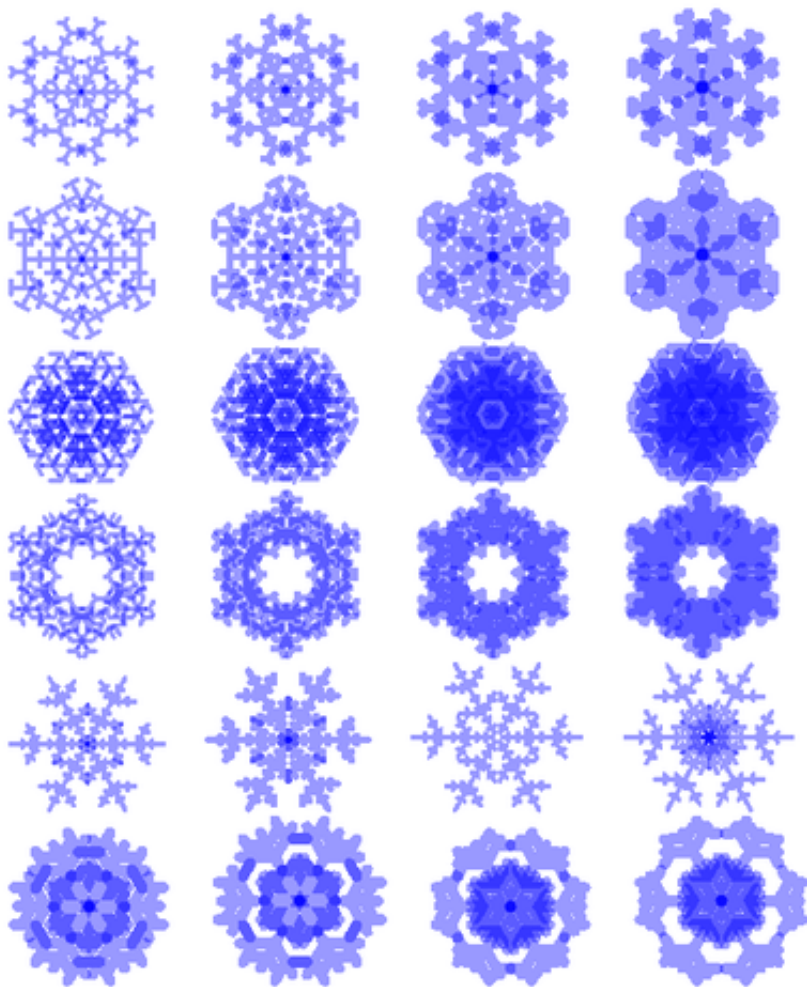
REVELATION OF THE 24 ELDERS (Part 2)

  By Leo Tavares

We will now look at the final section of this two-part study on the book of Revelation, which highlights my discovery of "The Hexagon Of Jesus Christ". Before reading Part 2, it is recommended that Part 1 be read first. This will give the reader a better understanding of the significance of the findings laid out here. In the end, no honest observer will be able to deny the mathematical evidence that I have uncovered.

THE HEXAGON OF JESUS CHRIST

The book of Revelation, the final book of the Bible, reveals that there are 24 Elders around the throne of God. The number 24 is the ONLY number where the sum of the squares up to a given number yields a square number (see here: [Cannonball Problem](#)). The square number that is produced happens to be the 70th square …

$(1^2) + (2^2) + (3^2) + (4^2) + (5^2) +$
$(6^2) + (7^2) + (8^2) + (9^2) + (10^2) +$
$(11^2) + (12^2) + (13^2) + (14^2) + (15^2) +$

$(16^2) + (17^2) + (18^2) + (19^2) + (20^2) +$
$(21^2) + (22^2) + (23^2) + (24^2) =$

70^2
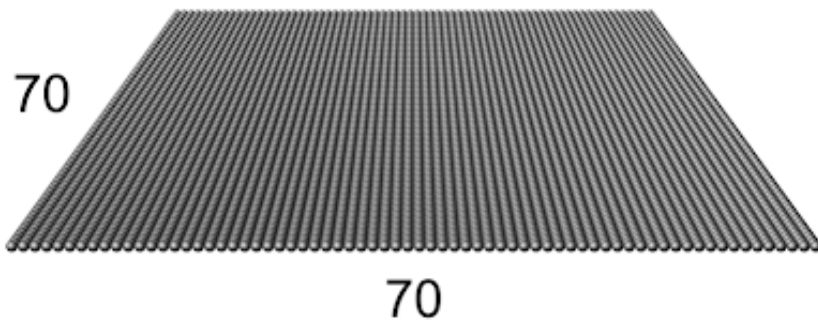
Again, this is the ONLY place (besides the trivial $1^2 = 1^2$) where the sum of the squares up to a given number yields a square number. In the entire infinite family of numbers, this happens nowhere else. Thus, it is surely significant that the book of Revelation records 24 Elders around the throne of the One True God …

• There are **24** Elders around the throne of God

• The number **24** is the ONLY number that forms a perfect square number (through adding the consecutive squares up to a given number)

The sum of the squares up to 24 yields the 70th square. The book of Revelation records that there are 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures around the throne of God …

 • **24** Elders around the throne

 • **4** Living Creatures around the throne

Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection, which was revealed to me through the mathematical excellence of Jesus Christ: The SQUARE ROOT of 24 = 4 followed by a decimal point and the 70th digit after the decimal point begins the FIRST instance of the sequence 754 in the SQUARE ROOT of 24 …

 SQUARE ROOT of **24** =

4.89897948556635619639

4568149411782783931894
9613133402568653851345
01920**754**

The COMPOSITE ORDER of 754 = 620 and the 754th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 910 (the Composite numbers can be referenced here: [Composite Numbers](#)). Amazingly, the sum of the SQUARES of the first 70 decimal digits in the SQUARE ROOT of 24 (after the decimal point) = 2284 = (620 + 754 + 910)! ...

1) $8^2 = 64$
2) $9^2 = 81$
3) $8^2 = 64$
4) $9^2 = 81$
5) $7^2 = 49$
6) $9^2 = 81$
7) $4^2 = 16$
8) $8^2 = 64$
9) $5^2 = 25$
10) $5^2 = 25$
11) $6^2 = 36$
12) $6^2 = 36$
13) $3^2 = 9$
14) $5^2 = 25$
15) $6^2 = 36$
16) $1^2 = 1$
17) $9^2 = 81$
18) $6^2 = 36$
19) $3^2 = 9$
20) $9^2 = 81$
21) $4^2 = 16$
22) $5^2 = 25$
23) $6^2 = 36$
24) $8^2 = 64$
25) $1^2 = 1$
26) $4^2 = 16$
27) $9^2 = 81$
28) $4^2 = 16$
29) $1^2 = 1$
30) $1^2 = 1$
31) $7^2 = 49$
32) $8^2 = 64$
33) $2^2 = 4$
34) $7^2 = 49$
35) $8^2 = 64$
36) $3^2 = 9$
37) $9^2 = 81$
38) $3^2 = 9$
39) $1^2 = 1$
40) $8^2 = 64$
41) $9^2 = 81$
42) $4^2 = 16$
43) $9^2 = 81$
44) $6^2 = 36$
45) $1^2 = 1$
46) $3^2 = 9$
47) $1^2 = 1$
48) $3^2 = 9$
49) $3^2 = 9$
50) $4^2 = 16$

51) 0^2 = 0
52) 2^2 = 4
53) 5^2 = 25
54) 6^2 = 36
55) 8^2 = 64
56) 6^2 = 36
57) 5^2 = 25
58) 3^2 = 9
59) 8^2 = 64
60) 5^2 = 25
61) 1^2 = 1
62) 3^2 = 9
63) 4^2 = 16
64) 5^2 = 25
65) 0^2 = 0
66) 1^2 = 1
67) 9^2 = 81
68) 2^2 = 4
69) 0^2 = 0
70) 7^2 = 49

SQUARE SUM = 620 + 754 + 910

620th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **754**

754th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **910**

Keep in mind that 754 is the ONLY number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, that produces 2284 (by adding any given Composite number with its Composite order and the Composite number indexed to it). I have coined this amazing discovery "The 24/70 Square Code", which you can read about more in my article entitled "Mathematics Of Jerusalem".

Genesis 1:1 is the foundation of Biblical Numerics and the PRIME FACTORS of Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73. The mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" is deeply connected to 37. Therefore, the following mathematical sum is significant indeed:

754 + (**373** + **3773**) = **70**^2

We have the following mathematical fact as well (a running sum of Composite numbers can be referenced here: OEIS.org):

754 + **70th** PRIME NUMBER = Sum of first **37** COMPOSITE NUMBERS (1103)

Keep in mind that the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) = The 37th number that is the product of two PRIME NUMBERS (see here: OEIS.org) and the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) = The 37th number that is the sum of two SQUARE NUMBERS in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org).

יהושע המשיח

8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

יהושע המשיח

8 10 300 40 5 70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

Tad Gallion discovered an amazing pattern that links the entire infinite sequence of Prime/Composite numbers to the number 24, which he has coined the "Prime Hexagon". It is entirely formed by following a precise Prime/Composite pattern. For an explanation of the logic behind its formation, see here: Prime Hexagon

Prime numbers are essentially the numerical "building blocks" of Composite numbers. The "Prime Hexagon" contains all Prime/Composite numbers within itself (the number 1 is excluded, as it is neither Prime or Composite and divides every number). Remarkably, the "Prime Hexagon" is founded on 24 Triangles and ALL Prime/Composite numbers cycle through these 24 Triangles. Hence, the number 24 is UNIQUELY connected to the infinite sequence of natural numbers (which are divided into Prime/Composite numbers). Here are the first 24 numbers that fill the 24 Triangles within the "Prime Hexagon" …

Notice that the Prime Hexagon is rooted in GEOMETRY (it is rooted in 24 Triangles, with the Triangle itself being the very first Polygonal shape). This Prime Hexagon actually serves as a GEOMETRIC UNITY between the infinite series of

Prime numbers and the infinite series of Centered Polygonal numbers (Centered Polygonal numbers are specific numbers that form perfect Polygonal shapes). This is due to the following mathematical fact: ALL Prime numbers that are Centered Polygonal numbers appear on a symmetric Triangular pattern within the Prime Hexagon (without a single exception!) …

PRIME POLYGONAL PORTALS
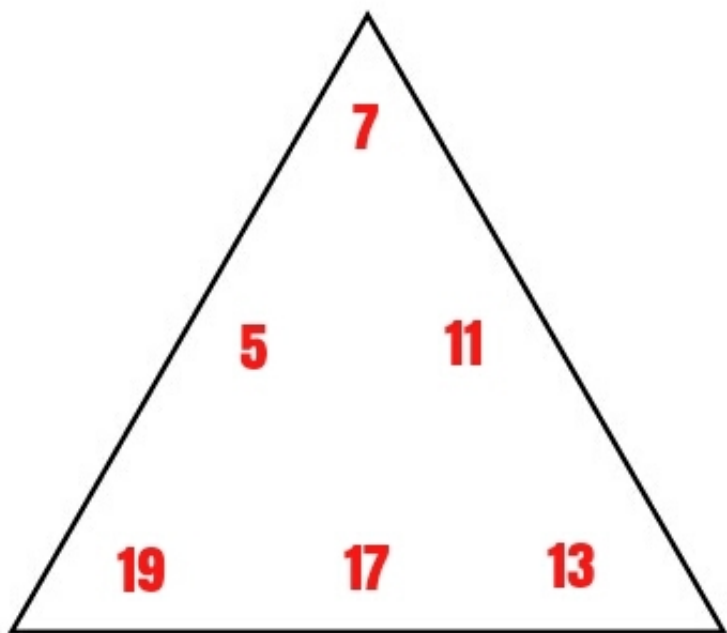
Given that ALL Prime numbers with Centered Polygonal symmetry appear on this Triangular pattern within the Prime Hexagon (without a single exception), I am referring to this Triangular pattern as the "Prime Polygonal Portals". Keep in mind that there are an infinite number of Prime numbers and an infinite number of Centered Polygonal numbers (the Prime numbers can be referenced here: Prime Numbers and the Centered Polygonal numbers can be referenced here: Centered Polygonal Numbers). What's more, the Prime Hexagon itself is inherently GEOMETRIC (being founded on 24 Triangles that encompass the entire infinite series of Prime/Composite numbers).

Not only does the "Prime Hexagon" serve as a perfectly symmetric union between Prime numbers and Centered Polygonal numbers, I will show how it ties in with the patterns we saw that link the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (754) with "The 24/70 Square Code".

The number 24 is UNIQUELY connected to the infinite series of Prime/Composite numbers (through the logical sequence forming the 24 Triangles of the Prime Hexagon). The number 24 is the ONLY number where the sum of the SQUARES up to a given number yields a SQUARE (70^2) and the SQUARE ROOT of 24 is encoded with the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754). Therefore, it is only fair and just that the sum of the SQUARES of the digits in the 24 numbers that first fill the 24 Triangles of the Prime Hexagon = 754!

Here are the **24** numbers that first fill up the **24** Triangles within the "Prime Hexagon":

1) **2**
2) **3**
3) **4**
4) **5**
5) **6**
6) **7**
7) **8**
8) **9**
9) **10**
10) **11**
11) **12**
12) **13**
13) **14**
14) **15**
15) **16**
16) **17**
17) **18**
18) **19**
19) **26**
20) **27**
21) **32**
22) **33**
23) **50**
24) **51**

Here are the SQUARES of their digits:

1) $\mathbf{2}^2 = 4$
2) $\mathbf{3}^2 = 9$
3) $\mathbf{4}^2 = 16$
4) $\mathbf{5}^2 = 25$
5) $\mathbf{6}^2 = 36$
6) $\mathbf{7}^2 = 49$
7) $\mathbf{8}^2 = 64$
8) $\mathbf{9}^2 = 81$
9) $\mathbf{1}^2 + \mathbf{0}^2 = 1$
10) $\mathbf{1}^2 + \mathbf{1}^2 = 2$
11) $\mathbf{1}^2 + \mathbf{2}^2 = 5$
12) $\mathbf{1}^2 + \mathbf{3}^2 = 10$
13) $\mathbf{1}^2 + \mathbf{4}^2 = 17$
14) $\mathbf{1}^2 + \mathbf{5}^2 = 26$
15) $\mathbf{1}^2 + \mathbf{6}^2 = 37$
16) $\mathbf{1}^2 + \mathbf{7}^2 = 50$
17) $\mathbf{1}^2 + \mathbf{8}^2 = 65$
18) $\mathbf{1}^2 + \mathbf{9}^2 = 82$
19) $\mathbf{2}^2 + \mathbf{6}^2 = 40$
20) $\mathbf{2}^2 + \mathbf{7}^2 = 53$
21) $\mathbf{3}^2 + \mathbf{2}^2 = 13$
22) $\mathbf{3}^2 + \mathbf{3}^2 = 18$
23) $\mathbf{5}^2 + \mathbf{0}^2 = 25$
24) $\mathbf{5}^2 + \mathbf{1}^2 = 26$

SQUARED DIGIT SUM = **754**

Am I justified in adding the SQUARED DIGITS of these 24 numbers? Most definitely! In fact, mathematical truth DEMANDS that we sum the SQUARED DIGITS of the first 24 numbers that fill the 24 Triangles in the Prime Hexagon. For as we saw in Part 1, the SQUARED DIGIT SUM of every single number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, will ALWAYS end up in either the number 1 or a 4-staged cycle between the 24th Prime number (89) and the number 4 (which cycles to infinity). You can verify this yourself with any random number: Keep adding the SQUARED DIGITS of any given number and you will eventually end up with the number 1 or the following 4-staged cycle between the 24th Prime number and the number 4 (without a single exception) ...

89 (8^2 + 9^2 = 145)

145 (1^2 + 4^2 + 5^2 = 42)

42 (4^2 + 2^2 = 20)

20 (2^2 + 0^2 = 4)

4 (4^2 = 16)

16 (1^2 + 6^2 = 37)

37 (3^2 + 7^2 = 58)

58 (5^2 + 8^2 = 89)

89 (8^2 + 9^2 = 145)

Recall again how 754 itself is linked to SQUARE NUMBERS through the flawless number 37 (754 = The 37th number that is the sum of two SQUARES in exactly two ways). The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. Therefore, we have even further perfection ...

• The **115th** number that is the sum two SQUARES in one or more ways = The **70th** Prime number (see here: OEIS.org)

• The **70th** number that is the sum of two SQUARES in one or more ways = **205** (see here: OEIS.org)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18   22 17 9 18 19 15 18 = **205**

We saw how the SQUARED DIGITS of the numbers derived from the 24 Triangles of the Prime Hexagon = 754. Amazingly, if you recall from Part 1, the SQUARED DIGITS of 754 (49, 25 and 16) forms a Triangle that culminates in the

Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115), which is the 37th number that is the product of two Primes. Further, the sum of this Triangle with the "Capstone" removed = The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205). I have coined this discovery "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" (notice that every number above the Base is the sum of the two numbers directly beneath it) …
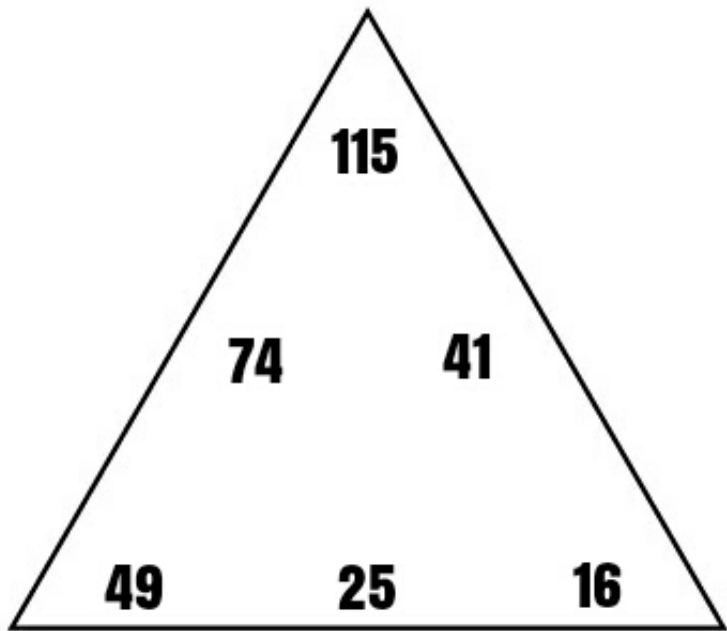
CAPSTONE = **115**

CAPSTONE REMOVED = **205**

BASE = $7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2$

Observe how the symmetry of the Prime Hexagon itself entails the pattern of 24 and 4 …

• There are **24** Elders and **4** Living Creatures around the throne of God

• The "Prime Hexagon" consists of **24** Triangles and **4** rows

The Prime Hexagon consists of 24 Triangles, which are divided into 12 STANDING Triangles and 12 INVERTED Triangles. We just saw how it forms precisely 4 rows. Remarkably, these numbers of the Prime Hexagon, which houses a symmetric placement of all Primes that yield Centered Polygonal geometry, actually point to the fundamental nature of the universe: There are precisely 24 Fermions, which are the fundamental particles of the universe (see here: Fermions) and they are divided into 12 particles and 12 corresponding antiparticles. Further, there are precisely 4 fundamental forces of nature: Gravitational Force, Electromagnetic Force, Strong Nuclear Force and Weak Nuclear Force (see here: Fundamental Forces) …

24 FUNDAMENTAL PARTICLES

(12 particles + 12 antiparticles)

4 FUNDAMENTAL FORCES

If you recall from Part 1, each of the 24 fundamental particles of the universe also consists of 4 components (see here: Four-spinors) ...

24 FUNDAMENTAL PARTICLES

4 FERMION COMPONENTS

The Fibonacci number series is intimately related to the Golden Ratio, which even secular scientists grant is found throughout the natural world. Given how the entire sequence of Prime/Composite numbers can be visually represented with 24 Triangles that cycle to infinity, it is a remarkable fact indeed that the Fibonacci number series contains a Digital Root cycle of 24 digits that repeat to infinity (see here: Fibonacci Digital Root Cycle) ...

FIBONACCI NUMBERS = DIGITAL ROOT CYCLE OF **24** DIGITS (that cycle to infinity):

112358437189887641562819
112358437189887641562819
112358437189887641562819

... to infinity

The 24th Prime number = 89. Recall how the reciprocal of the 24th Prime (1/89) actually yields the Fibonacci number series to infinity (see here: The 24th Prime) ...

24th PRIME = 89

1/**89** = .0**1** + .00**1** + .000**2** + .00003 + .000005 + .0000008 + .00000013 ... to infinity

As far as I'm aware, I am the first to make the connection between the Fibonacci cycle of 24 and the fact that the reciprocal of the 24th Prime yields the entire Fibonacci number series (and how it all ties in with the 24 foundational Triangles of the "Prime Hexagon"). Clearly, the one who is seated on the throne (encircled by the 24 Elders) is a Supreme Mathematician. It is very likely that he would have imparted this mathematical knowledge to the original head of the human family (Adam). Hence, the ancients divided the day into 24 hours (as we do to this very day).

We saw in Part 1 how the sum of the PRIMES indexed to the first 144 decimal digits of Pi = The Standard Greek value of "CHRIST" (1480). Thus, we are faced with the following indestructible fact: The 144th decimal digit of Pi (after the decimal point) is immediately followed by the FIRST occurrence of the sequence 408, which is the sum of the "PRIME

HEXAGON"!

Here are the first **24** numbers that fill the **24** Triangles of the "Prime Hexagon" …

  1) 2
  2) 3
  3) 4
  4) 5
  5) 6
  6) 7
  7) 8
  8) 9
  9) 10
  10) 11
  11) 12
  12) 13
  13) 14
  14) 15
  15) 16
  16) 17
  17) 18
  18) 19
  19) 26
  20) 27
  21) 32
  22) 33
  23) 50
  24) 51

TOTAL SUM = **408**

"Pi POSITION" OF 408 FOLLOWS 144th Pi Digit (verify here: [Pi Position Calculator](#))

Surely we have not forgotten that the SQUARED DIGITS in these 24 values of the "Prime Hexagon" yield the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (754). Thus, it is only fair and just that the sum of the first 24 decimal digits of Pi (after the decimal point) = The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (115) …

FIRST **24** Pi DIGITS (after decimal point):

  14159265
  35897932
  38462643

TOTAL SUM = **115**

When the SQUARE of Pi is divided by 24, it yields the entire infinite sum of the SQUARES of the reciprocals of even numbers. We are therefore faced with the reality that the entire infinite series of even numbers emanates directly from the divine being of Jesus Christ (the very source of mathematics) …

Pi^2/**24** = (1/**2**^2) + (1/**4**^2) + (1/**6**^2) + (1/**8**^2) + (1/**10**^2) + (1/**12**^2) … to infinity

We saw how the Prime Hexagon unlocks an infinite unity between the Prime/Centered Polygonal numbers through the number 24. Another way I realized that the Primes are intimately tied to the number 24 has to do with the Left-Truncatable Primes. A Left-Truncatable Prime is a Prime number where if you keep truncating all the digits in any given Prime from the left side, each successive step yields another Prime number. There are exactly 4260 Left-Truncatable Prime numbers (see here: Truncatable Primes). The remarkable thing is the fact that the HIGHEST possible Left-Truncatable Prime is a 24 digit number. Further, it is the ONLY Left-Truncatable Prime with 24 digits. This gives us a shocking result: Out of the entire INFINITE family of Prime numbers, the HIGHEST possible Left-Truncatable Prime yields precisely 24 Prime numbers and is the ONLY Left-Truncatable Prime that yields 24 Prime numbers. Here are the 4260 Left-Truncatable Primes: OEIS.org

HIGHEST LEFT-TRUNCATABLE PRIME = **24** DIGITS:

357,686,312,646,216,567,629,137

As we already saw, the sum of the first 24 numbers that fill the 24 Triangles in the Prime Hexagon is 408. The Prime Hexagon houses a hidden geometry of PRIME NUMBERS (namely, Primes with Centered Polygonal symmetry). Prime numbers are the numerical "building blocks" of Composite numbers. Remarkably, the sum of the first 24 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = The 408th COMPOSITE NUMBER (505). This can be verified here: OEIS.org

SUM OF FIRST **24** COMPOSITE NUMBERS = **408th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

There are 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures around the throne of the God of mathematics. I showed how the SQUARED DIGIT SUM of the 24 numbers in the Prime Hexagon = 754. I also discovered the following amazing fact: The SQUARED DIGIT SUM of the first 24 numbers with 4 divisors = 754 + 408! Here are the first 24 numbers that have exactly 4 divisors ...

1) **6**
2) **8**
3) **10**
4) **14**
5) **15**
6) **21**
7) **22**
8) **26**
9) **27**
10) **33**
11) **34**
12) **35**
13) **38**
14) **39**
15) **46**
16) **51**
17) **55**
18) **57**
19) **58**
20) **62**
21) **65**
22) **69**
23) **74**
24) **77**

Here are the SQUARES of their digits:

1) $6^2 = 36$
2) $8^2 = 64$
3) $1^2 + 0^2 = 1$
4) $1^2 + 4^2 = 17$
5) $1^2 + 5^2 = 26$
6) $2^2 + 1^2 = 5$
7) $2^2 + 2^2 = 8$
8) $2^2 + 6^2 = 40$
9) $2^2 + 7^2 = 53$
10) $3^2 + 3^2 = 18$
11) $3^2 + 4^2 = 25$
12) $3^2 + 5^2 = 34$
13) $3^2 + 8^2 = 73$
14) $3^2 + 9^2 = 90$
15) $4^2 + 6^2 = 52$
16) $5^2 + 1^2 = 26$
17) $5^2 + 5^2 = 50$
18) $5^2 + 7^2 = 74$
19) $5^2 + 8^2 = 89$
20) $6^2 + 2^2 = 40$
21) $6^2 + 5^2 = 62$
22) $6^2 + 9^2 = 117$
23) $7^2 + 4^2 = 65$
24) $7^2 + 7^2 = 98$

SQUARED DIGIT SUM = **754 + 408**

In Part 1, I showed how the mathematical pattern of 24 consistently yields a 12 + 12 pattern. We see this very same pattern in the Prime Hexagon:

• Prime Hexagon consists of **12** STANDING Triangles

• Prime Hexagon consists of **12** INVERTED Triangles

This leads to the culmination of this entire study on the 24 Elders of the book of Revelation: I discovered that when we take the 24 values extracted from the squared digits in the first 24 numbers with 4 divisors and divide them into two groups of 12, they yield a perfect symmetric division of 754 + 408! …

Take the first set of 12 values and place the first 9 in the 9 outer STANDING TRIANGLES (going clock-wise) and the next 3 in the 3 inner STANDING TRIANGLES (going clock-wise):

36 - **64** - **1** - **17** - **26** - **5** - **8** - **40** - **53** - **18** - **25** - **34**
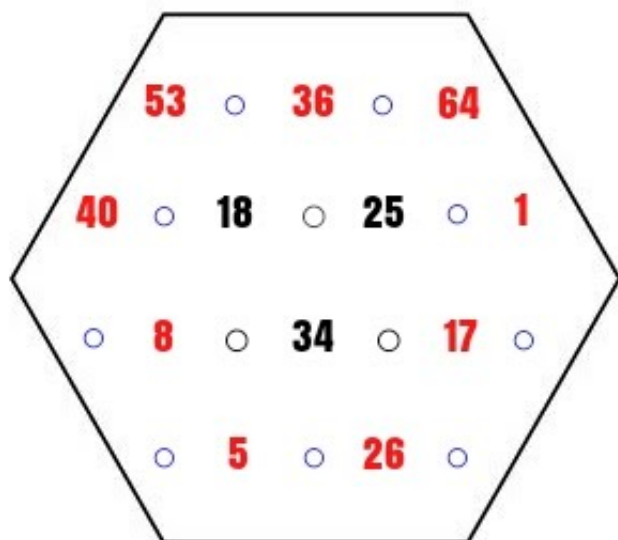
Take the second set of 12 values and place the first 9 in the 9 outer INVERTED TRIANGLES (going clock-wise) and the next 3 in the 3 inner INVERTED TRIANGLES (going clock-wise):

73 - 90 - 52 - 26 - 50 - 74 - 89 - 40 - 61 - 117 - 65 - 98
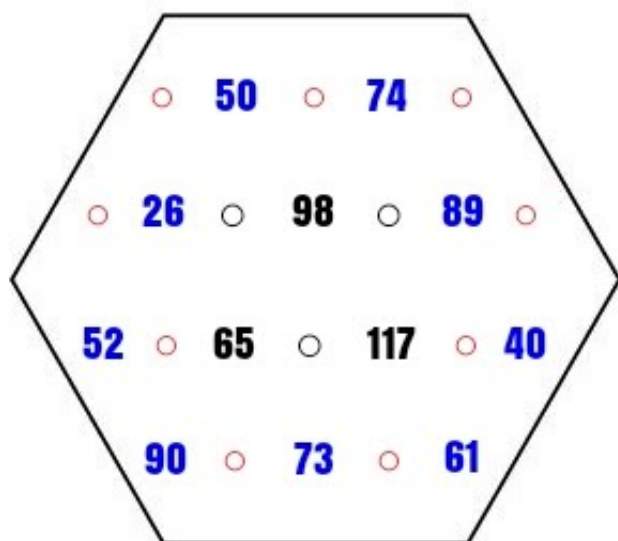
I realized that when we use this method of placing the order of these 24 values in the form of a Hexagon (a method that

entails the Biblical phenomenon of "MIRROR LOGIC"), it yields a perfect symmetry that divides into 754 + 408. I have coined this amazing discovery, which is ultimately derived from the mathematics of the culminating book of the Bible (the book of Revelation), "The Hexagon Of Jesus Christ" …

THE HEXAGON OF JESUS CHRIST
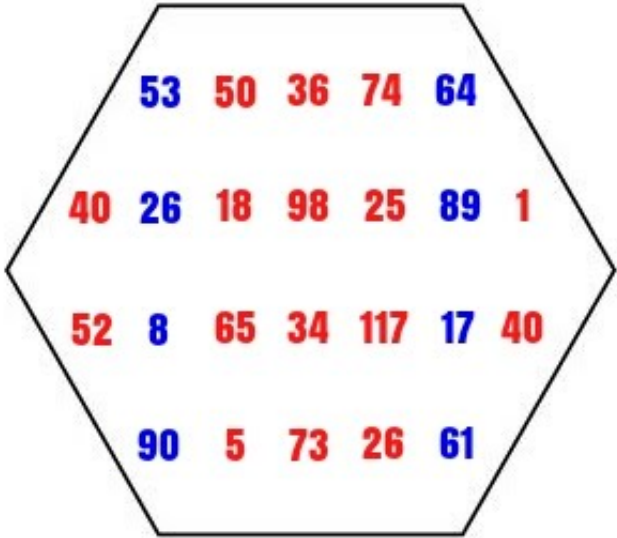
RED SYMMETRY = **754**

BLUE SYMMETRY = **408**

There are 24 Elders and 4 Living Creatures around the throne of God. The 24 values in "The Hexagon Of Jesus Christ" are derived from the first 24 numbers with exactly 4 divisors. Notice that the blue symmetry, which sums to 408, entails 4 pairs of MIRRORED TRIANGLES (4 pairs of Standing/Inverted Triangles) …
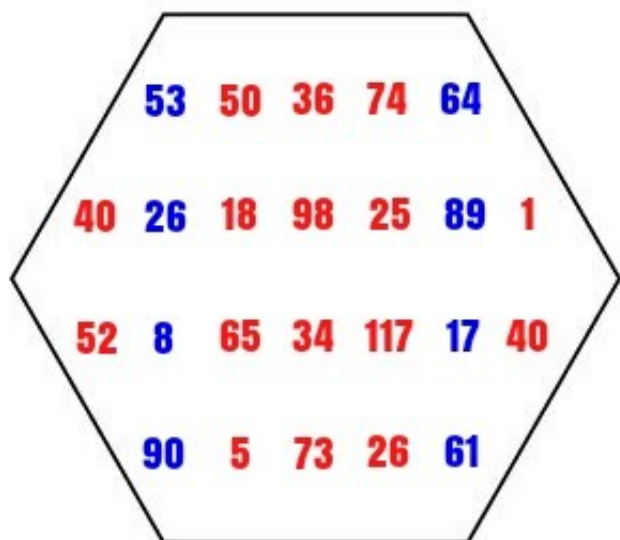
HEXAGON = **24** TRIANGLES

HEXAGON = **4** ROWS

BLUE SYMMETRY = **4** PAIRS OF MIRRORED TRIANGLES

Snowflakes are rooted in the geometry of a HEXAGON. Every individual snowflake has a unique structure. Likewise, every individual human being is a unique soul who is created in the image of God. We see clearly how the Supreme Mathematics of the book of Revelation identifies Jesus Christ as the one who is seated on the throne. Every number, in

the entire infinite family of numbers, has no choice but to bow down at his name.

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 754 and the sum of the first 24 numbers that fill the 24 Triangles of the "Prime Hexagon" = 408. Observe how the sum of these two numbers actually takes us back to the very beginning (through the very same "MIRROR LOGIC" that we saw in the construction of "The Hexagon Of Jesus Christ") ...

• Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73** and 2701 + 1072 = **3773**

• 754 + 408 = 1162 and 1162 + 2611 = **3773**

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754 and the Standard Greek value of "Christ" = 1480. This leads to further confirmation that "The Hexagon Of Jesus Christ" points back to the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 through a feature that is inherent to the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 itself (the feature of Digital Reflections) ...

THE HEXAGON OF JESUS CHRIST = **754** + **408**

754 + **408** = 1162 and 1162 + 2611 = **3773**

1480 - **408** = 1072 and 1072 + 2701 = **3773**

CONCLUSION:

The numbers openly highlighted in the book of Revelation points to a higher knowledge of mathematics, which highlights visual symmetries that are inherent in mathematics. Therefore, mathematics itself is rooted in a Supreme Mind (since visual symmetry presupposes vision and vision presupposes conscious awareness). What's more, this body of mathematics, rooted in the Cipher of the 24 Elders/4 Living Creatures of the book of Revelation, verifies the identity of this Supreme Mind (in the divine person of Jesus Christ).

Battalion Of Christ,

Leo Tavares

MATHEMATICAL MONOTHEISM
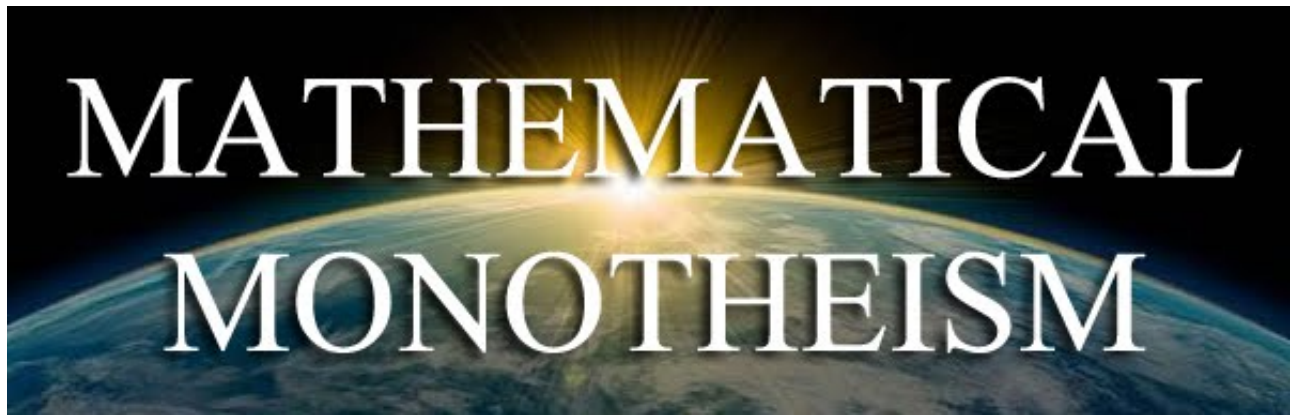
SEMIPRIME STAR OF JESUS CHRIST

SEMIPRIME STAR OF JESUS CHRIST

By Leo Tavares

Ancient Christian tradition maintains that Jesus Christ has a dual nature as "Fully God" and "Fully Man". We see this dual nature hinted at in creation itself: Every atom has a dual nature as a "Particle" and a "Wave" (known as "Particle/Wave Duality"). Just as atoms are the "building blocks" of the material world, Prime numbers are known as the numerical "building blocks" in mathematics. I will demonstrate how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is eternally set within a geometric representation of the first 37 Semiprime numbers, which are numbers that are the product of two Primes (with the number 37 being the most fundamental number in Biblical Numerics).

The Christian Bible is divided into two major sections: The Old Testament and the New Testament. The Old Testament was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament was revealed in Greek. Interestingly, both of these Biblical languages are ALPHANUMERIC languages. That is, every letter in the Hebrew/Greek alphabets is also a number, which is an ancient practice of both the Hebrew/Greek alphabets (not a modern invention). Thus, every Hebrew/Greek word in the Bible has a numerical value that is set in stone (through simply adding up the letter values of a given Biblical word). This ancient practice of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets is known as "Gematria".

There are two primary means of assigning numerical values to the letters in the Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The Standard method and the Ordinal method. Here are the Standard numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Hebrew Standard

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 200 300 400

Here are the Ordinal numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Hebrew Ordinal

א ב ג ד ה ו ז ח ט י כ ל מ נ ס ע פ צ ק ר ש ת
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

In my paper entitled "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1", I show how Genesis 1:1 (the opening of the Bible and very foundation of Biblical Numerics) is mathematically structured on a geometric representation of the first 37 Prime numbers as a Hexagram. In another paper entitled "Atomic Proof Of Christian Theism", I show how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is literally built into the natural numbers found in the first 37 atomic elements of nature (through a Hexagram). I will now show how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is eternally housed within a geometric representation of the first 37 Semiprime numbers as a Hexagram.

The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" ("Yehoshua HaMashiac") = 115 and the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 754. Observe how BOTH of these values are connected to the flawless number 37 through a dual pattern …

• The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (**115**) = The **37th** number that is a product of two Primes (see here: OEIS.org)

• The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (**754**) = The **37th** number that is the sum of two Squares in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

The only way to represent the Standard Hebrew value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. Notice that these two Prime numbers are Digital Reflections of each other. In fact, 2701 is the first and only Composite number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) such that when it is added to its Digital Reflection, it yields the Prime Factors of that number (2701 + 1072 = 3773) …

GENESIS 1:1 = **37** × **73** = 2701
2701 + 1072 = **3773**

This "Mirror Logic" built into Genesis 1:1 goes even deeper:

Genesis 1:1 = **37** × **73**

37 = **12th** Prime and 73 = **21st** Prime

12^2 = **144** and 21^2 = **441**

Semiprime numbers are numbers that are the product of two Primes (see here: Semiprime Numbers). A Hexagram naturally entails a dual symmetry (in that it is made up of a Standing Triangle and an Inverted Triangle). When we place the first 37 Semiprime numbers in the form of a Hexagram, we find that the exact CENTER value of this Hexagram (55) = The exact CENTER value between 37 and 73 (the Prime Factors of the Standard Hebrew value of Genesis 1:1) …

THE SEMIPRIME STAR

```
                    ┌───┐
                    │ 4 │
                    └───┘
              ┌───┐       ┌───┐
              │ 9 │       │ 6 │
              └───┘       └───┘
┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐
│ 26 │─│ 25 │─│ 22 │─│ 21 │─│ 15 │─│ 14 │─│ 10 │
└────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘
   ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐
   │ 46 │ │ 39 │ │ 38 │ │ 35 │ │ 34 │ │ 33 │
   └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘
      ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐
      │ 58 │ │ 57 │ │ 55 │ │ 51 │ │ 49 │
      └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘
   ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐
   │ 82 │ │ 77 │ │ 74 │ │ 69 │ │ 65 │ │ 62 │
   └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘
┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐ ┌────┐
│ 95 │─│ 94 │─│ 93 │─│ 91 │─│ 87 │─│ 86 │─│ 85 │
└────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘ └────┘
              ┌─────┐      ┌─────┐
              │ 111 │      │ 106 │
              └─────┘      └─────┘
                    ┌─────┐
                    │ 115 │
                    └─────┘
```
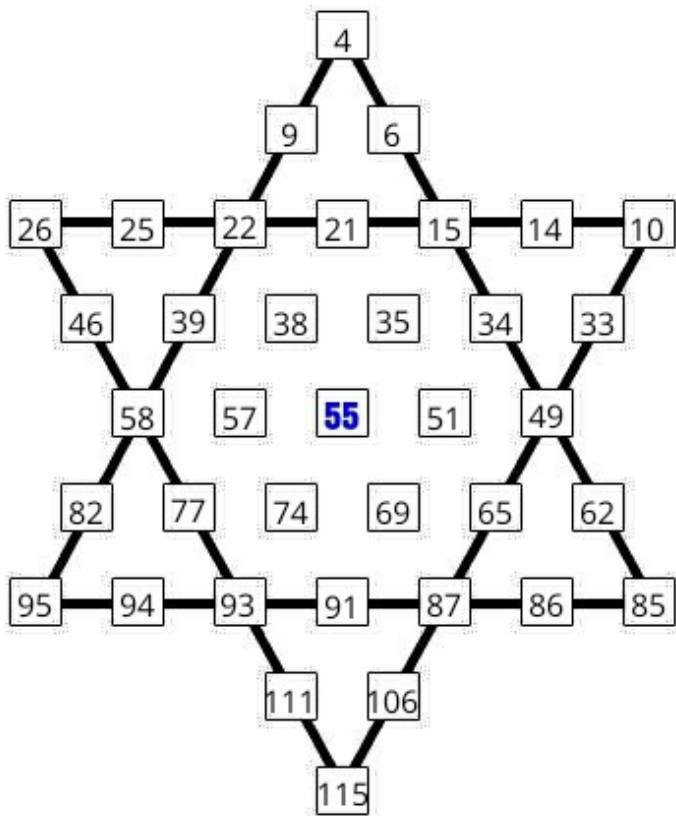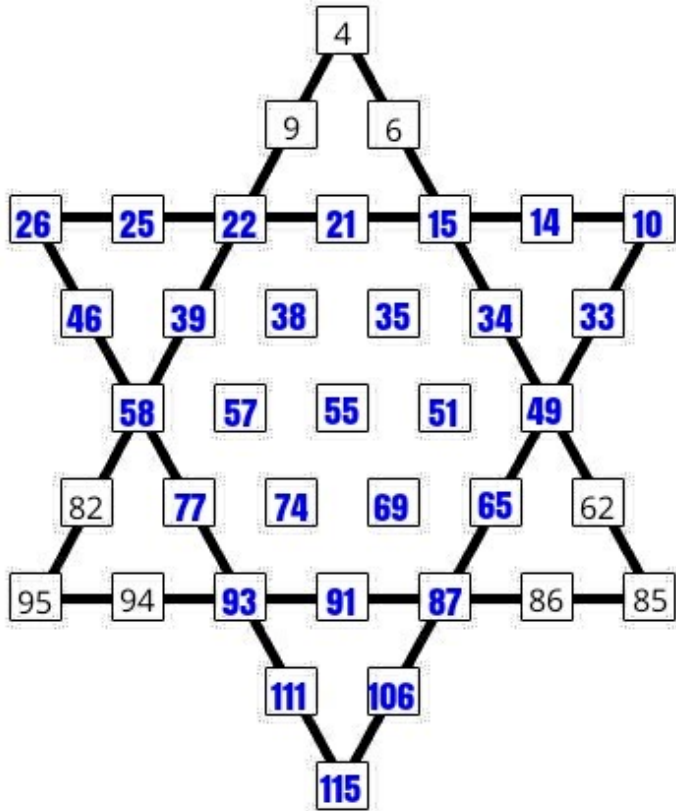
- **55** - 18 = **37**

- **55** + 18 = **73**

The total sum of the first 37 Semiprime numbers = 2039. Therefore, not only is 55 the CENTER value of the Semiprime Star, it is the AVERAGE value of all the numbers within it (2039/37 = 55).

Notice that the difference between the sum of the Standing Triangle and the sum of the Inverted Triangle (1553 - 1516) = 37 ...
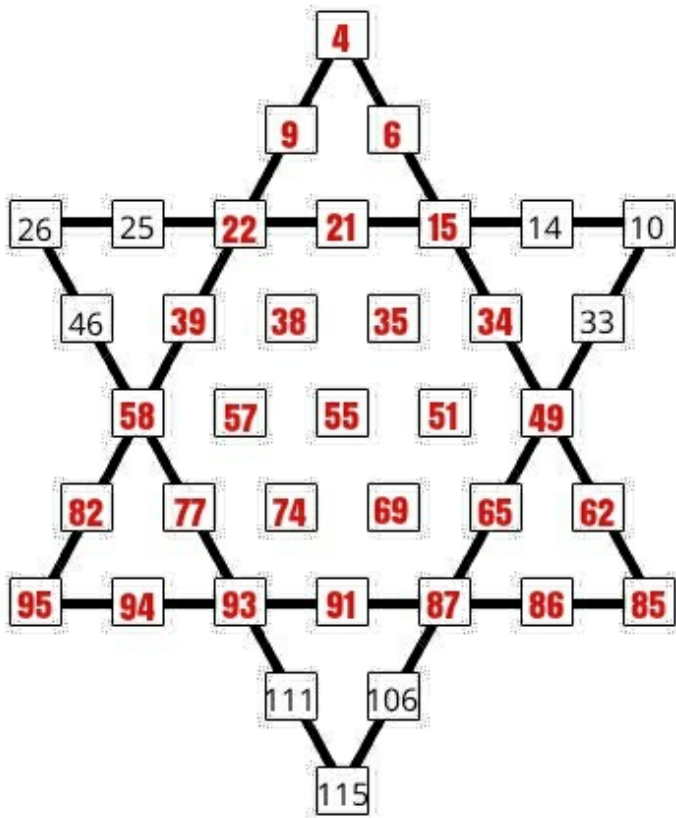
STANDING TRIANGLE = 1553

INVERTED TRIANGLE = 1516

(1553 - 1516) = **37**
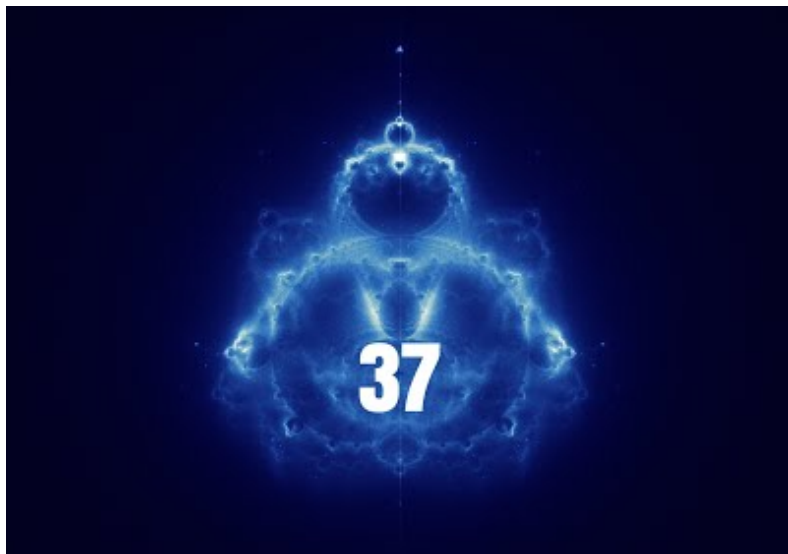
We saw how the Ordinal and Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 754) are BOTH connected to 37 through a dual pattern. Ancient Christian tradition teaches that Jesus Christ is God incarnate (the "GOD-MAN"). Incredibly, when we turn the Hexagram formed from the first 37 Semiprimes upside-down, we find what I have coined "The Semiprime Body Of Jesus Christ" (visually represented with head, extended arms, torso and extended legs) …

THE SEMIPRIME STAR (INVERTED)
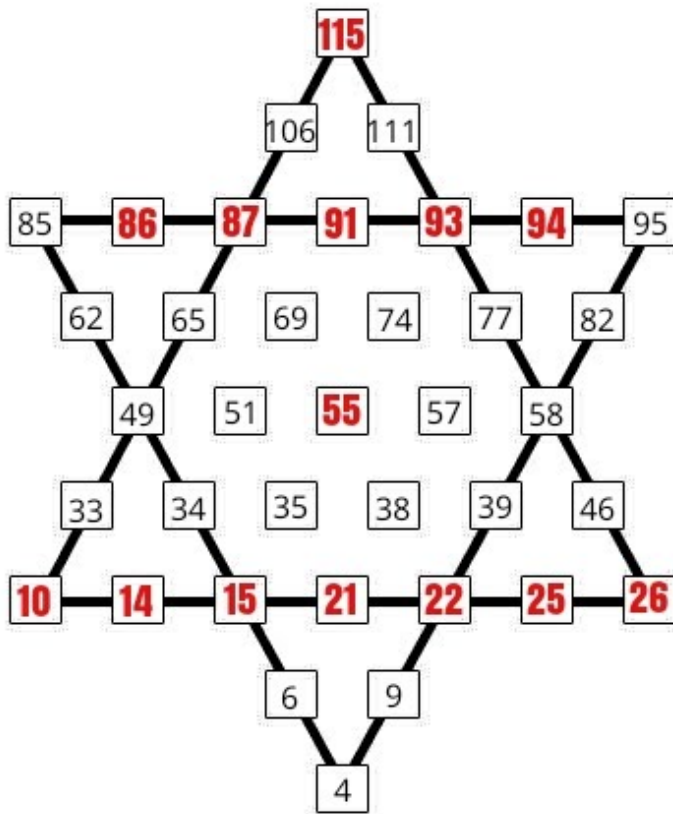
- HEAD = **115**

- DIGITAL SUM OF BODY = **115**

- NUMERICAL SUM OF BODY = **754**

Notice that the head = 115, the sum of the digits of the numbers making up the body = 115 and the sum of the numbers making up the body = 754. Instead of viewing this as a rotation of the Semiprime Star, we could also see it as a geometric representation of the first 37 Semiprime numbers going backwards (thereby yielding the "Semiprime Body" in the upright position). Either way, it yields a "Head Sum" of 115 and a "Body Sum" of 754. The image itself almost reminds one of the "Buddhabrot Set" (see here: Buddhabrot Set), which is derived from the Mandelbrot Set and appears to show a perfectly symmetric image of a man in a meditative state.

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
ORDINAL 9 7 18 15 20 18   22 17 9 18 19 15 18 = **205**

The Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (58 + 57) = 115, the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (87 + 118) = 205 and the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754. Amazingly, the "Vertical Sum" of the Squared digits in 754 (49, 25 and 16) yields the values 115 and 205. I have coined this find "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" (notice that every number above the base is the sum of the two numbers directly beneath it) …

THE VERTICAL SUM TRIANGLE
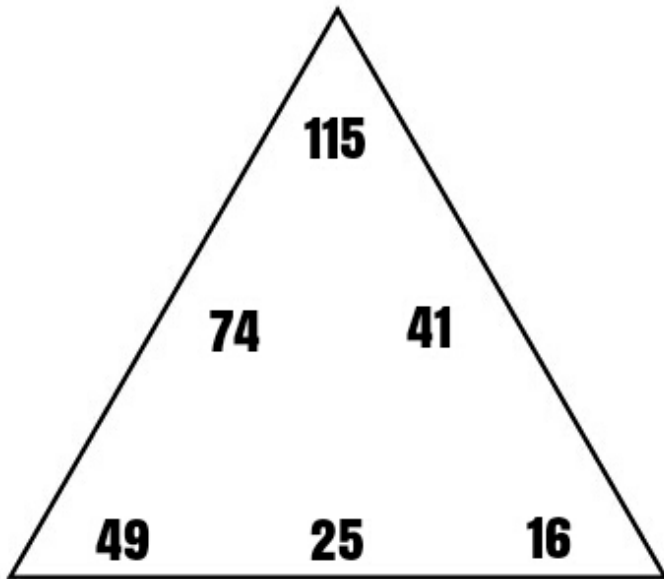
CAPSTONE = **115**

CAPSTONE REMOVED = **205**

BASE = **7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2**

We see that the base represents the SQUARES of the digits in 754. Remarkably, there just happens to be an inherent symmetry that links SEMIPRIME numbers with SQUARE numbers (see here: Semiprime/Square Number Symmetry)! Thus, we see a beautiful link between "The Semiprime Body Of Jesus Christ" and "The Vertical Sum Triangle of Jesus Christ" …

• The "Semiprime Body Of Jesus Christ" = Body Sum **754** = Head Sum **115**

• Base of "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" derived from **754** and culminates in **115**

The BASE of the Vertical Sum Triangle is derived from 754 and culminates in 115. Observe how the BASE of the STANDING TRIANGLE within the Semiprime Star = The 115th Prime number (631) …
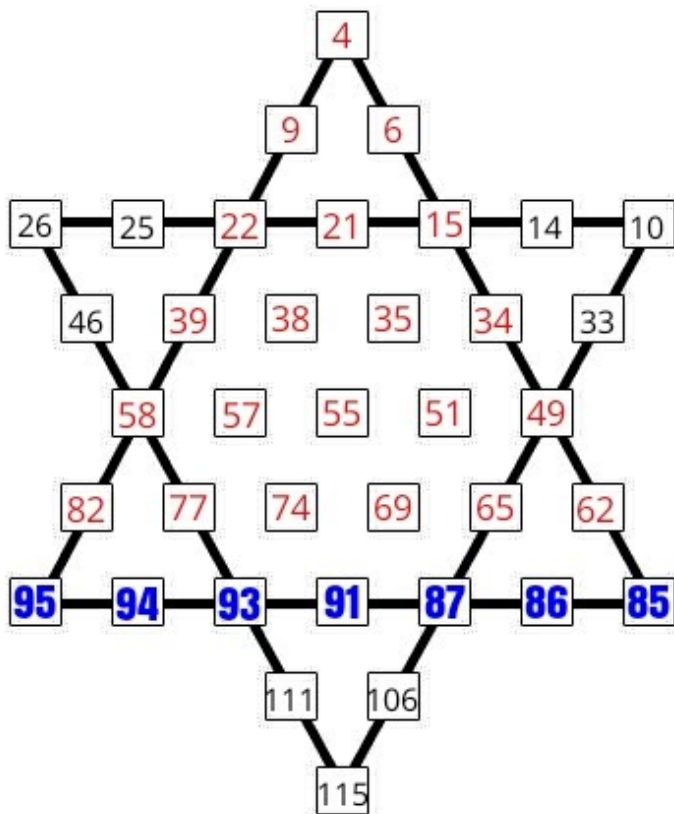
BASE = **115th** PRIME NUMBER

The BASE of the Vertical Sum Triangle is derived from the SQUARED DIGITS in 754. Therefore, it is only fair and just that when we sum the SQUARED DIGITS of the numbers making up the BASE of the Standing Triangle within the Semiprime Star, we get the sum of the 37th/73rd Prime numbers with the 37th/73rd Composite numbers (keep in mind that Prime/Composite numbers are natural opposites in mathematics) …

• 37th/73rd Prime numbers = **157/367** (see here: Prime Numbers) and 37th/73rd Composite Numbers = **54/99** (see here: Composite Numbers)

• BASE of Standing Triangle within Semiprime Star yields a SQUARED DIGIT SUM of (**157** + **367**) + (**54** + **99**)

Incredibly, when we index the order of Prime numbers to that of the letter values within the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ", we get this very same value …

(23 + 17 + 61 + 47 + 71 + 61) + (79 + 59 + 23 + 61 + 67 + 47 + 61) =

(**37th** + **73rd** Prime numbers) + (**37th** + **73rd** Composite numbers)

This phenomenon of Prime Indexing in Biblical Numerics is something that I discovered a while back and was able to verify with many amazing examples. In fact, Genesis 1:1 itself is encoded with this phenomenon …

• Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73** = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = **3773**

• Sum of PRIMES indexed to the Genesis 1:1 word values = 2161st PRIME and 2161 + 1612 = **3773**

Here are the Standard Hebrew numerical values of the seven Hebrew words making up Genesis 1:1 …

 "In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

   GENESIS 1:1

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 = 2701

2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

Here are the Prime numbers indexed to the Standard word values of Genesis 1:1 (the Primes can be easily verified here: <u>Prime Numbers</u>):

   913th Prime = 7127
   203rd Prime = 1237
   86th Prime = 443
   401st Prime = 2749
   395th Prime = 2711
   407th Prime = 2797
   296th Prime = 1949

TOTAL SUM = 2161st PRIME

 2161 + 1612 = **3773**

The value 2161 itself is the exact CENTER value between the sum of the Digital Reflections of the first 37 integers (1279) and the sum of the Digital Reflections of the first 73 integers (3043) …

• 2161 - 882 = Sum of DIGITAL REFLECTIONS of first **37** natural numbers (1279)

• 2161 + 882 = Sum of DIGITAL REFLECTIONS of first **73** natural numbers (3043)

The BASE of "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" is derived from the SQUARED DIGITS in 754. Observe how a Standing Triangular Symmetry within the Semiprime Star (minus the 3 Triangular points) yields the 37th SQUARE NUMBER (or 37 × 37) …
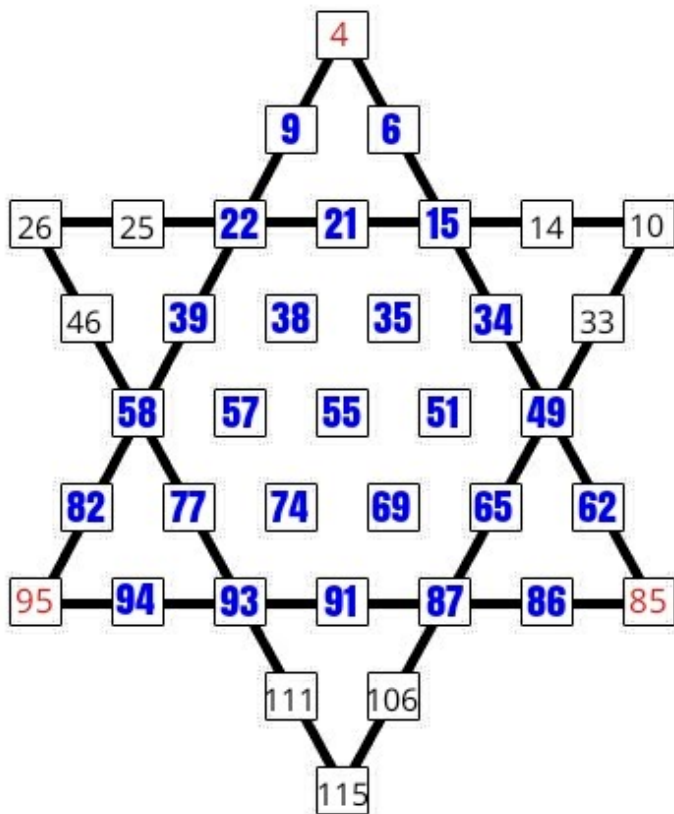
STANDING TRIANGULAR SYMMETRY = 37^{2}

The sum of all the divisors of the first 37 integers = 1136 (see here: Running Divisor Sum). The 115th Prime = 631 and the 205th Prime = 1259. The sum of 7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2 = 90 and the number of possible values for the sum of the divisors of 90 = 37 (see here: OEIS.org). Thus, we have the following perfection …

• **7**^2 + **5**^2 + **4**^2 = BASE of Vertical Sum Triangle and the number of possible values for the sum of the DIVISORS of **7**^2 + **5**^2 + **4**^2 = **37**

• Sum of DIVISORS of first **37** integers = 1136 and **754** + 1136 = **115th** Prime + **205th** Prime

We saw that 115 and 754 are BOTH connected to the flawless number 37 through a dual pattern. The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480) = 2368. The following discovery I made is what eventually led me to "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" …
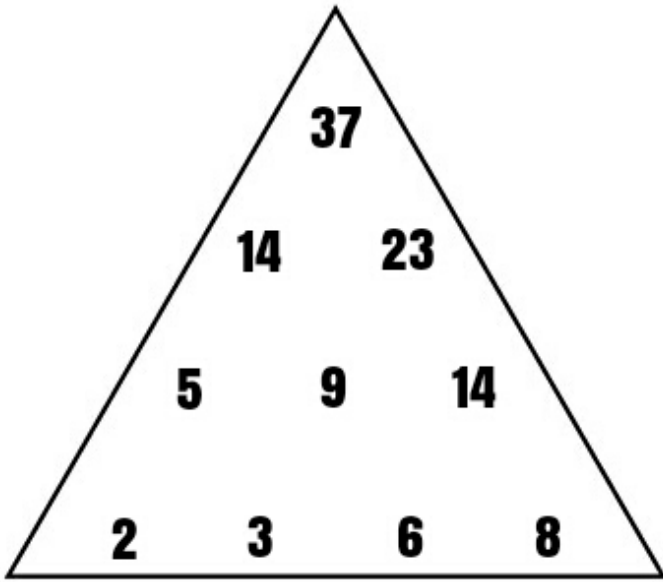
CAPSTONE = **37**

BASE = **2368**

In fact, the Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" is itself rooted in the number 37 ...

• Standard Greek value of "Jesus" = 888 = Perfect multiple of **37** (24 × 37)

• Standard Greek value of "Christ" = 1480 = Perfect multiple of **37** (40 × 37)

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

The sum of 115 and 754 = 869. Unbelievably, the reciprocals of 115 and 869 mirror each other ...

1/**115** = .00**869**

1/**869** = .00**115**
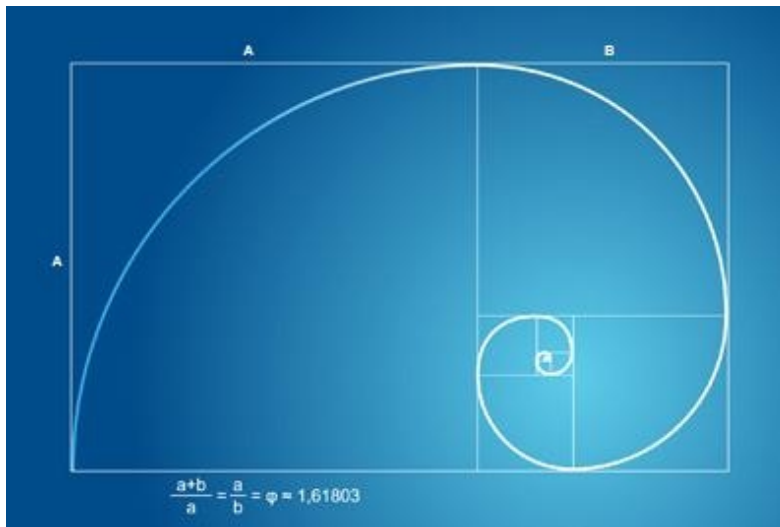
The Golden Ratio (or "Phi") is a mathematical constant that is found throughout the natural world (even secular scientists grant this fact). It yields an infinite sequence of non-repeating digits. Incredibly, the very first appearance of the sequence 58057 in the expansion of Phi begins on the 869th digit (after the decimal point), which is the sum of the Ordinal/Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" (115 + 754 = 869 = "Phi Position" of 58057)! This can be verified here: Phi Position Calculator

"Phi POSITION" of **58057** = **115 + 754**

Notice that the zero perfectly divides the 58 ("Jesus") from the 57 ("Christ"). The odds of the sequence 58057 appearing randomly in any set of digits is 1 in 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 (or 1 in 100,000). And yet there's more! The first appearance of 58057 in the decimal expansion of Phi is IMMEDIATELY preceded by the first appearance of 373 (the concatenation of 37 and 73)! …

FIRST APPEARANCE OF **373** IN Phi IS FOLLOWED BY FIRST APPEARANCE OF **58057**

You may have guessed by now that it doesn't end there. For 373 (the concatenation of the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1) happens to be the very CENTER value between 115 and the 115th Prime number (631) …

- **373** - 258 = **115**

- **373** + 258 = **115th** Prime

The Standard Greek value of "Jesus" = 888 and the Standard Greek value of "Christ" = 1480 (888 + 1480 = 2368). Therefore, we have a mathematical miracle in plain sight where the sum of the decimal digits of Phi up to the first instance of 58057 (all the digits after the decimal point and preceding 58057) = 2368 + 1480. This can be verified by simply copying the Phi digits up to the first instance of 58057 and pasting them to the following online calculator: Digital Sum Calculator

SUM OF Phi DIGITS UP TO FIRST INSTANCE OF 58057 = **2368 + 1480**

The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368 and the Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. When we place a decimal point at the very CENTER of 2368 and divide it by 205, we get the Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (115) followed by an infinitely repeating cycle of digits (thereby showing that 115 is to be taken SEPARATE from this infinite cycle of digits) …

23.68/205 = .115512195121951219 ... to infinity

Prime/Composite numbers are essentially the exact opposite family of numbers. The 205th Composite number is 261 and the 261st Semiprime number is 869. Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• The **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = 261

• The 261st number that is the product of two PRIME NUMBERS = **115 + 754**

We have seen how the Semiprime Star yields "The Semiprime Body Of Jesus Christ" (with a "Head Sum" of 115 and a "Body Sum" of 754). We also saw how "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" yields 3 key mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ" (115, 205 and 754). There are 4 canonical values in Biblical Numerics that qualify as a mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (115, 205, 754 and 2368), which I have coined "The Tetra Set Of Jesus Christ". Amazingly, when we take the digits 754 (from which the base of the Vertical Sum Triangle is derived) and raise them to the power of the digits 115 (the culmination of the Vertical Sum Triangle), we find that it points to the Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" ...

STANDARD HEBREW VALUE OF "JESUS CHRIST" = **754** AND ORDINAL HEBREW VALUE OF "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

STANDARD GREEK VALUE OF "JESUS" = **888** AND STANDARD GREEK VALUE OF "CHRIST" = **1480**

$$(7^1) + (5^1) + (4^5) = 888 + 148$$

We saw how the center of the Semiprime Star = The exact CENTER value between 37 and 73 (55). Observe that the exact CENTER value between 1 and 37 is 19 ...

$$19 - 18 = 1$$
$$19 + 18 = 37$$

The number 19 is also geometrically related to 37, as it is the interior counter sum of a Hexagon of 37 counters and also the Hexagonal counter sum of a Hexagram of 37 counters:

37-as-hexagon with
19-as-hexagon inset

37-as-hexagram with
19-as-hexagon inset
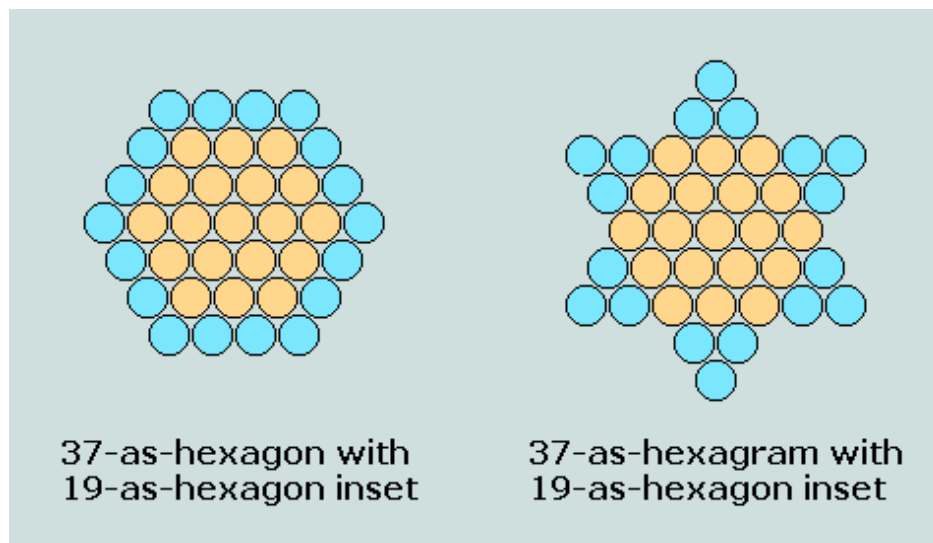
This eventually led to my discovery of "The Fibonacci Prime Factorization Code Of Jesus Christ (2368)". Unbelievably, the PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). What's more, every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37. The Fibonacci series is deeply related to the Golden Ratio (Phi), which is a known fact. A list of the Fibonacci numbers can be found here: Fibonacci Numbers

THE FIBONACCI PRIME FACTORIZATION CODE OF JESUS CHRIST (2368)

1) 1 = 1

2) 1 = 1

3) 2 = 2

4) 3 = 3

5) 5 = 5

6) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2

7) 13 = 13

8) 21 = 3 × 7

9) 34 = 2 × 17

10) 55 = 5 × 11

11) 89 = 89

12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3

13) 233 = 233

14) 377 = 13 × 29

15) 610 = 2 × 5 × 61

16) 987 = 3 × 7 × 47

17) 1597 = 1597

18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × 19

19) 4181 = 37 × 113

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM = **2368**

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

Every **19th** Fibonacci number, and ONLY every **19th** Fibonacci number, is a multiple of **37**

I will now demonstrate how this 19/37 code also ties the numerical signature of Jesus Christ with the foundation of Biblical Numerics (Genesis 1:1) through the natural order of PRIME NUMBERS and the natural order of SEMIPRIME NUMBERS (numbers that are the product of two Primes). The ultimate message behind the 19/37 code is the Biblical doctrine of THE INCARNATION

(God entering into human history, through the woman, in the divine person of Jesus Christ). Observe that the Hebrew numerical value of "EVE" (the first woman in the Bible) is 19 ...

"EVE" = (8 + 6 + 5) = **19**

A normal human pregnancy is fulfilled in 9 months. Just as the womb of the mother is where man is formed, the PRIME NUMBERS represent the formation of all other numbers, as they are the numerical "building blocks" of mathematics. As I meditated on this, the Lord led me to what I'm about to reveal. Every consecutive set of 9 PRIME NUMBERS can be placed in an ordered series of 3 x 3 squares, which we will call "The Ordered 3 × 3 Prime Squares". Miraculously, the total sum of the 19th Matrix that is formed with this logical series points directly to Jesus Christ and Genesis 1:1. Are you ready to be amazed? Here are the sums of the first 19 sets of Primes that form ordered 3 × 3 squares ...

FIRST **19** SETS OF ORDERED 3 × 3 PRIME SQUARES:

1) Sum of Primes 1 through 9 = 100

2) Sum of Primes 10 through 18 = 401

3) Sum of Primes 19 through 27 = 763

4) Sum of Primes 28 through 36 = 1163

5) Sum of Primes 37 through 45 = 1601

6) Sum of Primes 46 through 54 = 2053

7) Sum of Primes 55 through 63 = 2501

8) Sum of Primes 64 through 72 = 3017

9) Sum of Primes 73 through 81 = 3517

10) Sum of Primes 82 through 90 = 3997

11) Sum of Primes 91 through 99 = 4479

12) Sum of Primes 100 through 108 = 5105

13) Sum of Primes 109 through 117 = 5571

14) Sum of Primes 118 through 126 = 6045

15) Sum of Primes 127 through 135 = 6639

16) Sum of Primes 136 through 144 = 7217

17) Sum of Primes 145 through 153 = 7741

18) Sum of Primes 154 through 162 = 8331

19) Sum of Primes 163 through 171 = 8927

TOTAL SUM of **19th** set = 8927

We see that the sum of the 163rd Prime number to the 171st Prime number = 8927. You say so what? Here's what ...

THE **2368th** SEMIPRIME = 8927

This logical series also points directly to Genesis 1:1 through the Genesis 1:1 feature of Digital Reflections. How? The sum of the MIRRORS of the 163rd Prime to the 171st Prime = The 2701st PRIME NUMBER (24317). Therefore, we have the following indestructible perfection, which I have appropriately coined "The 19th 3 × 3 Prime Square Of Jesus Christ" ...

<u>THE</u> **19th** 3 × 3 PRIME SQUARE OF JESUS CHRIST

MATRIX = **19th** ORDERED 3 × 3 PRIME SQUARE

TOTAL SUM = **2368th** SEMIPRIME NUMBER = 8927 (verify here: <u>Semiprime Numbers</u>)

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" (115) =

37th SEMIPRIME NUMBER

TOTAL MIRROR SUM:

769 + 179 + 779 + 389 + 199 + 799 + 9001 + 3101 + 9101 =

24317

2701st PRIME NUMBER = 24317 (verify here: <u>Prime Numbers</u>)

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

CONCLUSION:

A geometric representation of the first 37 Semiprime numbers points to Jesus Christ, which is corroborated through several lines of evidence. This establishes the reality of God through the universal language of mathematics and even the very identity of God (through the person of Jesus Christ). Not only will every living thing bow down to this glorious name, every single number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, has no choice but to bow down at the name of Jesus Christ.
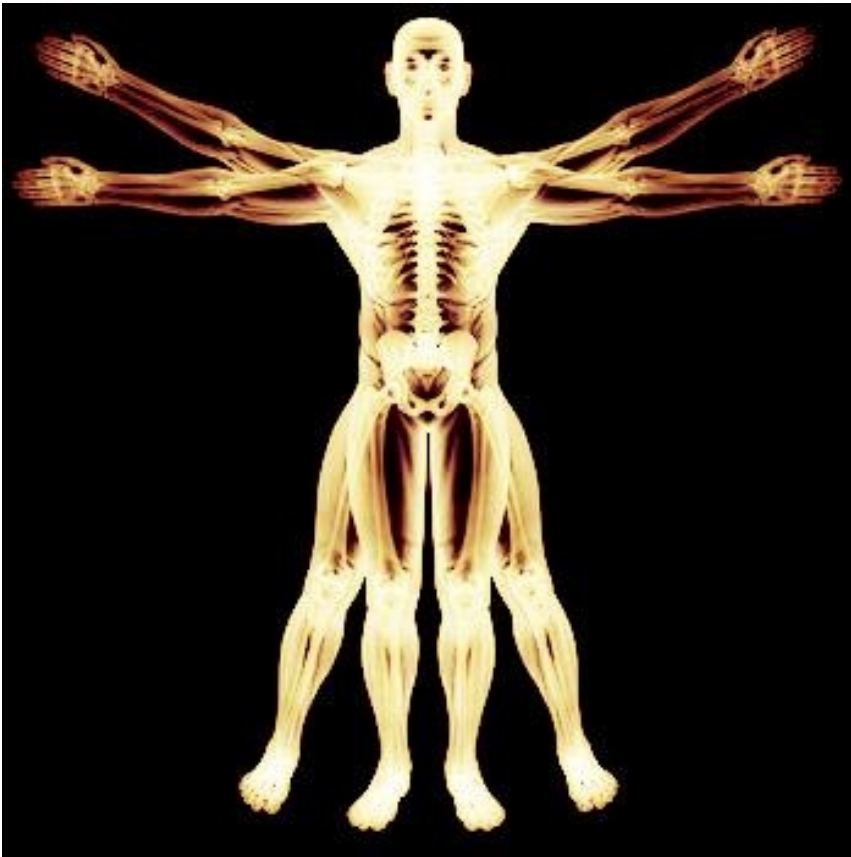
Battalion Of Christ,
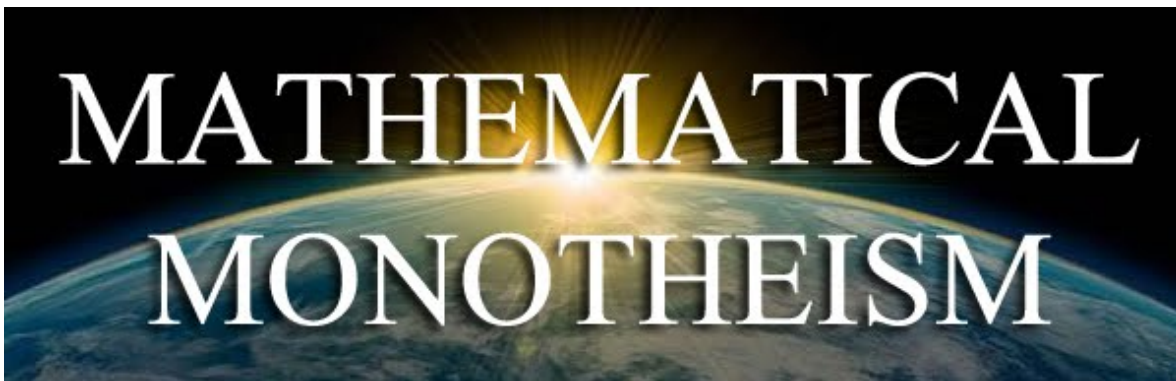
Leo Tavares

THE IMAGE OF GOD (Part 1)

THE IMAGE OF GOD (Part 1)

By Leo Tavares

The central name of God in Hebrew is "YAHWEH". Genesis 1:1 is semantically related to both YAHWEH and ADAM (Genesis 1:1 introduces the Biblical creation account, which culminates in the creation of ADAM). In Part 1 of this series, I will demonstrate from Genesis 1:1 that the mathematical signature of YAHWEH (26) is deeply connected to the mathematical signature of ADAM (45), who is the Biblical progenitor of the human family. In Part 2, we will see one of the most powerful geometric proofs for the Deity of Jesus Christ.

The Old Testament of the Bible was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament of the Bible was revealed in Greek. Hebrew and Greek are both ALPHANUMERIC LANGUAGES. That is, every letter in their alphabets is also a number (thus, every word in Hebrew/Greek also represents a numerical value by simply adding up the letter values in a given Hebrew/Greek word). It is important for the reader to keep in mind that this ancient Hebrew/Greek system of "Gematria" is not some modern invention. It is an ancient feature of BOTH the Hebrew and Greek alphabets. In fact, Hebrew and Greek (the two Biblical languages) happen to be the two languages with the greatest tradition of assigning numerical values to the letters of their alphabets.

There are two primary means of assigning numerical values to the Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The STANDARD value and the ORDINAL value. To get an idea of what is meant by the "Standard" value, here are the Standard values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet ...

Hebrew Standard

ת ש ר ק צ פ ע ס נ מ ל כ י ט ח ז ו ה ד ג ב א
400 300 200 100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Here are the Ordinal values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet ...

Hebrew Ordinal

ת ש ר ק צ פ ע ס נ מ ל כ י ט ח ז ו ה ד ג ב א
22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

The Hebrew numerical value of "YAHWEH" = 26 and the Hebrew numerical value of "ADAM" = 45. Prime numbers are numbers that are only divisible by 1 and themselves (see here: Prime Numbers). Therefore, we have the following perfection, which I have coined "The Standard/Ordinal Code Of Yahweh And Adam" ...

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL CODE OF "YAHWEH" AND "ADAM":

• **26**^2 + **45**^2 = The **STANDARD** numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701)

• **26th** Prime + **45th** Prime = The **ORDINAL** numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (298)

When I presented Richard McGough with this finding, he was able to verify that out of the over 5,000 verses in the Torah (Genesis to Deuteronomy), the very FIRST verse is the ONLY verse where its ORDINAL value = The sum of two Primes and the SQUARES of their PRIME ORDERS yield the STANDARD value of that very same verse. Keep in mind that Genesis 1:1 is already known to house an entire treasure of mathematical design (see my article on the "Ordinal Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle").

We saw that Ordinal Genesis 1:1 = 26th Prime + 45th Prime (while Standard Genesis 1:1 = 26^2 + 45^2). Now observe the following ...

• ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 = 298 = **26th** Prime + **45th** Prime

• 298 + (**2^6 + 4^5**) = T(**26**) + T(**45**)

Notice also that according to Biblical chronology, Genesis 1:1 was revealed to Moses and Moses was the 26th from Adam (26 = Yahweh and 45 = Adam).

Observe the following mathematics ...

• ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 = **26th** PRIME + **45th** PRIME (101 + 197)

• **26th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = 39 and **45th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = 64 (Prime/Composite numbers are natural opposites in mathematics)

• (197 - 101) + (64 - 39) = **26 + 45**

Genesis 1:1 breaks down semantically AND geometrically to 1998 + 703. Incredibly, the SQUARE ROOTS of the two natural divisions of Genesis 1:1 round to 45 and 26 (recall that Genesis 1:1 = 45^2 + 26^2)! Observe ...

"In the beginning God created the heavens" = **1998**

"And the earth" = **703**

• **1998** + 27 = **45^2**

• **703** - 27 = **26^2**

We know that Genesis 1:1 incorporates the phenomenon of DIGITAL REFLECTIONS within its mathematical design (digital reflections represent perfect symmetry). Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• 2701 - 1072 = Sum of DIGITAL REFLECTIONS of first **45** integers

• 703 + 26 = Sum of DIGITAL REFLECTIONS of first **26** integers

 Observe further ...

• Sum of word values in the first natural division Genesis 1:1 = 666 + 666 + 666

• Sum of MIRRORED word values in the first natural division of Genesis 1:1 = T(**26**) + T(**45**)

• (T**26** + T**45**) - (6 × 6 × 6) = **26 × 45**

The first semantic division of Genesis 1:1 = "In the beginning God created the heavens" (1998) and the second semantic division = "And the earth" (703). The word values in the seven Hebrew words of Genesis 1:1 = (913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395) + (407 + 296). Hence, the MIRRORED word values in the first semantic division of Genesis 1:1 = (319 + 302 + 68 + 104 + 593) = T26 + T45 ...

"In the beginning God created the heavens" =

   913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395

   319 + 302 + 68 + 104 + 593 = **T26 + T45**

We know that Genesis 1:1 is mathematically rooted in the flawless Prime number 37 (see my article entitled "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1"). Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• (45^2 - 26^2) + 37 = (T**45** + T**26**)

• (T**45** + T**26**) - 37 = (**45 - 26**) × (**45 + 26**)

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος

10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 **= 2368**

Prime numbers are the numerical "building blocks" of Composite numbers (the Composite numbers can be referenced here: Composite Numbers). The Standard Greek New Testament value of "JESUS CHRIST" = 2368. Now observe ...

• 2701 = (**26^2 + 45^2**) and 2701 + (**26 + 45**) = The 2368th COMPOSITE NUMBER

• 2368 = The sum of the first **56** COMPOSITE NUMBERS and 2701 - **56** = The concatenation of **26** and **45** (2645)

• 2368 + **56**^2 = The COMPOSITE ORDER of Genesis 1:1 + John 1:1 (the 5504th COMPOSITE NUMBER = Genesis 1:1 + John 1:1)

Recall that Genesis 1:1 is linked to John 1:1 semantically, mathematically AND geometrically (see my article again on the "Ordinal Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle"). Further, Christian theology maintains that Jesus Christ is the "GOD-MAN". In fact, the Bible calls him the "Second ADAM".

The Fibonacci number series is deeply related to the GOLDEN RATIO (see here: Golden Ratio). Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

• The sum of the first **37** integers (1 through 37) = 37 × 19

• Every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of **37**

• The sum of the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = **2368**

Here are the Prime Factorizations of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers (with Prime Factorizations in parentheses) ...

   1) 1 = 1

   2) 1 = 1

   3) 2 = 2

   4) 3 = 3

   5) 5 = 5

   6) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2

   7) 13 = 13

   8) 21 = 3 × 7

   9) 34 = 2 × 17

   10) 55 = 5 × 11

   11) 89 = 89

   12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3

   13) 233 = 233

   14) 377 = 13 × 29

   15) 610 = 2 × 5 × 61

   16) 987 = 3 × 7 × 47

   17) 1597 = 1597

   18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × 19

19) 4181 = 37 × 113

TOTAL PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM = **2368**

(The Fibonacci number series is related to the GOLDEN RATIO, which even secular scientists grant is found throughout nature)
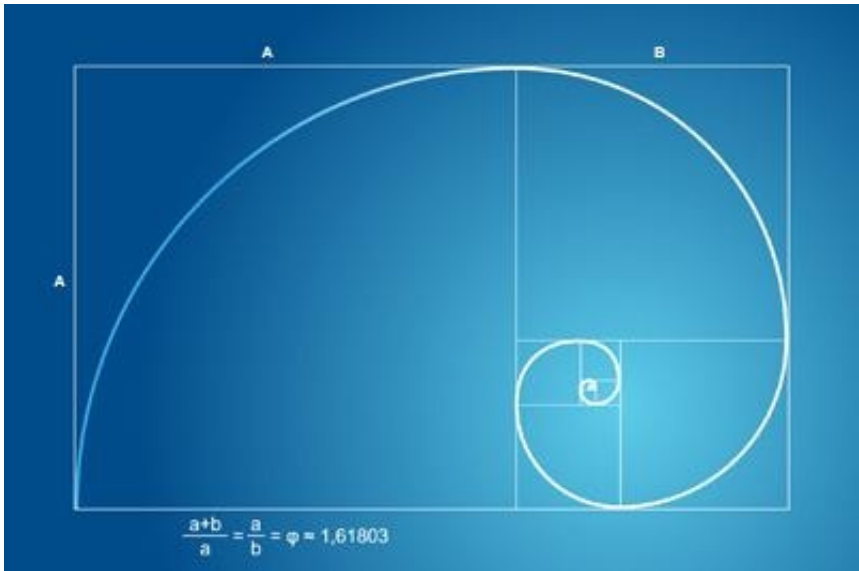
Remarkably, 37 and 19 are linked GEOMETRICALLY as well (a Hexagon of 37 counters has an interior of 19 counters and a Hexagram of 37 counters consists of an internal Hexagon of 19 counters) ...

37-as-hexagon with 19-as-hexagon inset

37-as-hexagram with 19-as-hexagon inset
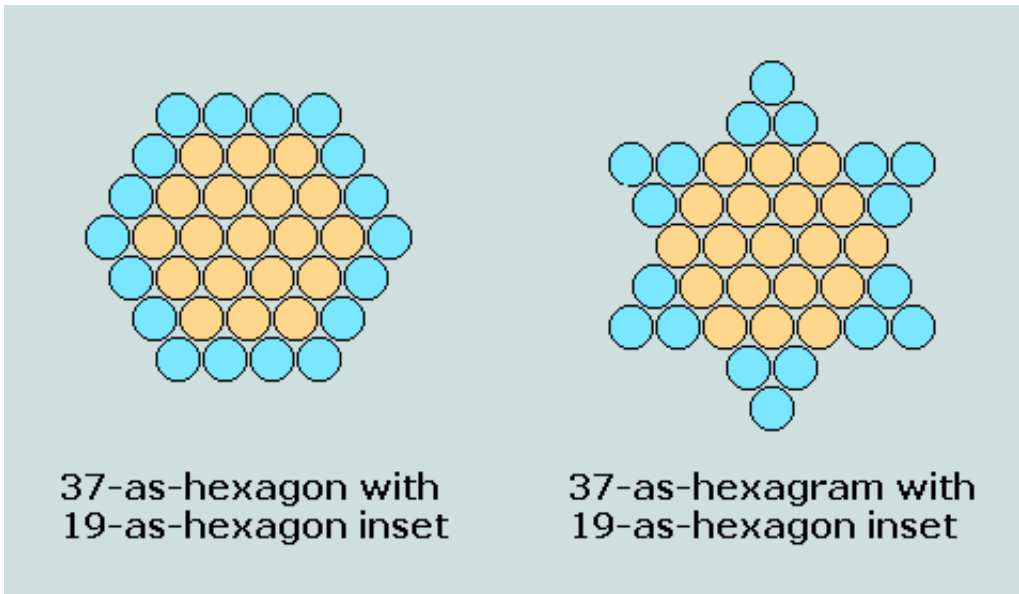
Observe further how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is linked to the number 19 ...

• "JESUS" = **888** and "CHRIST" = **1480**

• The sum of the DIGITAL REFLECTIONS of **888** and **1480** (888 + 0841) = **19 × 91** (notice that 19 and 91 are DIGITAL REFLECTIONS as well)

We can now see clearly why the difference between YAHWEH (26) and ADAM (45) is 19. Observe ...

• Jesus Christ is called the MEDIATOR between GOD and MAN in the New Testament

• The difference between YAHWEH (**26**) and ADAM (**45**) = **19**

The number 37 is the most fundamental number in Biblical Numerics and we know that Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number 37. Thus, it is only fair and just that the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" is rooted in the flawless number 37 as well ...

• "JESUS" = 888 = A perfect multiple of **37** (24 × 37) and "CHRIST" = 1480 = A perfect multiple of **37** (40 × 37)

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

Interestingly, both the Ordinal and Standard Hebrew value of "EVE" = 19 (Jesus Christ entered into human history through the WOMAN).

Observe how the HIGHEST created beings in the universe (man and woman) are linked to the HIGHEST of the single digits (the number 9) ...

• ADAM = **45** and **45** = The sum of all the single positive digits (1 through 9)

• EVE = **19** and **19** = The combining of the FIRST and the LAST positive digits (1 and 9)

The ancients universally understood that there are 360 degrees in a perfect CIRCLE. Now observe the following ...

• There are **360** degrees in a perfect CIRCLE and $3^2 + 6^2 + 0^2$ = The sum of the first **9** integers

• $1^2 + 2^2 + 3^2 + 4^2 + 5^2 + 6^2 + 7^2 + 8^2 + 9^2$ = The numerical position where the FIRST instance of the sequence **360** occurs in the decimal expansion of Pi (after the decimal point) and Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a CIRCLE

"Pi Positions" of numerical sequences can be verified here: <u>Pi Position Calculator</u>

So we see that man/woman represents the COMPLETION of creation (360 degrees represents COMPLETION). For proof that Genesis 1:1 (and even the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ) is encoded in the decimal expansion of Pi, see my three-part study entitled "The Proof Is In The Pi".

We also have a perfect link between the Hebrew/Greek numerical values of Adam/Eve (the Old Testament of the Bible was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament of the Bible was revealed in Greek) ...

• The STANDARD Hebrew numerical value of "Adam" + "Eve" = (45 + 19) = 64

• The ORDINAL Greek numerical value of the phrase "Adam and Eve" = (18 + 20 + 26) = 64

The number 37 is the central number in Biblical Numerics. When we sum "Adam" + "Eve" (45 + 19), we get 64 and the 37th multiple of 64 yields the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ (2368). Amazingly, when we place a decimal point at the CENTER of "Adam" (4.5) and divide by 19, we get a value that rounds to 2368 (the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" yet again)! ...

• **(45 + 19)** × 37 = 2368

• **(4.5 / 19)** = .2368

    Now notice the following ...

• Sum of STANDARD Hebrew numerical values of Adam/Eve = **(45 + 19)** = 64

 • Sum of ORDINAL Hebrew numerical values of Adam/Eve = **(18 + 19)** = 37

64 × **37** = **2368**

The Bible teaches that man/woman were created in THE IMAGE OF GOD. The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754 and the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480) = 2368. Therefore, we have the following gem:

• **(45 + 19)** × **(18 + 19)** = The Greek mathematical signature of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368)

• **(45 × 19)** - [**(45 + 19)** + **(18 + 19)**] = The Hebrew mathematical signature of "JESUS CHRIST" (754)
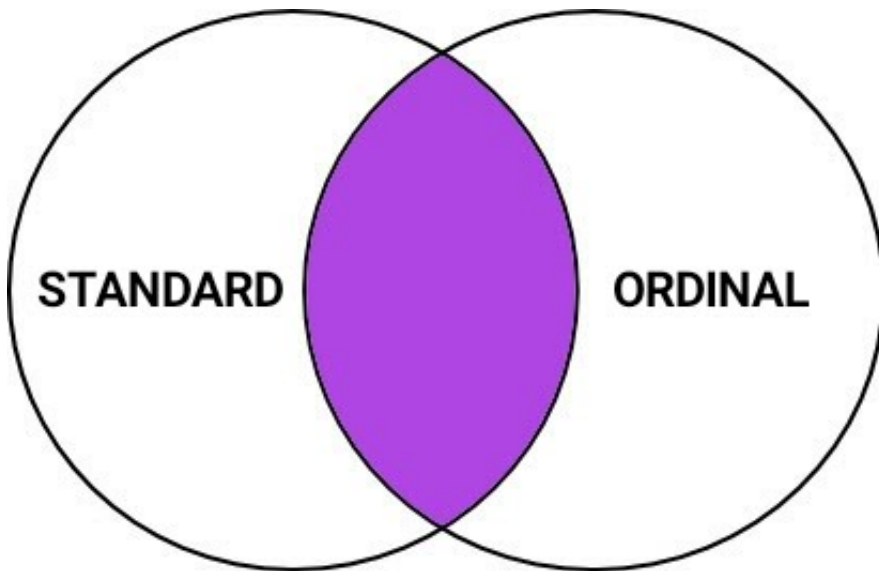
The Vesica Piscis is a geometric shape that was well known in the ancient world. It involves the joining of two equal Circles, such that their edges touch their centers (see here: Vesica Piscis). This leads to my discovery of "The Vesica Piscis Of Standard/Ordinal Genesis 1:1". Unbelievably, a Vesica Piscis with a width of 26 units yields a height of 45 units. The reason this is so astonishing is it ties right into my earlier discovery of "The Standard/Ordinal Code Of Yahweh And Adam", which ties Standard Genesis 1:1 to Ordinal Genesis 1:1 ...

THE VESICA PISCIS OF STANDARD/ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1
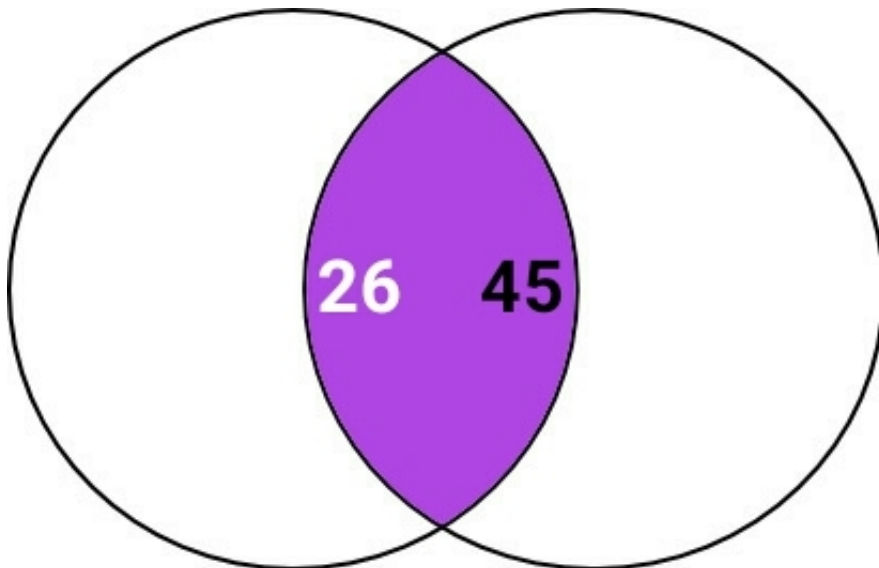
WIDTH of Vesica Piscis (highlighted in purple) = **26** units and HEIGHT of Vesica Piscis (highlighted in purple) = **45** units

26^2 + 45^2 = STANDARD Genesis 1:1

26th PRIME **+ 45th** PRIME = ORDINAL Genesis 1:1

LEFT Circle symbolizes STANDARD Genesis 1:1 and RIGHT Circle symbolizes ORDINAL Genesis 1:1
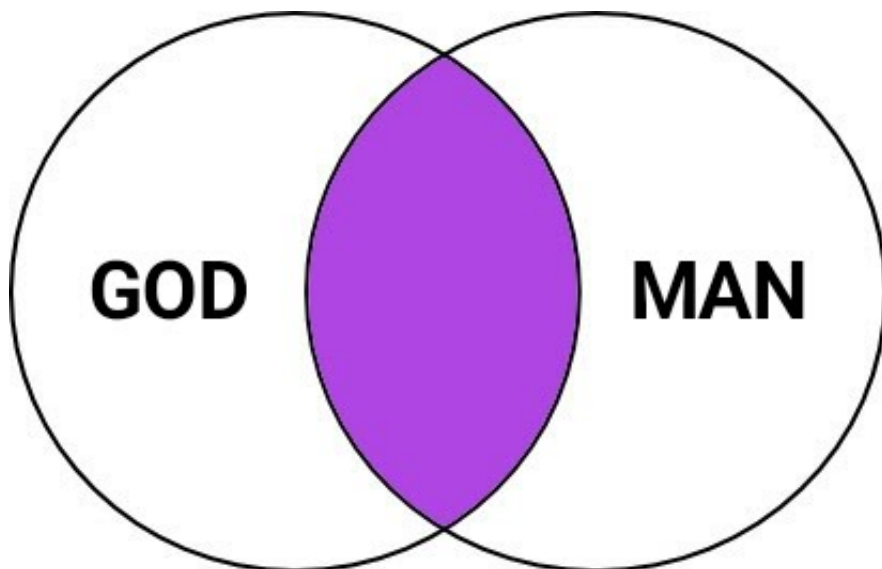
The Lord showed me that not only does this Vesica Piscis highlight the Standard/Ordinal mathematics of Genesis 1:1, it is an eternal testimony to the dual nature of Jesus Christ as "Fully God" and "Fully Man". The Standard Hebrew value of "YAHWEH" (representing GOD) = 26 and the Standard Hebrew value of "ADAM" (representing MAN) = 45. Thus, we have the following flawless perfection, which I have appropriately coined "The Vesica Piscis Of The God/Man" ...

THE VESICA PISCIS OF THE GOD/MAN
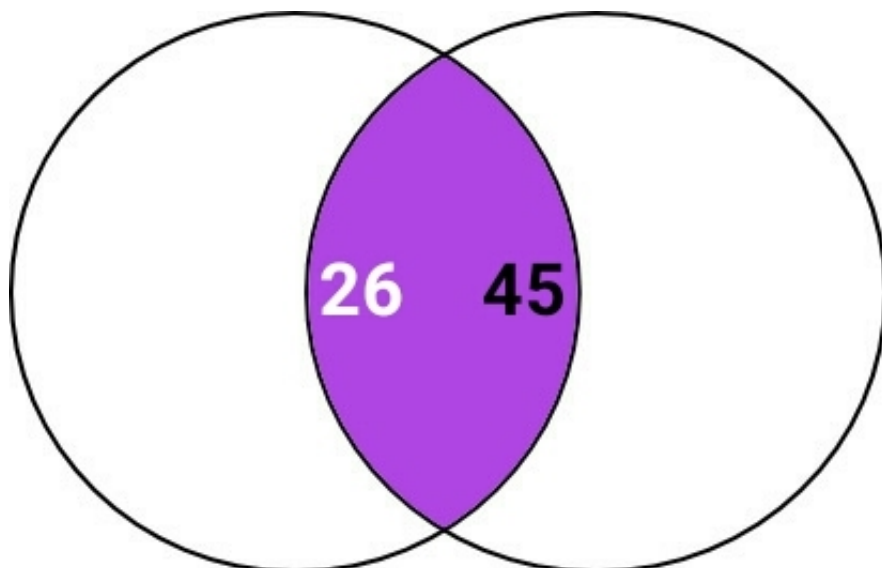
WIDTH of Vesica Piscis = **26** units and HEIGHT of Vesica Piscis = **45** units

"YAHWEH" (representing GOD) = **26** and "ADAM" (representing MAN) = **45**

JESUS CHRIST is "FULLY GOD" and "FULLY MAN"

LEFT Circle symbolizes fullness of DEITY and RIGHT Circle symbolizes fullness of HUMANITY

We have seen how Genesis 1:1 unites the mathematical signatures of YAHWEW (26) and ADAM (45) by design (linking them semantically and mathematically), which points to a supreme intelligence behind the origin of Genesis 1:1. In Part 2, I will reveal an amazing body of evidence that comes together to form one of the greatest geometric discoveries ever witnessed in Biblical Numerics.

Continued in Part 2 ...
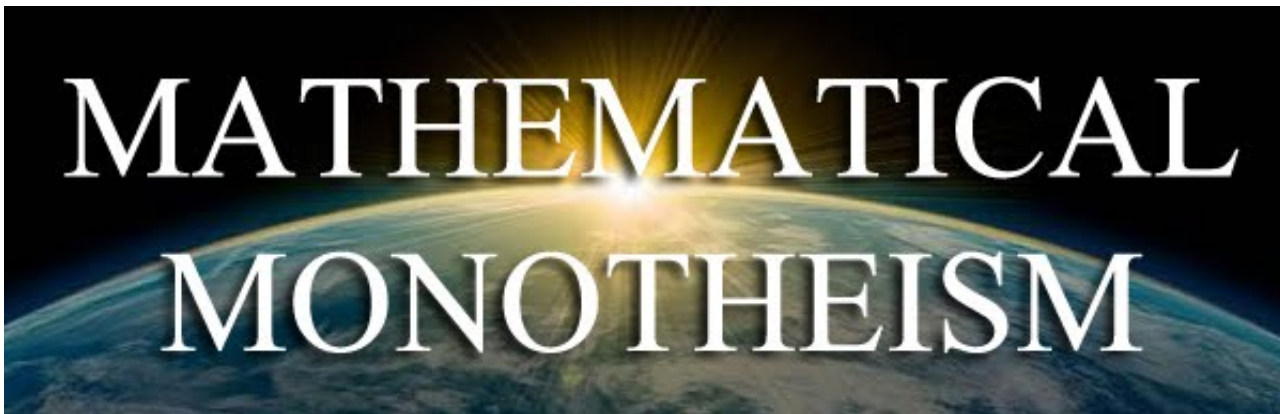
THE IMAGE OF GOD (Part 2)

THE IMAGE OF GOD (Part 2)

By Leo Tavares

The Bible teaches that man was created in the image of God. In Part 1, I showed how the Standard/Ordinal values of Genesis 1:1, which is the foundational verse of Biblical Numerics, are mathematically coded with "Yahweh" and "Adam". I will now demonstrate how the coded mathematics/geometry of Genesis 1:1 points to Jesus Christ as this very "Yahweh" (with "Yahweh" representing the Godhead). The ancient Christian doctrine of the Deity of Christ will be established with the very science that makes visible that which is invisible. Namely, the science of mathematics.

The Standard Greek numerical value of "JESUS CHRIST" = 2368 and the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "ADAM" = 45. Every Triangular number can be accommodated by a Plinth (or Trapezium) made up of a specific number of counters. Most numbers can be represented as a geometric Plinth in several different ways, which means most numbers can accomodate several different Triangles through its various Plinth configurations. The important thing to keep in mind is this: There is only ONE way to represent 2368 as a geometric Plinth. I repeat, there is only ONE way to represent 2368 as a geometric Plinth. This leads me to my discovery of "The God/Man Triangle Of Jesus Christ". The EXCLUSIVE Plinth of 2368 counters accommodates the 45th Triangle (1035) and consists of precisely 37 rows! The Triangular numbers can be found here: Triangular Numbers

THE GOD/MAN TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST
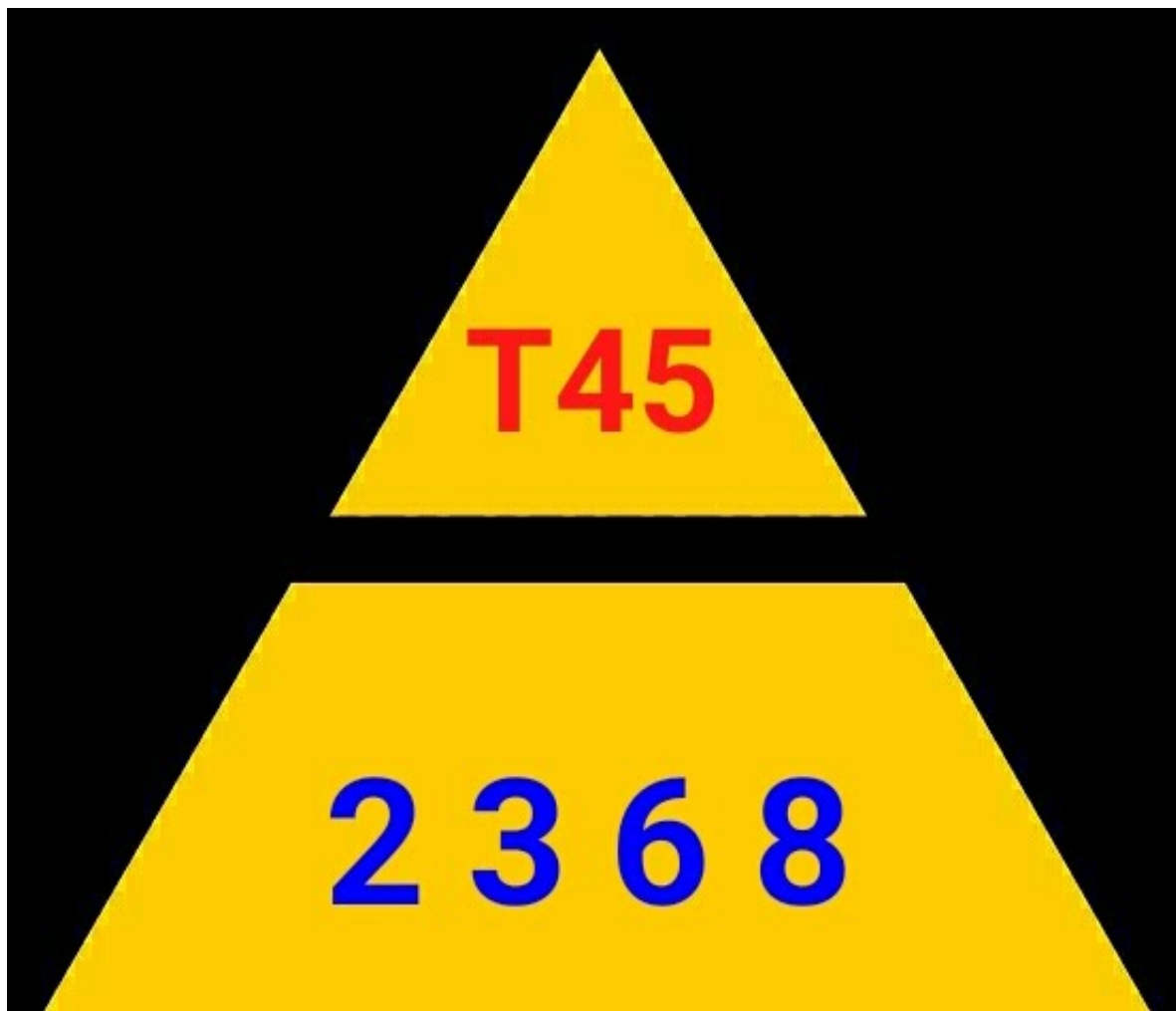
PLINTH = The ONLY way to represent **2368** as a geometric Plinth

Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

The ONLY Triangle accommodated by Plinth **2368** = The **45th** Triangle

Standard Hebrew "ADAM" = **45**

The number of rows in Plinth **2368** = **37**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

The theological significance here is obvious. The Bible teaches that man (represented here by "ADAM") was created in the image of God (represented in the mathematical signature of "JESUS CHRIST"). This Triangle is one of the most powerful geometric proofs for the validity of Biblical Numerics. The reason I say this is not only because of the EXCLUSIVITY of Plinth 2368 (and the fact that T45 is the ONLY Triangle accommodated by it), it also ties in with a whole slew of independent discoveries I have made. For example, notice that Plinth 2368 consists of precisely 37 rows. We already know that the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" is tied to the number 37, which is the very foundational number in Biblical Numerics …

Standard Greek "JESUS" = 888 = A perfect multiple of **37** (24 × 37)

Standard Greek "CHRIST" = 1480 = A perfect multiple of **37** (40 × 37)

(8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

The union of Plinth 2368 and T45 forms a Triangle. This points back to my discovery of how the very digits in 2368 forms what I call a "Vertical Sum Triangle" that culminates in the flawless number 37 (notice that every number above the base is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) …
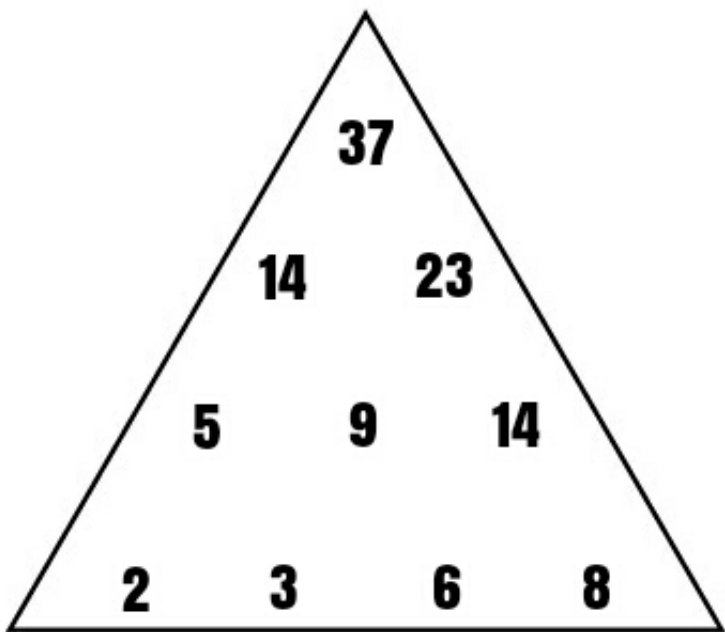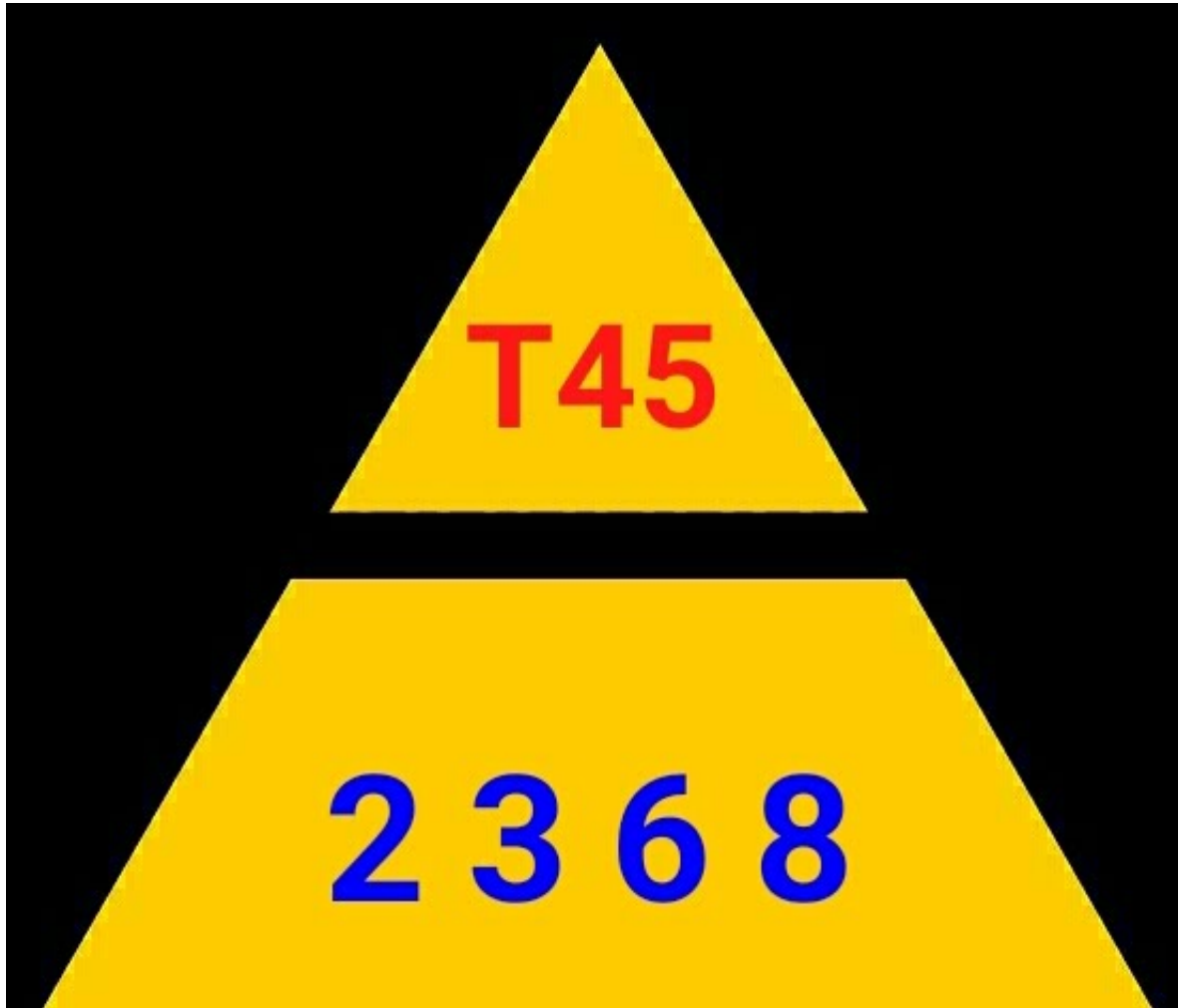

CAPSTONE = **37**

BASE = **2368**

PLINTH **2368** = **37** rows

The Standard Greek numerical value of "IMAGE OF GOD" (from Colossians 1:15) = 37 × 37. Further, the New Testament calls Jesus Christ "THE SECOND ADAM". Therefore, we have even further perfection in the God/Man Triangle …

THE GOD/MAN TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST

PLINTH = **2368**

Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

ACCOMMODATED TRIANGLE = T**45**

Standard Hebrew "ADAM" = **45**

PLINTH **2368** = **37** rows

Standard Greek "IMAGE OF GOD" = **37^2**

The Bible teaches that "MAN" (ADAM) was created in the "IMAGE OF GOD" and calls Jesus Christ "THE SECOND ADAM"

The Triangle that is formed through the union of Plinth 2368 and T45 is T82, which is a Triangle of 3403 counters. I

found that this Triangle is also coded with the Genesis 1:1 phenomenon of mirrored reflections, which is related to the Biblical teaching of man being created in the "IMAGE OF GOD". Every third Triangular number is a "Generator Triangle" (T1, T4, T7, T10 … to infinity), which are the Triangular numbers that form specific Hexagrams through self-intersection (see here: Generator Triangles). The God/Man Triangle (T82) happens to be the 28th Generator Triangle. Notice that the very first Triangular Number with a Triangular order that is a mirror reflection of its Generator Triangular order (besides the trivial 1) is T82 …

GENERATOR TRIANGLES:

1) T1 = GT 1
2) T4 = GT 2
3) T7 = GT 3
4) T10 = GT 4
5) T13 = GT 5
6) T16 = GT 6
7) T19 = GT 7
8) T22 = GT 8
9) T25 = GT 9
10) T28 = GT 10
11) T31 = GT 11
12) T34 = GT 12
13) T37 = GT 13
14) T40 = GT 14
15) T43 = GT 15
16) T46 = GT 16
17) T49 = GT 17
18) T52 = GT 18
19) T55 = GT 19
20) T58 = GT 20
21) T61 = GT 21
22) T64 = GT 22
23) T67 = GT 23
24) T70 = GT 24
25) T73 = GT 25
26) T76 = GT 26
27) T79 = GT 27
28) T**82** = GT **28**

FIRST MIRROR REFLECTIONS (non-trivial) =

T**82** / GT **28**

This is not a coincidence. How do we know? Every Generator Triangle pairs with the natural order of Pentagonal numbers whereby it is accommodated by a specific Pentagonal number that can be represented as its "Generator Base" (the sequence of Pentagons can be referenced here: Pentagonal Numbers). The "Generator Base" of T82 = 1162 counters. Thus, we have the following perfection, which highlights the deep theological significance within the God/Man Triangle yet again …

THE GOD/MAN TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST

PLINTH **2368** = **37** rows

Standard Greek "IMAGE OF GOD" = 37^2

IMAGE = REFLECTION

PLINTH **2368** + T**45** = T**82**

The **82nd** Triangle = The **28th** Generator Triangle

The "GENERATOR BASE" of T**82** = 1162

1162 + 2611 = **3773**

Another amazing fact to point out here is that the God/Man Triangle (T82) is the ONLY Triangle with a Generator Base that yields 3773 (when it is added to its mirror reflection). Notice how this points to the Genesis 1:1 feature of mirror reflections (with Genesis 1:1 being the foundational verse in the science of Biblical Numerics):

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The God/Man Triangle = "GENERATOR BASE" of 1162 counters

1162 + 2611 = **3773**

The God/Man Triangle = The ONLY Triangle with a "GENERATOR BASE" that yields the number **3773** (through adding the Generator Base with its mirror reflection)

I showed how T82 is the first non-trivial Triangle that yields a Generator Triangle where their orders are mirror reflections (82 and 28). Another way to demonstrate that this is tied to the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 is as follows: T82 = 3403 counters and the MIRROR REFLECTION of 3403 = The sum of the MIRROR REFLECTIONS of the first 73 integers. How is this tied to Genesis 1:1? Very simple: Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = The sum of the first 73 integers …

FIRST **73** INTEGERS:

1 / 1
2 / 2
3 / 3
4 / 4
5 / 5
6 / 6
7 / 7
8 / 8
9 / 9
10 / 01
11 / 11
12 / 21
13 / 31
14 / 41
15 / 51
16 / 61
17 / 71
18 / 81
19 / 91
20 / 02
21 / 12
22 / 22
23 / 32
24 / 42
25 / 52
26 / 62
27 / 72
28 / 82
29 / 92
30 / 03
31 / 13
32 / 23
33 / 33
34 / 43
35 / 53
36 / 63
37 / 73
38 / 83
39 / 93
40 / 04
41 / 14
42 / 24
43 / 34
44 / 44

```
45 / 54
46 / 64
47 / 74
48 / 84
49 / 94
50 / 05
51 / 15
52 / 25
53 / 35
54 / 45
55 / 55
56 / 65
57 / 75
58 / 85
59 / 95
60 / 06
61 / 16
62 / 26
63 / 36
64 / 46
65 / 56
66 / 66
67 / 76
68 / 86
69 / 96
70 / 07
71 / 17
72 / 27
73 / 37
```

SUM OF FIRST **73** INTEGERS = GENESIS 1:1 (**2701**)

SUM OF MIRRORS OF FIRST **73** INTEGERS = **3043**

The MIRROR REFLECTION of **3043** = **3403** = "THE GOD/MAN TRIANGLE"

The concatenation of the Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors (37 and 73) = 373. This concatenated representation of 37 and 73 is also the Standard Greek value of "LOGOS" (WORD), which is a divine New Testament title of Jesus Christ (see John 1:1). Therefore, we have even further perfection in the God/Man Triangle whereby if we subtract 373 from this amazing Triangle, it yields the Standard Greek value of "THE SON OF MAN", which is another divine New Testament title of Jesus Christ and highlights the theological significance behind the union of Plinth 2368 and T45 yet again …

THE GOD/MAN TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST
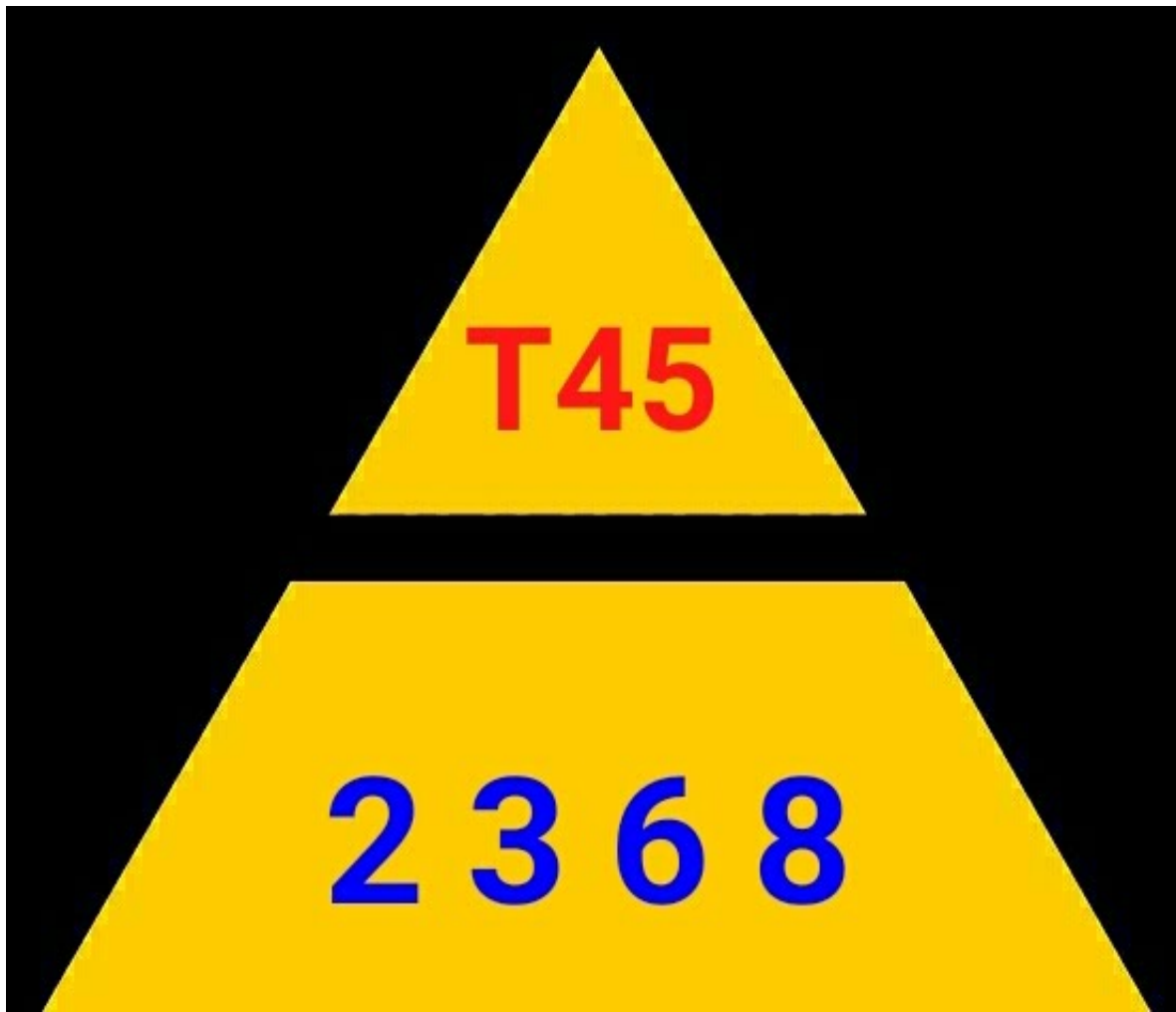
Triangle = Union of Plinth **2368** and T**45**

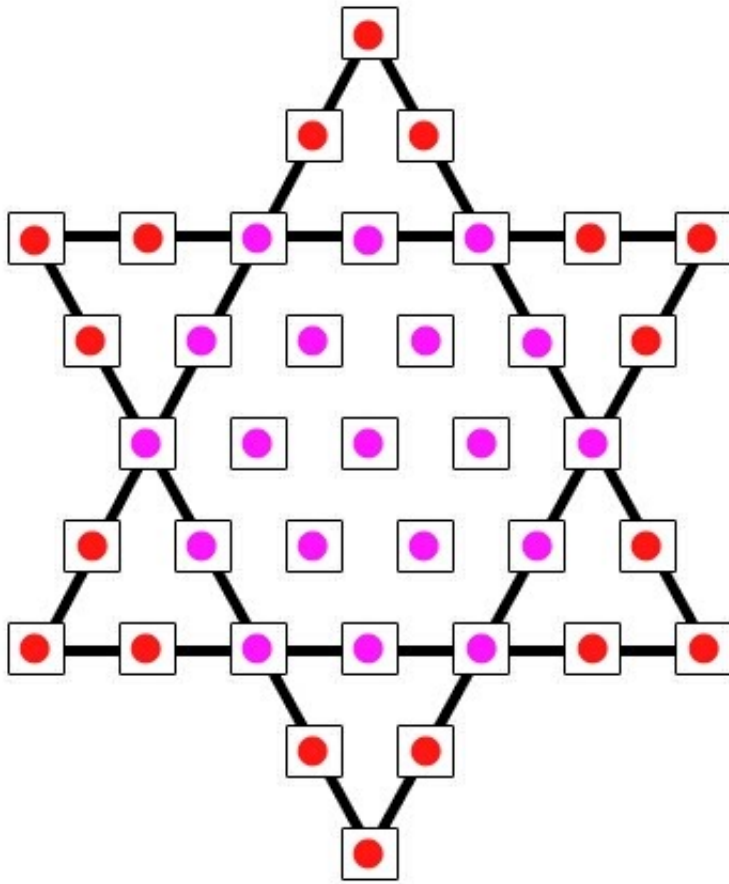Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

 Standard Hebrew "ADAM" = **45**

  "LOGOS" = **373**

Triangle formed through union of Plinth **2368** and T**45** = (2368 + 1035) = 3403 counters

3403 - **373** = Standard Greek "THE SON OF MAN" (3030)

I was the first researcher to highlight the fact that the ORDINAL Hebrew values of "Adam" + "Eve" = (18 + 19) = 37. This leads to my discovery of what I have appropriately coined "The Hexagram Of Adam And Eve": A Hexagram of 37 counters yields a perfect MALE/FEMALE SYMMETRY between the Ordinal Hebrew values of "ADAM" (18) and "EVE" (19) …

THE HEXAGRAM OF ADAM AND EVE

RAYS = **18** COUNTERS

HEXAGON = **19** COUNTERS

ORDINAL Hebrew "ADAM" = **18**

ORDINAL Hebrew "EVE" = **19**

18 + 19 = **37**

I was the first researcher to highlight the fact that the Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" is actually derived through the product of ORDINAL "Adam" + "Eve" and STANDARD "Adam" + "Eve" ...

ORDINAL Hebrew "ADAM" = **18**

ORDINAL Hebrew "EVE" = **19**

STANDARD Hebrew "ADAM" = **45**

STANDARD Hebrew "EVE" = **19**

$$(18 + 19) \times (45 + 19) = \mathbf{2368}$$

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

The fact that this is clearly tied to the theological symbolism seen in the mathematics of the God/Man Triangle is self-explanatory. In fact, the connection is even more apparent when we look at the order of the God/Man Triangle as a Generator Triangle. As we saw, the God/Man Triangle (T82) = The 28th Generator Triangle and all Generator Triangles form specific Hexagrams through self-intersection. Remarkably, a Triangle of 28 counters is the ONLY Triangle that forms a Hexagram of 37 counters …
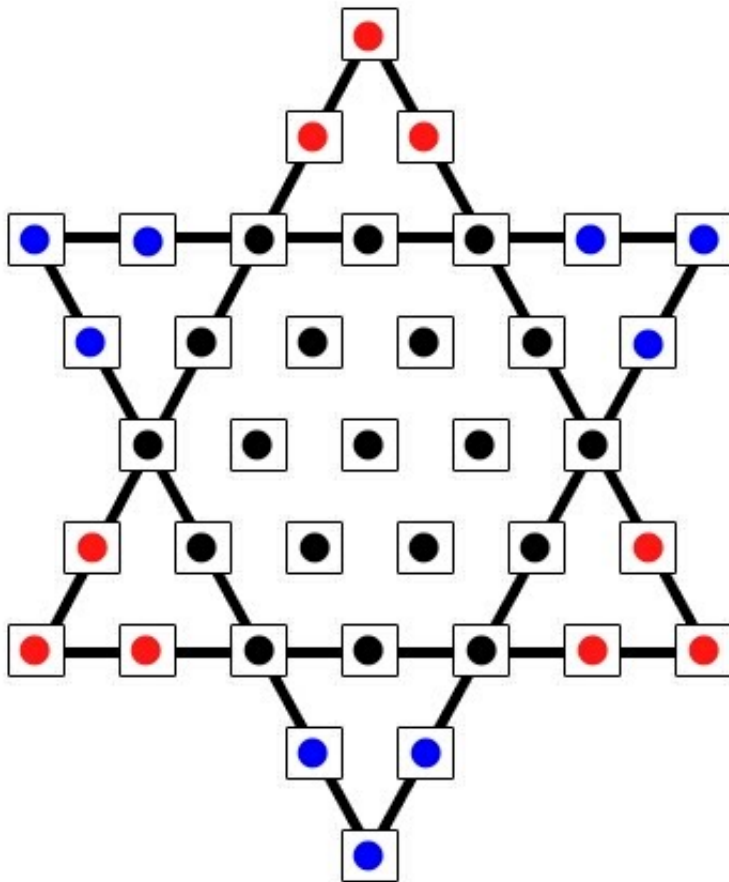
STANDING TRIANGLE (**28** counters):
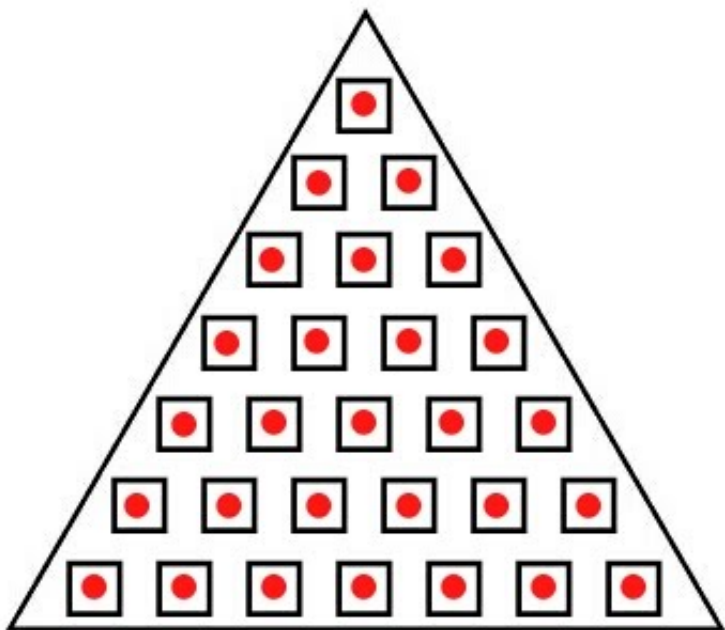
INVERTED TRIANGLE (**28** counters):
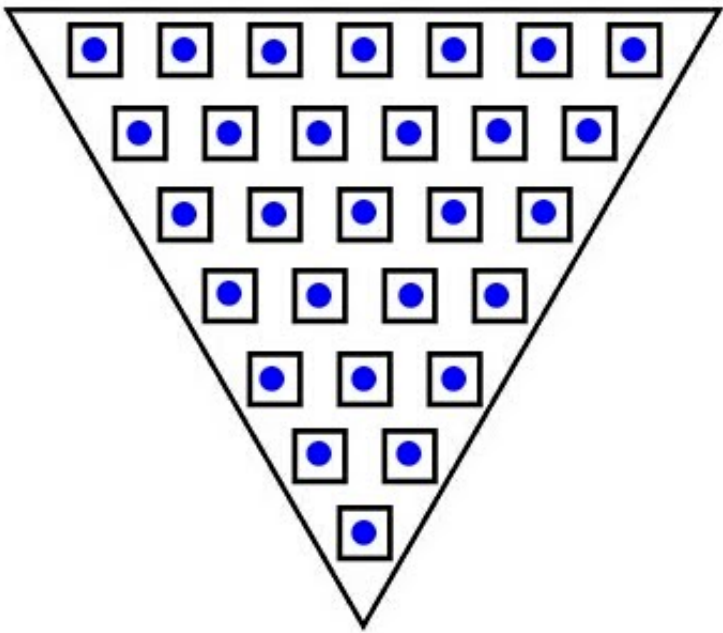
UNITED TRIANGLES = HEXAGRAM (**37** counters):

Notice that the Triangular order/Generator Triangular order of 28 and the Hexagram order of 37 themselves point to a 3 and 7 pattern:

28 = The **3rd** Generator Triangle

28 = The **7th** Triangular number

37 = The **3rd** Hexagram number

Genesis 1:1 consists of 28 Hebrew letters. This is by design, which can be seen in my discovery of "The Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle Of Jesus Christ": When we place the sequence of the 28 Hebrew letters of Genesis 1:1 in the form of a TRIANGLE, the Standard values of the letters along the PERIMETER = 2368 - (2 × 3 × 6 × 8) …
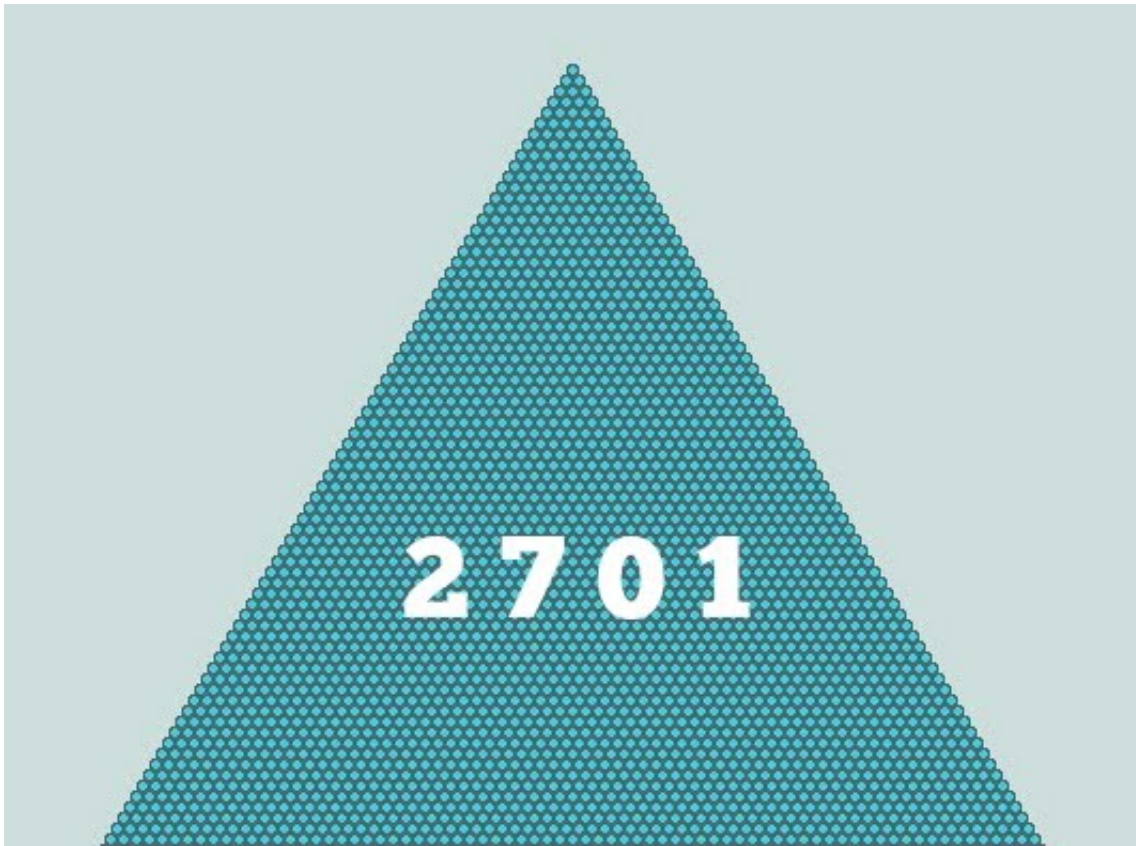
<u>THE GENESIS 1:1 LETTER TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST</u>
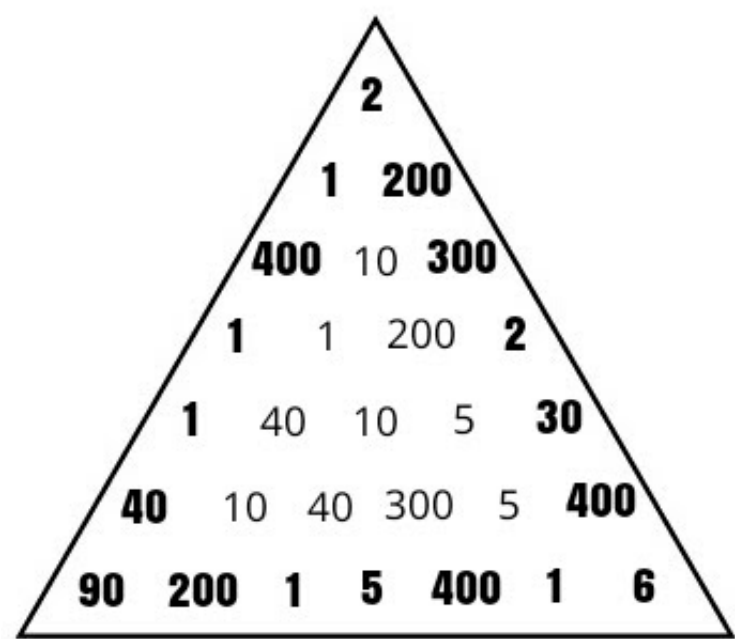
PERIMETER = **2368** - (**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**)

Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)

Genesis 1:1 itself = T73 and forms a Hexagram of 3601 counters through self-intersection. This is tied to "The Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle Of Jesus Christ". How? The Hexagram of 3601 counters is the ONLY Hexagram with a PERIMETER count of 2 × 3 × 6 × 8 …

SELF-INTERSECTION T**73** = HEXAGRAM (3601 counters)

HEXAGRAM = SELF-INTERSECTION of Genesis 1:1 Triangle

PERIMETER = **2 × 3 × 6 × 8**

PERIMETER of "The Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle Of Jesus Christ" = **2368** - (**2 × 3 × 6 × 8**)

Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

The PERIMETER value of "The Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle Of Jesus Christ" (2080) is also tied to the mathematics of "Adam" and "Eve". Not only is it the 64th Triangular number (verify here: <u>Triangular Numbers</u>), I even found that it is actually coded with the Standard Hebrew values of "Adam" (45) and "Eve" (19) …

<u>THE GENESIS 1:1 LETTER TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST:</u>

PERIMETER = **2368** - (**2 × 3 × 6 × 8**)

2368 - (**2 × 3 × 6 × 8**) = T64

Standard Hebrew "ADAM" + "EVE" = 64

"ADAM" = 45 and "EVE" = 19

4.5/19 = .**2368**

$$4.5 \times (45 + 19) = \textcolor{red}{2} \times \textcolor{red}{3} \times \textcolor{red}{6} \times \textcolor{red}{8}$$

Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

The union of two equal Circles, whereby the edges of each Circle touch the center points of each Circle, forms what is known as a Vesica Piscis (see here: Vesica Piscis). This union of two equal Circles sections off a central region that is highlighted between the two Circles. Amazingly, when the width of this central region = 37 units, its height = 64 units. This leads to my discovery of "The Vesica Piscis Of Adam And Eve" …

THE VESICA PISCIS OF ADAM AND EVE
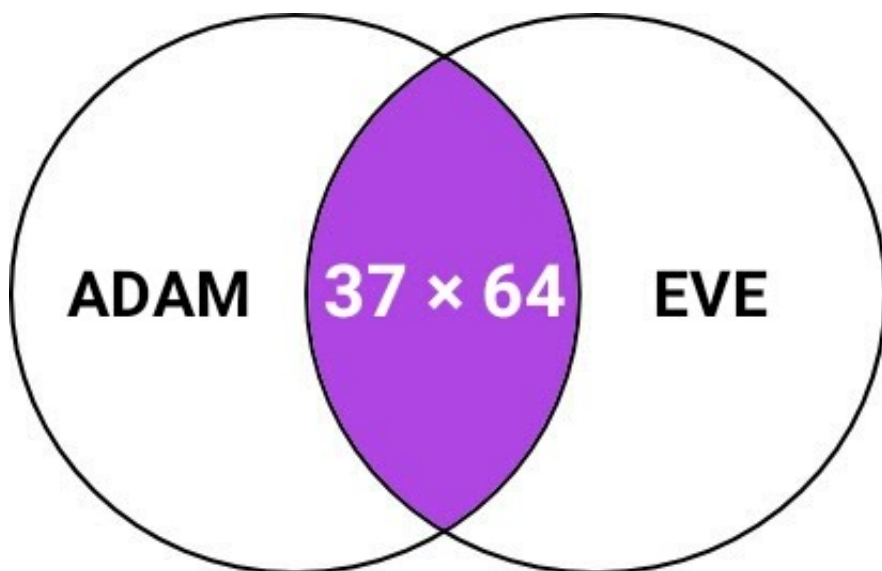
WIDTH of central region (highlighted in purple) = 37

HEIGHT of central region (highlighted in purple) = 64

ORDINAL Hebrew "ADAM" + "EVE" = 37

STANDARD Hebrew "ADAM" + "EVE" = 64

$\textcolor{purple}{37} \times \textcolor{purple}{64}$ = **2368**

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

Understand that the entire theme of the Biblical narrative is that Jesus Christ entered into human history as a man in order to redeem mankind. Again, the theological symbolism here is obvious. Notice also that this highlights THE ONTOLOGICAL EQUALITY of man/woman (the two united Circles are equal).

I will now demonstrate how the geometry of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (T73) is itself related to the geometry seen in "The God/Man Triangle Of Jesus Christ". The connection between them is simply breathtaking. Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = The 73rd Triangular number, which naturally consists of 73 rows. Unbelievably, the Genesis 1:1 Triangle entails a Plinth of 64 rows that is eternally sealed with the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (2368) and this Plinth accommodates a Triangle of precisely 45 counters! I have coined this standing miracle "The God/Man Triangle Of Genesis 1:1" …

THE GOD/MAN TRIANGLE OF GENESIS 1:1
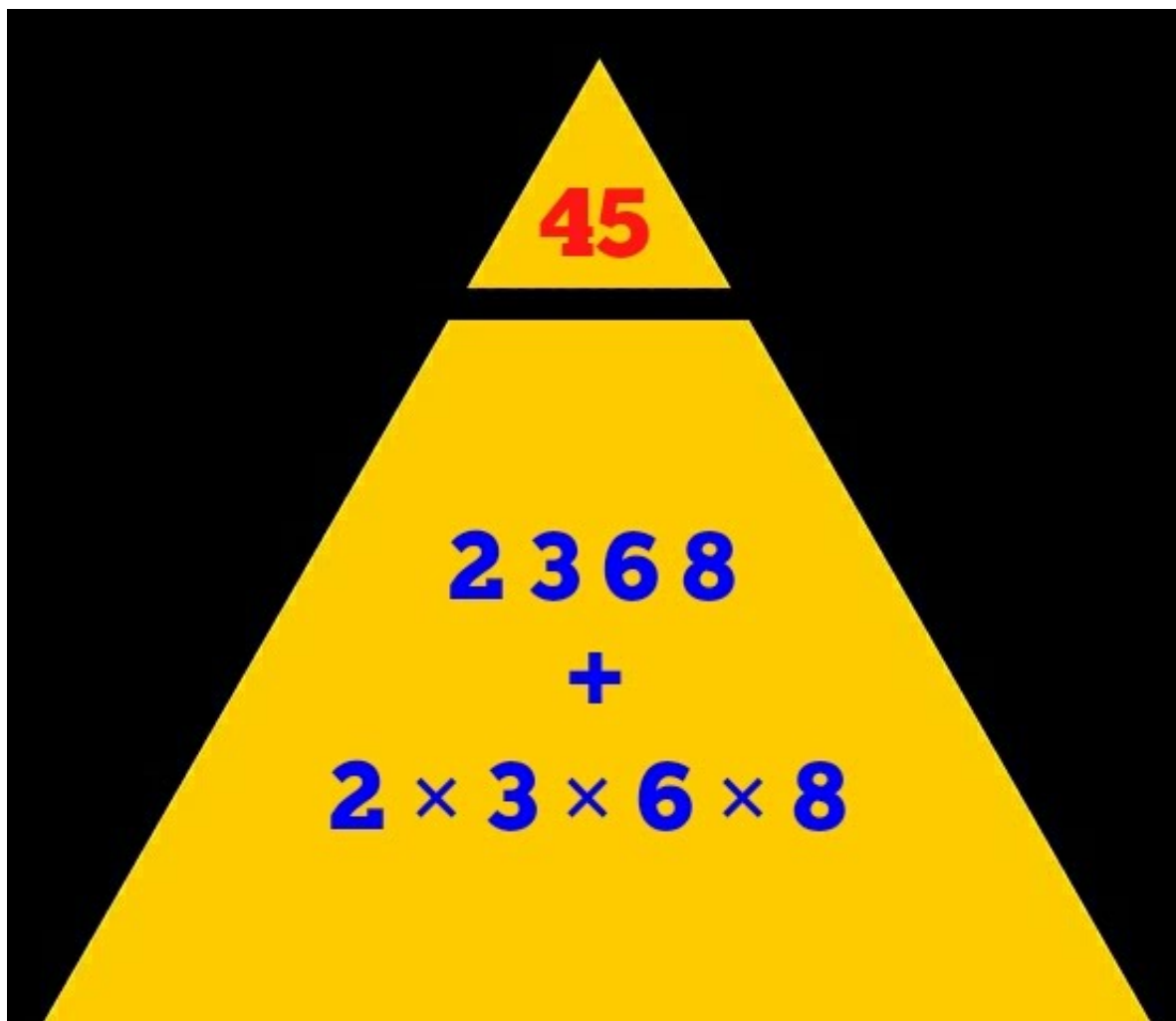
TOTAL TRIANGLE = 2701 counters (Genesis 1:1 = 2701)

PLINTH of 64 bottom rows =

2368 + (2 × 3 × 6 × 8)

ACCOMMODATED TRIANGLE = 45 counters

[**2368** + (**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**)] + **45** = 2701

Standard Hebrew "ADAM" = **45**

Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

Do you understand the significance of what you have just seen? Notice how the "The God/Man Triangle Of Genesis 1:1" is directly tied not only to "The God/Man Triangle Of Jesus Christ", it is even tied to "The Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle Of Jesus Christ" …

THE GOD/MAN TRIANGLE OF GENESIS 1:1
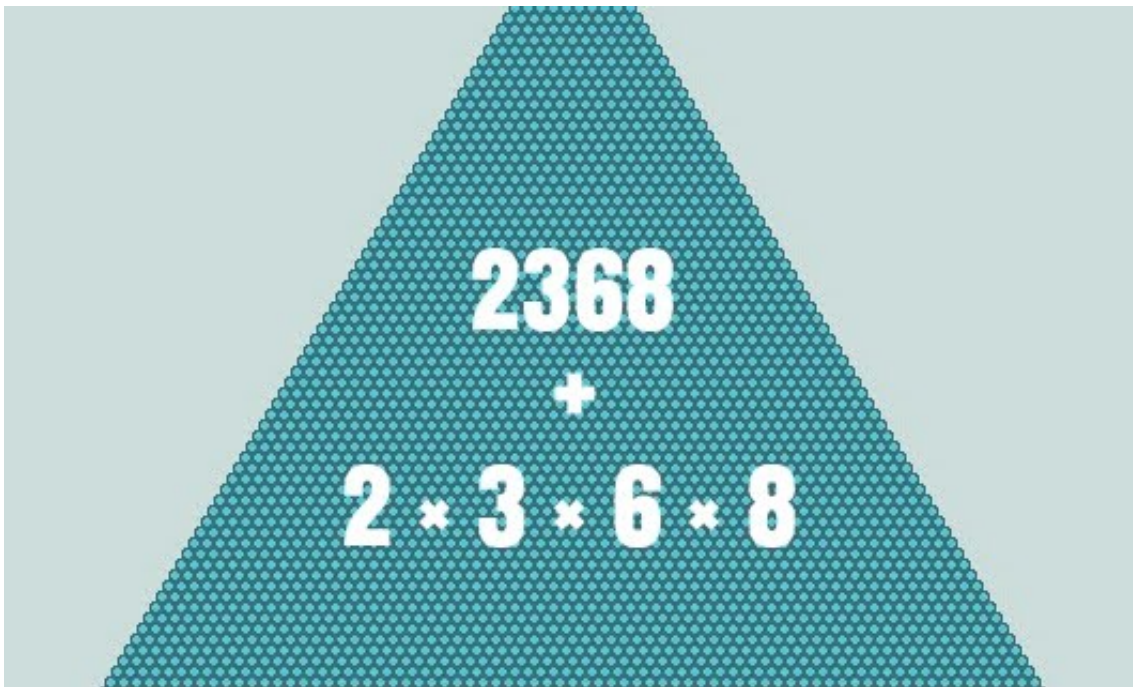
PLINTH = **64** rows =

2368 + (**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**)

PERIMETER of "The Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle Of Jesus Christ" = T**64** =

2368 - (**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**)

Standard Hebrew "ADAM" + "EVE" = **64**

Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

Recall that there is only ONE way to represent 2368 as a geometric Plinth and that this Plinth accommodates the 45th Triangle (1035), and ONLY the 45th Triangle. What's more, this EXCLUSIVE Plinth of 2368 counters consists of precisely 37 rows, which is the foundational number in Biblical Numerics and is even coded in the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (as well as being the united Ordinal sum of "Adam" + "Eve").

The relationship between the God/Man Triangles of Genesis 1:1, Jesus Christ, and the Genesis 1:1 Letter Triangle, entails an interrelated set of mathematical/geometric/theological perfection. However, the perfection doesn't end there. For each of these three amazing Triangles point back to my discovery of "The Pi Star Of Jesus Christ". Pi = The ratio between the circumference/diameter of a Circle and yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits. Given the fact that Biblical Numerics is rooted in the number 37, I did a search for the first time each of the first 37 integers (1 through 37) appear in the decimal expansion of Pi (after the decimal point). What I found ties in directly to everything we have seen up to now. Here are the "Pi Positions" of the first 37 integers (the "Pi Positions" can be verified here: Pi Position Calculator) …

1 = 1
2 = 6
3 = 9
4 = 2
5 = 4
6 = 7
7 = 13
8 = 11
9 = 5
10 = 49
11 = 94
12 = 148
13 = 110
14 = 1
15 = 3
16 = 40
17 = 95
18 = 424
19 = 37
20 = 53
21 = 93
22 = 135
23 = 16
24 = 292
25 = 89
26 = 6
27 = 28
28 = 33
29 = 186
30 = 64
31 = 137
32 = 15
33 = 24
34 = 86
35 = 9
36 = 285
37 = 46

TOTAL SUM = **2368** + (**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**)

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754 and the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. When I placed the "Pi Positions" of the first 37 integers in the form of a Hexagram, I found what I have coined "The Pi Star Of Jesus Christ" …

THE Pi STAR OF JESUS CHRIST

π Pi STAR
Numbers = Pi Position
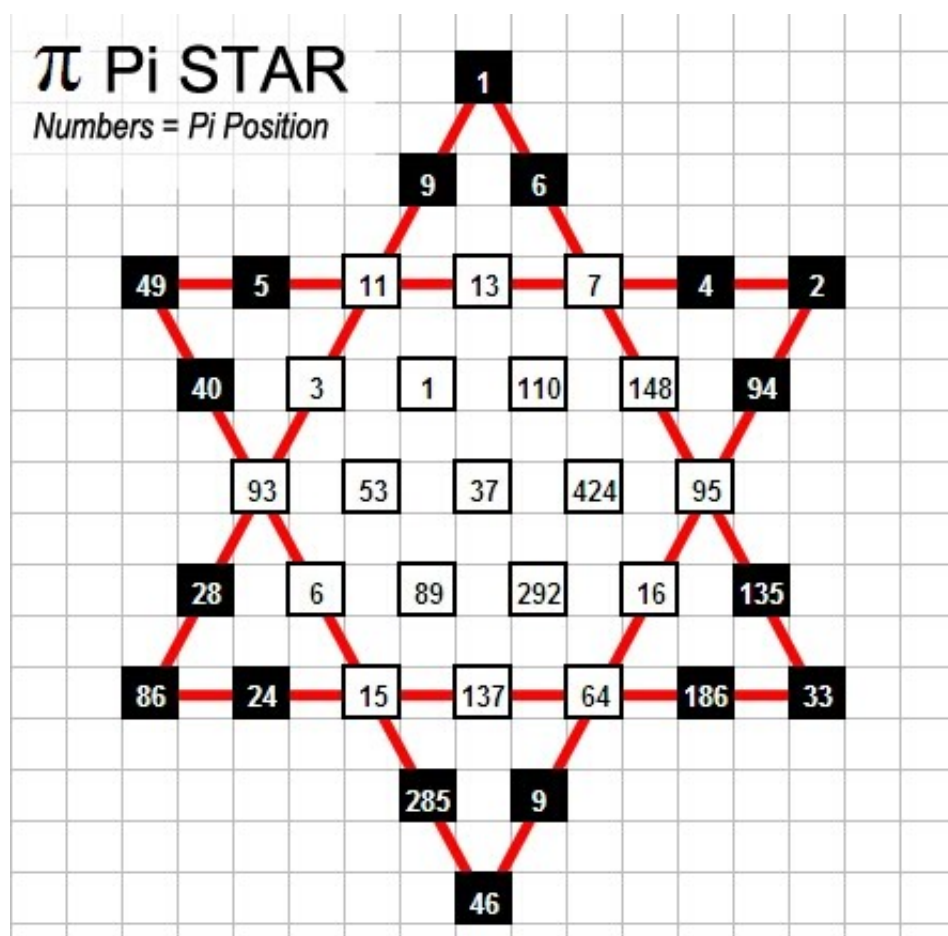
HEXAGON = **2368** - **754**

RAYS = (**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**) + **754**

CENTER VALUE = **37**

I showed how the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) = The product of the Ordinal/Standard values of "Adam" + "Eve". Thus, it is very fitting indeed that the mathematics of Adam/Eve also points to the Standard Hebrew

value of "Jesus Christ" (754) …

ORDINAL "ADAM" + "EVE" = 37

STANDARD "ADAM" + "EVE" = $(45 + 19) = 64$

$$(45 \times 19) - (37 + 64) =$$

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" (754)

$$37 \times 64$$

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" (2368)

CONCLUSION:

Mathematics makes visible that which is invisible. We now see how the science of Biblical Numerics makes the reality of God more visible than ever before (he who has eyes to see, let him see). Moreover, the identity of God is revealed through Jesus Christ, who is "The Second Adam" and the very image of the invisible God (with man himself being created in his image).

Battalion Of Christ,

Leo Tavares

THE WOMB OF MATHEMATICS

THE WOMB OF MATHEMATICS

By Leo Tavares

Every number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, ultimately traces back to one of the 9 Positive single digits (through the mathematical feature of "Digital Roots"). I will demonstrate how the 9 Positive single digits (1 through 9) are rooted in the flawless number 37, which is the very number encoded in the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 and the mathematics behind the ancient numerical value of Jesus Christ. This will ultimately serve as an eternal testimony, written in mathematical stone, of the reality of God.

The normal term for a human pregnancy is 9 months. The numbers 1 through 9 are the foundation behind the mathematics of the only organism capable of forming a number series (humans). Every Positive number is a multiple of one or more of these 9 single digits. Moreover, the Digital Root of any Positive number can only be one of these 9 single digits. Thus, the Digital Root of any Positive number must fall under the "Headship" of one of the 9 single digits. The "Digital Root" of a given number simply involves adding up the digits within that number until you're left with one of the single digits (see here: Digital Roots).

The mathematics of Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the number 37 (see my paper on the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1). Further, the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is rooted in the number 37 (see my paper on the "Atomic Proof Of Christian Theism"). I will now show how the 9 single digits are also eternally linked to the number 37, thereby demonstrating the central importance of the number 37 yet again and its role in "The Womb Of Mathematics".

When we place the 9 single digits in a 3 × 3 Matrix, we find that ALL the rows, columns and diagonals yield a perfect

multiple of 37 through the phenomenon of DIGITAL REFLECTIONS (a feature that is built into the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 itself, which we will see). That is, if we take the digits within the rows/columns/diagonals and extend them to form a Palindrome (numbers that read the same from left to right or right to left), we get a perfect multiple of 37 in each case …

$$1 \; 2 \; 3$$
$$4 \; 5 \; 6$$
$$7 \; 8 \; 9$$

ROWS:

$123321 = 3333 \times \mathbf{37}$

$456654 = 12342 \times \mathbf{37}$

$789987 = 21351 \times \mathbf{37}$

ROWS REVERSED:

$321123 = 8679 \times \mathbf{37}$

$654456 = 17688 \times \mathbf{37}$

$987789 = 26697 \times \mathbf{37}$

COLUMNS:

$147741 = 3993 \times \mathbf{37}$

$258852 = 6996 \times \mathbf{37}$

$369963 = 9999 \times \mathbf{37}$

COLUMNS REVERSED:

$741147 = 20031 \times \mathbf{37}$

$852258 = 23034 \times \mathbf{37}$

$963369 = 26037 \times \mathbf{37}$

DIAGONALS:

$159951 = 4323 \times \mathbf{37}$

$357753 = 9669 \times \mathbf{37}$

DIAGONALS REVERSED:

$951159 = 25707 \times \mathbf{37}$

753357 = 20361 × **37**

This is obviously not by random chance. The odds of any number being a multiple of 37 is 1 in 37. Therefore, the odds of this feature within the Matrix of 9 single digits being the result of random chance is 1 in 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 × 37 (or 1 in 10 to the 25th Power)! This very same phenomenon of "Mirror Logic" is found in the mathematics of the very opening of the Bible (Genesis 1:1), which also happens to be encoded with the number 37.

The Old Testament of the Bible was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament of the Bible was revealed in Greek. Remarkably, both of these languages are ALPHANUMERIC, which means that every letter in the Hebrew/Greek alphabets is also a number. Hence, every Hebrew word/phrase in the Old Testament has a set numerical value and every Greek word/phrase in the New Testament has a set numerical value (by simply adding up the letter values in a given Hebrew/Greek word or phrase). This numerical system of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets, called Gematria, is known to be an ancient practice of both Biblical Hebrew and Biblical Greek. In other words, it is not some modern invention and is an inherent feature of the ancient Hebrew/Greek alphabets.

Here are the numerical values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet:

Genesis 1:1, the very opening of the Bible, is the foundation of Biblical Numerics. It reads as follows …

"In the Beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

Here are the numerical values of the seven Hebrew words that make up Genesis 1:1 …

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37 × 73

We saw how the Matrix of 9 single digits is rooted in the number 37 through the feature of Digital Reflections. Thus, it is only fair and just that the only way to produce the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. What's more, 2701 is the first and only Composite number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its Digital Reflection …

Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73** = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = **3773**

In fact, this feature of Digital Reflections in the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 goes even deeper …

• Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73**

• 37 = The **12th** Prime number and 73 = The **21st** Prime number

• 12^2 (12 × 12) = **144** and 21^2 (21 × 21) = **441**

Keep in mind that it is ultimately irrelevant what one uses to represent the digits in these Digital Reflections. So long as one uses a base 10 system with a unique character for each of the 10 basic numbers (1 through 9 and the zero), the Digital Reflections will hold regardless. Since all of reality is rooted in mathematics, and mathematics entails geometry, it is very likely that God ultimately sees the 10 distinct characters of base 10 mathematics (which he would have revealed to man) with Polygonal geometry.

Polygonal numbers are essentially formed by connecting a given number of dots (see here: Polygonal Numbers). There are an infinite number of Polygonal number series (with the Triangle being the first real Polygon with an actual shape). The 9 single digits would be represented as follows …

 1 = 1 Dot (forming a Point)

 2 = 2 Dots (forming a Line)

 3 = 3 Dots (forming a Triangle)

 4 = 4 Dots (forming a Square)

 5 = 5 Dots (forming a Pentagon)

 6 = 6 Dots (forming a Hexagon)

 7 = 7 Dots (forming a Heptagon)

 8 = 8 Dots (forming an Octagon)

 9 = 9 Dots (forming a Nonagon)

So the number 37 for example would be visually represented as Triangle/Hexagon and the number 73 would be visually represented as Hexagon/Triangle. Notice that this is a UNIVERSAL and ETERNAL representation of the single digits (since mathematics/geometry is universal and eternal). All Polygonal numbers are themselves eternally linked to the number 9 through the following fact: The infinite number series of ANY Polygon set of numbers ALWAYS yields an infinitely repeating Digital Root cycle of 9 digits.

The Matrix of 9 single digits is rooted in the number 37 through the feature of Digital Reflections. Observe how the Triple Repdigits (111 through 999) yields a perfect symmetry through the flawless number 37 …

111 (1 + 1 + 1 = 3 and 3 × **37** = 111)

222 (2 + 2 + 2 = 6 and 6 × **37** = 222)

333 (3 + 3 + 3 = 9 and 9 × **37** = 333)

444 (4 + 4 + 4 = 12 and 12 × **37** = 444)

555 (5 + 5 + 5 = 15 and 15 × **37** = 555)

666 (6 + 6 + 6 = 18 and 18 × **37** = 666)

777 (7 + 7 + 7 = 21 and 21 × **37** = 777)

888 (8 + 8 + 8 = 24 and 24 × **37** = 888)

999 (9 + 9 + 9 = 27 and 27 × **37** = 999)

Prime numbers are numbers that are only divisible by the number 1 and themselves (they are essentially the numerical "building blocks" in mathematics and can be referenced here: Prime Numbers). Incredibly, the sum of the Prime numbers indexed to the Triple Repdigits = 37073 …

111st Prime = 607
222nd Prime = 1399
333rd Prime = 2239
444th Prime = 3119
555th Prime = 4019
666th Prime = 4973
777th Prime = 5903
888th Prime = 6907
999th Prime = 7907

TOTAL SUM = **37073**

Pi = The ratio between the diameter/circumference of a circle and yields an infinite sequence of non-repeating digits. Amazingly, when we sum the place positions of the Triple Repdigits as they first appear in the decimal expansion of Pi (after the decimal point), we find that it points directly to 37073 through the feature of Digital Reflections (the "Pi Positions" can be verified here: Pi Position Calculator) …

Pi POSITIONS:

   111 = 153

   222 = 1735

   333 = 1698

   444 = 2707

   555 = 177

   666 = 2440

   777 = 1589

   888 = 4751

   999 = 762

TOTAL SUM = 16012 and 16012 + 21061 =

37073

This points back to the mathematical phenomenon of Digital Reflections in Genesis 1:1 …

GENESIS 1:1 = **37** × **73** = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = **3773**

For more on Genesis 1:1, the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ and the Triple Repdigits encoded in Pi, see my three-part study entitled "THE PROOF IS IN THE PI".

The ancients universally understood that there are 360 degrees in a perfect CIRCLE (Pi = The ratio between diameter/circumference of CIRCLE). Thus, we have the following perfection where the sum of the squares of the single digits (1 through 9) = The "Pi Position" of 360 = The first instance of the sequence 360 in Pi (after the decimal point) …

$1^2 + 2^2 + 3^2 + 4^2 + 5^2 + 6^2 + 7^2 + 8^2 + 9^2$ = "Pi Position" of 360

The normal term for a human pregnancy is 9 months. Remarkably, the reciprocal of the 9th square is actually "pregnant" with the entire infinite family of natural numbers …

$1/9^2$ = .0 + .0**1** + .00**2** + .000**3** + .0000**4** + .00000**5** + .0000006**6** … to infinity

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

The Greek numerical value of "JESUS CHRIST" (888 + 1480) = 2368. There are numerous ways through which the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is linked to the number 37. For example …

• "Jesus" = 888 = A perfect multiple of **37** (24 × 37)

• "Christ" = 1480 = A perfect multiple of **37** (40 × 37)

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

I showed how the 9 Positive single digits are deeply related to the number 37 when placed in a 3 × 3 Matrix. A Magic Square is a Matrix of numbers whose rows, columns and diagonals all yield the exact same sum (see here: Magic Squares). A Prime Magic Square is a Matrix wherein all the numbers are Prime. The number 1 is the only number that is neither Prime or Composite, as it is the universal divisor (it divides every number). Incredibly, the very FIRST 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square, with or without the number 1 included, is encoded with the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" and has the number 37 at its very CENTER …

FIRST 3 × 3 PRIME MAGIC SQUARE

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

67	13	31
1	37	73
43	61	7

43	1	67
61	37	13
7	73	31

43	61	7
1	37	73
67	13	31

7	73	31
61	37	13
43	1	67

7	61	43
73	37	1
31	13	67

31	73	7
13	37	61
67	1	43

31	13	67
73	37	1
7	61	43

ROWS = 111

COLUMNS = 111

DIAGONALS = 111

$111 \times 8 = \mathbf{888}$

"JESUS" = $\mathbf{888}$

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

67	1	43
13	37	61
31	73	7

BLUE SYMMETRIES = 148

$148 \times 10 = \mathbf{1480}$

"CHRIST" = $\mathbf{1480}$

$(888 + 1480) = $ "JESUS CHRIST" $(\mathbf{2368})$

Keep in mind that this is the very FIRST possible 3 × 3 Prime Magic Square (see here: Prime Magic Squares). Moreover, all of these symmetries, which highlight the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480 = 2368), disappear if the number 37 is removed from the CENTER.

Ancient Christian tradition maintains that God entered into human history through the person of Jesus Christ, who was in the womb of Mary for 9 months. We saw how Genesis 1:1 and the Matrix of 9 single digits is rooted in the flawless number 37. Thus, we have the following perfection that involves a pattern of THREE within each step and SEVEN successive steps (highlighting the number 37 yet again), which I have coined "The 3/7 Code Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE **3/7** CODE OF JESUS CHRIST

(**123** × 3) + 1 = (10 × **37**) = 370

(**234** × 3) + 1 = (19 × **37**) = 703

(**345** × 3) + 1 = (28 × **37**) = 1036

(**456** × 3) + 1 = (37 × **37**) = 1369

(**567** × 3) + 1 = (46 × **37**) = 1702

(**678** × 3) + 1 = (55 × **37**) = 2035

(**789** × 3) + 1 = (64 × **37**) = **2368**

Notice that this series runs through a completion of the single digits (1 through 9) and entails a THREE/SEVEN pattern.

Furthermore, each of the seven steps yield a perfect multiple of 37 and culminates in the Greek numerical value of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368).

CONCLUSION:

The 9 Positive single digits are rooted in the number 37 (as is Genesis 1:1 and the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ). It follows that Jesus Christ is the Supreme Master of Mathematics. Truly, every number (in the entire infinite family of numbers) proceeds forth from the mind of God.

Battalion Of Christ,
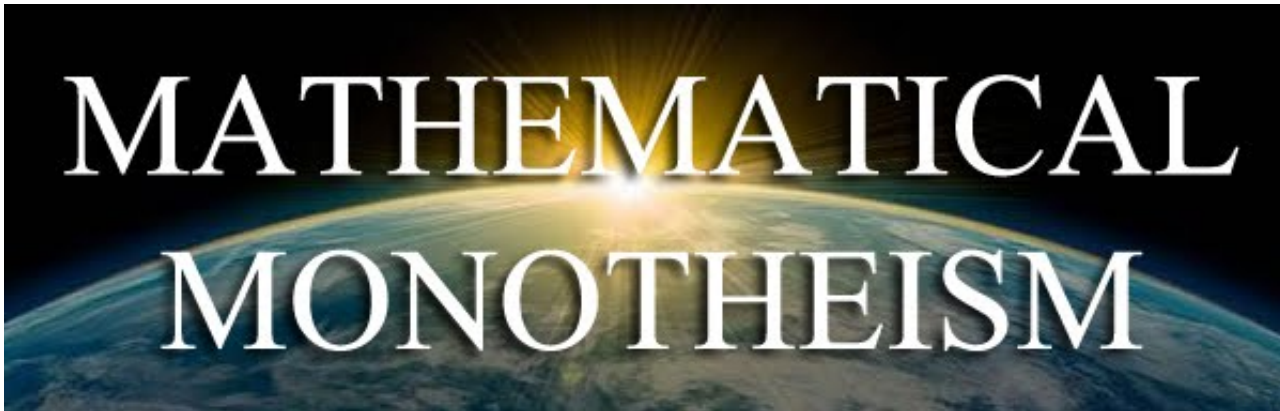
Leo Tavares

TRIPLE CIPHERS OF JOHN 1:1 (Part 1)

TRIPLE CIPHERS OF JOHN 1:1 (Part 1)

By Leo Tavares

In my paper on the "Ordinal Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle", I show how Genesis 1:1 and John 1:1 are deeply connected through mathematical design. This is seen not only through their Standard numerical values, but their Ordinal numerical values as well (Standard/Ordinal values being the two primary ancient methods of assigning numerical values to the letters of the Biblical Hebrew/Greek alphabets). I will now demonstrate how John 1:1 is deeply encoded with a Triple Cipher, which ultimately points to the ancient Christian doctrine of a Triple Ciphered nature that is inherent within the being of God (commonly known as the "Trinity"). In Part 1, I will highlight the hidden "Triune Mathematics" of John 1:1. In Part 2, we will look at the hidden geometry of John 1:1.

The Old Testament was revealed in Hebrew and the New Testament was revealed in Greek. Both of these ancient languages have ALPHANUMERIC alphabets, which means every letter in the Hebrew/Greek alphabets is also a number. Thus, every word in the Bible has a numerical value by simply adding up the letter values in a given Hebrew/Greek word. This is an ancient system of both the Hebrew/Greek alphabets and is not some modern invention (we know the ancients utilized this system of assigning numerical values to the letters in the Hebrew/Greek alphabets). As we are about to see, this ancient mathematical system, commonly known as "Gematria", opens up a hidden unity that was deliberately encoded within the numerical values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 by a supreme intelligence.

There are two primary means of assigning numerical values to the letters of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The STANDARD method and the ORDINAL method. Here are the Standard values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Hebrew Standard

א	ב	ג	ד	ה	ו	ז	ח	ט	י	כ	ל	מ	נ	ס	ע	פ	צ	ק	ר	ש	ת
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	200	300	400

Here are the Ordinal values of the 22 letters in the Hebrew alphabet …

Hebrew Ordinal

ת ש ר ק צ פ ע ס נ מ ל כ י ט ח ז ו ה ד ג ב א
22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Genesis 1:1 and John 1:1 are the two great "Creation Verses" of the Bible (Genesis 1:1 being the first verse of the Old Testament and John 1:1 being the first verse of the last Gospel of the New Testament). In fact, these are the ONLY two verses in the Bible that begin with the phrase "In the beginning" …

Genesis 1:1 reads "In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

John 1:1 reads "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God"

The numerical values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are actually united through a TRIPLE cipher of digital reflections. Observe the following from Genesis 1:1 …

Genesis 1:1 = **37** × **73**

37 = **12th** Prime and 73 = **21st** Prime

12^2 = **144** and 21^2 = **441**

Now observe the following from John 1:1 …

John 1:1 = **39** × **93**

39 = (**13** + **13** + **13**) and 93 = (**31** + **31** + **31**)

13^2 = **169** and 31^2 = **961**

The numerical values of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are also eternally united geometrically: A Plinth of 3627 counters perfectly accommodates a Triangle of 2701 counters (Genesis 1:1 = 2701 and John 1:1 = 3627) …

GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE
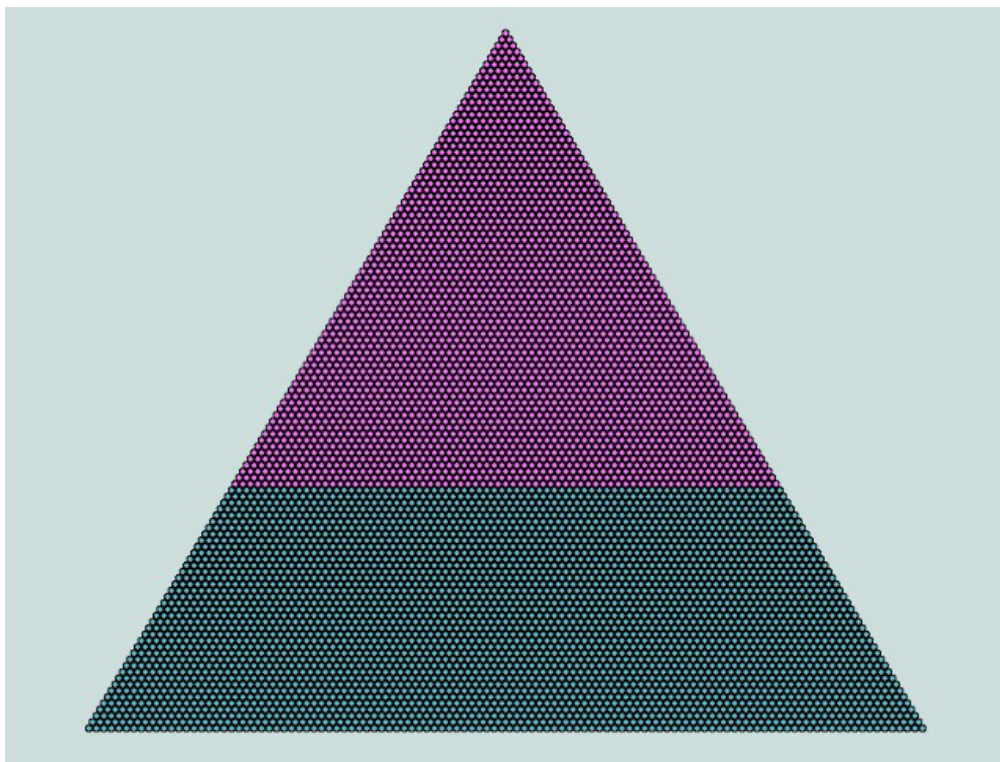
ACCOMMODATED TRIANGLE = **2701**

The number of counters along the border (perimeter) of the Triangle that is formed through the union of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 = 333 (a Triple sequence of 3's). Further, the John 1:1 Plinth that accommodates the Genesis 1:1 Triangle is made up of 13 + 13 + 13 rows. Recall that the value of John 1:1 itself = (13 + 13 + 13) × (31 + 31 + 31). This is another hint of the Triple Ciphers that are hidden in John 1:1.

The only way to represent Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. These are the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1. Not only are these Prime Factors mirror reflections of one another, 37 and 73 are the ONLY mirrored Prime numbers, out of the first 100,000 Prime numbers that have been checked, where their Prime orders (12 and 21) are also mirror reflections. Further, 2701 + 1072 = 3773 (2701 is the first and ONLY Composite number, out of the first 10,000 that have been checked, that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its mirror reflection). Incredibly, we see the concatenation of 37 and 73 highlighted in John 1:1 through its THREE natural semantic divisions ...

John 1:1 consists of THREE semantic divisions:

  1) In the beginning was the WORD ("LOGOS")

  2) And the WORD ("LOGOS") was with God

  3) And the WORD ("LOGOS") was God

While Genesis 1:1 is mathematically rooted in the mirrored Prime values 37/73, John 1:1 is mathematically rooted in the CONCATENATION of 37 and 73. The Greek numerical value of "WORD" (or "LOGOS" in the Greek), which is a divine title of Jesus Christ, is 373 (the concatenation of the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1). So there are THREE instances of 373 in John 1:1 (one in each of its THREE semantic divisions). Moreover, the Greek numerical value of "John", who is the traditional author of the Gospel of John, is 373 + 373 + 373! Thus, we have the following perfection ...

• John 1:1 consists of THREE semantic divisions

• There are THREE instances of "LOGOS", with one for each of the THREE semantic divisions (**373 + 373 + 373**)

• The traditional author of the Gospel of John is "John", which has a Greek numerical value of **373 + 373 + 373**

Notice that the opening/closing of John 1:1 is encoded with the Genesis 1:1 pattern of 37 and 73 ...

• John 1:1 opens with the exact midpoint between 37 and 73 (**55**)

• John 1:1 closes with the concatenation of 37 and 73 (**373**)

Here are the Standard word values of John 1:1 (with its 3 semantic divisions separated into parentheses) ...

(**55** + 719 + 58 + 70 + 373) + (31 + 70 + 373 + 58 + 450 + 420 + 134) + (31 + 284 + 58 + 70 + **373**)

Notice that the number of words in each of the 3 semantic divisions form a perfect palindrome of 5 + 7 + 5 words (with the CENTRAL semantic division yielding the same number of Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1, which is 7). Notice also that the CENTRAL word value in each of the 3 semantic divisions yields the exact same word value of 58. In fact, these are the ONLY word values in John 1:1 that yield the value 58 …

(55 + 719 + **58** + 70 + 373) + (31 + 70 + 373 + **58** + 450 + 420 + 134) + (31 + 284 + **58** + 70 + 373)

Amazingly, 58 is the Ordinal Hebrew value of "JESUS" (10 + 5 + 6 + 21 + 16 = 58). Not only that, these 3 instances are the ONLY word values of John 1:1 that terminate in the digit 8, which points directly to the Standard Greek numerical value of "JESUS" (888) …

(55 + 719 + **58** + 70 + 373) + (31 + 70 + 373 + **58** + 450 + 420 + 134) + (31 + 284 + **58** + 70 + 373)

The Standard Greek numerical value of "JESUS" (888) yields a Triple series of the same digit and it is literally staring at the reader of John 1:1 …

• **58** = The Ordinal Hebrew value of "JESUS"

• There are 3 instances of 58 in John 1:1 with each placed at the CENTER of the 3 semantic divisions in John 1:1 and these are the ONLY word values in John 1:1 that terminate in the digit 8 (thereby yielding the perfect symmetry of 5**8** - 5**8** - 5**8**)

• The numerical value of the CENTRAL semantic division in John 1:1 ("And the Word was with God") = (**8 × 8 × 8**) + (**8 × 8 × 8**) + (**8 × 8 × 8**)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

The Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 754. Incredibly, the 3 instances of the Ordinal Hebrew value of "JESUS" actually points to the Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" …

• (**13** + **13** + **13**) × (**31** + **31** + **31**) = John 1:1

• There are 3 instances of **58** in John 1:1 (with each placed at the CENTER of the 3 semantic divisions in John 1:1)

• **58** = ORDINAL Hebrew value of "JESUS" and **58 × 13** = STANDARD Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST"

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = (391 + 363) = 754 and the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = (888 + 1480) = 2368. Now observe how the multiplied digits in 754 and 2368 actually unites the FIRST and LAST word values of John 1:1 (keep in mind that Jesus Christ is known Biblically as "The FIRST and the LAST") …

• The FIRST word value of John 1:1 is **55** and the LAST word value of John 1:1 is **373**

• (**7** × **5** × **4**) + (**2** × **3** × **6** × **8**) = **55** + **373**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος

10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

The ORDINAL Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (87 + 118) = 205. Prime numbers are known as the numerical "building blocks" in mathematics (the Prime numbers can be referenced here: Prime Numbers). Every Composite number can be expressed as the product of specific Prime numbers in exactly one way (the Composite numbers can be referenced here: Composite Numbers). The 205th Composite number is 261 and the 205th Prime number is 1259. Thus, we have the following perfection …

• **2368** + **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = The "Expanding Sum" of Jesus Christ (2 + 23 + 236 + 2368)

• **2368** + **205th** PRIME NUMBER = John 1:1 (3627)

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος

9 7 18 15 20 18   22 17 9 18 19 15 18 = **205**

The Standard Greek value of "Christ" = 1480 and the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368. We are now faced with a remarkable fact indeed, which the Lord allowed me to discover:

1480 - **205** = "IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD" (1275)

2368 + **205th** PRIME NUMBER = "IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS GOD" (3627)

"CHRIST" = **1480**

"JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

The Lord inspired me to do an analysis on the UNIQUE Greek letter values within each of the THREE semantic divisions in John 1:1. What I found is simply breathtaking. There is exactly ONE way to combine any two of the UNIQUE Standard Greek letters within each of the THREE semantic divisions to get a sum value of 205. Here are the UNIQUE Standard letter values in John 1:1 ...

UNIQUE STANDARD LETTER VALUES:

1st Semantic Division: (5 - 50 - 1 - 100 - 600 - 8 - 10 - 70 - 30 - 3 - 200)

5 + 200 = **205**

2nd Semantic Division: (20 - 1 - 10 - 70 - 30 - 3 - 200 - 8 - 50 - 80 - 100 - 300 - 9 - 5)

200 + 5 = **205**

3rd Semantic Division: (20 - 1 - 10 - 9 - 5 - 70 - 200 - 8 - 50 - 30 - 3)

5 + 200 = **205**

Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

• There is ONE instance of 373 (LOGOS) in each of the THREE semantic divisions of John 1:1 (yielding **373 +373 + 373**)

• There is ONE possible way in each of the THREE semantic divisions of John 1:1 to add two of the unique letter values in each semantic division and get 205 (yielding **205 + 205 + 205**)

As I already showed, the Standard/Ordinal Greek values of "Jesus Christ" point directly to John 1:1 ...

STANDARD GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = 2368

ORDINAL GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = 205

2368 + 205th PRIME = JOHN 1:1

2368 + 1259 = 3627

Greek Ordinal

Αα Ββ Γγ Δδ Εε Ζζ Ηη Θθ Ιι Κκ Λλ Μμ Νν Ξξ Οο Ππ Ρρ Σσ Ττ Υυ Φφ Χχ Ψψ Ωω
1　2　3　4　5　6　7　8　9　10　11　12　13　14　15　16　17　18　19　20　21　22　23　24

We are now faced with the following fact: The sum of the UNIQUE ORDINAL Greek letter values that make up each of the THREE semantic divisions of John 1:1 = 373 ...

UNIQUE ORDINAL LETTER VALUES:

1st Semantic Division: (5 - 13 - 1 - 17 - 22 - 7 - 9 - 15 - 11 - 3 - 18)

SUM = 121

2nd Semantic Division: (10 - 1 - 9 - 15 - 11 - 3 - 18 - 7 - 13 - 16 - 17 - 19 - 8 - 5)

SUM = 152

3rd Semantic Division: (10 - 1 - 9 - 8 - 5 - 15 - 18 - 7 - 13 - 11 - 3)

SUM = 100

TOTAL SUM = (121 + 152 + 100) = **373**

The CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1 ("And the Word was with God") = 1536. Hence, we have the following gem ...

• (**13 + 13 + 13**) × (**31 + 31 + 31**) = John 1:1

• **205 + 1331** = The CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1

The TRIPLE LOGOS of John 1:1 = 373 + 373 + 373. Now observe the following flawless perfection ...

• **131** = ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Of Nazareth"

• (**13 × 13 × 13**) = STANDARD Greek value of "Jesus Of Nazareth"

• (**3 + 7 + 3**) × (**3 + 7 + 3**) × (**3 + 7 + 3**) = STANDARD Greek value of "Jesus Of Nazareth"

The values 13 and 31 point directly to the Triple Ciphered nature of the One True God (13 represents 1 in 3 and 31 represents 3 in 1). In fact, we have the following perfection (note that this Hebrew word for "God" is the abbreviated form of "Elohim", which is "El") ...

• Standard Hebrew value of "ONE" = **13**

• Standard Hebrew value of "GOD" = **31**

During my research, I eventually discovered that the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) is actually encoded with the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) through what I have coined "The Triple Cipher Of Jesus Christ" ...

(**7** + **5** + **4**) + (**7**^2 + **5**^2 + **4**^2) + (**754** + **754** + **754**) = **2368**

The Triple Logos of John 1:1 = (373 + 373 + 373) = 1119. Now observe what happens when we apply the exact same TRIPLE CIPHER we just saw to the Triple Logos sum of John 1:1 ...

(**1** + **1** + **1** + **9**) + (**1**^2 + **1**^2 + **1**^2 + **9**^2) + (**1119** + **1119** + **1119**) = John 1:1 with its 3 CENTRAL word values removed

In other words, the 3 CENTRAL word values of John 1:1 = 58 + 58 + 58. Thus, this TRIPLE CIPHER applied to the Triple Logos sum of John 1:1 yields 3627 - (58 + 58 + 58)!

We saw how the 205th Prime/Composite numbers point to the "Expanding Sum" of 2368 (2 + 23 + 236 + 2368) and the Standard Greek value of John 1:1 (3627). Observe that when we subtract the TRIPLE LOGOS from John 1:1, we get a flawless TRIPLET of the "Expanding Sum" of 754 ...

3627 - (**373** + **373** + **373**) =

(**7** + **75** + **754**) + (**7** + **75** + **754**) + (**7** + **75** + **754**)

The numerical structure of John 1:1 is based on a TRIPLE OF TRIPLETS. Look at the numerical values of the 3 semantic divisions in John 1:1 ...

1) "In the beginning was the Word" = **425 + 425 + 425**

2) "And the Word was with God" = **512 + 512 + 512**

3) "And the Word was God" = **272 + 272 + 272**

So the "Triplets" of John 1:1 = 425 + 512 + 272. Thus, we have the following Triple Cipher in John 1:1 ...

• (**13** + **13** + **13**) × (**31** + **31** + **31**) = The total numerical value of John 1:1

• (**13** × **31**) + (**13** × **31**) + (**13** × **31**) = The sum of the John 1:1 "Triplets" (**425** + **512** + **272**)

The Triple Ciphered structure of John 1:1 is literally encoded in Genesis 1:1. We saw how the FIRST/LAST words of John 1:1 point to the 37/73 pattern (Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73). Now observe the following perfection from the FIRST/LAST words of Genesis 1:1 ...

• The Standard Hebrew value of the FIRST word in Genesis 1:1 = **913** and the Standard Hebrew value of the LAST word in Genesis 1:1 = **296**

• **913** + **296** = The sum of the John 1:1 "Triplets" (**425** + **512** + **272**)

Here are the 7 word values that make up Genesis 1:1 …

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + **296** =

37 × 73

The sum of the First/Last words of Genesis 1:1 (913 + 296) = 1209. Astonishingly, with the First/Last words removed, if we deduct 373 from the remaining sum of Genesis 1:1, we are left with the Triple Logos of John 1:1 ...

(2701 - 1209) = 1492 and 1492 - **373** = The TRIPLE LOGOS of John 1:1 (**373** + **373** + **373**)

We saw how BOTH Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 yield a Triple Cipher of mirror reflections. Now observe the following mirrored perfection:

• The EVEN word values of Genesis 1:1 = 203 + 401 + 407

• 203 + 401 + 407 = The sum of the mirrored reflections of the John 1:1 "Triplets" (524 + 215 + 272)

Triangular numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Triangles. Every THIRD Triangle has a "CENTROID" counter. The CENTROID counter in the 37th Triangle (T37) = 313 and the CENTROID counter in the 73rd Triangle (T73) = 1201. Thus, we have the following perfection where the Standard Greek value of "JESUS" (888) actually unites the CENTROID counters between T37 and T73 …

• Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73**

• The difference between the CENTROID counter of **T37** and the CENTROID counter of **T73** (1201 - 313) = **888**

• The CENTRAL John 1:1 "Triplet" = **8 × 8 × 8**

The CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1 consists of 7 Greek words. Now observe what happens when we convert the CENTRAL "Triplet" of John 1:1 (512) into base 7 …

• The CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1 consists of 7 Greek words

• The CENTRAL "Triplet" of John 1:1 = 512 and 512 converted to base 7 = 1331

• The Ordinal Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" = 205 and 205 + 1331 = The total numerical value of the CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1

205 + 1331 = CENTER OF JOHN 1:1 (1536)

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus" = 391 and the Standard Hebrew value of "Christ" = 363 (391 + 363 = 754). The Lord showed me yet another example of how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ points to John 1:1 through a TRIPLE CIPHER ...

• **391** + (**363** + **363** + **363**) = The Standard Greek value of "CHRIST" (1480)

• (**391** + **391** + **391**) + **363** = The CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1 (1536)

Notice how this actually entails the 1 in 3 and 3 in 1 pattern highlighted earlier ...

• **1** "JESUS" + **3** "CHRIST" = The Standard Greek value of "CHRIST" (1480)

• **3** "JESUS" + **1** "CHRIST" = The CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1 (1536)

(13 + 13 + 13) × (31 + 31 + 31) = JOHN 1:1

37-as-Hexagram   37-as-Hexagon   37-as-Octagon
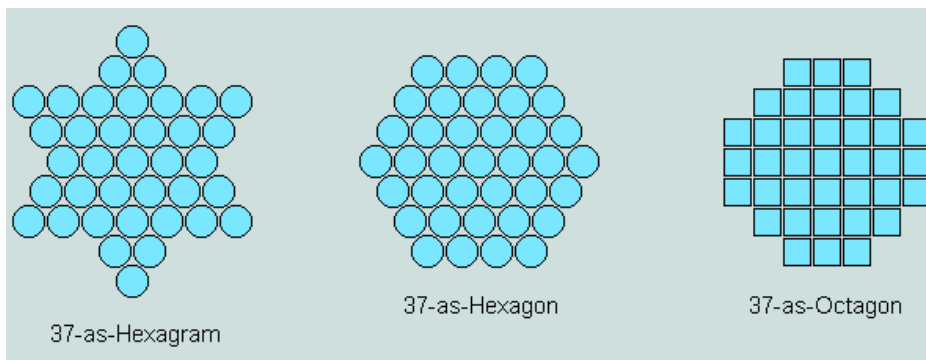
Genesis 1:1 is rooted in the flawless number 37 (see my paper on the "Prime Star Of Genesis 1:1" for proof of this). It just so happens that 37 is the ONLY number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, that can be geometrically represented in THREE distinct ways on a flat surface (as a Hexagram, Hexagon and Octagon)! Moreover, the Triple sum of 37 yields a Triple sequence of 1's …

$$37 + 37 + 37 = 111$$

The sum of the multiplied digits in this Triple sequence of 37 points directly to the "LOGOS" of John 1:1, which appears 3 times in John 1:1 (once in each of its 3 semantic divisions) …

$$(3 \times 7) + (3 \times 7) + (3 \times 7) = 3 \times 7 \times 3$$

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of the Biblical phrase "HOLY HOLY HOLY" =

$$(3 + 7) + (33 + 77) + (333 + 777)$$

Now observe the following perfection …

$$(373 + 373 + 373) + (37 + 37 + 37) =$$

  "HOLY HOLY HOLY"

"JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

The 3 semantic divisions of John 1:1 consist of 1 instance of 373 in each division (373 = Concatenation of Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 = Divine New Testament title "LOGOS"). The Standard Hebrew value of the complete spelling of "ELOHIM" (GOD) = 86. Amazingly, this value of 373 is actually the EXACT average between the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) and the Prime number indexed to it (631). Not only that, the distance to the midpoint yields a TRIPLE SUM of "ELOHIM". I have coined this discovery "The Triple Cipher Of Elohim" …

$$373 - (86 + 86 + 86) = 115$$

$$373 + (86 + 86 + 86) = 115th \text{ PRIME}$$

The EVEN word values of Genesis 1:1 are the ONLY word values with a zero digit and they are at the CENTER of each of the 3 values ...

913 + (2**0**3) + 86 + (4**0**1) + 395 + (4**0**7) + 296

The sum of these 3 word values with their zeroes dropped yields a Triple sum of the flawless number 37 ...

(23 + 41 + 47) = **37** + **37** + **37**

The CENTRAL word of Genesis 1:1 is made up of the FIRST and LAST letters of the Hebrew alphabet. Observe how the sum of the mirrored reflections of the FIRST/LAST word values in Genesis 1:1 = The sum of the EVEN positioned word values in Genesis 1:1 ...

(319 + 692) = (2**0**3 + 4**0**1 + 4**0**7)

The CENTRAL word value of Genesis 1:1 (with 3 word values to its left and 3 word values to its right) is the ONLY Prime number out of the Genesis 1:1 word values:

(913 + 203 + 86) + **401** + (395 + 407 + 296)

The 3 semantic divisions of John 1:1 form a perfect palindrome of 5 + 7 + 5 words. Now notice how the CENTRAL word value of Genesis 1:1 is linked to the 3 CENTRAL word values of John 1:1 (58 - 58 - 58) ...

• The 3 semantic divisions of John 1:1 form a perfect palindrome of **5** + **7** + **5** words

• 401 + (58 + 58 + 58) = **575**

Amazingly, the Prime Factorization sum of the 3 Genesis 1:1 word values to the left of the central word value of 401 EQUALS the Prime Factorization sum of the 3 Genesis 1:1 word values to its right! …

Here is the Prime Factorization sum of the 3 Genesis 1:1 word values to the LEFT of 401: (11 + 83) + (7 + 29) + (2 + 43) = **5 × 7 × 5**

Here is the Prime Factorization sum of the 3 Genesis 1:1 word values to the RIGHT of 401: (5 + 79) + (11 + 37) + (2 + 2 + 2 + 37) = **5 × 7 × 5**

The number of Hebrew letters in each of the 7 Hebrew words of Genesis 1:1 forms a perfect palindrome of Even/Odd values. In fact, when the FIRST/LAST words are dropped, the very numbers themselves form the palindrome 3 + 5 + 2 + 5 + 3 (with the CENTRAL word value of Genesis 1:1 being made up of the FIRST and LAST letters of the Hebrew alphabet) …

First word = 6 letters (Even)

Second word = 3 letters (Odd)

Third word = 5 letters (Odd)

Fourth word = 2 letters (Even)

Fifth word = 5 letters (Odd)

Sixth word = 3 letters (Odd)

Seventh word = 4 letters (Even)

This forms a perfect palindrome …

EVEN - ODD - ODD - **EVEN** - ODD - ODD - **EVEN**

This very same palindromic phenomenon of Even/Odd numbers of letters appears in the 3 semantic divisions of John 1:1. In fact, the very numbers themselves are palindromic (15 + 22 + 15) …

First division = 15 letters (Odd)

Middle division = 22 letters (Even)

Last division = 15 letters (Odd)

This forms a perfect palindrome …

ODD - **EVEN** - ODD

The Ordinal Greek value of the CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1 ("And the Word was with God") = The 58th PRIME (271). Thus, we have the following perfection …

• The CENTRAL word value of Genesis 1:1 (401) is the ONLY word value in Genesis 1:1 that is PRIME

• The 3 CENTRAL word values of John 1:1 yield the same value of 58

• The Ordinal value of the CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1 = The 58th PRIME

Incredibly, the sum of the central word value of Genesis 1:1 and the value of the 3 central word values in John 1:1 = The difference between the sum of the FIRST semantic division of John 1:1 (1275) and the sum of the LAST semantic division of John 1:1 (816) …

401 + 58 = (1275 - 816)

We saw how the CENTRAL "Triplet" of John 1:1 = 8 × 8 × 8. Now observe the following flawless perfection …

• **401 + (37 + 37 + 37)** = **8 × 8 × 8**

• (**401 + 401 + 401**) + **333** = The total sum of the CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1

The number 333 (a Triple sequence of the number 3) clearly highlights the Triple Ciphered nature of the One True God and the Triple Ciphered structure of John 1:1. If you recall, the number of counters along the border (perimeter) of the Triangle that is formed through the union of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 = 333. Now observe the following …

• Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73**

• The difference between the **37th** square number (1369) and the **73rd** square number (5329) = 3960

• John 1:1 = 3627 and 3627 + **333** = The difference between the **37th/73rd** square numbers

Genesis 1:1 = 2701 = The sum of the first 73 positive numbers (T73). The sum of the first 37 positive numbers (T37) = 703. Now observe the following perfection …

• The CENTRAL semantic division of John 1:1 = **1536**

• **1536** + T37 = The **333rd** Prime number

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (391 + 363) = 754 and the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (888 + 1480) = 2368. Now observe how the Standard Hebrew/Greek mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ yield the Standard/Ordinal values of Genesis 1:1 through the number 333: The Standard value of Genesis 1:1 = 2701 and the Ordinal value of Genesis 1:1 = 298 …

• **2368** + **333** = The STANDARD numerical value of Genesis 1:1

• **754** - (**333** + **123**) = The ORDINAL numerical value of Genesis 1:1

Not only do the Standard Hebrew/Greek mathematical signatures of Jesus Christ yield the Standard/Ordinal values of Genesis 1:1 through the value 333, even the difference BETWEEN them is connected through a Triple sum of the Ordinal Greek value of Jesus Christ (205) and the value 333 ...

   2368 - 754 =

(**205** + **333**) + (**205** + **333**) + (**205** + **333**)

As we saw earlier, the number 754 is itself encoded with 2368 through a Triple Cipher:

(**7** + **5** + **4**) + (**7^2** + **5^2** + **4^2**) + (**754** + **754** + **754**) =

2368

We have seen how John 1:1 is mathematically coded with "Triple Ciphers", which points to the Triune nature of God. Thus, John 1:1 OPENS with a mathematical manifestation of the Triune nature of God and CLOSES with Jesus Christ asking Peter if he loved him THREE TIMES (the very same Peter who had denied him THREE TIMES). In Part 2, we will look at the hidden geometry of John 1:1, which is also coded with the John 1:1 feature of "Triune Mathematics" and demonstrates further how John 1:1 is mathematically rooted in the union of the Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors (373).

   Continued in Part 2 ...
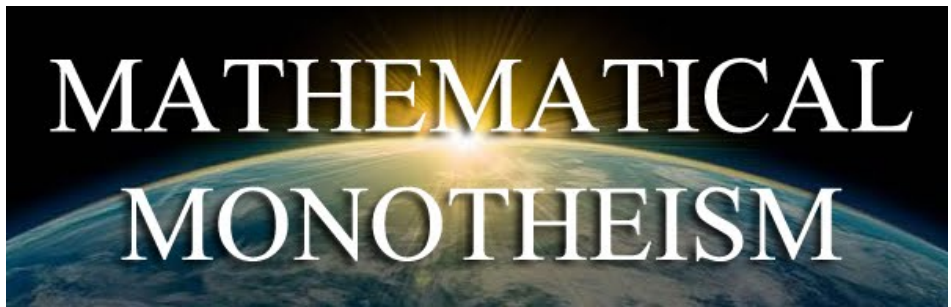
TRIPLE CIPHERS OF JOHN 1:1 (Part 2)

TRIPLE CIPHERS OF JOHN 1:1 (Part 2)

By Leo Tavares

I showed in Part 1 how John 1:1 is semantically/mathematically coded with a system of "Triple Ciphers". I will build on this body of evidence by demonstrating how John 1:1 is geometrically coded with a system of "Triple Ciphers" as well, which is directly tied to its semantic/mathematical structure. This will confirm even further the divine inspiration of John 1:1 and the ancient Christian doctrine of God as a "Triune" Being.

I was the first researcher to highlight the hidden "Triune Mathematics" of John 1:1, which we saw in Part 1. Observe that John 1:1 consists of THREE semantic divisions with THREE instances of the divine title "LOGOS" (or "Word"), which has a Standard Greek numerical value of 373:

1) "In the beginning was the WORD (**373**)"

2) "And the WORD (**373**) was with God"

3) "And the WORD (**373**) was God"

Peter Bluer and Bevan Williams were the first researchers to uncover the union between Genesis 1:1/John 1:1, whereby John 1:1 forms a perfect geometric Plinth that accommodates the Genesis 1:1 Triangle …

THE GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE
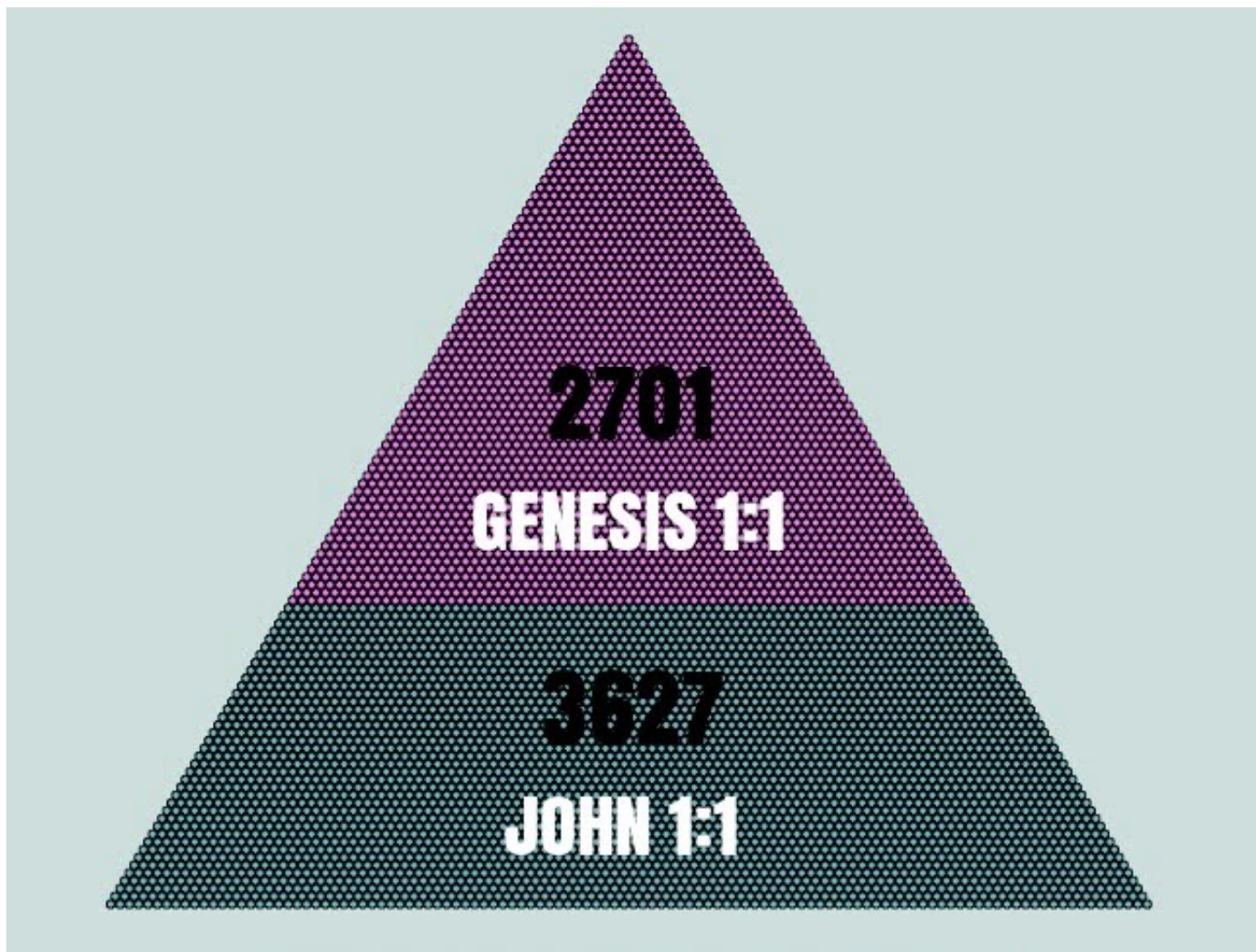
GENESIS 1:1 = **2701**

JOHN 1:1 = **3627**

I will now demonstrate how this geometric representation of John 1:1 not only accommodates the Genesis 1:1 Triangle, it is geometrically coded with the very "Triune Mathematics" that is coded in the semantic/mathematical structure of John 1:1. Ian Strachan was the first researcher to highlight the fact that the Standard Greek value of "LOGOS" (373) is a geometric "Snowflake" number. That is, it forms a specific "Snowflake" pattern with 373 counters. In fact, it is the THIRD number in this "Snowflake" number series …

THE LOGOS STAR
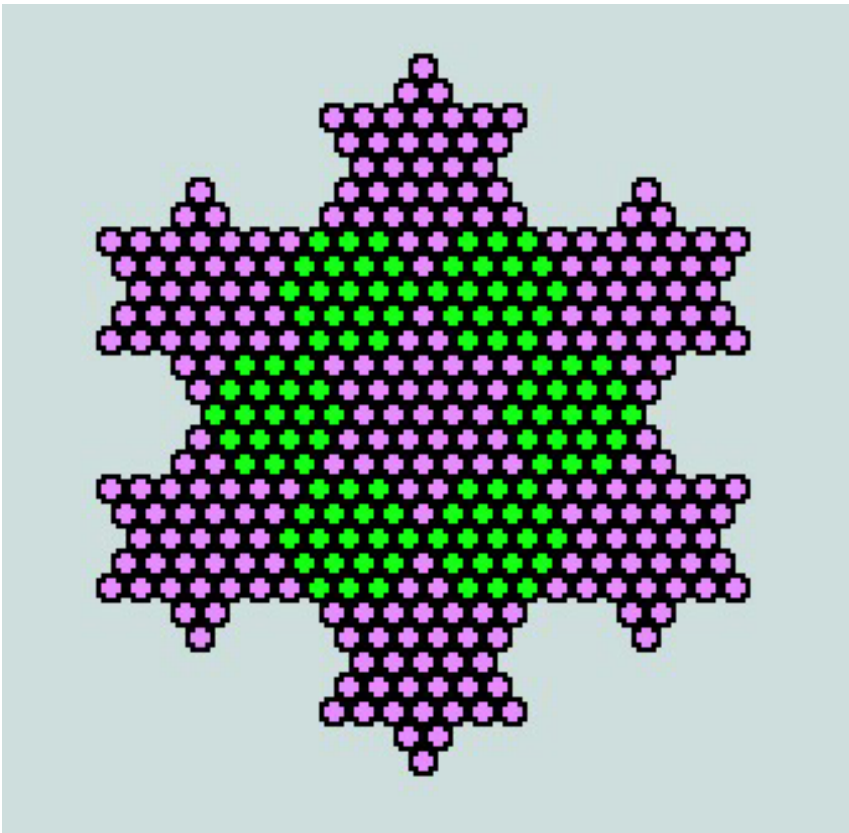
The THIRD geometric "Snowflake" = **373** counters

  "LOGOS" = **373**

John 1:1 = THREE semantic divisions with THREE instances of "LOGOS" (**373**)

Jesus Christ, who is the divine "LOGOS" ("WORD"), was sent to the lost sheep of the house of ISRAEL. Remarkably, the Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" = The Hexagram number 541, which is the ONLY Hexagram number that perfectly accommodates the geometric Snowflake of 373 counters. Hexagram numbers are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Hexagrams (the sequence of Hexagram members, or "Star numbers", can be referenced here: Star Numbers). Notice also that the very flag of the reborn nation of Israel itself is a Hexagram, which is commonly referred to as the "Star Of David" (as in King David, who was a prophetic "type" or "foreshadow" of the Messiah) …

THE HEXAGRAM OF ISRAEL
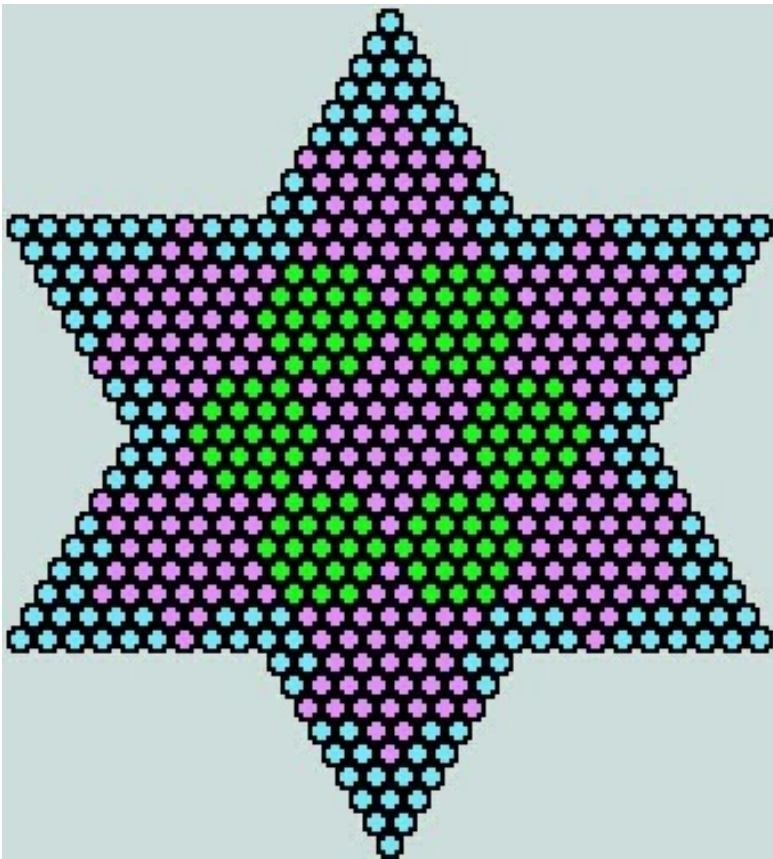
HEXAGRAM = 541 = Standard Hebrew "ISRAEL"

The ONLY Hexagram that accommodates Snowflake 373 is Hexagram 541

This leads to my discovery of how the geometric Plinth of John 1:1, which accommodates the Genesis 1:1 Triangle, is coded with the "Triune Mathematics" seen in the semantic/mathematical structure of John 1:1. The ONLY possible set of TRIPLE Hexagrams that can exist within the John 1:1 Plinth, such that both ends touch both edges/sides of the Plinth, is the TRIPLE Hexagram Set of 541. I repeat, the ONLY set of three equal Hexagrams that can be housed within the John 1:1 Plinth is three Hexagrams of 541 counters each. These three unbreakable Hexagrams are bounded by the top/bottom rows of the John 1:1 Plinth and they are all united at the 84th row of the Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle, whereby they form an unbroken chain of 84 counters. Thus, we have what I have coined "The Triple Logos Stars Of John 1:1" …

THE TRIPLE LOGOS STARS OF JOHN 1:1
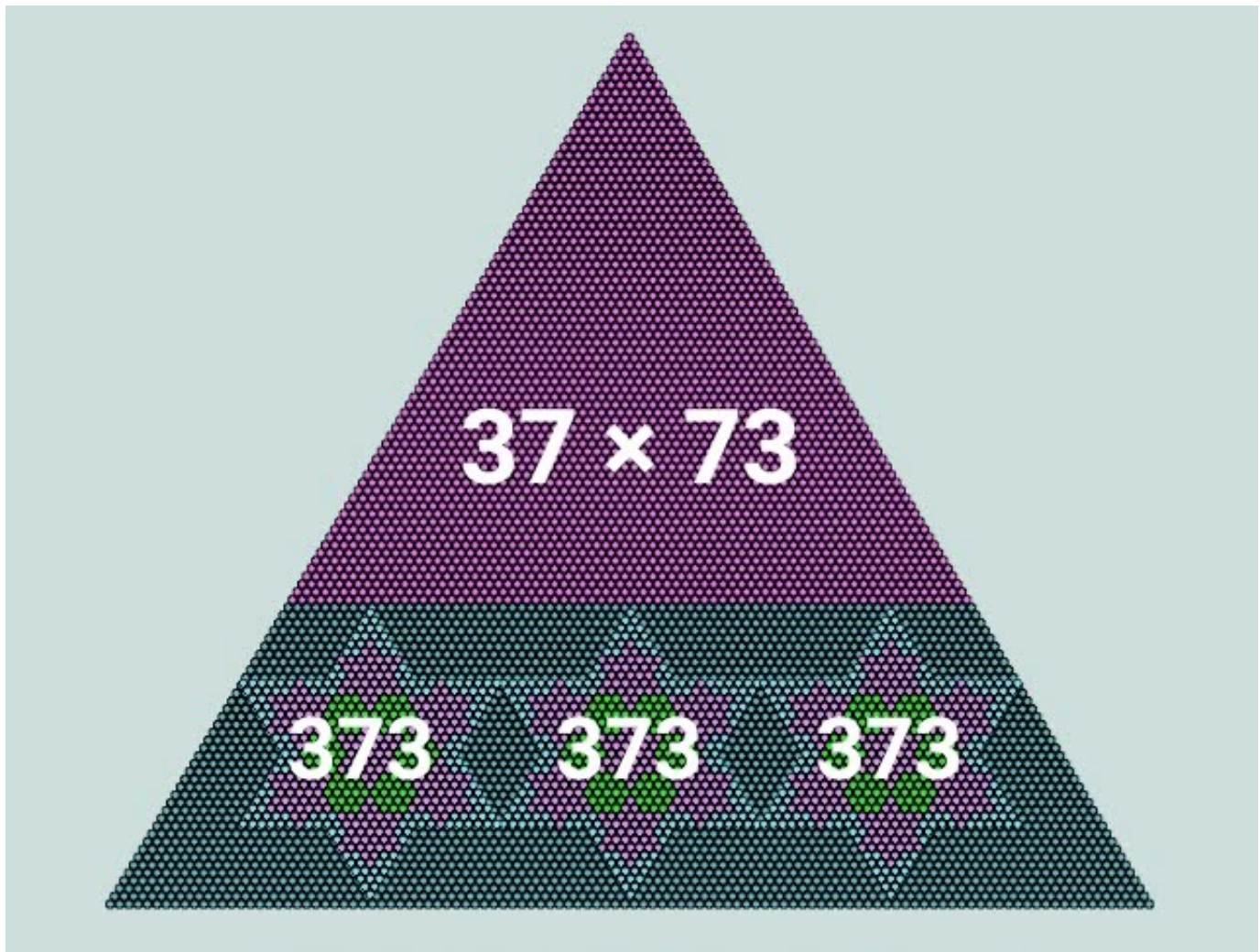
JOHN 1:1 = THREE semantic divisions = THREE instances "LOGOS" (**373**)

HEXAGRAM **541** accomodates Snowflake **373**

JOHN 1:1 PLINTH houses TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS of **541**

TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS of **541** accommodates TRIPLE SNOWFLAKE SET of **373 + 373 + 373**

JOHN 1:1 PLINTH accommodates Genesis 1:1 Triangle and Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73** (CONCATENATION of **37** and **73** = **373**)

The Standard Greek value of "John", who is the traditional author of the divine Gospel of John, is 373 + 373 + 373. Therefore, the authorship of the Gospel of John is geometrically sealed within the John 1:1 Plinth itself …

THE TRIPLE LOGOS STARS OF JOHN 1:1
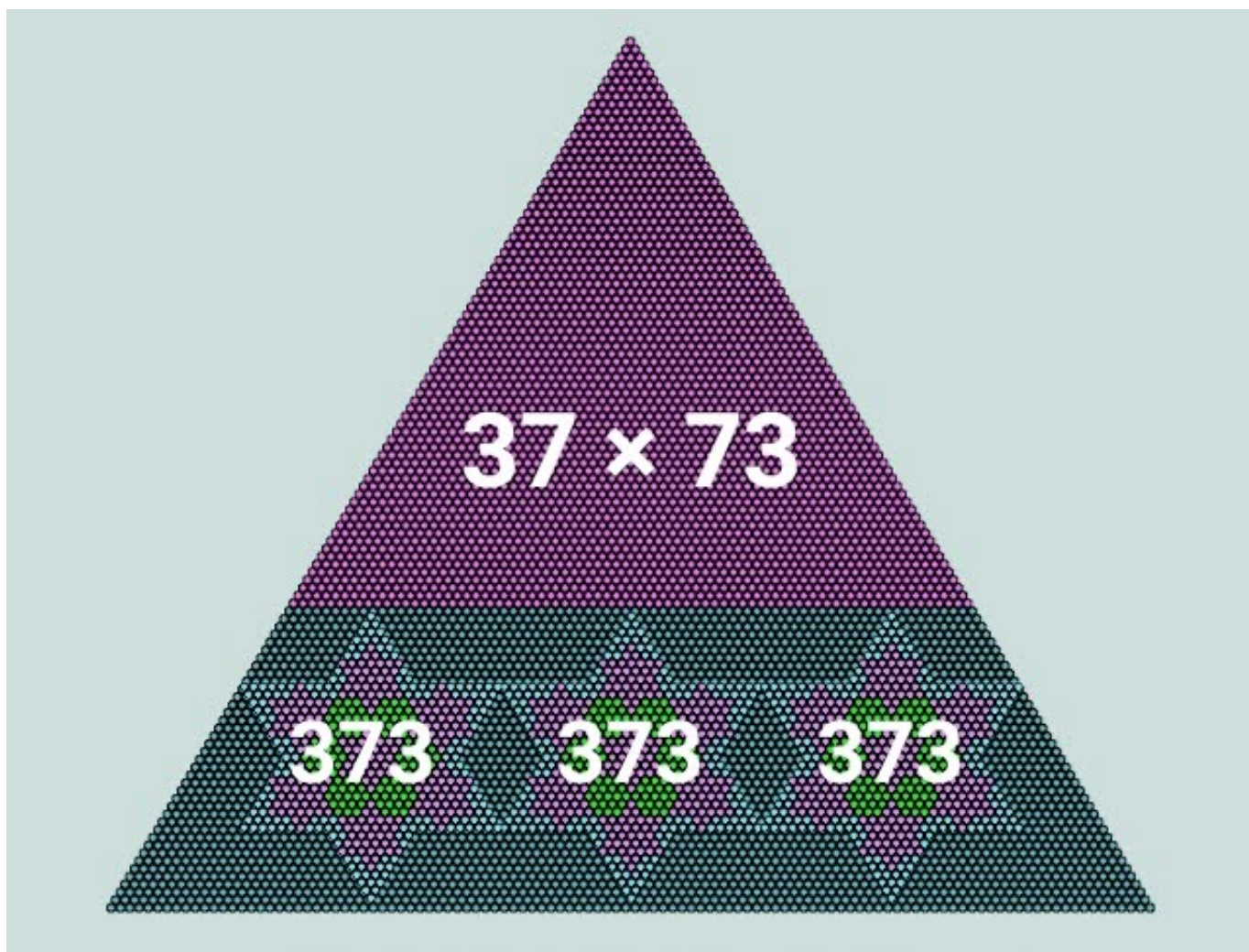
JOHN 1:1 = THREE semantic divisions = THREE instances of "LOGOS" (**373**)

HEXAGRAM **541** accommodates Snowflake **373**

JOHN 1:1 PLINTH houses TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS of **541**

TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS of **541** accommodates TRIPLE SNOWFLAKE SET of **373 + 373 + 373**

Standard Greek value of "JOHN" =

373 + 373 + 373

As stated, the number 373 is the THIRD member in the geometric "Snowflake" number series. As I studied this amazing number series, I found that it is eternally connected to the number THREE and to the very numeric structure upon which John 1:1 was built. The Snowflake series is formed through the tesselation of the natural order of Hexagon/Hexagram pairs. This leads to my discovery of "The Hexagon/Hexagram Cycle Of John 1:1". The ORDINAL Greek numerical value of the first semantic division of John 1:1 = 171 …

ORDINAL Greek "In the beginning was the Word" = **171**

The Hexagonal number series yields a THREE step infinite cycle of ORDINAL John 1:1 through their digital roots (the Centered Hexagonal numbers can be referenced here: Centered Hexagonal Numbers) …

DIGITAL ROOT CYCLE (Hexagons):

1) 1 (**1**)
2) 7 (**7**)
3) 19 (1 + 9 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)
4) 37 (3 + 7 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)
5) 61 (6 + 1 = **7**)
6) 91 (9 + 1 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)
7) 127 (1 + 2 + 7 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)
8) 169 (1 + 6 + 9 = 16 and 1 + 6 = **7**)
9) 217 (2 + 1 + 7 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)
10) 271 (2 + 7 + 1 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)
11) 331 (3 + 3 + 1 = **7**)
12) 397 (3 + 9 + 7 = 19 and 1 + 9 = 10 and 1 + 0 = **1**)

  … to infinity

DIGITAL ROOT CYCLE (Hexagons) = **171**

ORDINAL Greek "In the beginning was the Word" = **171**

Keep in mind that it is the tesselation of the successive series of Hexagon/Hexagram pairs that forms the Snowflake number series. I just showed how the digital root cycle of the Hexagon numbers yields an infinite three step cycle of the first semantic division of Ordinal John 1:1. Observe that the terminating digit cycle of the Hexagram numbers yields an infinite three step cycle of 373, which is bounded at both ends by the number 1 (the sequence of Hexagram numbers can be verified here: Star Numbers) …

TERMINATING DIGIT CYCLE (Hexagrams):

1) **1**
2) 1**3**
3) 3**7**
4) 7**3**
5) 12**1**
6) 18**1**
7) 25**3**
8) 33**7**
9) 43**3**
10) 54**1**
11) 66**1**
12) 79**3**
13) 93**7**
14) 109**3**
15) 126**1**
16) 144**1**
17) 163**3**
18) 183**7**
19) 205**3**
20) 228**1**

  … to infinity

TERMINATING DIGIT CYCLE (Hexagrams) = **373**

 JOHN 1:1 = THREE semantic divisions

STANDARD JOHN 1:1 = THREE instances of **373**

Therefore, we have the following perfection, which I have coined "The Hexagon/Hexagram Cycle Of John 1:1" ...

THE HEXAGON/HEXAGRAM CYCLE OF JOHN 1:1

Digital root cycle of HEXAGON number series yields infinite cycle of ORDINAL Greek "In the beginning was the Word" (**171**)

Digital sum of STANDARD Greek word values of John 1:1 = **171**

Terminating digit cycle of HEXAGRAM number series yields infinite cycle of STANDARD Greek "LOGOS" (**373**)

Here is the digital sum of the 17 STANDARD Greek word values that make up John 1:1 ...

1) 5 + 5 = 10
2) 7 + 1 + 9 = 17
3) 5 + 8 = 13
4) 7 + 0 = 7
5) 3 + 7 + 3 = 13
6) 3 + 1 = 4
7) 7 + 0 = 7
8) 3 + 7 + 3 = 13
9) 5 + 8 = 13
10) 4 + 5 + 0 = 9
11) 4 + 2 + 0 = 6
12) 1 + 3 + 4 = 8
13) 3 + 1 = 4
14) 2 + 8 + 4 = 14
15) 5 + 8 = 13
16) 7 + 0 = 7
17) 3 + 7 + 3 = 13

TOTAL DIGITAL SUM = **171**

The Lord also showed me that these eternal cycles within the Hexagon/Hexagram number series are also united GEOMETRICALLY. The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "GOD" (or "ELOHIM") is 86 and the 86th Prime number = The Standard Greek value of "THE LOGOS" (443). Prime numbers, being the numerical building blocks in mathematics, are regarded as the most fundamental numbers (a list of Prime numbers can be found here: Prime Numbers). Triangular numbers are numbers that form perfect Triangles and are the very FIRST Polygonal shapes. Moreover, Triangles are the ONLY Polygons, out of the infinity of Polygons, that has THREE sides (Triangular numbers can be referenced here: Triangular Numbers). This leads me to my discovery of "The John 1:1 Triangle Of Elohim": The ONLY Triangle that accommodates the 86th Triangle (such that all three points touch its edges) is the 171st Triangle ...

THE JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE OF ELOHIM (T**171**)
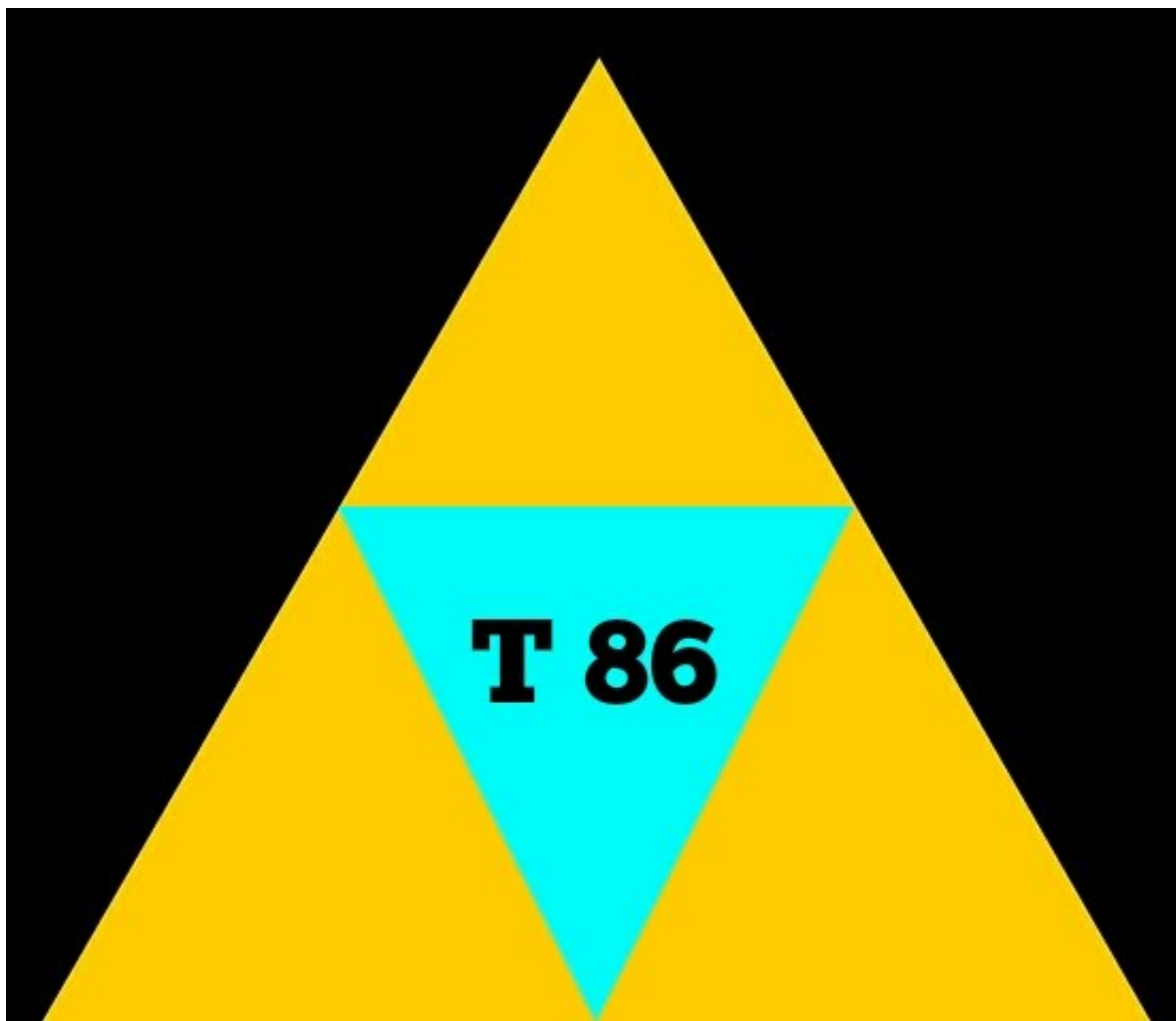
Digital root cycle of HEXAGON number series yields infinite cycle of ORDINAL Greek "In the beginning was the Word" (**171**)

Digital sum of STANDARD Greek word values of John 1:1 = **171**

Terminating digit cycle of HEXAGRAM number series yields infinite cycle of STANDARD Greek "LOGOS" (**373**)

The **171st** Triangle = The ONLY Triangle that perfectly accommodates the **86th** Triangle

  "ELOHIM" ("GOD") = **86**

The **86th** PRIME NUMBER = "THE LOGOS"

The Hexagram number 541 accommodates a Centered Hexagon of 271 counters (and ONLY a Centered Hexagon of 271 counters). Genesis 1:1, which is geometrically upheld by the John 1:1 Plinth, is coded with the phenomenon of mirrored reflections. Remarkably, the Standard Greek value of "THE LOGOS" = 443 and 271 + 172 = 443. This is represented beautifully in my discovery of "The Triple Hexagons Of John 1:1" …

THE TRIPLE HEXAGONS OF JOHN 1:1
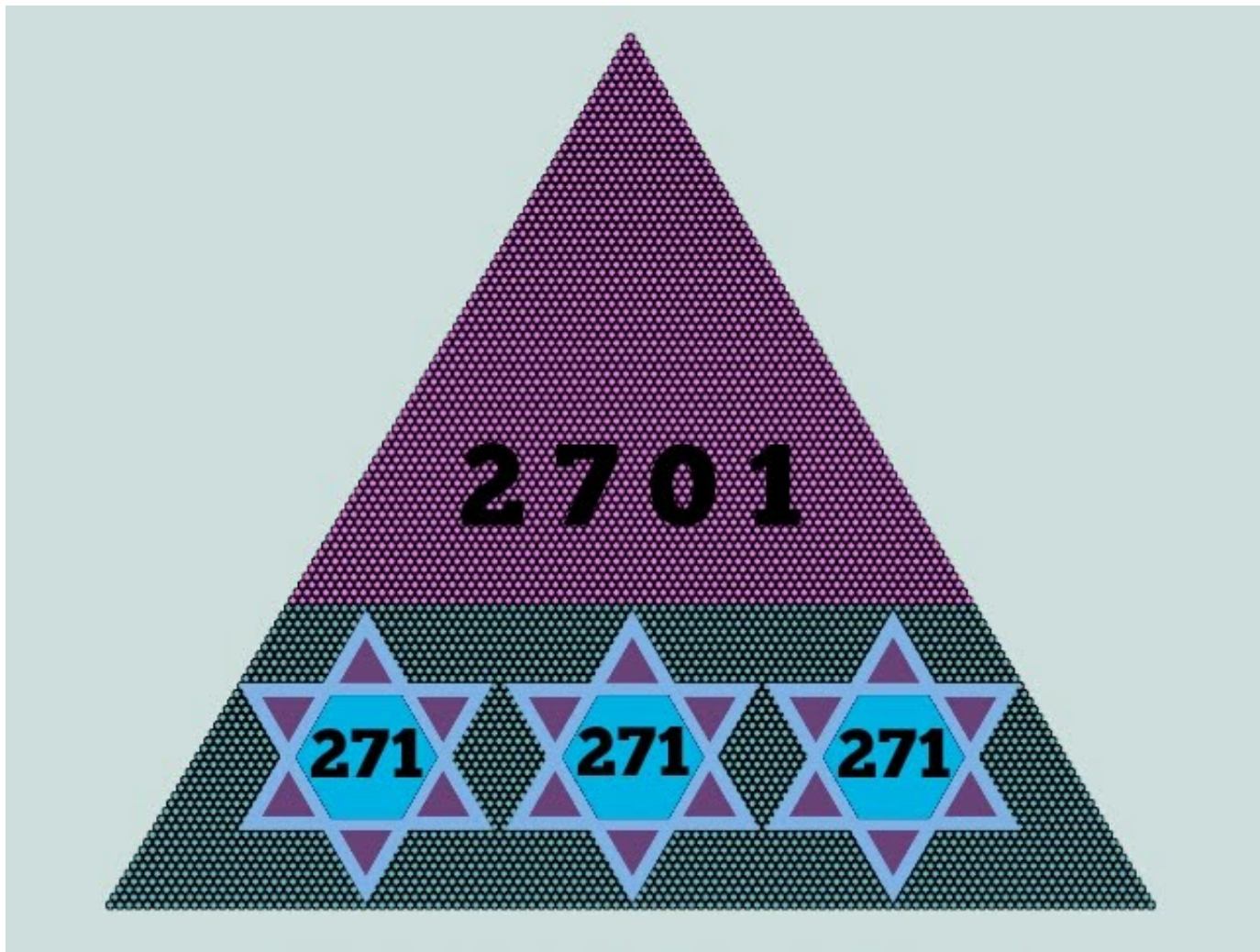
GENESIS 1:1 = **2701** = **37 × 73**

2701 + **1072** = **3773**

TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS housed by John 1:1 Plinth accommodates TRIPLE HEXAGON SET of **271** + **271** + **271**

JOHN 1:1 = THREE semantic divisions = THREE INSTANCES of "THE LOGOS" (443)

271 + **172** = "THE LOGOS" (443)
271 + **172** = "THE LOGOS" (443)
271 + **172** = "THE LOGOS" (443)

I eventually discovered that the geometric Snowflake of 373 counters is itself coded with the value 271. In fact, it is coded within its hidden Triangle, which highlights the phenomenon of mirrored reflections yet again. How? Very simple. Geometric Snowflakes are a natural extension of Hexagrams and Hexagrams are essentially the uniting of two MIRRORED Triangles (a Standing Triangle and an Inverted Triangle). Unbelievably, the STANDING Triangle in the Logos Star = 271 and the INVERTED Triangle in the Logos Star = 271. Thus, we have further geometric perfection, which I have

THE MIRROR CODE OF THE LOGOS STAR
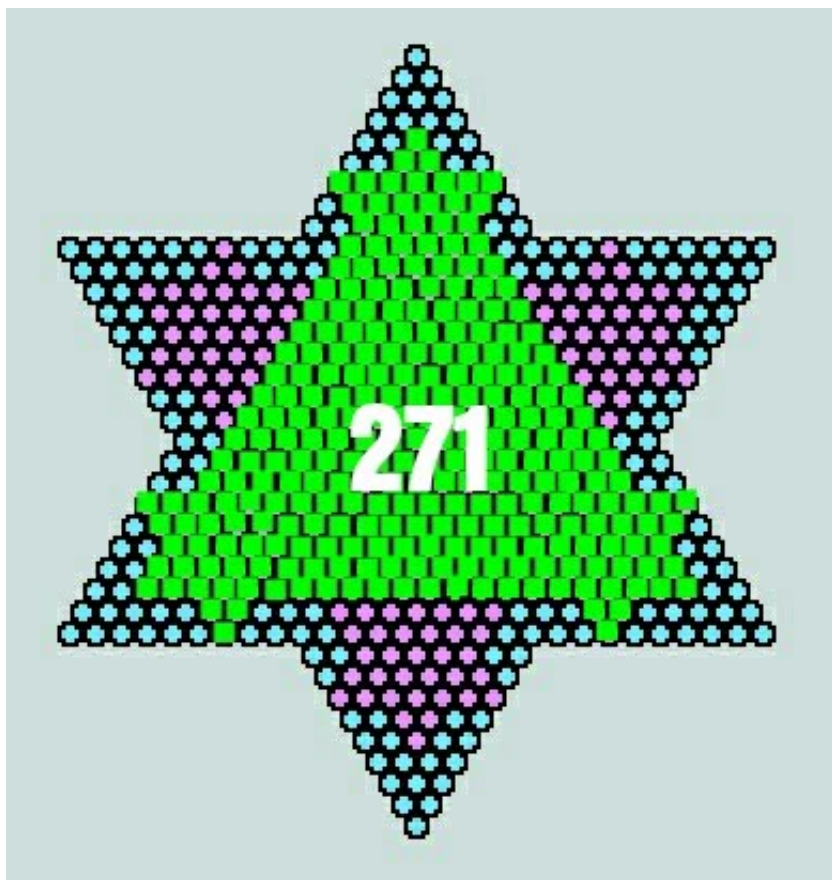
"LOGOS" = **373**

STANDING TRIANGLE in Logos Star = **271**

INVERTED TRIANGLE in Logos Star = **271**

271 + 172 = "THE LOGOS"

In Part 1, I showed how the CENTER word values in each of the three semantic divisions of John 1:1 = 58 and the 58th Prime number = 271 ...

JOHN 1:1

1) "In the beginning was the Word":

55 + 719 + **58** + 70 + 373

58th PRIME NUMBER = **271**

2) "And the Word was with God":

31 + 70 + 373 + **58** + 450 + 420 + 134

58th PRIME NUMBER = **271**

3) "And the Word was God":

  31 + 284 + **58** + 70 + 373

58th PRIME NUMBER = **271**

Genesis 1:1, being the 73rd Triangular number, forms a perfect Triangle with its 2701 counters. This leads to my discovery of what I call "The Triple Logos Triangles Of John 1:1" …

THE TRIPLE LOGOS TRIANGLES OF JOHN 1:1
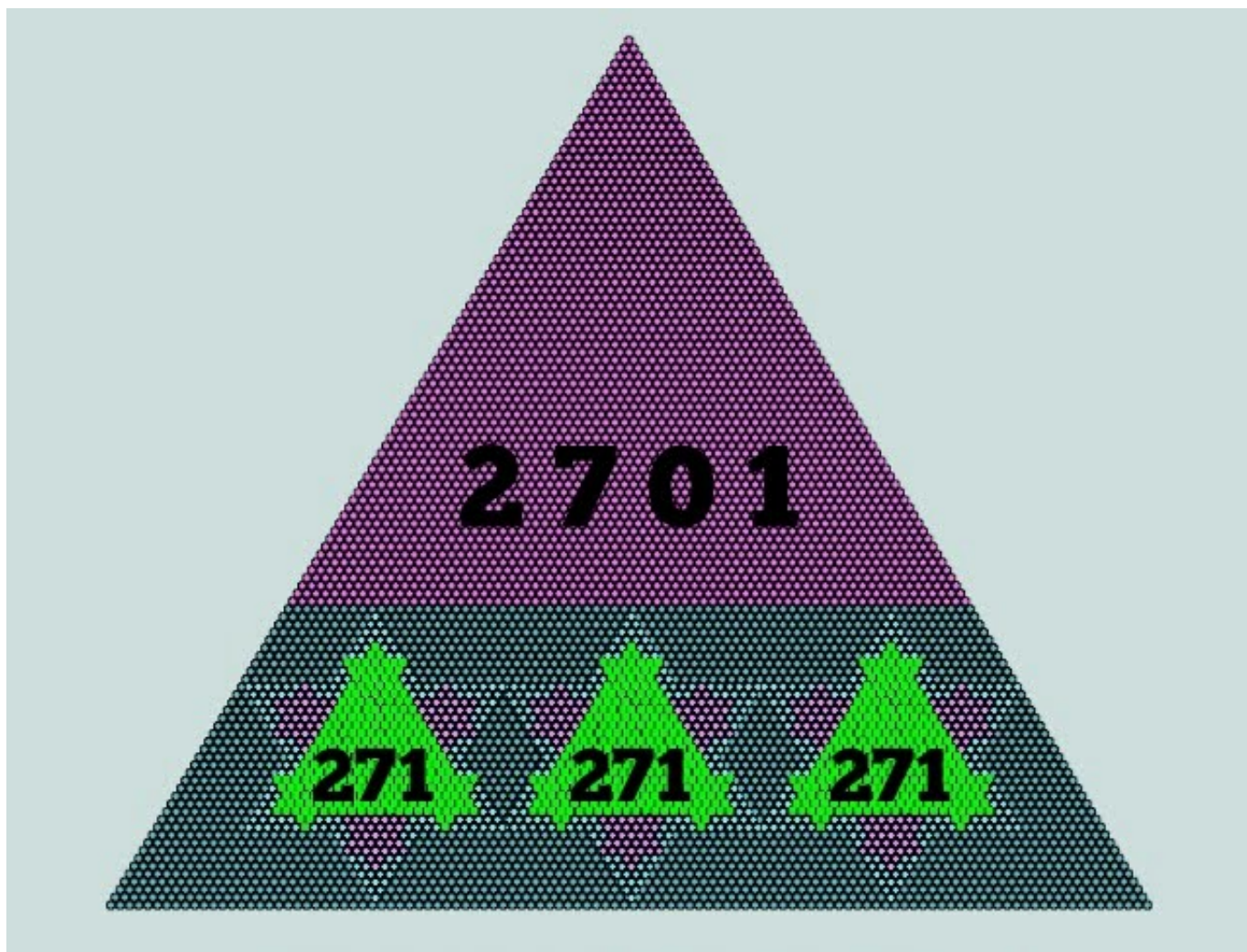
GENESIS 1:1 = TRIANGLE of **2701** counters

  TRIANGLE = THREE SIDES

TRIPLE SNOWFLAKE SET of 373 yields TRIPLE TRIANGULAR SET of 271 + 271 + 271

GENESIS 1:1 = **2701** and the CONCATENATION of **2701** = **271**

GENESIS 1:1 = **37** × **73** and the CONCATENATION of **37** and **73** = **373**

John 1:1 introduces the Prologue of Jesus Christ as the divine "WORD" who came down to earth as a LIGHT to mankind. Remarkably, I found that two passages in the opening Genesis creation account yield the SAME Standard Hebrew numerical value of 271 + 271 + 271 and BOTH of them deal with the creation of LIGHT. The odds of this occurring randomly is 1 in 813 × 813 (or 1 in 660,969). Therefore, we have the following perfection, which I have appropriately coined "The Triangular Light Of Creation" …

THE TRIANGULAR LIGHT OF CREATION
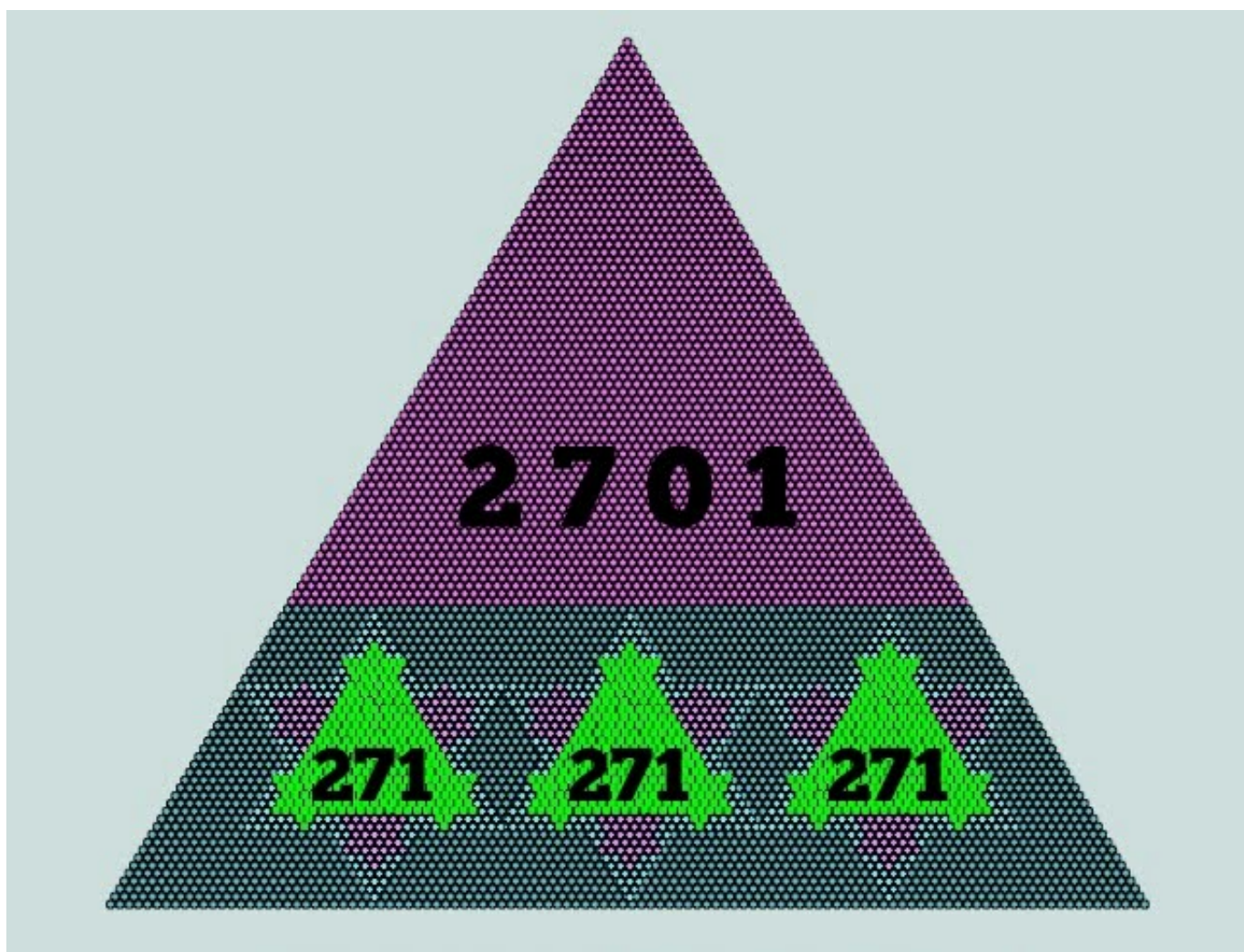
GENESIS 1:1 = TRIANGLE of **2701** counters

TRIPLE SNOWFLAKE SET of 373 yields TRIPLE TRIANGULAR SET of 271 + 271 + 271

Standard Hebrew "And God said let there be LIGHT and there was LIGHT" (Genesis 1:3) =

271 + 271 + 271

Standard Hebrew "And God separated the LIGHT from the darkness" (Genesis 1:4) =

271 + 271 + 271

The union of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 (2701 + 3627) forms the 112th Triangle, which is the ONLY Triangle with a Perimeter sum of 333 (with 333 itself pointing to the hidden Triple geometry of John 1:1). What's more, the Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) points back to Genesis 1:1 through the value 333 …

THE GENESIS 1:1/JOHN 1:1 TRIANGLE
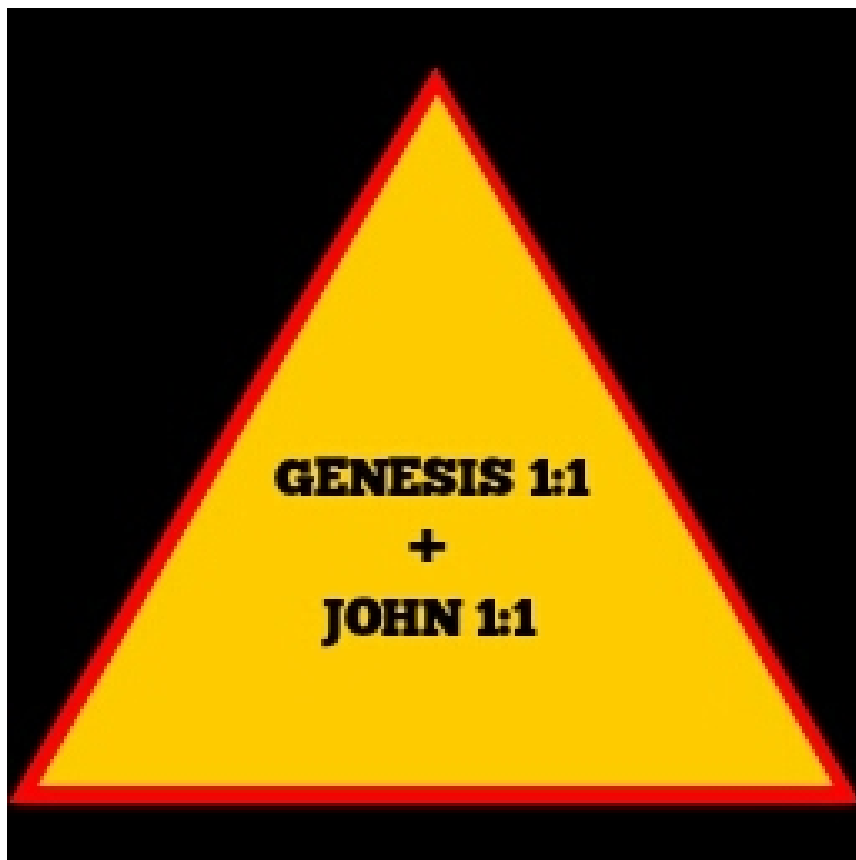
PERIMETER = **333** counters

2368 + **333** = GENESIS 1:1

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος

10 8 200 70 400 200   600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

The Biblical God is repeatedly identified through the TRIPLE title of "The God of ABRAHAM, ISAAC and JACOB". These are the three key Patriarchs of Israel. Incredibly, the Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" = 541 and the Standard Greek value of "ABRAHAM" = 145 (perfect reflections). Thus, we see this reflected in the Triple geometry of the John 1:1 Plinth, which I call "The Triple John 1:1 Mirrors Of Israel" …

THE TRIPLE JOHN 1:1 MIRRORS OF ISRAEL
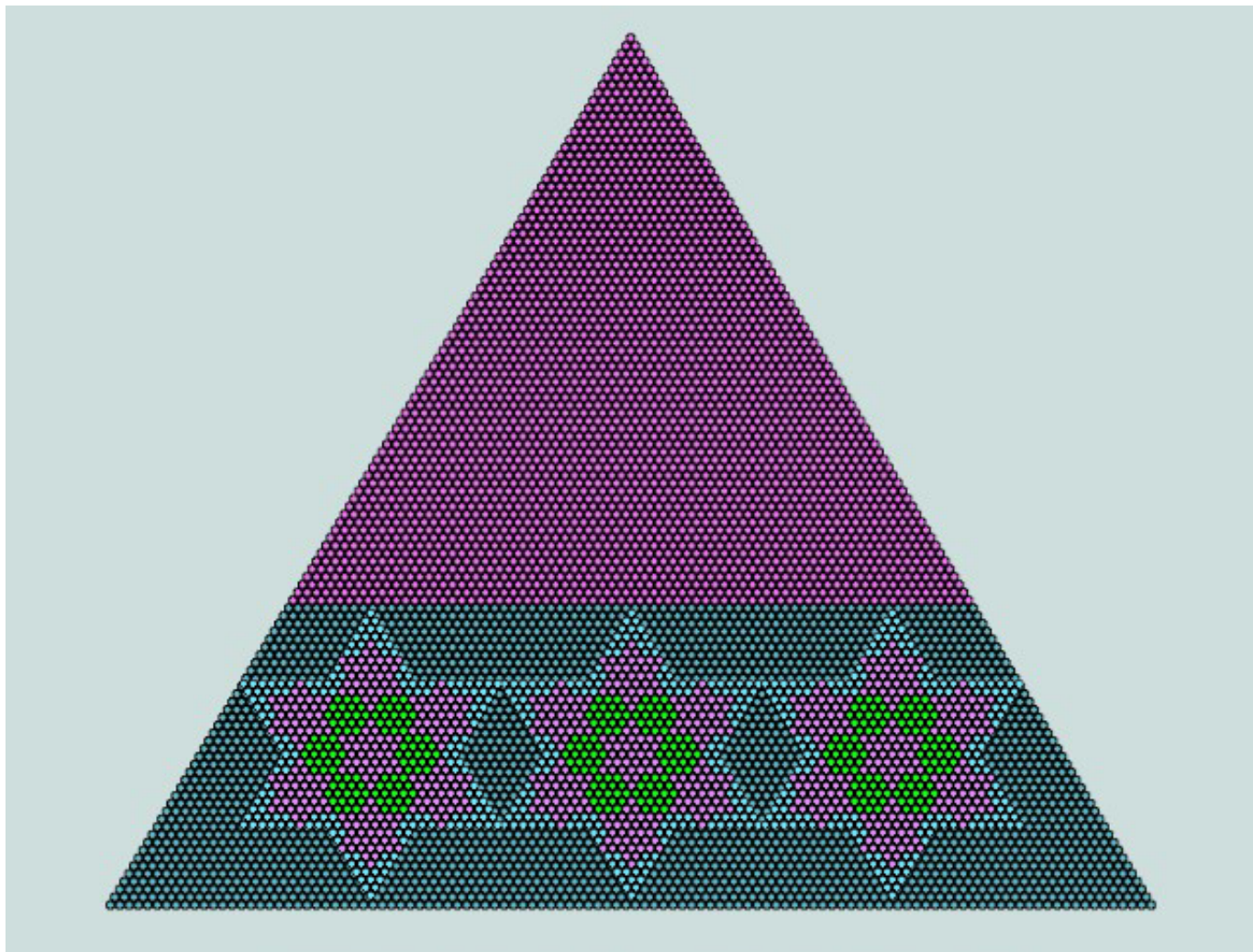
God is identified through the TRIPLE title of "The God of ABRAHAM, ISAAC and JACOB"

JOHN 1:1 PLINTH houses TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS of **541 + 541 + 541**

Standard Hebrew "ISRAEL" = **541**

Standard Greek "ABRAHAM" = **145**

By utilizing the John 1:1 feature of "Triune Mathematics", I was able to find that the Standard Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" (541) points directly to the Standard Greek value of "ISRAEL" (349). The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "ISRAEL" = 64 and a TRIPLE SUM of 64 actually unites the Standard Hebrew/Greek values of "ISRAEL" …
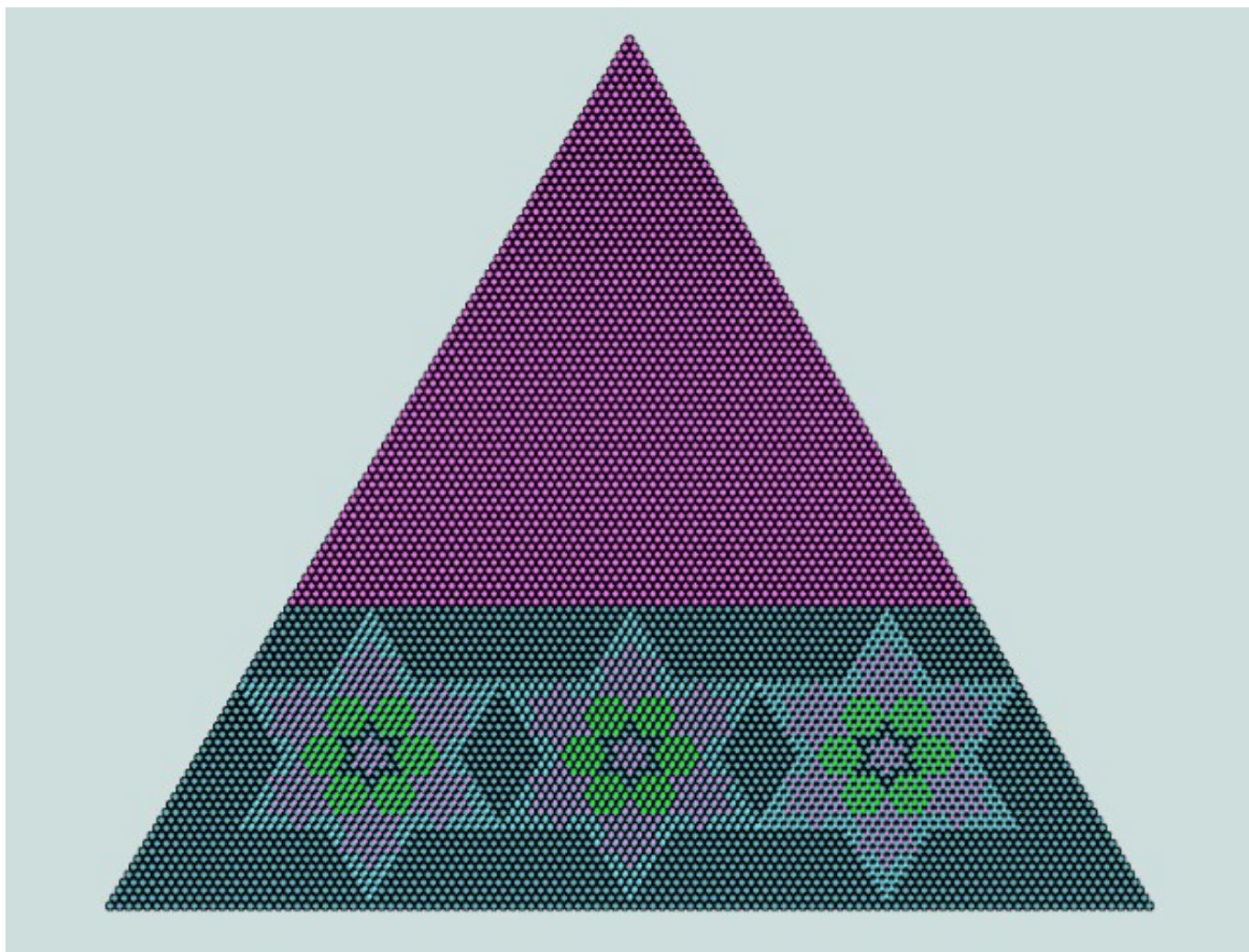
Standard Hebrew "ISRAEL" = **541**

Standard Greek "ISRAEL" = **349**

ORDINAL Hebrew "ISRAEL" = **64**

541 - (**64 + 64 + 64**) = **349**

The Hexagram of 541 counters accommodates the Logos Star of 373 counters. By simply removing the Perimeter around the central Hexagram within the Logos Star, we have the Standard Greek value of "ISRAEL" (373 - 24 = 349). Thus, we have what I call "The Triple John 1:1 Stars Of Israel" …

THE TRIPLE JOHN 1:1 STARS OF ISRAEL

JOHN 1:1 PLINTH houses TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS of **541 + 541 + 541**

Standard Hebrew "ISRAEL" = **541**

TRIPLE LOGOS STARS with Perimeters of CENTER HEXAGRAMS removed = **349 + 349 + 349**

Standard Greek "ISRAEL" = **349**

ORDINAL Hebrew "ISRAEL" = **64**

541 - **349** = **64 + 64 + 64**

God revealed himself to the nation of Israel, through the Prophet Moses, by the divine title "I AM THAT I AM". The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of this divine title = (21 + 42 + 21) = 84. If you recall, the Triple Hexagrams of ISRAEL are united precisely at the 84th row of the Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle (whereby they touch the edges of both sides of the John 1:1 Plinth and form an unbroken chain of 84 counters). The central Hebrew title of God in Hebrew is "YAHWEH ELOHIM", which yields a Standard Hebrew value of 112. Therefore, looking back at "The Triple John 1:1 Mirrors Of Israel", we have even further perfection in this geometric cipher of the Triple Patriachs of Israel …

THE TRIPLE JOHN 1:1 MIRRORS OF ISRAEL
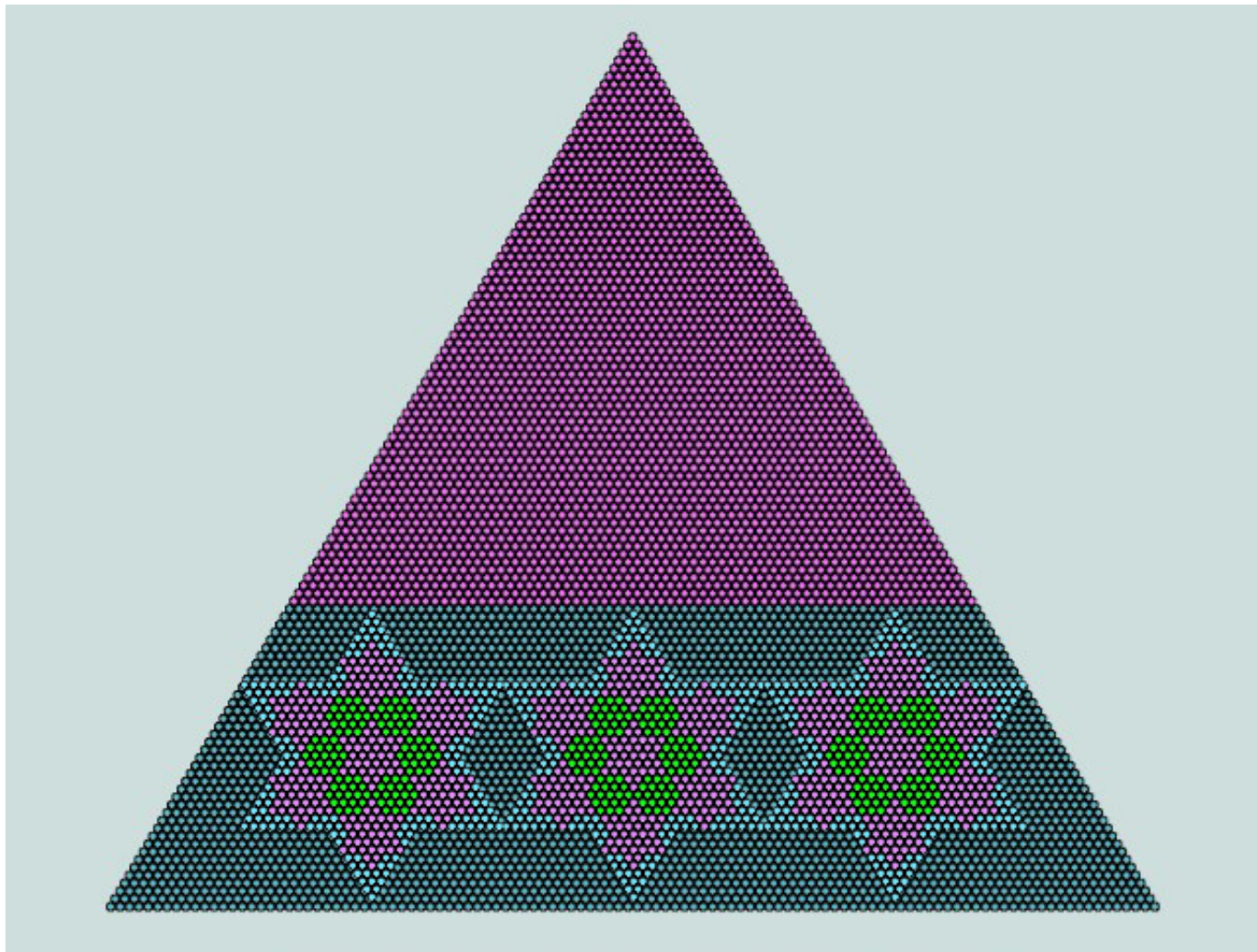
God is identified through the TRIPLE title of "The God of ABRAHAM, ISAAC and JACOB"

JOHN 1:1 PLINTH houses TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS of **541 + 541 + 541**

STANDARD Hebrew "ISRAEL" = **541**

TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS joined at precisely the **84th** row

ORDINAL Hebrew "I AM THAT I AM" = **84**

TOTAL Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle = 2701 + 3627 = The **112th** Triangle (verify here: Triangular Numbers)

STANDARD Hebrew value of "YAHWEH ELOHIM" (26 + 86) = **112**

This is directly tied to "The Triple Hexagons Of John 1:1" that we saw earlier. A Hexagram of 541 accommodates a Hexagon of 271 counters (and ONLY a Hexagon of 271 counters) and the mirrored sum of 271 + 172 = The 86th Prime number (see here: Prime Numbers). How is this tied to the God of Israel? Very simple. The Standard Hebrew numerical

value of "ELOHIM" ("GOD") = 86 ...

THE TRIPLE HEXAGONS OF JOHN 1:1
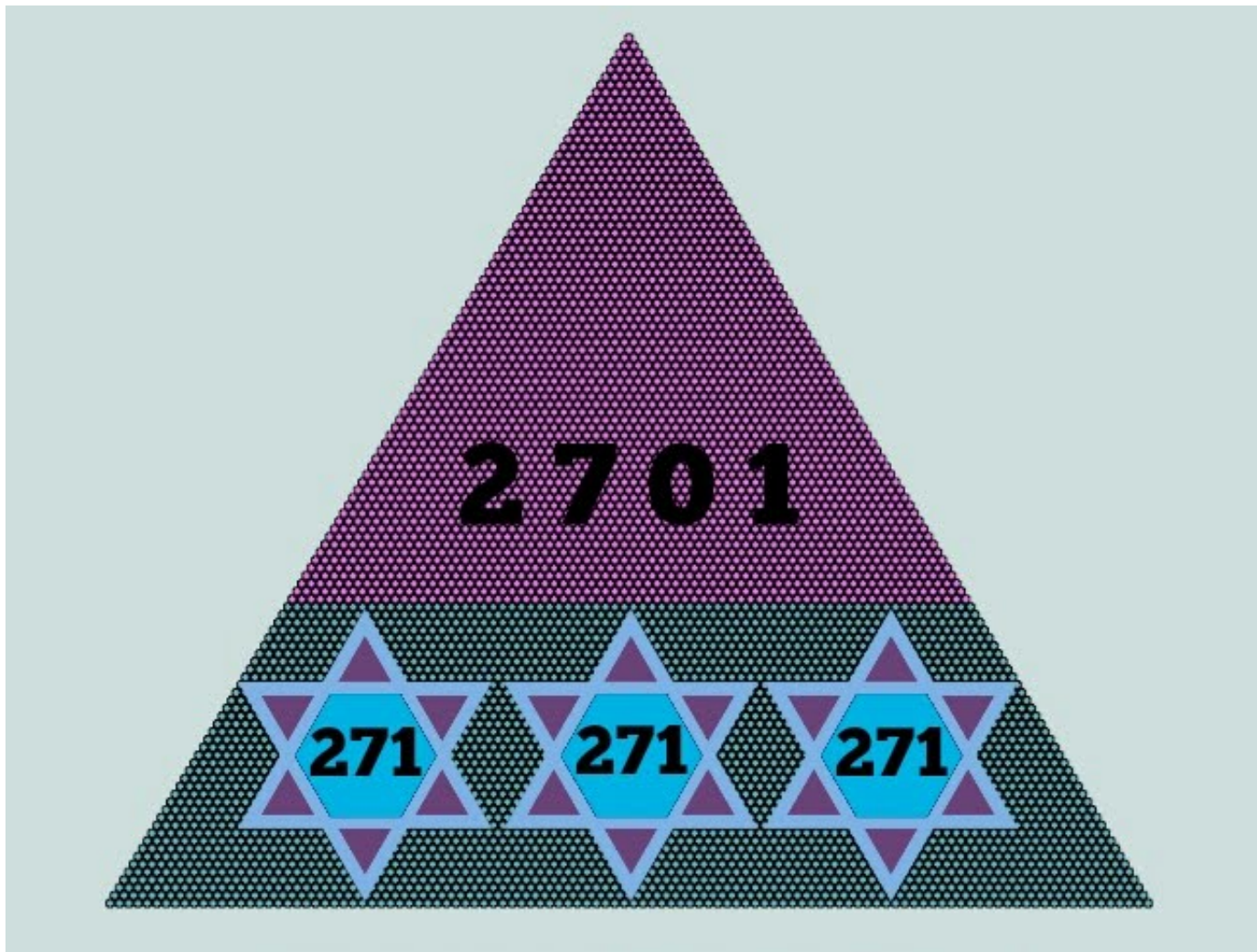
TRIPLE HEXAGRAMS housed by John 1:1 Plinth accommodates TRIPLE HEXAGON SET of **271** + **271** + **271**

271 + 172 = "THE LOGOS"

271 + 172 = **86th** PRIME NUMBER

"ELOHIM" ("GOD") = **86**

This ties back to my discovery of "The Triple Cipher Of Elohim". The value 373, which forms the ONLY geometric "Snowflake" that is accommodated by a Hexagram of 541 counters, is the EXACT average between the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) and the PRIME NUMBER indexed to the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (631). What's more, the distance to the midpoint between them = A TRIPLE SUM of Elohim (86 + 86 + 86) with the 86th PRIME NUMBER yielding the Standard Greek value of "THE LOGOS" (443) ...

THE TRIPLE CIPHER OF ELOHIM

373 - (**86** + **86** + **86**) = **115**

373 + (**86** + **86** + **86**) = **115th** PRIME

"LOGOS" = **373**

"THE LOGOS" = **86th** PRIME

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

Amazingly, this very same "Triple Cipher" points directly to the STANDARD Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" as well. In fact, it does so through the very same logic. How? Very simple. The Standard Hebrew value of "ELOHIM" = 86 and the Ordinal Hebrew value of "ELOHIM" = 41 (the Ordinal system of Biblical Gematria simply follows the natural order of integers and unites them with the natural order of the Hebrew/Greek alphabets). Therefore, we have the following Triune perfection, which is set in mathematical stone and highlights the Deity of Jesus Christ ...

THE TRIPLE CIPHER OF ELOHIM

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

373 - (**86** + **86** + **86**) = **115**

373 + (**86** + **86** + **86**) = **115th** PRIME

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5   70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

STANDARD/ORDINAL "ELOHIM" = **86**/**41**

373 + [(**86** + **41**) + (**86** + **41**) + (**86** + **41**)] =

754

"LOGOS" = **373**

"THE LOGOS" = **86th** PRIME

Every third Triangular number is a "Generator Triangle" (T1, T4, T7, T10 ... to infinity). These are Triangular numbers that form specific Hexagrams through self-intersection (see here: Generator Triangles). Every Generator Triangle pairs with the sequence of Pentagonal numbers, whereby each Pentagonal number forms a "Generator Base" of its corresponding Generator Triangle (the sequence of Pentagonal numbers can be found here: Pentagonal Numbers). The Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle (T112) happens to be a Generator Triangle and its Generator Base = 2147 counters. I did an analysis on the Generator Base of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 and what I found is yet another example of geometric perfection within the John 1:1 Plinth. I call it "The Generator Base Of Christ" …

THE GENERATOR BASE OF CHRIST
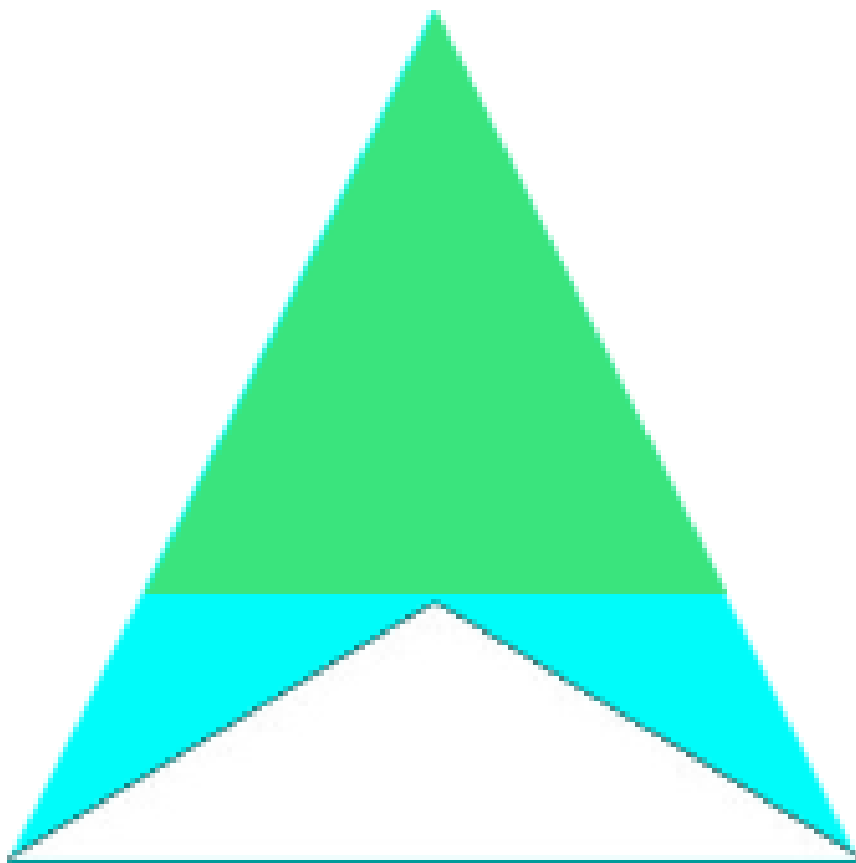
Green Triangle = GENESIS 1:1 (**2701** counters)

PLINTH = JOHN 1:1 (**3627** counters)

   GENESIS 1:1 + JOHN 1:1 = T**112**

White Triangle = The GENERATOR BASE of T**112** = **2147** counters (every Generator Triangle has a UNIQUE Generator Base)

The ONLY Generator Base that is accommodated by the JOHN 1:1 Plinth, such that its two bottom sides touch its edges, is a Generator Base of **2147** counters

   Blue area of JOHN 1:1 Plinth =

(**3627** - **2147**) = **1480** counters

Standard Greek value of "CHRIST" = **1480**

CHRIST
Χριστος

600 100 10 200 300 70 200

"CHRIST" = 1480

Another amazing fact about the union of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (T73) and Plinth 3627 is that the single top row of Plinth 3627 separates the tip of the Generator Base within it and the base of T73. I've never seen anyone mention this fact before. It demonstrates even further how the mathematics of Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 are there by DESIGN and is also a hint of more hidden design within this Generator Base. I showed how the Standard Greek value of "CHRIST" (1480) forms the outside of the John 1:1 Plinth (subtracting the Generator Base). Remarkably, the Generator Base itself, which is the ONLY Generator Base accommodated by a Plinth of 3627 counters, also points to the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" …

THE GENERATOR BASE OF CHRIST
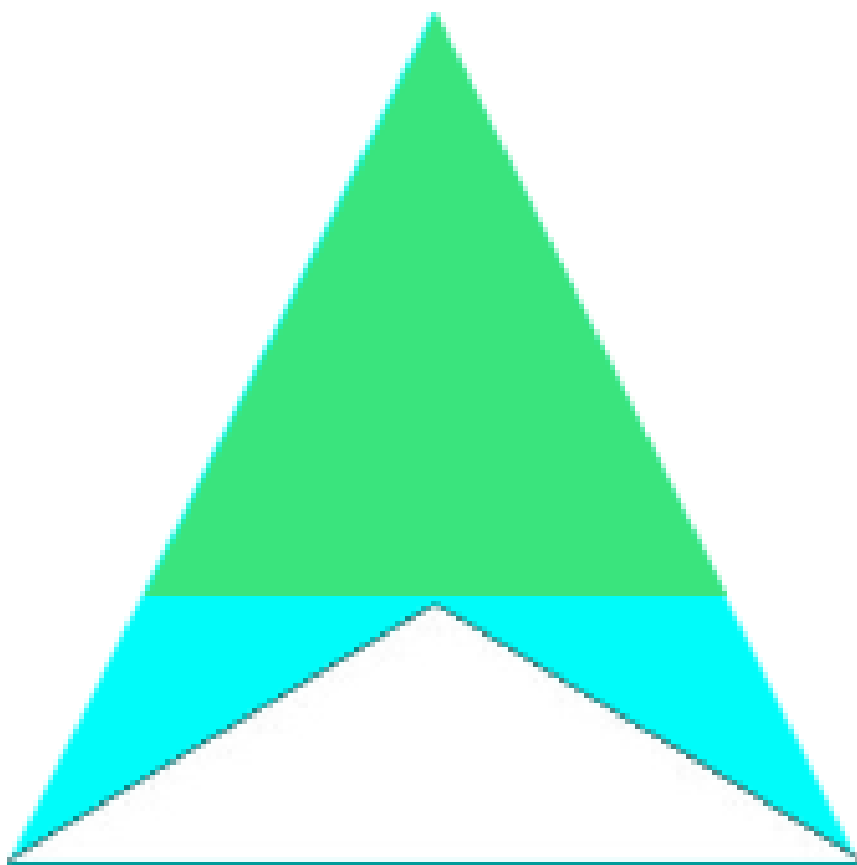
White Triangle = The GENERATOR BASE of the Genesis 1:1/John 1:1 Triangle = **2147** counters

The JOHN 1:1 PLINTH is geometrically coded with TRIPLE CIPHERS (with the semantic structure of John 1:1 itself yielding TRIPLE CIPHERS)
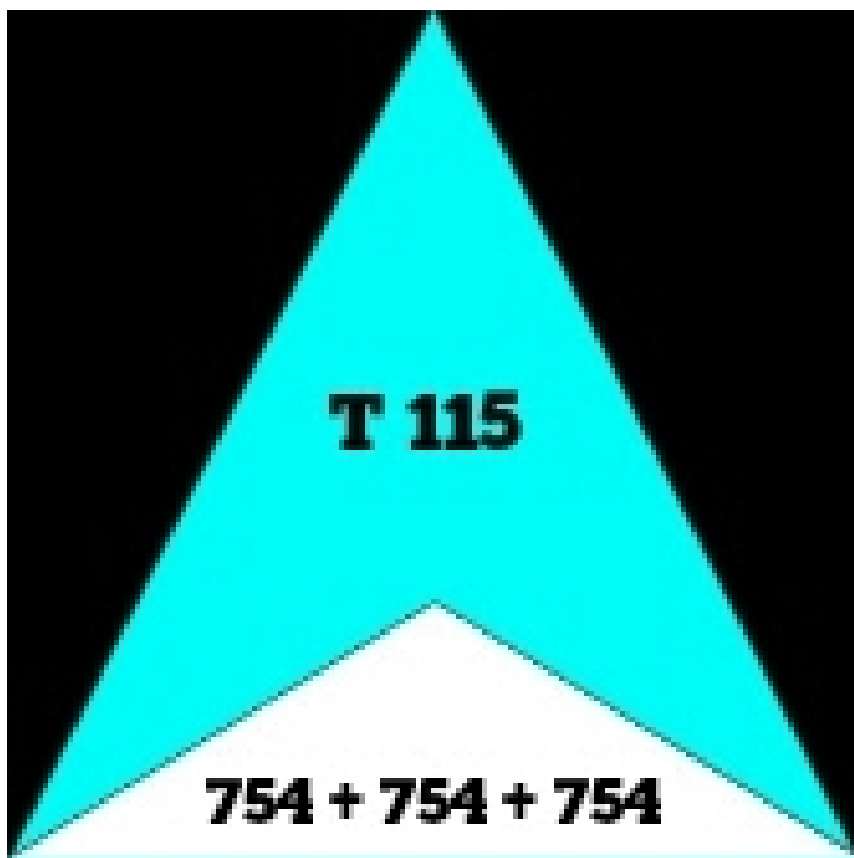
2147 + **115** = TRIPLE SUM of **754**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

This actually ties back to my previous discovery of "The Standard/Ordinal Triangle Of Jesus Christ". How? The 115th Triangular number is also a "Generator Triangle" and its "Generator Base" = 754 + 754 + 754 …

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST

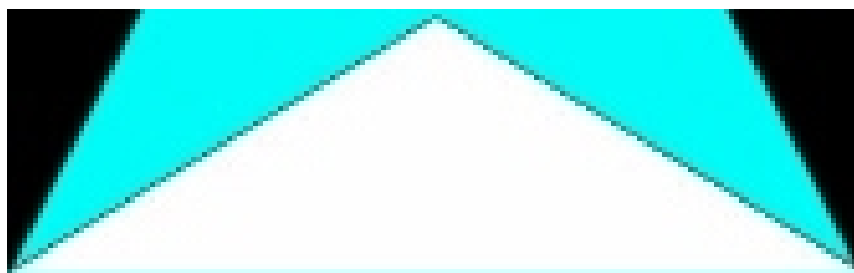TOTAL TRIANGLE = The **115th** Triangle

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

GENERATOR BASE = **754 + 754 + 754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

The 754th Prime number = 5737 (verify here: Prime Numbers). During my research, I also found that the 754th Prime number itself points to the John 1:1 Plinth, and the Generator Base that is accommodated within it, through the flawless number 37 …

JOHN 1:1 PLINTH

JOHN 1:1 PLINTH = **3627** counters

JOHN 1:1 PLINTH accommodates GENERATOR BASE of 2147 counters

Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

754th PRIME NUMBER = **5737**

5737 + **37** = 3627 + 2147

I showed how the 115th Triangle (and ONLY the 115th Triangle) yields a Generator Base of 754 + 754 + 754. This is also tied to another discovery I made, which I have coined "The Standard/Ordinal Equilateral Triangle Of Jesus Christ": An Equilateral Triangle with an area of 5737 square units yields THREE equal sides of 115 units ...

THE STANDARD/ORDINAL EQUILATERAL TRIANGLE OF JESUS CHRIST
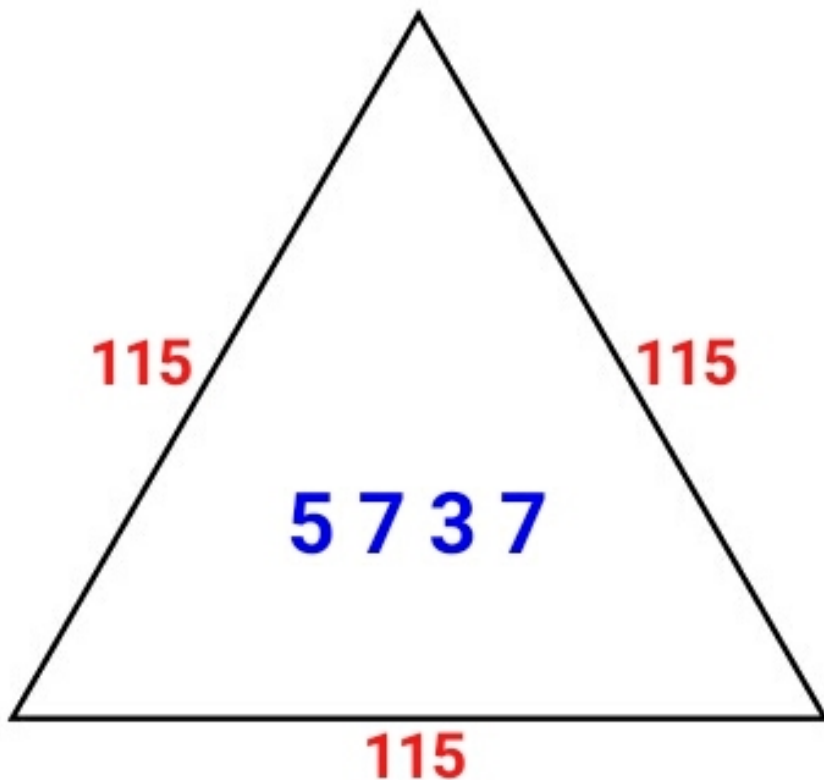
AREA = **5737** square units

5737 = **754th** PRIME NUMBER

THREE SIDES = **115** + **115** + **115** units

754 - 123 = **115th** PRIME NUMBER

The **115th** Triangular number yields a Generator Base of **754 + 754 + 754** counters

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

The theological significance within the following discovery I'm about to reveal is simply breathtaking. In John 8:58, Jesus Christ makes an eternal claim of divinity when he proclaimed the famous words "Before ABRAHAM was, I AM". This cryptic saying of the Lord was an obvious reference to the divine title of "YAHWEH" ("I AM"). However, there are some who still wish to dispute this clear meaning of the text (notice the Jewish leaders sought to stone him for making this claim to divinity). Therefore, it is my duty to bring down the mathematical hammer of Biblical truth on their heads. The Standard Greek numerical value of "I AM" (from John 8:58) = 873. We are now faced with the following flawless example of "Triune Mathematics", which I have coined "The Triple Theos Code" (the Biblical Greek word for "God" is "Theos") …

THE TRIPLE THEOS CODE:

Standard Hebrew "I AM" = **21**

Standard Greek "I AM" = **873**

Standard Greek "GOD" (THEOS) = **284**

21 + (**284 + 284 + 284**) = **873**

"I AM" + (GOD + GOD + GOD) = "I AM"

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18 22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

This now takes us to "The Triple Elohim Code Of Jesus Christ". The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205 and the Standard Hebrew value of "GOD" = 86. Thus, there is no escaping the eternal divinity of Jesus Christ, which is clearly seen through the following and actually corroborates "The Triple Theos Code" that we just saw …

THE TRIPLE ELOHIM CODE OF JESUS CHRIST:

Standard Greek "I AM" = **873**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

Standard Hebrew "GOD" = **86**

873 = (**205** + **205** + **205**) + (**86** + **86** + **86**)

"I AM" =

(JESUS CHRIST + JESUS CHRIST + JESUS CHRIST) + (GOD + GOD + GOD)

FINAL CONCLUSION:

The mathematics of John 1:1 is deeply rooted in a Triple Ciphered structure (semantically, mathematically and geometrically). In addition to providing further mathematical evidence for Christian Theism, this strongly supports the ancient Christian understanding of the Triple Ciphered nature of God (the "Trinity"). John 1:1 is the most commonly used verse to demonstrate the Deity of Christ. It now stands, for all eternity, as a mathematical testimony of the Triune nature of God.

Battalion Of Christ,
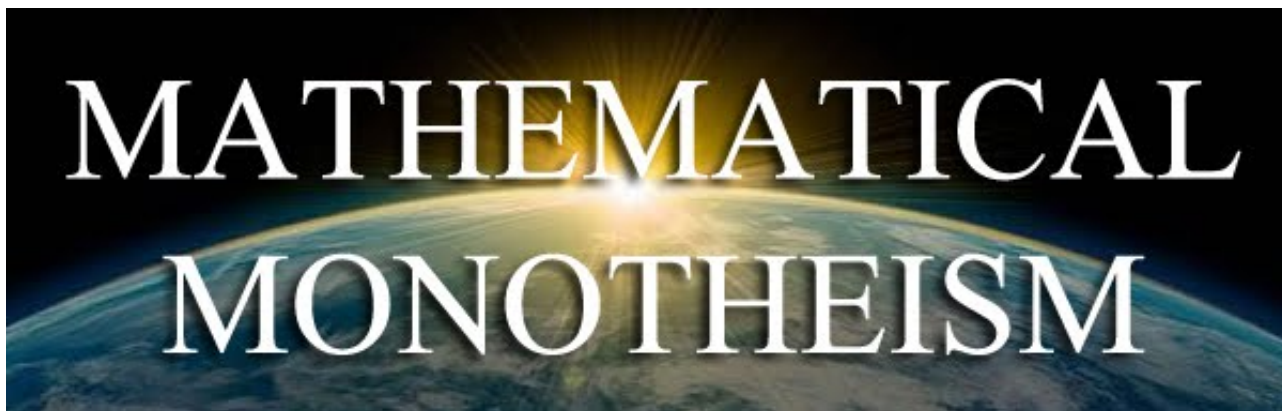
Leo Tavares

THE 19 ELEMENTS OF JESUS CHRIST
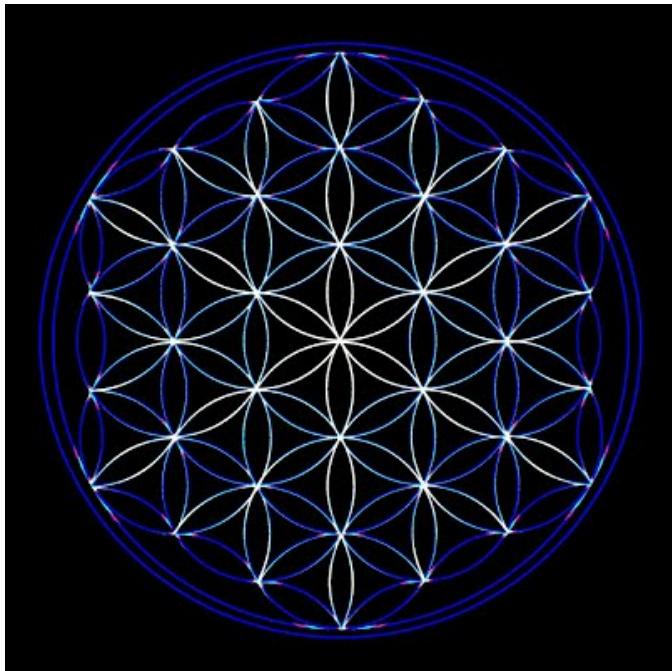
THE 19 ELEMENTS OF JESUS CHRIST

By Leo Tavares

In my article entitled "Atomic Proof Of Christian Theism", I demonstrate how the first 37 atomic elements are encoded with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ through a phenomenon I discovered, which involves indexing the natural order of Composite numbers to the natural numbers of the first 37 elements. In this article, I will demonstrate how the Composite numbers indexed to the 19 Mononuclidic elements (having 1 isotope each and being non-radioactive) also point to the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ and how a mysterious 37/19 code ultimately points to the Biblical doctrine of the Incarnation. The Deity of Jesus Christ, which is the central doctrine of the Christian faith, will be demonstrated through the highest level of proof that is attainable through human reasoning (the science of mathematics).

Unfortunately, the level of mathematical rigor displayed by most self-proclaimed "Biblical Numericists" is very poor. All too often, I see people mixing their flawed methodologies such as cherry picking, arbitrarily conjoining unrelated sets of data, logical inconsistencies (such as switching between multiple variant spellings) and even pareidolia (definition here: Pareidolia) with the study of Biblical Numerics. I say this because my work is not only an enemy of willfully blind skeptics, it is an enemy of those who make a mockery of the validity of Biblical Numerics with their embarrassing material. I offer this article as yet another blow to these enemies of true Biblical Numerics.

The study of Biblical Numerics is rooted in the ancient system of assigning numerical values to the Biblical Hebrew/Greek alphabets (Hebrew being the language of the Old Testament and Greek being the language of the New Testament). This is not some modern invention. Rather, it is a well-known fact that it is an inherent feature of BOTH the ancient Hebrew/Greek alphabets. It follows that every Biblical word/phrase, in their original languages, has a numerical value that is set in stone (through simply adding up the letter values within a given word/phrase of scripture).

There are two primary methods of assigning numerical values to the ancient Hebrew/Greek alphabets: The Standard method and the Ordinal method. Here are the Standard numerical values of the 22 letters in the Biblical Hebrew alphabet ...

Here are the Ordinal numerical values of the 22 letters in the Biblical Hebrew alphabet ...

Hebrew Ordinal

ת ש ר ק צ פ ע ס נ מ ל כ י ט ח ז ו ה ד ג ב א
22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Prime/Composite numbers are the most fundamental families of numbers and are naturally related (the Prime numbers can be referenced here: PRIME NUMBERS and the Composite numbers can be referenced here: COMPOSITE NUMBERS). Every Composite number can be expressed as the product of a unique set of Prime numbers. Thus, Prime/Composite numbers represent the "building blocks" of mathematics. Protons/Neutrons are the "building blocks" of the atom, which are the "building blocks" of the material world. The number 37 is the very foundational number upon which Biblical Numerics is based. Incredibly, the sum of the Composite numbers indexed to the individual numbers of Protons/Neutrons in each of the first 37 atomic elements of nature = The Standard Greek numerical value of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368)!

Here are the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the individual numbers of Protons/Neutrons in each of the first 37 atomic elements (with COMPOSITE NUMBERS in parentheses):

 P = **Protons** and N = **Neutrons**

Hydrogen: P = 1 (4) and N = 0 (0)

Helium: P = 2 (6) and N = 2 (6)

Lithium: P = 3 (8) and N = 4 (9)

Beryllium: P = 4 (9) and N = 5 (10)

Boron: P = 5 (10) and N = 6 (12)

Carbon: P = 6 (12) and N = 6 (12)

Nitrogen: P = 7 (14) and N = 7 (14)

Oxygen: P = 8 (15) and N = 8 (15)

Fluorine: P = 9 (16) and N = 10 (18)

Neon: P = 10 (18) and N = 10 (18)

Sodium: P = 11 (20) and N = 12 (21)

Magnesium: P = 12 (21) and N = 12 (21)

Aluminium: P = 13 (22) and N = 14 (24)

Silicon: P = 14 (24) and N = 14 (24)

Phosphorus: P = 15 (25) and N = 16 (26)

Sulfur: P = 16 (26) and N = 16 (26)

Chlorine: P = 17 (27) and N = 18 (28)

Argon: P = 18 (28) and N = 22 (34)

Potassium: P = 19 (30) and N = 20 (32)

Calcium: P = 20 (32) and N = 20 (32)

Scandium: P = 21 (33) and N = 24 (36)

Titanium: P = 22 (34) and N = 26 (39)

Vanadium: P = 23 (35) and N = 28 (42)

Chromium: P = 24 (36) and N = 28 (42)

Manganese: P = 25 (38) and N = 30 (45)

Iron: P = 26 (39) and N = 30 (45)

Cobalt: P = 27 (40) and N = 32 (48)

Nickel: P = 28 (42) and N = 31 (46)

Copper: P = 29 (44) and N = 35 (51)

Zinc: P = 30 (45) and N = 35 (51)

Gallium: P = 31 (46) and N = 39 (56)

Germanium: P = 32 (48) and N = 41 (58)

Arsenic: P = 33 (49) and N = 42 (60)

Selenium: P = 34 (50) and N = 45 (64)

Bromine: P = 35 (51) and N = 45 (64)

Krypton: P = 36 (52) and N = 48 (68)

Rubidium: P = 37 (54) and N = 48 (68)

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
10 8 200 70 400 200 600 100 10 200 300 70 200 = **2368**

The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" is itself rooted in the number 37 …

• "JESUS" = 888 = A perfect multiple of **37** (24 × 37) and "CHRIST" = 1480 = A perfect multiple of **37** (40 × 37)

• (8 + 8 + 8) + (1 + 4 + 8 + 0) = **37**

I also discovered that a "Vertical Sum" of the digits within 2368 forms a Triangle that culminates in the flawless number 37 (notice that the sum of every number above the base of the Triangle is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) …
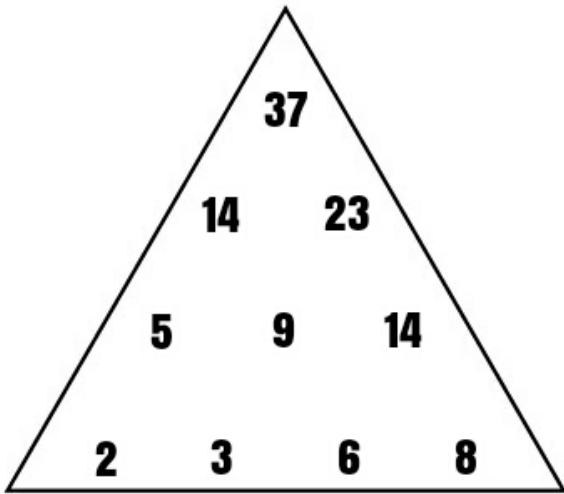
CAPSTONE = **37**

The significance of the number 37 to Biblical Numerics cannot be overstated. Genesis 1:1, the very first verse of the Bible (and introduction to the Biblical creation account), is rooted in this flawless number. Here are the Standard Hebrew values of the seven Hebrew words in Genesis 1:1 …

GENESIS 1:1

"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth"

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37 × 73

Notice that the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 = The product of 37 and its mirror reflection (73). In fact, the only way to represent the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 as a product of two numbers (besides 2701 × 1) is 37 × 73. What's more, 2701 is the first and only known Composite number (out of the first 10,000 that have been checked) that yields its Prime Factors when it is added to its mirror reflection (2701 + 1072 = 3773) …

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

Observe the following mirrored perfection …

37 = The **12th** Prime and 12^2 = **144**

73 = The **21st** Prime and 21^2 = **441**

To my utter shock and amazement, I also discovered that the sum of the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the Genesis 1:1 word values points back to the PRIME FACTORS of Genesis 1:1 through the very same principle of mirrored reflections. Here are the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to the Standard word values of Genesis 1:1 …

913rd Prime = 7127
203rd Prime = 1237
86th Prime = 443
401st Prime = 2749
395th Prime = 2711

407th Prime = 2797
296th Prime = 1949

TOTAL SUM = 2161th PRIME (19013)

2161 + 1612 = **3773**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

I also found that 2161 happens to be the exact CENTER value between the sum of the MIRRORS of the first 37 integers (1 through 37) and the sum of the MIRRORS of the first 73 integers (1 through 73). This highlights the phenomenon of mirrored reflections yet again, which is built into the mathematics of Genesis 1:1. The sum of the mirror reflections of the first 37 integers = 1279 and the sum of the mirror reflections of the first 73 integers = 3043 …

2161 - 882 = MIRRORS of first **37** integers (**1279**)

2161 + 882 = MIRRORS of first **73** integers (**3043**)

We saw how the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73. The Standard/Ordinal Hebrew values of Genesis 1:1 = 2701 and 298. The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368 and the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 754. Semiprime numbers are numbers that are the product of two Primes and Tri-Prime numbers are numbers that are the product of three Primes (the Semiprimes can be referenced here: Semiprimes and the Tri-Primes can be referenced here: Tri-Primes). Therefore, we have the following equation I discovered, which I have coined "The Prime Signature Of Jesus Christ" …

PRIME SIGNATURE OF JESUS CHRIST

• 2368 + (**37th** + **73rd** Semiprimes) = STANDARD Genesis 1:1 (2701)

• 754 - (**37th** + **73rd** Tri-Primes) = ORDINAL Genesis 1:1 (298)

We see clearly in this "Prime Signature" how Jesus Christ signs his very name into the mathematics of Genesis 1:1 with the Prime Factors 37 and 73. We saw earlier how the Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" is itself rooted in the number 37. I also discovered another remarkable link to 37 with the Ordinal/Standard Hebrew numerical values of "Jesus Christ" (115 and 754) …

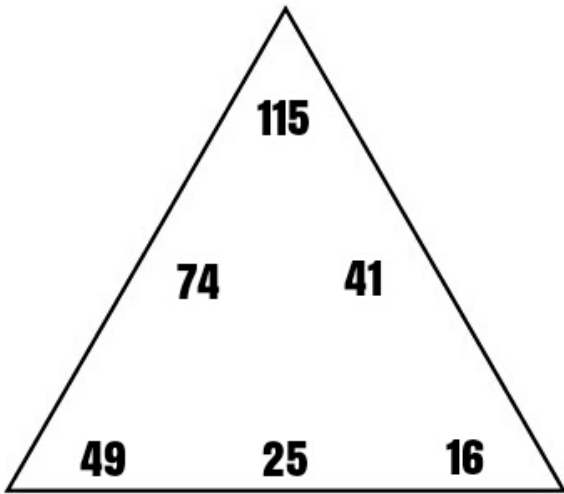• ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 = The **37th** number that is the product of two Primes (see here: OEIS.org)

• STANDARD Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 754 = The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 300 40 5 70 300 6 5 10 = **754**

Notice that the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) is linked to 37 through SQUARED values. We saw earlier how the digits in 2368 form a Triangle with a "Vertical Sum" that culminates in 37. Amazingly, when we form a "Vertical Sum" with the SQUARED digits of 754 as its base (49, 25 and 16), we have a Triangle that culminates in 115. What's more, the sum of this Triangle with the "Capstone" removed yields the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205). I have coined this amazing find "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ" …

THE VERTICAL SUM TRIANGLE

CAPSTONE = **115**

CAPSTONE REMOVED = **205**

BASE = **7^2 + 5^2 + 4^2**

We saw how Genesis 1:1, the foundational verse of Biblical Numerics, is encoded with the phenomenon of PRIME INDEXING. Moreover, I began this article with my shocking find of a COMPOSITE INDEXING pattern in the Proton/Neutron numbers of the first 37 atomic elements, which yields a total sum of the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). We will now see how a COMPOSITE INDEXING pattern within the 19 Mononuclidic elements points to the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754).

There are precisely 19 Mononuclidic elements that have one stable isotope and that are non-radioactive (see here: Mononuclidic Elements). Before we look at the Composite numbers indexed to the 19 Mononuclidic elements, we need to understand the significance of 19. This happens to be the exact CENTER value between 1 and 37 …

- 19 - 18 = **1**
- 19 + 18 = **37**

The number 19 is also GEOMETRICALLY related to 37 …

• Hexagon with **37** counters = Interior with **19** counters

• Hexagram with **37** counters = Inner Hexagon with **19** counters

37-as-hexagon with 19-as-hexagon inset

37-as-hexagram with 19-as-hexagon inset
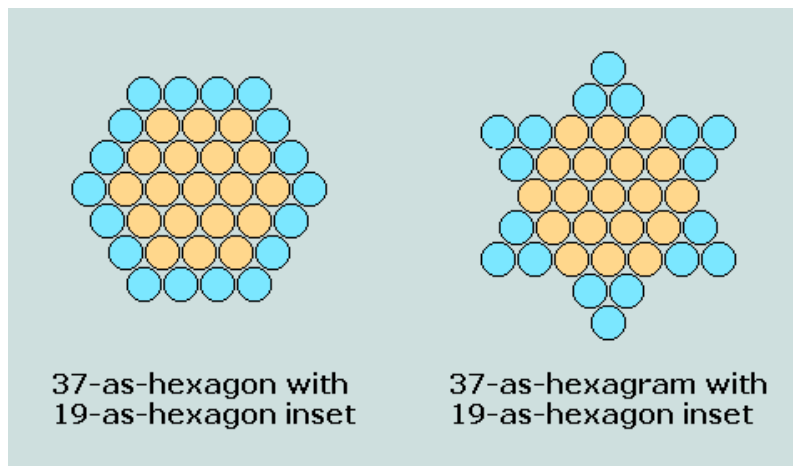
So we see that 19 is itself numerically/geometrically tied to 37. Hence, it is only logical to apply the COMPOSITE INDEXING pattern to the natural numbers of the 19 Mononuclidic elements, as the COMPOSITE INDEXING pattern of the first 37 atomic elements yields the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" (2368) and Genesis 1:1 itself is encoded with a PRIME INDEXING pattern.

The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 754. The COMPOSITE ORDER of 754 = 620 and the COMPOSITE NUMBER indexed to 754 = 910. I have termed these three values "The Composite Set Of Jesus Christ". They represent the EXCLUSIVE identity of 754 as a COMPOSITE NUMBER. Amazingly, the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the total Proton/Neutron count of each of the 19 Mononuclidic elements yields "The Composite Set Of Jesus Christ" (620 + 754 + 910)! I have coined this find "The Composite Index Code Of The 19 Mononuclidic Elements". Here are the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the total nucleon counts of the 19 Mononuclidic/Monoisotopic elements (with Composite numbers in parenthesis) …

THE COMPOSITE INDEX CODE OF THE **19** MONONUCLIDIC ELEMENTS

1) Beryllium = 9 (16)

2) Fluorine = 19 (30)

3) Sodium = 23 (35)

4) Aluminium = 27 (40)

5) Phosphorus = 31 (46)

6) Scandium = 45 (64)

7) Manganese = 55 (77)

8) Cobalt = 59 (82)

9) Arsenic = 75 (102)

10) Yttrium = 89 (120)

11) Niobium = 93 (124)

12) Rhodium = 103 (136)

13) Iodine = 127 (166)

14) Caesium = 133 (174)

15) Praseodymium = 141 (184)

16) Terbium = 159 (206)

17) Holmium = 165 (213)

18) Thulium = 169 (217)

19) GOLD = 197 (252)

TOTAL SUM = 620 + 754 + 910

620th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **754**

754th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **910**

We see yet again how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ is encoded in the natural numbers found within the "building blocks" of the material world (through the phenomenon of COMPOSITE INDEXING). Keep in mind that 754 is the ONLY Composite number, in the entire infinite family of Composite numbers, that yields a sum of 2284 when it is added to its Composite order and the Composite number indexed to it ...

• Sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to **19** Mononuclidic elements = "The Composite Set Of Jesus Christ" (620 + 754 + 910)

• **754** is the ONLY number that yields a sum of 2284 through its "Composite Set"

Notice that the 19th Mononuclidid element has a total nucleon count of 197. I highlighted the significance of 197 in Biblical Numerics years ago in the Bible Wheel forum (under the moniker "Gambini"). I was the first to attach significance to 197 as far as its relationship to 37. For it is the sum of all the PRIME NUMBERS up to 37 ...

PRIME NUMBERS:

2 + 3 + 5 + 7 + 11 + 13 + 17 + 19 + 23 + 29 + 31 + 37 =

197

Amazingly, the number 197 itself is also tied to 37 through the very means by which 754 is tied to 37 (through that of SQUARED values) ...

• 197 = The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly one way (see here: OEIS.org)

• 754 = The **37th** number that is the sum of two squares in exactly two ways (see here: OEIS.org)

The Proton/Neutron sum of the 19th Mononuclidic element is actually coded in the ORDINAL Hebrew letter values of "Jesus Christ" through the very SAME coding method I unlocked in the 19 Mononuclidic elements. Namely, the coding method of numbers serving as numerical "pointers" to the natural order of COMPOSITE NUMBERS. I have appropriately coined this find "The Ordinal Composite Index Code Of Jesus Christ". Here are the ORDINAL Hebrew letter values of "Jesus Christ" ...

ORDINAL HEBREW LETTER VALUES:

(10 + 5 + 6 + 21 + 16) + (5 + 13 + 21 + 10 + 8) = 115

37th SEMIPRIME NUMBER = 115

Here are the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the ORDINAL Hebrew letter values of "JESUS CHRIST" ...

THE ORDINAL COMPOSITE INDEX CODE OF JESUS CHRIST

10 = 18
5 = 10
6 = 12
21 = 33
16 = 26

5 = 10
13 = 22
21 = 33
10 = 18

8 = 15

TOTAL SUM = **197**

PROTON/NEUTRON sum of **19th** Mononuclidic element = **197**

It is important to understand what is going on here. The mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" is coded in the very structure of creation itself. The mathematical coding within the 19 Mononuclidic elements point to the EXCLUSIVE identity of 754 as a COMPOSITE NUMBER and the very same coding method applied to the ORDINAL Hebrew letter values of "Jesus Christ" points to the Proton/Neutron sum of the 19th Mononuclidic element. By the end of this article, you will understand that every single human being is coded with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ. In fact, Judas himself, who betrayed our Lord, was coded with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ.

The significance of 197 can also be seen in the decimal expansion of Pi. Pi is the ratio between the circumference/diameter of a circle. It yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits (Pi = 3.141 ... to infinity). In my three-part series entitled "The Proof Is In The Pi", I demonstrate conclusively how Genesis 1:1 and the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ are eternally written in the decimal expansion of Pi. What's more, I demonstrate the significance of 197 in the decimal expansion of Pi. The rule I have discovered is that the decimal expansion of Pi AFTER THE DECIMAL POINT is where the secrets of Biblical Numerics reside. This is perfectly logical, as the decimal expansion after the decimal point represents the "irrational" side of Pi (whole numbers are known as "rational" numbers while numbers with an infinite decimal expansion are known as "irrational" numbers). With this understanding, I now wish to reveal how the natural numbers of the 19 Mononuclidic elements are united within the unbreakable digits of Pi.

The first time a given sequence appears in the decimal expansion of Pi (after the decimal point) will be known as the "Pi Position". Incredibly, the "Pi Position" of 19 is the SAME as that of 197 AND that "Pi Position" is precisely 37. The "Pi Positions" can be verified here: <u>Pi Position Calculator</u>

• The FIRST time **19** appears in the decimal expansion of Pi is precisely at the **37th** digit (19 is numerically/geometrically related to 37)

• The FIRST time **197** appears in the decimal expansion of Pi is precisely at the **37th** digit (197 = The sum of all Primes up to 37)

• There are **19** Mononuclidic/Monoisotopic elements with the 19th having a Proton/Neutron sum of **197**

Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73 = 2701 and 2701 + 1072 = 3773. Another link I discovered between 197 and Pi is the following fact: The CLOSEST whole integer that yields the CLOSEST approximation of Pi when divided into 3773 is precisely the 197th PRIME NUMBER (1201) ...

3773 / **197th** PRIME = Pi (3.142)

We saw how the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the individual Proton/Neutron numbers of the first 37 atomic elements = 2368 and the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the Proton/Neutron counts of the 19 Mononuclidic elements = The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 (and ONLY the "Composite Set" of 754). Remarkably, these two values are also eternally united through the value of Pi: A circle with a diameter of 754 units yields a perimeter of 2368 units. In fact, 2368/754 yields an even CLOSER approximation of Pi than the CLOSEST possible approximation of Pi using the first 100 integers (which would be 22/7). Keep in mind that since Pi is an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits, no two whole numbers can yield an exact value of Pi through division (they can only yield an approximation of Pi) ...

ΙΗΣΟΥΣ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΣ
JESUS CHRIST
2368

יהושע המשיח
JESUS CHRIST
754

$$\frac{2368}{754} = 3.14....$$
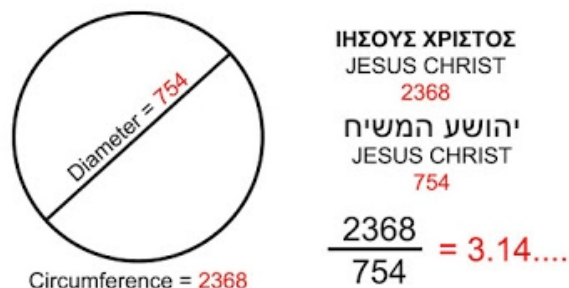
The Exponential Constant (or "E") is another mathematical constant that yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits (hence, it is an "irrational" number

like Pi). It is one of the most fundamental constants in mathematics (see here: Exponential Constant). In spite of the fact that both Pi and E yield infinite sequences of non-cyclic digits, they miraculously combine in a mathematical equation to form an exact whole number (see here: Euler's Identity). We will now see how the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ that is encoded in the 19 Mononuclidic elements is also eternally set in the mathematical constant of E.

THE EXPONENTIAL CONSTANT

Similarly to that of Pi, the hidden secrets of Biblical Numerics are found AFTER THE DECIMAL POINT of E, as that is where the "irrational" side of E resides (E = 2.718 ... to infinity). This is akin to the field of Quantum Mechanics, in that the deeper structure of the universe is hidden in the realm of Quantum Mechanics. Likewise, the deeper structure of Biblical Numerics is hidden in the "irrational" side of the fundamental constants of nature. Do you doubt this? Continue reading ...

The atomic elements are naturally linked to the Exponential Constant through the process of radioactive decay (see here: Radioactive Decay). The Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 754 and the "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 = 620 + 754 + 910 = 2284. The value 754 is the ONLY number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, that yields a "COMPOSITE SET" that sums to 2284. We saw how the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the 19 Mononuclidic elements = 2284. Thus, we are faced with the following fact: The first appearance of the sequence 2284 in the decimal expansion of E (after the decimal point) begins precisely with the 754th digit! All "E Positions" can be verified here: E Position Calculator

"E POSITION" OF **2284** = **754**

The significance of this cannot be overstated ...

• The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 (and ONLY that of 754) = **2284**

• The "E Position" of **2284** = 754

• The "COMPOSITE INDEX" sum of the 19 Mononuclidic elements = **2284**

Do you still persist in your doubt? Well, you are now faced with another mathematical fact: The first time the sequence 754 appears in the decimal expansion of E (after the decimal point) begins precisely with the 1201st digit, which is the 197th PRIME NUMBER!

"E POSITION" OF **754** = **197th** PRIME

Therefore, we have even further perfection ...

• The "E Position" of 754 = The **197th** PRIME NUMBER (1201)

• The 19th Mononuclidic element consists of **197** Protons/Neutrons

There are 19 Mononuclidic/Monoisotopic elements. The sum of the first 19 integers (1 through 19) = 190. Thus, we have yet another link between these 19 distinct elements and the Exponential Constant: The first occurrence of the sequence 190 in the decimal expansion of E (after the decimal point) is precisely at the 197th digit ...

SUM OF FIRST **19** INTEGERS = 190

"E POSITION" OF 190 = **197**

PROTON/NEUTRON SUM OF **19th** MONONUCLIDIC ELEMENT = **197**

Just in case you're quick to forget, the "COMPOSITE INDEX" sum of the individual Protons/Neutrons in the first 37 atomic elements yields the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368) while the "COMPOSITE INDEX" sum of the Proton/Neutron counts in the 19 Mononuclidic elements yields the "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 (the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ"). The "Composite Set" of 754 (and ONLY that of 754) = 2284. We are now about to see how the 2368th COMPOSITE NUMBER points directly to "The Composite Set Of Jesus Christ" (2284) through the Biblical phenomenon of mirrored reflections that we established earlier.

We saw how Genesis 1:1, the foundation of Biblical Numerics, is deeply encoded with the mathematical phenomenon of digital reflections. The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 = 2284 and the 2368th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 2772 (verify here: COMPOSITE NUMBERS). We immediately notice how the 2368th Composite number is a concatenation of two mirrored values (27 and 72), just as the Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 are two mirrored values (Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73). Incredibly, the product of 27 and 72 yields the COMPOSITE ORDER of 2284 …

2368th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 2772

27 × 72 = 1944

1944th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 2284

(620 + **754** + 910) = 2284

The 197th Composite number = 252. We saw how 19, 37 and 197 are all eternally united in the decimal expansion of Pi (the same value of Pi that can be derived from the ratio of 2368/754). Therefore, we have the following perfection: The sum of the first 252 decimal digits of E (after the decimal point) = 1153 = The exact "Pi Position" of 754. The first 252 decimal digits of E can be found here: E Digits (to verify the sum, simply copy the first 252 digits after the decimal point and paste here: Digital Sum Calculator) …

• The "Pi Position" of **754** = 1153

• The 197th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 252 and the sum of the first 252 decimal digits of E = The "Pi Position" of **754** (1153)

The 197th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 252 and the sum of the first 252 decimal digits of E = 1153 = The "Pi Position" of 754 (note that 197 and 754 are the two key values in the coded mathematics of the 19 Mononuclidic elements). Thus, the perfection continues …

2368 + (252 + 1153) = **3773**

If you're familiar with my previous discovery of how the Prime Factorization sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368), then the significance of everything you've read up to now should be obvious. I have coined this amazing discovery in the first 19 Fibonacci numbers "The Fibonacci Prime Factorization Code Of Jesus Christ (2368)". The Fibonacci numbers are a specific family of numbers that are formed by adding every number with the previous number in order to get the next (1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13 … to infinity). The Fibonacci numbers can be referenced here: Fibonacci Numbers

Here are the PRIME FACTORIZATIONS of the first **19** Fibonacci numbers …

THE FIBONACCI PRIME FACTORIZATION CODE OF JESUS CHRIST (**2368**)

1) 1 = 1

2) 1 = 1

3) 2 = 2

4) 3 = 3

5) 5 = 5

6) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2

7) 13 = 13

8) 21 = 3 × 7

9) 34 = 2 × 17

10) 55 = 5 × 11

11) 89 = 89

12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3

13) 233 = 233

14) 377 = 13 × 29

15) 610 = 2 × 5 × 61

16) 987 = 3 × 7 × 47

17) 1597 = 1597

18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × 19

19) 4181 = 37 × 113

TOTAL PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM = **2368**

Notice how this all ties the Standard Hebrew/Greek numerical values of "Jesus Christ" together …

• The "COMPOSITE INDEX" sum of the first 37 atomic elements = **2368**

• The "COMPOSITE INDEX" sum of the 19 Mononuclidic elements = The "COMPOSITE SET" of **754** (and ONLY the "Composite Set" of 754)

• The PRIME FACTORIZATION sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = **2368**

The number 19 is numerically/geometrically related to 37. Therefore, we have the following flawless perfection: Every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37 (to infinity) …

• Every **19th** Fibonacci number (and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number) is a perfect multiple of **37**

• The PRIME FACTORIZATION sum of the first **19** Fibonacci numbers = **2368**
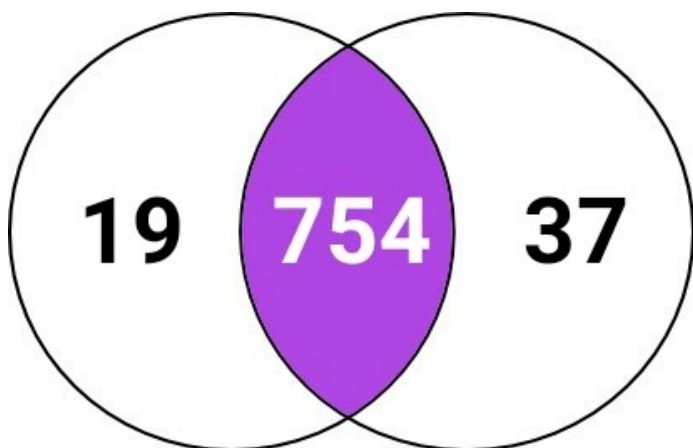
I have discovered even further confirmation of this Fibonacci code in the Cyclops numbers. Cyclops numbers are numbers that have a zero at their very center (thereby separating two sets of digits). Unbelievably, the 754th Positive integer that is a Cyclops number is 19037 (notice how the central zero separates 19 and 37). I repeat, the 754th Positive number that is a Cyclops number is 19037 (verify here: Cyclops Numbers). There is more, which can be seen in what I have appropriately coined "The Cyclops Code Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE CYCLOPS CODE OF JESUS CHRIST

754th CYCLOPS NUMBER = **19037**

Every **19th** FIBONACCI NUMBER = Perfect multiple of **37**

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of first **19** Fibonacci numbers = **2368**

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

2368 - **205** = 2163

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18   22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

2163rd PRIME NUMBER = **19037** (verify here: Prime Numbers)

The Lord of all integers inspired me to implement the Fibonacci sequence to that of the digits making up the most fundamental integer of Biblical Numerics and the very mathematical foundation of Genesis 1:1 (3 and 7). The Fibonacci sequence is formed through summing each number with the previous number to get the next number in the series. This leads to what I have coined "The Genonacci Series". The Fibonacci series essentially begins with 0 and 1 (where 1 begins the first positive term in the series). Likewise, the Genonacci series will begin with 3 and 7 (where 7 will begin the first term in the series). This yields the shocking result where the 19th term in the series is the Cyclops reversal of 19037 (37019). Thus, we have the following perfection, which ties Genesis 1:1 to the 37/19 pattern (note that the blue values are PRIME NUMBERS) ...

THE GENONACCI SERIES

1) **7**
2) 10
3) **17**
4) 27

5) 44
6) **71**
7) 115
8) 186
9) 301
10) **487**
11) 788
12) 1275
13) **2063**
14) 3338
15) 5401
16) 8739
17) 14140
18) 22879
19) **37019**

19th GENONACCI NUMBER = **37019**

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of first 19 Fibonacci numbers = Standard Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

Every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a multiple of 37

754th CYCLOPS NUMBER = **19**037

Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 754

BLUE values in GENONACCI SERIES = PRIME NUMBERS

Sum of GENONACCI PRIMES:

7 + 17 + 71 + 487 + 2063 + 37019 = **1072** × **37**

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

We saw how Genesis 1:1, which introduces the Biblical creation account, is coded with the phenomenon of mirrored reflections. We find the phenomenon of mirror reflections throughout the natural world. In fact, we even find it at the subatomic level (every particle has a corresponding antiparticle). Thus, we are faced with a truly amazing fact: The Fibonacci code of 19 is eternally set with a mirror code that is signed with the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ". The Standard Greek value of "Jesus" = 888 and the Standard Greek value of "Christ" = 1480 …

• Sum of Prime Factorizations of first **19** Fibonacci numbers = 888 + 1480

• **19 × 91** = Sum of MIRRORS of 888 and 1480 (888 + 0841)

"JESUS" = 888

"CHRIST" = 1480

(888 + 0841) = **19 × 91**

The 19 Mononuclidic elements are also tied to the Standard Hebrew mathematical signature of Jesus Christ through a perfect mirror reflection. The sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the 19 Mononuclidic elements = The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 (620 + 754 + 910), which is UNIQUE to 754. The 19th Mononuclidic element = Proton/Neutron sum of 197 and sum of all PRIME NUMBERS up to 37 = 197. Therefore, we have the following perfection …

SUM OF PRIMES UP TO 37 = 197

754 + **37** = 791

The ORDINAL Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 115. We are now faced with the following mathematical fact: The number of partitions of 19 into FIBONACCI PARTS = 115 (see here: Fibonacci Partitions). What's more, 19 is the ONLY number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, that yields 115 Fibonacci partitions ...

• Every **19th** Fibonacci number (and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number) is a perfect multiple of **37**

• The PRIME FACTORIZATION sum of the first **19** Fibonacci numbers = **2368** (Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 2368)

• The number of partitions of **19** into FIBONACCI PARTS = **115** (19 is the ONLY number with 115 Fibonacci partitions and 115 = Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = The 37th number that is the product of two PRIMES)

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

Incredibly, the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) is tied to the first 19 Fibonacci numbers in another way: If we subtract the HIGHEST value from each of the Prime Factorizations, the remaining sum = 115. The highest values are colored red ...

1) 1 = **1**

2) 1 = **1**

3) 2 = **2**

4) 3 = **3**

5) 5 = **5**

6) 8 = 2 × 2 × **2**

7) 13 = **13**

8) 21 = 3 × **7**

9) 34 = 2 × **17**

10) 55 = 5 × **11**

11) 89 = **89**

12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × **3**

13) 233 = **233**

14) 377 = 13 × **29**

15) 610 = 2 × 5 × **61**

16) 987 = 3 × 7 × **47**

17) 1597 = **1597**

18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × **19**

19) 4181 = 37 × **113**

HIGHEST VALUES REMOVED = **115**

ORDINAL HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

The Ordinal Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (115) also points to the number 19 through the mathematics of a CIRCLE. How? Very simple. The ratio between 115 and the 19th square (19 × 19) = Pi. In fact, the CLOSEST whole integer that yields the best approximation of Pi, as a ratio of 115, is the

19th square. I have appropriately coined this find "The Ordinal Circle Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE ORDINAL CIRCLE OF JESUS CHRIST

Circumference **19 × 19**
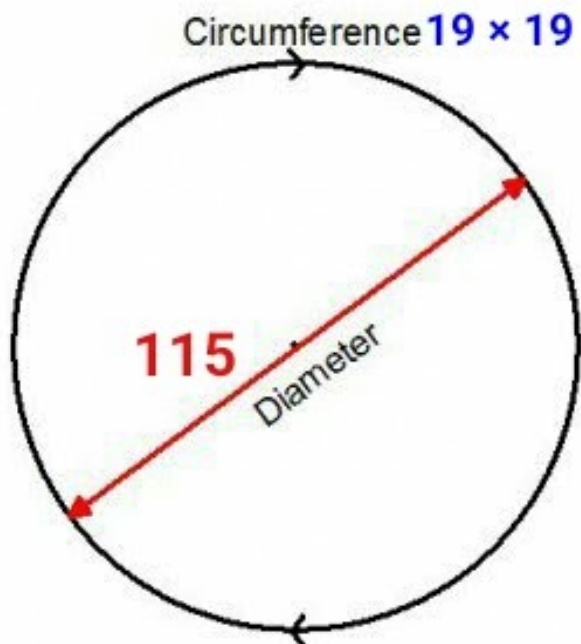
115 Diameter

DIAMETER = **115** units

CIRCUMFERENCE = **19 × 19** units

The Prime Factors of Genesis 1:1 (the foundational verse of Biblical Numerics) = 37 × 73. We just saw how the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" ("Yehoshua HaMashiac") = 115 and yields a CIRCLE that gives a circumference of the 19th SQUARE. This leads to my discovery of what I call "The Square Code Of 19": The 37th term in the series formed by 19*(n^2) points to 37073 through a perfect reflection ...

THE SQUARE CODE OF **19**

19 × (**1**^2) = 19
19 × (**2**^2) = 76
19 × (**3**^2) = 171
19 × (**4**^2) = 304
19 × (**5**^2) = 475
19 × (**6**^2) = 684
19 × (**7**^2) = 931
19 × (**8**^2) = 1216
19 × (**9**^2) = 1539
19 × (**10**^2) = 1900
19 × (**11**^2) = 2299
19 × (**12**^2) = 2736
19 × (**13**^2) = 3211
19 × (**14**^2) = 3724
19 × (**15**^2) = 4275
19 × (**16**^2) = 4864
19 × (**17**^2) = 5491
19 × (**18**^2) = 6156
19 × (**19**^2) = 6859
19 × (**20**^2) = 7600
19 × (**21**^2) = 8379
19 × (**22**^2) = 9196
19 × (**23**^2) = 10051
19 × (**24**^2) = 10944
19 × (**25**^2) = 11875
19 × (**26**^2) = 12844
19 × (**27**^2) = 13851
19 × (**28**^2) = 14896

19 × (**29**^2) = 15979
19 × (**30**^2) = 17100
19 × (**31**^2) = 18259
19 × (**32**^2) = 19456
19 × (**33**^2) = 20691
19 × (**34**^2) = 21964
19 × (**35**^2) = 23275
19 × (**36**^2) = 24624
19 × (**37**^2) = 26011

26011 + 11062 = **37073**

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

We see clearly how the first 19 Fibonacci numbers are coded with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ. We know that the Fibonacci numbers are deeply related to the GOLDEN RATIO (or "Phi"). In fact, Phi yields an infinite sequence of non-cyclic digits and the ratio between every two successive Fibonacci numbers approximates closer and closer to Phi (this remarkable pattern persists for infinity in the Fibonacci number series). I have discovered another major link between the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" and the Fibonacci numbers through the value of Phi, which, as mentioned, is infinitely connected to the Fibonacci numbers. I have coined this major find "The Phi/Prime Code Of Jesus Christ", as it yields the value of Phi through PRIME NUMBERS and through the Standard/Ordinal Hebrew values of "Jesus Christ" ...

   STANDARD Hebrew "Jesus" = 391 and STANDARD Hebrew "Christ" = 363 (391 + 363 = **754**)

   ORDINAL Hebrew "Jesus" = 58 and ORDINAL Hebrew "Christ" = 57 (58 + 57 = **115**)

The **754th** PRIME NUMBER = 5737 and the **115th** PRIME NUMBER = 631. Therefore, we have the following amazing result, which yields Phi in both cases ...

THE Phi/PRIME CODE OF JESUS CHRIST:

(**363**/**391**) / **.5737** = Phi (1.618)

(**58**/**57**) / **.631** = Phi (1.62)

It is simply a fact that the 19 mononuclidic elements and the first 19 Fibonacci numbers are signed with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ. Do you want more proof? Well, you definitely came to the right place. For the sum of the UNIQUE NUMBERS that make up the Prime Factorizations of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 (2284)! Here are the UNIQUE NUMBERS that make up the Prime Factorizations of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers ...

FIRST **19** FIBONACCI NUMBERS:

1) 1 = **1**
2) 1 = 1
3) 2 = **2**
4) 3 = **3**
5) 5 = **5**
6) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2
7) 13 = **13**
8) 21 = 3 × **7**
9) 34 = 2 × **17**
10) 55 = 5 × **11**
11) 89 = **89**
12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3
13) 233 = **233**
14) 377 = 13 × **29**
15) 610 = 2 × 5 × **61**
16) 987 = 3 × 7 × **47**
17) 1597 = **1597**
18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × **19**
19) 4181 = **37** × **113**

UNIQUE NUMBERS:

1 + 2 + 3 + 5 + 13 + 7 + 17 + 11 + 89 + 233 +
29 + 61 + 47 + 1597 + 19 + 37 + 113 =

620 + **754** + 910

Keep in mind that 754 is the ONLY number that yields a "Composite Set" of 2284. This can even be called the COMPOSITE IDENTITY of 754, as that is precisely what it is. So we see that the Prime Factorization sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = 2368 and the sum of the UNIQUE Prime Factorizations = The exact "Composite Set" of 754. The very same "Composite Set" that is derived from the 19 mononuclidic elements (through a "COMPOSITE INDEXING" sum). And yet there's more …

The sum of the Fibonacci numbers (out of the first 19) that each yield a Prime Factorization sum that is itself a FIBONACCI NUMBER = The COMPOSITE ORDER of 2284! The values colored in blue return a Prime Factorization sum that is itself a Fibonacci number …

1) **1** = 1

2) **1** = 1

3) **2** = 2

4) **3** = 3

5) **5** = 5

6) 8 = 2 × 2 × 2

7) **13** = 13

8) 21 = 3 × 7

9) 34 = 2 × 17

10) 55 = 5 × 11

11) **89** = 89

12) 144 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3

13) **233** = 233

14) 377 = 13 × 29

15) 610 = 2 × 5 × 61

16) 987 = 3 × 7 × 47

17) **1597** = 1597

18) 2584 = 2 × 2 × 2 × 17 × 19

19) 4181 = 37 × 113

FIBONACCI SUM = 1944

The 1944th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 2284

2284 = (620 + **754** + 910)

Recall also how the 2368th COMPOSITE NUMBER (2772) = The concatenation of two mirrored values (27 and 72) and the product of those two mirrored values (27 × 72) = The COMPOSITE ORDER of 2284. This is yet another example of how the first 19 Fibonacci numbers are tied to the 19 Mononuclidic elements through the supreme mathematics of Jesus Christ …

• The PRIME FACTORIZATION sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = **2368**

• The **2368th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = 2772 and 27 × 72 = The COMPOSITE ORDER of 2284

We saw how every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37. Amazingly, the sum of 37 and 19 (37 + 19) = 56 and the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = 2368.

Here are the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (56 = **37** + **19**):

1) 4
2) 6
3) 8
4) 9
5) 10
6) 12
7) 14
8) 15
9) 16
10) 18
11) 20
12) 21
13) 22
14) 24
15) 25
16) 26
17) 27
18) 28
19) 30
20) 32
21) 33
22) 34
23) 35
24) 36
25) 38
26) 39
27) 40
28) 42
29) 44
30) 45
31) 46
32) 48
33) 49
34) 50
35) 51
36) 52
37) 54
38) 55
39) 56
40) 57
41) 58
42) 60
43) 62
44) 63
45) 64
46) 65
47) 66
48) 68
49) 69
50) 70
51) 72
52) 74
53) 75
54) 76
55) 77
56) 78

TOTAL SUM = **2368**

The PRODUCT of **37** and **19** (37 × 19) = The sum of the first **37** integers (1 through 37):

1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 +
8 + 9 + 10 + 11 + 12 + 13 + 14 +
15 + 16 + 17 + 18 + 19 + 20 + 21 +
22 + 22 + 24 + 25 + 26 + 27 + 28 +
29 + 30 + 31 + 32 + 33 + 34 + 34 +
36 + 37 =

37 × 19

I just showed how the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS (56 = 37 + 19) yields the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). This now leads to my discovery of what I call "The Fibonacci Product Code Of Jesus Christ (754)", which yields the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754). The 56th number that is the product of two Fibonacci numbers is precisely 754 (see here: OEIS.org) ...

THE FIBONACCI PRODUCT CODE OF JESUS CHRIST (754)

1) 1 = 1 × 1
2) 2 = 1 × 2
3) 3 = 1 × 3
4) 4 = 2 × 2
5) 5 = 1 × 5
6) 6 = 2 × 3
7) 8 = 1 × 8
8) 9 = 3 × 3
9) 10 = 2 × 5
10) 13 = 1 × 13
11) 15 = 3 × 5
12) 16 = 2 × 8
13) 21 = 1 × 21
14) 24 = 3 × 8
15) 25 = 5 × 5
16) 26 = 2 × 13
17) 34 = 1 × 34
18) 39 = 3 × 13
19) 40 = 5 × 8
20) 42 = 2 × 21
21) 55 = 1 × 55
22) 63 = 3 × 21
23) 64 = 8 × 8
24) 65 = 5 × 13
25) 68 = 2 × 34
26) 89 = 1 × 89
27) 102 = 3 × 34
28) 104 = 8 × 13
29) 105 = 5 × 21
30) 110 = 2 × 55
31) 144 = 1 × 144
32) 165 = 3 × 55
33) 168 = 8 × 21
34) 169 = 13 × 13
35) 170 = 5 × 34
36) 178 = 2 × 89
37) 233 = 1 × 233
38) 267 = 3 × 89
39) 272 = 8 × 34
40) 273 = 13 × 21
41) 275 = 5 × 55
42) 288 = 2 × 144
43) 377 = 1 × 377
44) 432 = 3 × 144
45) 440 = 8 × 55
46) 441 = 21 × 21
47) 442 = 13 × 34
48) 445 = 5 × 89
49) 466 = 2 × 233
50) 610 = 1 × 610
51) 699 = 3 × 233
52) 712 = 8 × 89
53) 714 = 21 × 34
54) 715 = 13 × 55
55) 720 = 5 × 144
56) **754** = 1 × 377

56th number that is the product of two FIBONACCI NUMBERS = STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" (**754**)

56 = **37** + **19**

37th number that is the product of two PRIME NUMBERS = ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" (**115**)

Sum of first **56** COMPOSITE NUMBERS = STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" (**2368**)

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of first 19 FIBONACCI NUMBERS = **2368**

Every **19th** FIBONACCI NUMBER = Perfect multiple of **37**

I showed how the number 56, which embodies the union of 37/19, points to the numerical signature of Jesus Christ. I will now show how the numbers 37 and 19 actually unite the Standard/Ordinal Hebrew values of Jesus Christ (754 and 115) through a perfect mathematical balance. The 754th Prime number = 5737 and the 115th Prime number = 631. The 37th Triangle (T37) = 703 and the 73rd Triangle (T73) = 2701. Therefore, we have the following indestructible perfection, which I have coined "The Mathematical Balance Of 37/19" (notice closely how 115 actually POINTS to the 115th/754th Primes through the 37/19 pattern) ...

THE MATHEMATICAL BALANCE OF **37/19**

115 × (**37** + **19**) = T**37** + 5737

115 × (**37** - **19**) = T**73** - 631

754th PRIME NUMBER = 5737

115th PRIME NUMBER = 631
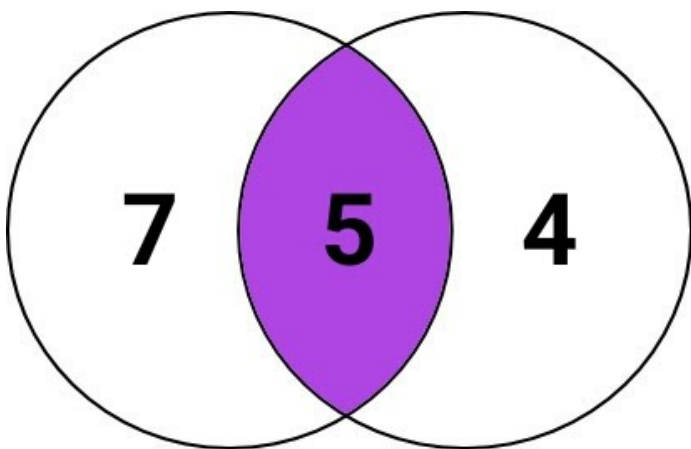
I showed in "The Cyclops Code Of Jesus Christ" how the 754th Cyclops number (19037) splits the STANDARD/ORDINAL Greek values of "Jesus Christ" (2163rd Prime = 19037 and 2163 = 2368 - 205). This leads to my discovery of "The Zero Cipher Of 754" (keep in mind that PRIME/COMPOSITE NUMBERS are naturally related, with the former being the numerical "building blocks" of the latter) ...

THE ZERO CIPHER OF **754**

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

Sum of first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = **2368**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

205th PRIME NUMBER = 1259

1259 × 56 = **70504**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

754th CYCLOPS NUMBER = 19037

56 = 19 + 37

The 19/37 pattern, and its relationship to the canonical values of Jesus Christ, is quite simply the most powerful proof for the existence of God. Not only is it found in the foundation of Biblical Numerics (Genesis 1:1), it is found in the fundamental nature of creation and the fundamental order of mathematics itself. Another example of this can be seen in the terminating digits of the PRIME NUMBERS. I did an analysis on the first 56 Prime numbers that terminate in 37. This led to my discovery of "The Terminating Prime Code Of 37". Here are the first 56 Prime numbers that terminate in 37 (verify here: OEIS.org) ...

THE TERMINATING PRIME CODE OF **37**:

1) **37**
2) 1**37**
3) 3**37**
4) 9**37**
5) 12**37**
6) 16**37**
7) 21**37**
8) 22**37**
9) 24**37**
10) 28**37**
11) 30**37**
12) 31**37**
13) 36**37**
14) 43**37**
15) 46**37**
16) 49**37**
17) 52**37**
18) 54**37**
19) **5737**
20) 60**37**
21) 63**37**
22) 66**37**
23) 67**37**
24) 72**37**
25) 75**37**
26) 79**37**
27) 82**37**
28) 85**37**
29) 87**37**
30) 88**37**
31) 91**37**
32) 93**37**
33) 94**37**
34) 100**37**
35) 103**37**
36) 108**37**
37) 109**37**
38) 114**37**
39) 120**37**
40) 124**37**
41) 126**37**

42) 130**37**
43) 133**37**
44) 135**37**
45) 144**37**
46) 145**37**
47) 147**37**
48) 151**37**
49) 157**37**
50) 159**37**
51) 169**37**
52) 171**37**
53) 177**37**
54) 178**37**
55) 186**37**
56) **19037**

19th PRIME NUMBER terminating in 37 = **754th** PRIME NUMBER (5737)

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = 754

56th PRIME NUMBER terminating in 37 = **754th** CYCLOPS NUMBER (19037)

754th CYCLOPS NUMBER = 19037

56 = **19 + 37**

Sum of first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" (2368)

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

19037 = 2163rd PRIME NUMBER

2163 = **2368** - **205**

After I uncovered this amazing code in the Primes terminating in 37, I did what any civilized person would do. I proceeded to do an analysis on the Primes terminating in 19, which led to my discovery of "The Terminating Prime Code Of 19". Unbelievably, the 37th term in this series points to the ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115). The Primes terminating in 19 can be verified here: OEIS.org ...

THE TERMINATING PRIME CODE OF **19**:

1) **19**
2) 4**19**
3) 6**19**
4) 7**19**
5) 9**19**
6) 10**19**
7) 13**19**
8) 16**19**
9) 27**19**
10) 28**19**
11) 30**19**
12) 31**19**
13) 33**19**
14) 37**19**
15) 39**19**
16) 40**19**
17) 42**19**
18) 45**19**
19) 49**19**
20) 51**19**
21) 54**19**
22) 55**19**

23) 66**19**
24) 67**19**
25) 70**19**
26) 72**19**
27) 79**19**
28) 82**19**
29) 84**19**
30) 87**19**
31) 88**19**
32) 93**19**
33) 94**19**
34) 96**19**
35) 97**19**
36) 111**19**
37) **11519**

37th PRIME NUMBER terminating in 19 = **11519**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

37th number that is a product of two PRIME NUMBERS =

115

THE "CODED FIBONACCI SUM"

The Supreme Mathematician (Jesus Christ) led me to another major discovery, which actually ties the first 19 Fibonacci numbers to Genesis 1:1 (the very foundation of Biblical Numerics). The Fibonacci number series naturally entails a process of TWO'S whereby we take any number in the series and add it with the previous number to get the next in line (and on to infinity). Using the same logic of "summing by two's", I was able to crack another numerical code that unites Genesis 1:1 with the first 19 Fibonacci numbers. When we take the digits that make up the Genesis 1:1 word values and sum their order as TWO digit integers, we get the sum of the first 19 PRIME NUMBERS (568) ...

GENESIS 1:1 =

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37 × 73

CODED FIBONACCI SUM:

91 + 32 + 03 + 86 + 40 + 13 + 95 + 40 + 72 + 96 =

Sum of first **19** PRIME NUMBERS (568)

PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of first 19 Fibonacci numbers = **2368** (every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37)

Given that I was able to crack this coded unity between Genesis 1:1 and the first 19 Fibonacci numbers through a logical method of "summing by two's", which is hinted at in the very nature of the Fibonacci number series, I have decided to coin this mathematical function the "Coded Fibonacci Sum" (recall also how the ratio between every TWO successive Fibonacci numbers approximates closer and closer to the GOLDEN RATIO):

FIBONACCI SERIES = Take every TWO numbers to form a sum value

CODED FIBONACCI SUM = Take every TWO digits to form an integer

Do you need more proof that this "Coded Fibonacci Sum" of Genesis 1:1 points directly to the Fibonacci code of 19? The TRIANGULAR NUMBERS = The sum of the natural numbers up to n. For example, the 19th TRIANGULAR NUMBER = The sum of the first 19 integers (1 through 19). Thus, we are now faced with an astonishing mathematical fact, which was revealed to me by the very source of mathematical truth: The "Coded Fibonacci Sum" of the first 19 TRIANGULAR NUMBERS = The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) ...

FIRST **19** TRIANGULAR NUMBERS:

1) 1
2) 3
3) 6
4) 10
5) 15
6) 21
7) 28
8) 36
9) 45
10) 55
11) 66
12) 78
13) 91
14) 105
15) 120
16) 136
17) 153
18) 171
19) 190

"CODED FIBONACCI SUM" of first **19** TRIANGULAR NUMBERS:

13 + 61 + 01 + 52 + 12 +
83 + 64 + 55 + 56 + 67 +
89 + 11 + 05 + 12 + 01 +
36 + 15 + 31 + 71 + 19 + 0 =

754

37 × 19 = 37th TRIANGULAR NUMBER

"JESUS CHRIST" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = **754**

I just showed how the first 19 Triangles are coded with the STANDARD Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754). I will now show how the ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) is coded in the 19th Centered Tetrahedron, which is a 3-dimensional form of the TRIANGLE (the Centered Tetrahedral numbers can be referenced here: Centered Tetrahedral Numbers). The 37th multiple of 115 points directly to the 19th Centered Tetrahedron (115 × 37 = 4255) ...

FIRST **19** CENTERED TETRAHEDRAL NUMBERS:

1) 1
2) 5
3) 15
4) 35
5) 69
6) 121
7) 195
8) 295
9) 425
10) 589
11) 791
12) 1035
13) 1325
14) 1665
15) 2059
16) 2511
17) 3025
18) 3605
19) 4255

115 × **37** = 4255

37th number that is a product of two PRIMES =

115

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" =

115

As we can clearly see, the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) is tied to the first 19 TRIANGULAR NUMBERS (through a logical process of two's, which is hinted at in the very nature of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers), the first 19 PRIME NUMBERS (through applying the very same method of "summing by two's" to Genesis 1:1) and the first 19 Fibonacci numbers, which yields a PRIME FACTORIZATION SUM of the Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). Of course, we have also seen how the value 754 is UNIQUELY tied to the 19 Mononuclidic elements.

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18 22 17 9 18 19 15 18 = **205**

The ORDINAL Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = 115 and the ORDINAL Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205. We saw how the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (115) is encoded in the first 19 Fibonacci numbers. Incredibly, I also discovered that when we apply the "Coded Fibonacci Sum" to the Ordinal Hebrew letter values in "Jesus Christ", it points directly to the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" ...

FIBONACCI PARTITIONS of 19 = **115**

ORDINAL HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST":

(10 + 5 + 6 + 21 + 16) + (5 + 13 + 21 + 10 + 8) = **115**

"CODED FIBONACCI SUM":

10 + 56 + 21 + 16 + 51 + 32 + 11 + 08 = **205**

ORDINAL GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**
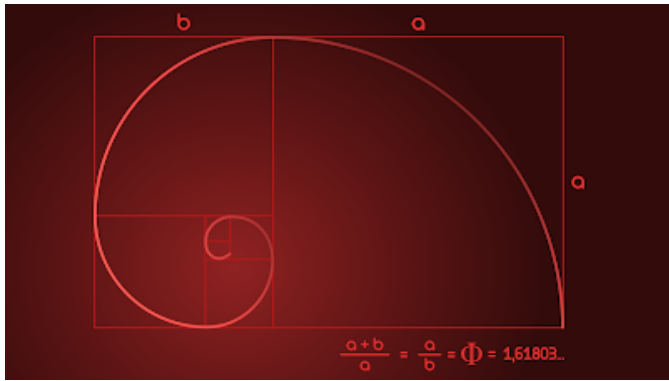
Given the fact that the Fibonacci numbers are eternally related to Phi, and the fact that I was able to crack the "Coded Fibonacci Sum" of the first 19 Triangular numbers through the Fibonacci-related logic of "summing by two's", I was led to calculate the "Phi Positions" of the first 19 Triangular numbers (the position in Phi, after the decimal point, where each one first occurs). I found that it ties right back to the Standard Hebrew numerical value of "Jesus Christ" yet again (through PRIME/COMPOSITE values, with Prime/Composite numbers being naturally related). The "Phi Positions" can be found here: Phi Position Calculator

"Phi POSITIONS" OF FIRST **19** TRIANGLES

1) 1 = 2
2) 3 = 5
3) 6 = 1
4) 10 = 231
5) 15 = 366
6) 21 = 54
7) 28 = 51
8) 36 = 28
9) 45 = 21
10) 55 = 768
11) 66 = 123
12) 78 = 198
13) 91 = 42
14) 105 = 1504
15) 120 = 1918
16) 136 = 251
17) 153 = 451
18) 171 = 216
19) 190 = 1037

TOTAL Phi SUM = $(620 + 910) + 5737$

620th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **754**

754th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 910

754th PRIME NUMBER = 5737

The 19 Mononuclidic elements are coded with the UNIQUE "Composite Set" of 754 through the indexing of COMPOSITE NUMBERS. Remarkably, the sum of the first 19 PRIME NUMBERS = 568 and the ratio between 568 and the UNIQUE "Composite Set" of 115 (351) yields the value of Phi ...

84th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 115

115th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 152

"COMPOSITE SET" of 115 = (84 + 115 + 152) = **351**

Sum of first 19 PRIME NUMBERS = **568**

568/351 = Phi (1.618)

ΙΗΣΟΥΣ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΣ
ΙΗΣΟΥΣ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΣ
ΙΗΣΟΥΣ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΣ

As we saw at the very start of this article, the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the individual Proton/Neutron numbers of the first 37 atomic elements (Hydrogen to Rubidium) = The Standard Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). The number 37 is a Hexagram number, which are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Hexagrams. I noticed that when these 37 COMPOSITE NUMBERS are placed in the form of a Hexagram, there is a hidden "IX" symbol at its very center that sums to the product of 37 and 19 (37 × 19 = 703). The significance of this is obvious when you understand the history behind the "IX" symbol (see here: I X Monogram): The ancient Christians used this as a Christian symbol (with the "I" placed over the "X"), as it is the very Greek acronym of Jesus Christ ("I" being the Greek initial in "Jesus" and "X" being the Greek initial in "Christ"). I have coined this geometric representation "The Proton/Neutron Star Of Jesus Christ" …

THE PROTON/NEUTRON STAR
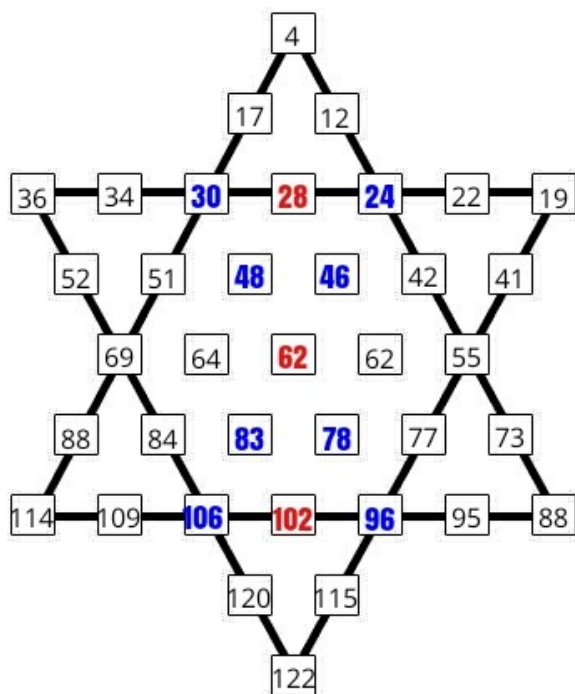
TOTAL SUM = **2368**

IX SYMBOL = **37 × 19** = The sum of the first **37** integers

IX SYMBOL = Ancient Christian symbol/acronym of JESUS CHRIST

Another ancient symbol used by ancient Christians is the CROSS shape. Thus, we can see how "The Proton/Neutron Star" points to the Fibonacci code of

19 (and the 19 Mononuclidic elements) yet again: The sum of the CROSS yields the sum of the first 19 PRIME NUMBERS (568)

THE PROTON/NEUTRON STAR
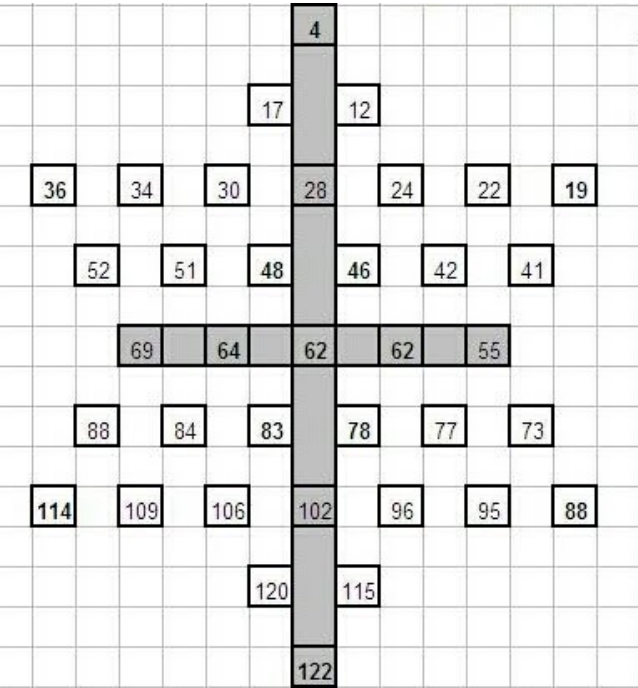
CROSS = Sum of first **19** PRIME NUMBERS

HEXAGRAM = COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to Protons/Neutrons in first **37** atomic elements

HEXAGRAM = **2368**

The Lord eventually inspired me to do an analysis on the HEXAGRAM number series itself, which led to my discovery of how the 19th Hexagram UNIQUELY points to the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ" yet again. The terminating digit cycle of the HEXAGRAM number series yields an infinitely repeating cycle of 13731 (notice that 373 = The concatenation of the Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors) ...

TERMINATING DIGIT CYCLE:

1 - **3** - **7** - **3** - 1

Observe that when we strip the terminating digit cycle of the HEXAGRAM number series, the 19th Hexagram yields the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205) ...

FIRST **19** HEXAGRAM NUMBERS:

1) **1**
2) 1**3**
3) 3**7**
4) 7**3**
5) 12**1**
6) 18**1**
7) 25**3**
8) 33**7**
9) 43**3**
10) 54**1**
11) 66**1**
12) 79**3**
13) 93**7**
14) 109**3**
15) 126**1**
16) 144**1**
17) 163**3**
18) 183**7**
19) **205****3**

ORDINAL GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

The value 373 itself is a key value in the science of Biblical Numerics. Aside from it being a concatenation of the Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors (37 and 73), it is the Standard Greek numerical value of the divine New Testament title "LOGOS" (or "WORD"), which is highlighted in John 1:1. The sum of the first 19

Prime numbers = 568. I am now going to present geometric proof that I have discovered, which demonstrates conclusively that the Hexagram code of 19 is eternally tied to the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205) and the key numerical signatures of Jesus Christ. The number 568 can be represented as a geometric Plinth (or Trapezium) in exactly ONE way. I repeat, there is only ONE way to represent 568 counters as a geometric Plinth ...

GEOMETRIC PLINTH (**568**)
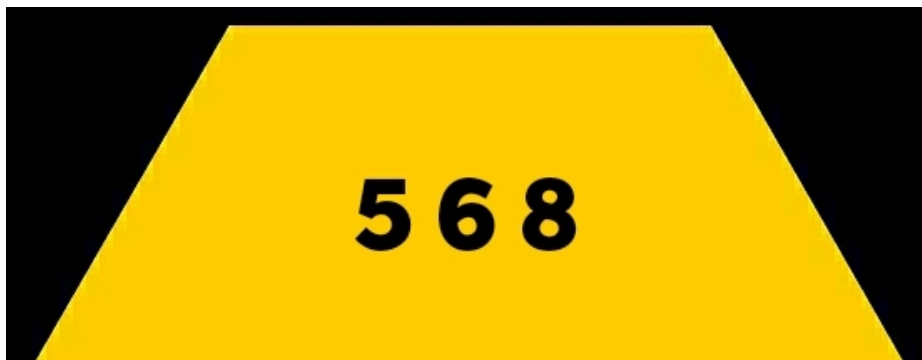
Sum of first 19 PRIME NUMBERS = **568**

This is the ONLY way to represent **568** counters as a geometric Plinth, such that it accommodates a specific Triangle

The Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" = 205 and the Standard Hebrew value of "Christ" = 363. Incredibly, this UNIQUE geometric Plinth itself consists of a bottom Plinth of 205 counters (the 5 bottom rows) that perfectly accommodates its upper Plinth of 363 counters (the 11 top rows). I have coined this geometric perfection "The Prime/Composite Plinth Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE PRIME/COMPOSITE PLINTH OF JESUS CHRIST

TOTAL PLINTH = **568** counters (205 + 363)

BOTTOM PLINTH = ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" (**205**)

TOP PLINTH = STANDARD Hebrew "CHRIST" (**363**)

205 = 158th COMPOSITE NUMBER

158 + **205** = **363**

This ties in to my discovery of "The Concatenation Code Of 19", whereby the concatenated sum of the first 19 COMPOSITE NUMBERS yields the 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER (261) ...

CONCATENATION OF FIRST **19** COMPOSITE NUMBERS:

1) 4
2) 6

3) 8
4) 9
5) 1
6) 12
7) 14
8) 15
9) 16
10) 18
11) 2
12) 21
13) 2
14) 24
15) 25
16) 26
17) 27
18) 28
19) 3

CONCATENATED SUM = **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

ORDINAL GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

The sum of the first 19 Prime numbers = 568 and the 19th Triangular number = 190 (see here: Triangular Numbers). Remarkably, when we subtract 190 (T19) from 568, we get the precise Triangle that is accommodated by "The Prime/Composite Plinth Of Jesus Christ" (568 - T19 = T27), which is the ONLY Triangle that is accommodated by a geometric Plinth of 568 counters. What's more, the Triangle that is formed by uniting Plinth 568 with its accommodated Triangle is the ONLY Triangle that accommodates a Hexagon of 631 counters. Why is this utterly astounding? Because the Ordinal Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" = 115 and the 115th PRIME NUMBER = 631 (verify here: Prime Numbers) ...

PLINTH **568** + ACCOMMODATED TRIANGLE
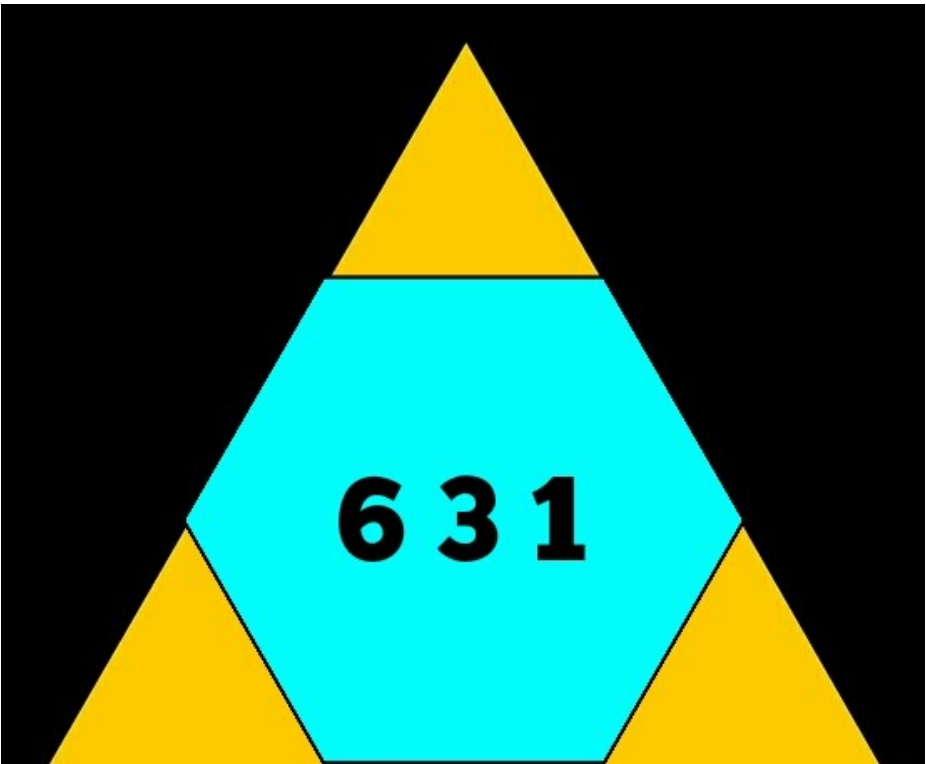
There is ONE way to represent **568** counters as a geometric Plinth, such that it accommodates a specific Triangle (568 = Sum of first 19 PRIME NUMBERS)

T19 = 190 and **568** - 190 = The ONLY Triangle that is accommodated by a Plinth of **568** counters

The Triangle formed by the union of Plinth **568** and its accommodated Triangle is the ONLY Triangle that accommodates a Hexagon of **631** counters

The **115th** PRIME NUMBER = **631**

ORDINAL HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5   16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

Do you want more proof? Very well. Hexagons/Hexagrams are naturally related (Hexagrams are natural extensions of Hexagons and every Hexagram accommodates a specific Hexagon). I showed how the Hexagram number series yields an infinite cycle of 373 and how it actually unites the 19th Hexagram number with the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205). The number 373 forms a geometric "Snowflake" of 373 counters ...

SNOWFLAKE **373**
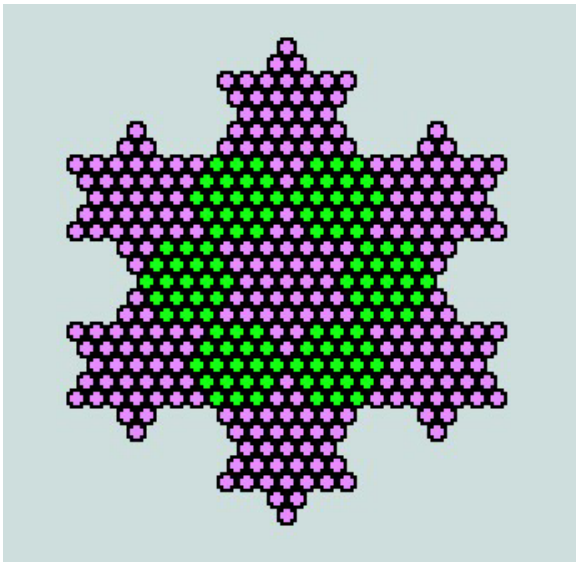
GEOMETRIC "SNOWFLAKE" = **373** counters

Divine New Testament title "LOGOS" = **373**

Terminating digit cycle of HEXAGRAM NUMBER SERIES yields infinite cycle of **373** and unites the **19th** HEXAGRAM NUMBER with the Ordinal Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (**205**)

Unbelievably, the Hexagon of 631 counters is the ONLY Hexagon that accommodates the geometric "Snowflake" of 373 counters. I repeat, the ONLY Hexagon that accommodates Snowflake 373 is the Hexagon of 631 counters. I have coined this amazing find "The Hexagonal Logos Code" ...

THE HEXAGONAL LOGOS CODE
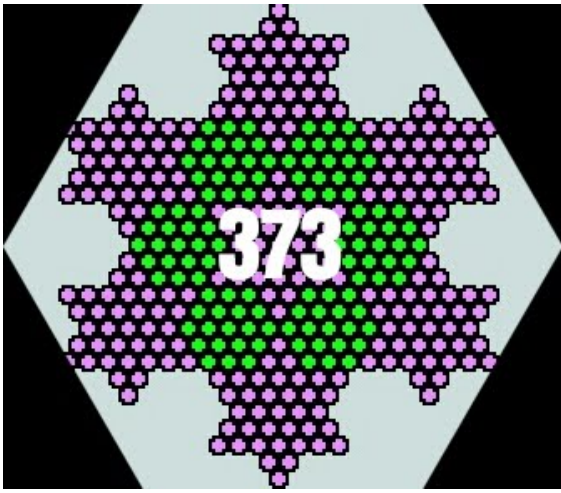
The ONLY Hexagon that accommodates Snowflake **373** is a Hexagon of **631** counters

The **115th** PRIME NUMBER = **631**

ORDINAL HEBREW "JESUS CHRIST" = **115**

This geometric find I made is actually confirmation of a perfect mathematical balance I discovered years ago. Namely, the fact that 373 is the EXACT average between 115 and the 115th PRIME NUMBER. Notice that the distance to the midpoint = A triple sum of "ELOHIM", which is the Hebrew word for "GOD" (Standard Hebrew "Elohim" = 86). This highlights the nature of God as a Triune being and is actually a mathematically self-referencing system. For the Standard Greek numerical value of "THE LOGOS" (or "The Word") = The 86th PRIME NUMBER (443) ...

373 - (**86** + **86** + **86**) = **115**

373 + (**86** + **86** + **86**) = **115th** PRIME NUMBER

"LOGOS" = **373**

"THE LOGOS" = **86th** PRIME NUMBER

Notice how this all ties right back to "The Prime/Composite Plinth Of Jesus Christ". Again, the sum of the first 19 PRIME NUMBERS = 568 and 568 can only be represented as a geometric Plinth in exactly ONE way. I showed how this Plinth of 568 counters sections off to the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205) and the Standard Hebrew value of "Christ" (363). When we subtract T19 from 568, it yields the very Triangle accommodated by Plinth 568, which leads to all the geometric perfection I've just demonstrated. Thus, the eternal union between the first 19 PRIME NUMBERS, the 19th HEXAGRAM NUMBER, the Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values of "Jesus Christ" (115/205), and the divine value of 373, all comes together in what I call "The Triangular/Hexagonal Logos Code" ...

THE TRIANGULAR/HEXAGONAL LOGOS CODE
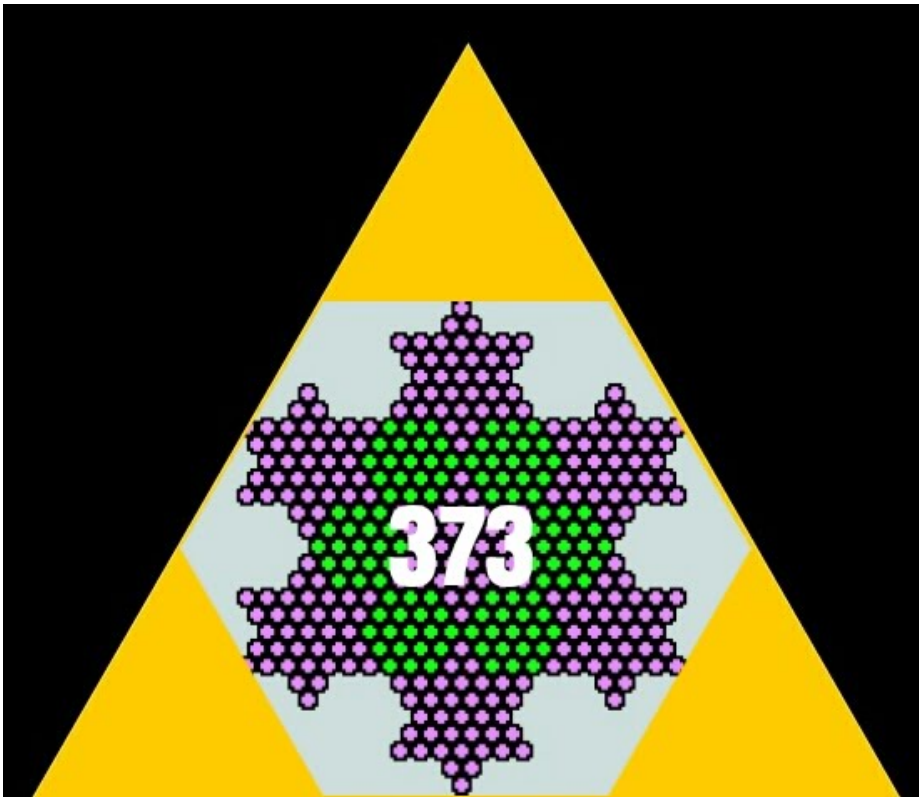
YELLOW TRIANGLE = The precise Triangle formed through the union of Plinth **568** and its accommodated Triangle

The ONLY Hexagon accommodated by this Triangle = A Hexagon of **631** counters (115th PRIME NUMBER = 631)

The ONLY geometric "Snowflake" that is accommodated by a Hexagon of **631** counters is Snowflake **373**
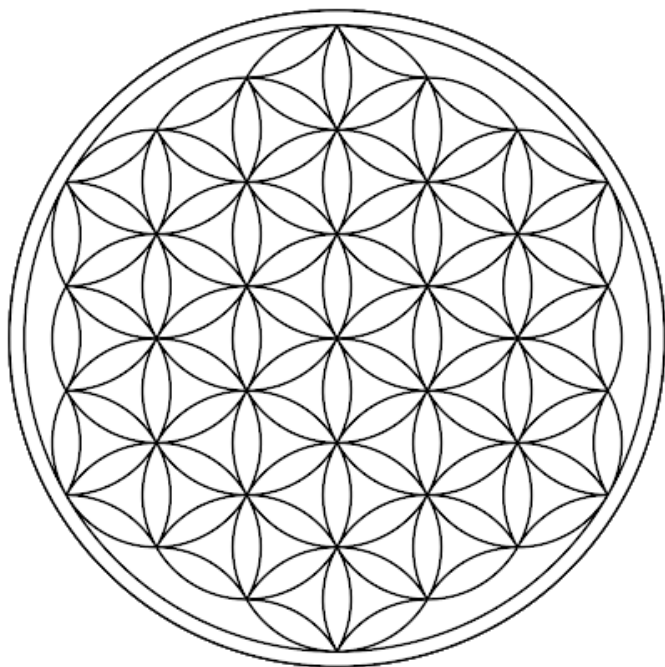
We saw how the IX symbol is coded in "The Proton/Neutron Star". Another link between the ancient IX symbol/acronym of Jesus Christ and the number 19 can be found in an amazing discovery I made with the first 19 integers (1 through 19). When we represent the numbers 1 through 19 in the form of the IX symbol, the ONLY number such that all three lines yield the same value is 64 and the ONLY number such that all the numbers on opposing sides of each of the three lines yield the same value is 3 × 7 (hence, these two values are eternally related to the number 19 through the IX symbol). These values are coded with the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ", which we are about to see. Given the fact that the IX symbol is an ancient Christian symbol, and the very Greek initials of "Jesus Christ", I have appropriately coined this find "The Mathematical Monogram Of Jesus Christ". Notice that the numbers are not randomly placed on the Monogram. Rather, if you follow the order of the numbers, you'll notice a specific zig zag pattern that begins at the CENTER (with the number 1) and CULMINATES at the very top (with the number 19) ...

THE MATHEMATICAL MONOGRAM

Jesus Christ

17 19 18
14 16 15
11 13 12
1
9 8 10
6 5 7
3 2 4

Ж Ιησους Χριστος
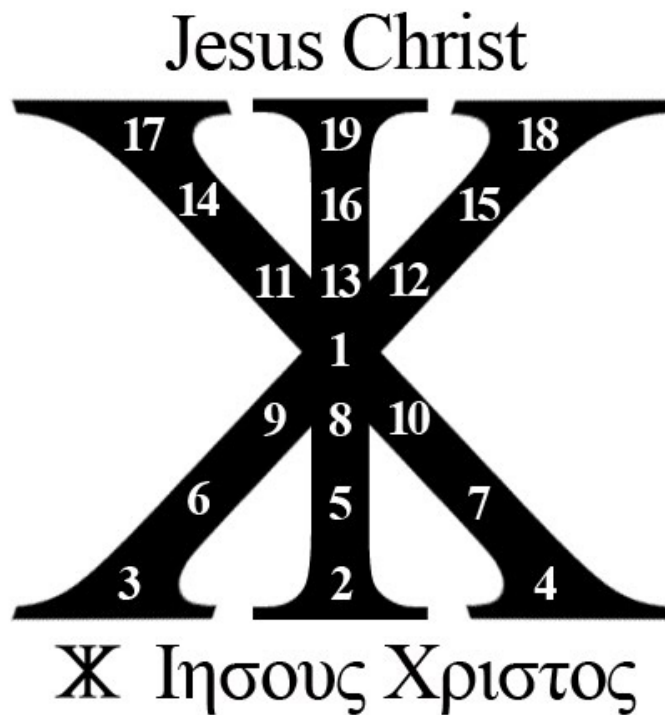
Center Line:

19 + 16 + 13 + 1 + 8 + 5 + 2 = **64**

Left Diagonal Line:

17 + 14 + 11 + 1 + 10 + 7 + 4 = **64**

Right Diagonal Line:

18 + 15 + 12 + 1 + 9 + 6 + 3 = **64**

Center Line (opposing values):

13 + 8 = **3** × **7**
16 + 5 = **3** × **7**
19 + 2 = **3** × **7**

Left Diagonal Line (opposing values):

11 + 10 = **3** × **7**
14 + 7 = **3** × **7**
17 + 4 = **3** × **7**

Right Diagonal Line (opposing values):

12 + 9 = **3** × **7**
15 + 6 = **3** × **7**
18 + 3 = **3** × **7**

Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

LINES = **64**

OPPOSING VALUES = **3 × 7**

(**64 × 37**) = **2368**

"JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

The Ordinal Greek numerical value of "Jesus Christ" = 205 and the 205th PRIME NUMBER = 1259 (verify here: <u>PRIME NUMBERS</u>). Therefore, we have even further perfection from "The Mathematical Monogram Of Jesus Christ" (keep in mind that these are the very Greek initials of "Jesus Christ" and an ancient Christian symbol) ...
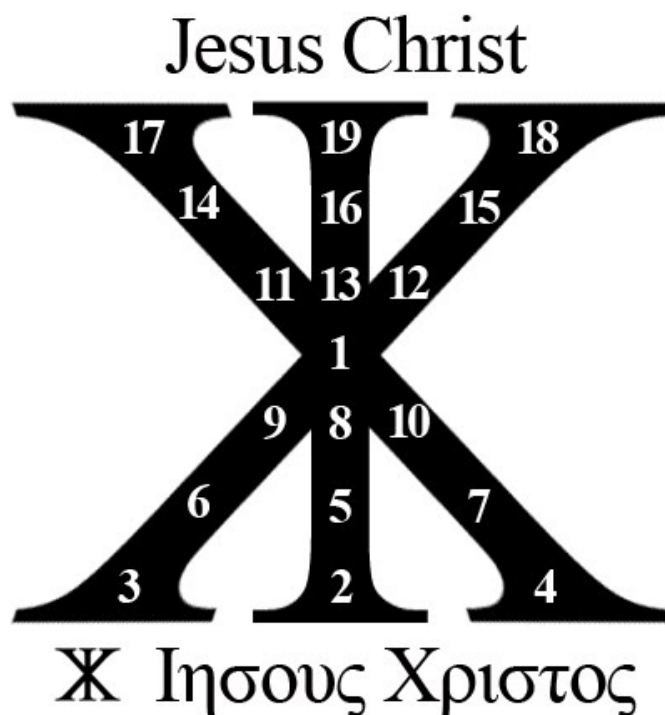
ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

[**64 × (3 × 7)**] - [**64 + (3 × 7)**] = **205th** PRIME NUMBER

STANDARD Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

64 × (**37**) = **2368**

The number of lines in "The Mathematical Monogram Of Jesus Christ" (THREE) and the number of values on each line (SEVEN) are eternally tied to the flawless number **37** ...

THE MATHEMATICAL MONOGRAM

NUMBER OF LINES = **3**

VALUES ON EACH LINE = **7**

There are 4 canonical values in authentic Biblical Numerics that qualify as valid mathematical signatures of "Jesus Christ": The Ordinal Hebrew/Greek values (115/205) and the Standard Hebrew/Greek values (754/2368) …

ORDINAL Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = 115

ORDINAL Greek "Jesus Christ" = 205

STANDARD Hebrew "Jesus Christ" = 754

STANDARD Greek "Jesus Christ" = 2368

We saw previously how the digits in 2368 forms a Triangle with a "Vertical Sum" of 37. Further, we saw how the squared digits in 754 culminates in 115, which I coined "The Vertical Sum Triangle Of Jesus Christ", and how 115 is tied to the first 19 Fibonacci numbers. The "COMPOSITE SET" of 115 = 84 + 115 + 152 = 351. That is, the 84th Composite number = 115 and the 115th Composite number = 152. Incredibly, when a "Vertical Sum Triangle" is formed with the "COMPOSITE SET" of 115 at its base (84, 115 and 152), it culminates in 205 + The 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER (205 + 261). This "Capstone" value points directly to the Ordinal Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (205). I coined this find "The Composite Triangle of 115" (again, every number above the base is the sum of the two numbers beneath it) …

THE COMPOSITE TRIANGLE
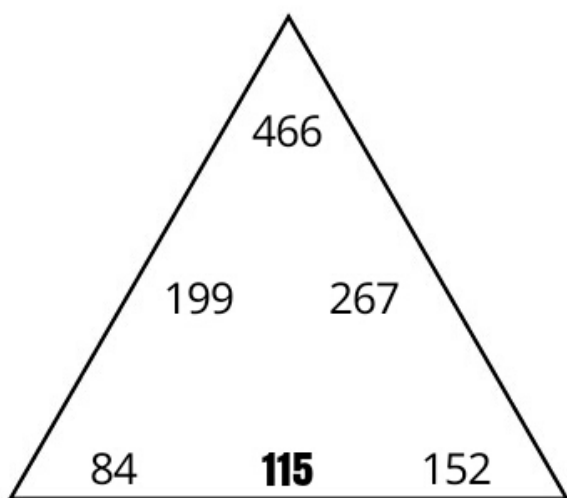
CENTER BASE = 115

CAPSTONE = **205** + **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

יהושע המשיח
8 10 21 13 5 16 21 6 5 10 = **115**

JESUS CHRIST
Ιησους Χριστος
9 7 18 15 20 18   22 179 18 19 15 18 = **205**

If you're not convinced of the significance here, then consider the following fact: The ONLY number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, that forms a "COMPOSITE TRIANGLE" with a culminating sum of 205 + 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER is 115 …

• The "COMPOSITE TRIANGLE" of **115** culminates in a sum of **205** + **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (205 + 261)

• **115** is the ONLY number that forms a "COMPOSITE TRIANGLE" that culminates in **205** + **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (205 + 261)

The significance of this "Composite Triangle" of 115 can be demonstrated even further through the Golden Ratio (or "Phi"). We saw how 115 is tied to the first 19 Fibonacci numbers. It is a well-known fact that the Fibonacci number series is intimately related to the Golden Ratio. Moreover, it is a well-known fact that the Golden Ratio is found throughout the natural world, which even secular scientists grant (see here: Golden Ratio). Thus, we are faced with a mathematical miracle: The culminating value of the "Composite Triangle" = 466 and when we divide 754 by 466, we get the value of the Golden Ratio to an astonishing accuracy of six digits …

THE COMPOSITE TRIANGLE
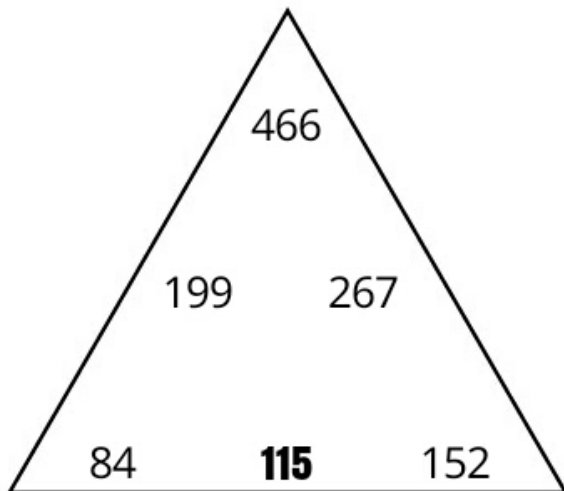
CAPSTONE = 466

754/466 = 1.61803

Phi = 1.61803

Keep in mind that the Golden Ratio (Phi) is an "irrational" number (just like Pi and E). Hence, no two whole numbers can produce the exact value of Phi and can only yield an approximation at best. The odds of two random numbers yielding a ratio of Phi to an accuracy of six digits is 1 in 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 5 (or 1 in 500,000). What's more, I actually discovered that BOTH 754 and 2368 yield the value of Phi through the 205th PRIME/COMPOSITE NUMBERS (1259 and 261), which I have appropriately coined "The Phi/Pi Ratio Of Jesus Christ" …

THE Phi/Pi RATIO OF JESUS CHRIST:

• **754**/(205 + 205th Composite Number) = Phi (1.61803)

• **2368**/(205 + 205th Prime Number) = Phi (1.62)

Why do I call this mathematical gem "The Phi/Pi Ratio Of Jesus Christ" if it only yields Phi? Very simple: The ratio between the two values being divided (754 and 2368) = Pi AND the ratio between the two values doing the dividing = Pi …

• **2368** / **754** = Pi (3.14)

• (205 + 205th Prime Number) / (205 + 205th Composite Number) = Pi (3.142)

We see this represented visually in what I have coined "The Ordinal Prime/Composite Circle Of Jesus Christ" …

THE ORDINAL PRIME/COMPOSITE CIRCLE OF JESUS CHRIST
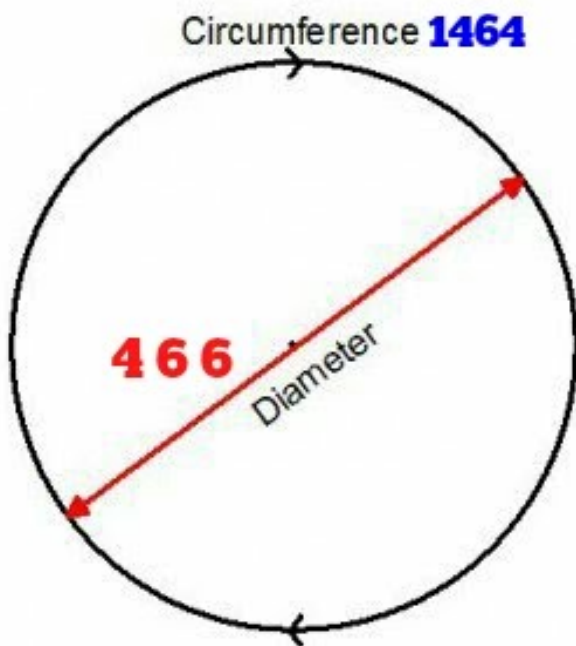
CIRCUMFERENCE = **205** + **205th** PRIME NUMBER

DIAMETER = **205** + **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

We will let P signify the PRIME NUMBERS indexed to n and C signify the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to n. Amazingly, the number 205 yields the

CLOSEST approximation of Pi out of the entire infinite family of numbers. I repeat, the number 205 yields the CLOSEST possible approximation of Pi through this pattern ...

PROBLEM: $(n + P)/(n + C) = Pi$

CLOSEST SOLUTION = **205**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

POLYGONAL PROOF

Polygonal numbers form specific Polygonal shapes by connecting the dots or counters of a given Polygon. The nth-gonal Polygon represents the number of sides in a given Polygon. For example, the 19-gonal Polygon yields a Polygon of 19 sides. This now leads to an astounding discovery I made in the geometry of the 19-gonal Polygon. Every Polygonal shape yields a unique number of INTERSECTING POINTS when we draw lines uniting each dot with all the other dots (see here: Intersecting Polygonal Points). Amazingly, the 19th multiple of 205 = The exact number of INTERSECTING POINTS within a 19-gonal Polygon (ORDINAL Greek "Jesus Christ" = 205). I have coined this find "The 19-gonal Code Of Jesus Christ". The number series for the INTERSECTING POINTS of the nth-gonal Polygons can be referenced here: OEIS.org

THE **19**-gonal CODE OF JESUS CHRIST

INTERSECTED POINTS = 205 × 19

19-gonal Polygon = 19 Sides
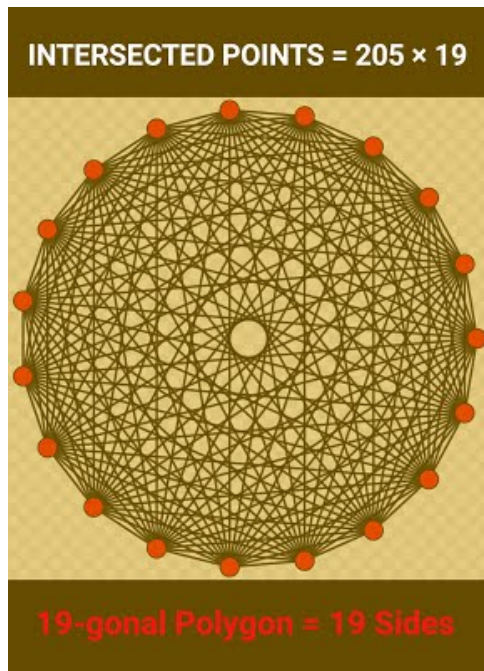
POLYGON = **19** SIDES

Total number of INTERSECTING POINTS in a 19-gonal Polygon = **205 × 19**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

(9 + 7 + 18 + 15 + 20 + 18) + (22 + 17 + 9 + 18 + 19 + 15 + 18) = **205**

The **19th** number that forms a 19-gonal Polygon = 2926 (see here: 19-gonal Numbers)

2926 = CONCATENATION of the first divisor pair of **754**:

> **29 × 26** = **754**
> 58 × 13 = **754**
> 377 × 2 = **754**

754 × 1 = **754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

Notice how the 19th number that forms a 19-gonal Polygon (2926) points right back to the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (29 × 26 = 754). The 19-gonal Polygon, consisting of 19 sides, is also known as an Enneadecagon. The running sum of the 19-gonal number series forms the sequence of 19-gonal Pyramidal numbers (the 3-dimensional version of 19-gonal Polygons). This leads to another amazing find I made, which is directly tied to the geometry of the 19-gonal Polygon. The product of 37 and 19 (37 × 19) = The 37th Triangle and the product of 205 and the 37th Triangle (205 × T37) = The 37th 19-gonal Pyramid. Further, the 37th 19-gonal Pyramid itself = The CONCATENATION of 144 and 115 (with 144 being the ORDINAL Hebrew value of "LORD JESUS CHRIST" and 115 being the ORDINAL Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST"). I have coined this geometric perfection "The 19-gonal Pyramid Of Jesus Christ" (the sequence of 19-gonal Pyramids can be referenced here: 19-gonal Pyramidal Numbers) ...

THE **19**-gonal PYRAMID OF JESUS CHRIST
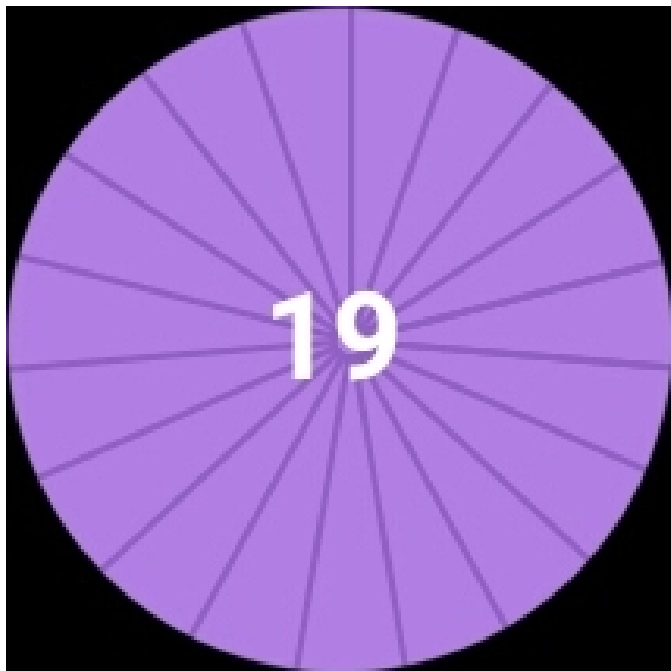
PYRAMID = 37th **19**-gonal Pyramid

PYRAMID = **19** STANDING TRIANGULAR FACES

EACH of the **19** STANDING TRIANGULAR FACES = 37 × 19 = T**37**

TOTAL SUM of PYRAMID = **205** × T**37**

ORDINAL Greek "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**

TOTAL SUM of PYRAMID = **144115**

ORDINAL Hebrew "LORD JESUS CHRIST" (Adonai Yehoshua HaMashiac) = **144**

ORDINAL Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) = **115**

205 × T**37** = CONCATENATION of **144** and **115**
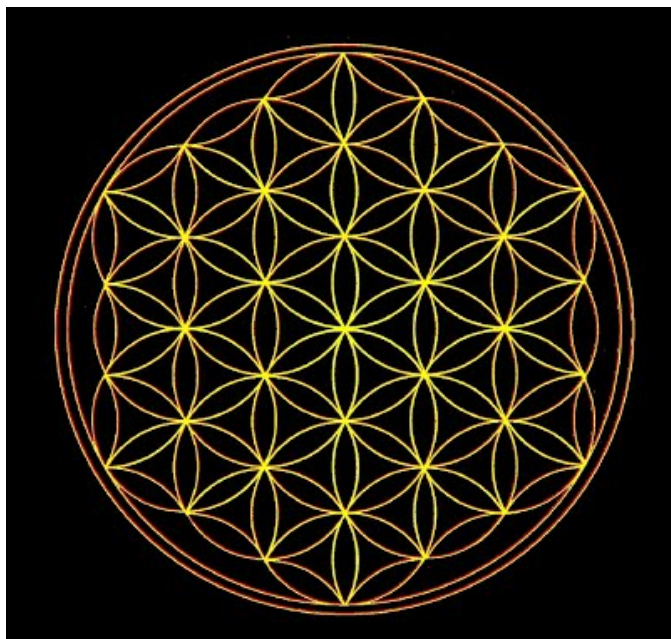
205 × T**37** = **144115**

BASE of PYRAMID = **2926** counters

29 × 26 = **754**

STANDARD Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" (Yehoshua HaMashiac) =

754

GEOMETRY OF THE **19** MONONUCLIDIC ELEMENTS

Genesis 1:1, the very opening of the Bible, is the foundational verse of Biblical Numerics. We saw how Genesis 1:1 is mathematically coded with the mirrored Prime Factors of 37 and 73. Remarkably, the numerical value of Genesis 1:1 (2701) also happens to be the 73rd Triangular number, which are a specific family of numbers that form perfect Triangles (the Triangular numbers can be referenced here: Triangular Numbers). Even more remarkable is the fact that I have found the coded mathematics of the 19 Mononuclidic elements clearly expressed within the 73rd Triangle (or the "Genesis 1:1 Triangle"). Vernon Jenkins, a pioneer in the field of Biblical Numerics, was the first to do a comprehensive analysis on the coded geometry of Genesis 1:1. We will now see how it ties in with the coded mathematics of the 19 Mononuclidic elements, which is signed with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ.

We saw how the 19 Mononuclidic elements are tied to the first 19 Fibonacci numbers. We also saw how every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37 (with 19 itself being numerically/geometrically tied to 37). Observe how the CENTRAL row in the "Genesis 1:1 Triangle" (T73) is the 37th row from the top or bottom while the CENTRAL counter in the 37th row is the 19th counter from the left or right …

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE
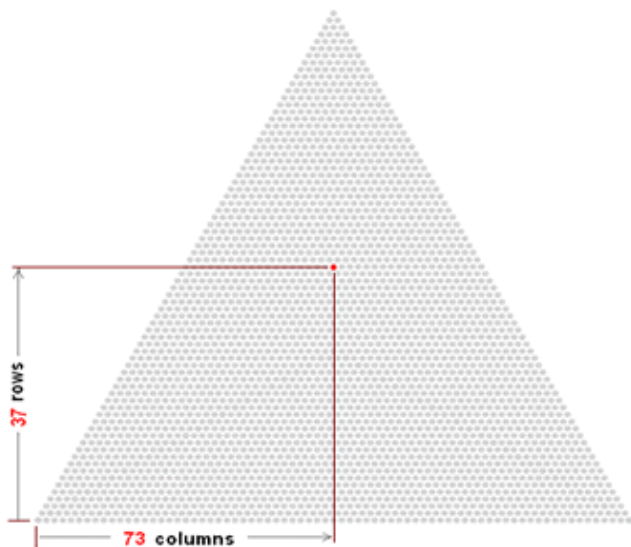
CENTER row = **37th** row

CENTER counter of **37th** row = **19th** counter

We saw how the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the 19 Mononuclidic elements = The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754, which is UNIQUE to 754 (with 754 being the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ"). Shockingly, the number of counters from the base of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle to the central counter of the central row is precisely 2017. Why is this shocking? Because the 2017th COMPOSITE NUMBER = The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368)!

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE
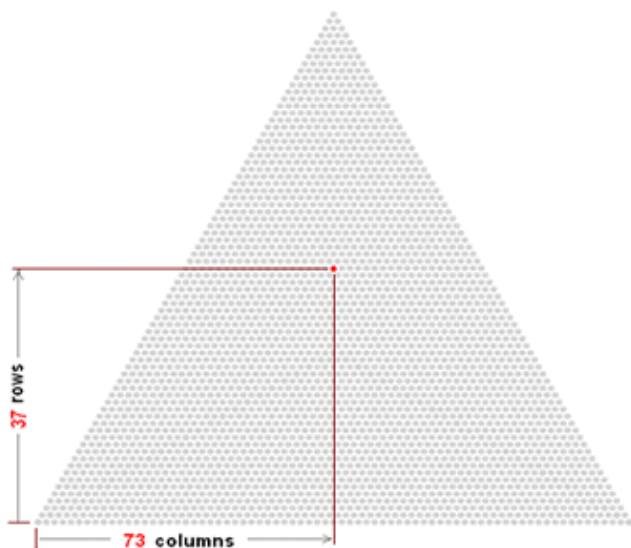
NUMBER OF COUNTERS FROM BASE TO CENTER COUNTER = **2017**

2017th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **2368**

"JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 = (620 + 754 + 910) = 2284. We saw how the COMPOSITE ORDER of 2284 (1944) is eternally set in the first 19 Fibonacci numbers (the same 19 Fibonacci numbers that yield a Prime Factorization sum of 2368). The Genesis 1:1 Triangle is the 73rd Triangular number. Therefore, we are faced with another startling fact: 2017 - 73 = 1944 = The COMPOSITE ORDER of the "COMPOSITE SET" of 754

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
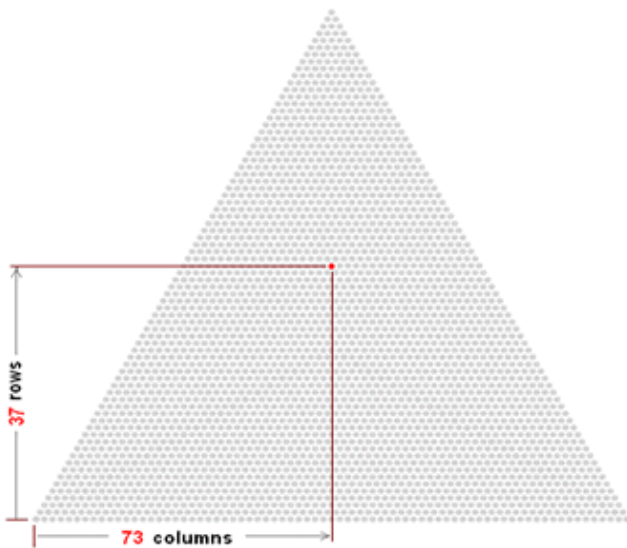
GENESIS 1:1 = T**73**

NUMBER OF COUNTERS FROM BASE OF T**73** TO CENTER COUNTER = 2017

2017 - **73** = 1944

1944th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 2284

(620 + **754** + 910) = 2284

The Ordinal Hebrew numerical of Genesis 1:1 = 298. Remarkably, when we subtract this Ordinal value of Genesis 1:1 from the very CENTER counter of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (2017), we get precisely the Proton/Neutron sum of the 19 Mononuclidic elements ...

ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1

76 + 23 + 41 + 23 + 62 + 29 + 44 = **298**

2017 - **298** = PROTON/NEUTRON SUM OF **19** MONONUCLIDIC ELEMENTS

Observe how Genesis 1:1 consists of two semantic divisions ...

FIRST DIVISION: "In the beginning God created the heavens"

 SECOND DIVISION: "And the earth"

We saw how the 1944th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 2284 = The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 (which is UNIQUE to 754). Incredibly, the value 1944 perfectly divides the Ordinal value of Genesis 1:1 into its two semantic divisions …

FIRST DIVISION: (76 + 23 + 41 + 23 + 62) = 225

SECOND DIVISION: (29 + 44) = 73

ORDINAL GENESIS 1:1 = **225 + 73**

Therefore, we have the following perfection, which ties the 19 Mononuclidic elements to the mathematics/geometry of Genesis 1:1 even further …

• 1944 - **225** = Proton/Neutron sum of 19 Mononuclidic elements

• 1944 + **73** = The CENTER counter of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle = The COMPOSITE ORDER of 2368

I showed earlier how the Standard Hebrew/Greek values of "Jesus Christ" (754 and 2368) point directly to the Standard/Ordinal values of Genesis 1:1 through a discovery I call "The PRIME SIGNATURE Of Jesus Christ". Thus, we even see the COMPOSITE ORDER of 2368 represented geometrically within the very CENTER of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle. What's more, the number 2017 is even coded in the very word values that make up Genesis 1:1. The number 2017 is the 306th Prime and it is THE HIGHEST POSSIBLE PRIME NUMBER that can be formed with the Standard Genesis 1:1 word values (keep in mind that Prime/Composite numbers are naturally related) …

GENESIS 1:1

913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395 + 407 + 296 =

37 × 73

HIGHEST POSSIBLE PRIME COMBINATION:

913 + 401 + 407 + 296 = **2017**

2017th COMPOSITE NUMBER = **2368**

Genesis 1:1 = The 73rd Triangular number. There are 19 Mononuclidic elements and every 19th Fibonacci number (and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number) is a perfect multiple of 37. Moreover, the sum of 37 and 19 = 56 and the sum of the first 56 COMPOSITE NUMBERS = The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). We are therefore faced with even more geometric perfection: The Genesis 1:1 Triangle is the ONLY Triangle, in the entire infinite family of Triangular numbers, that perfectly accommodates a Triangle of 37 × 19 counters (where all three points perfectly touch the edges), which is seen as an INVERTED Triangle ...

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)
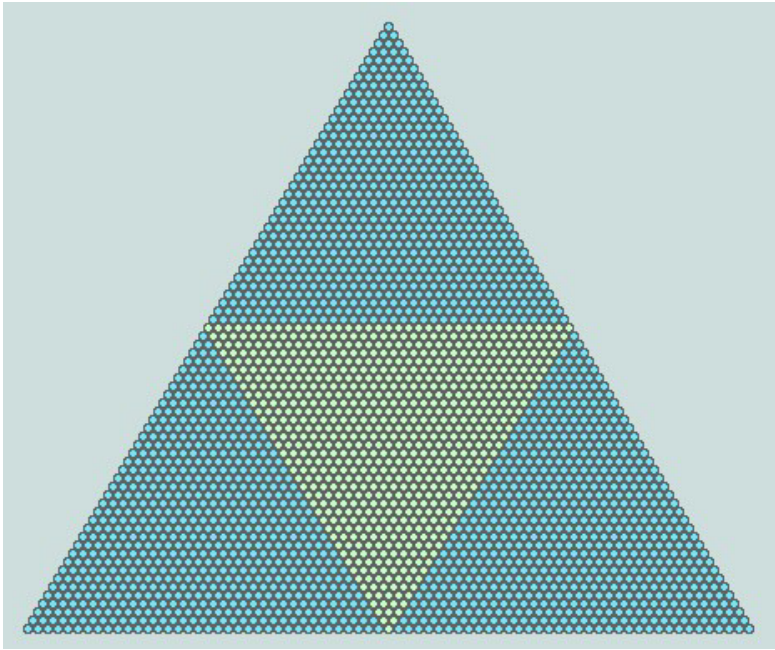
INVERTED Triangle = **37 × 19** counters

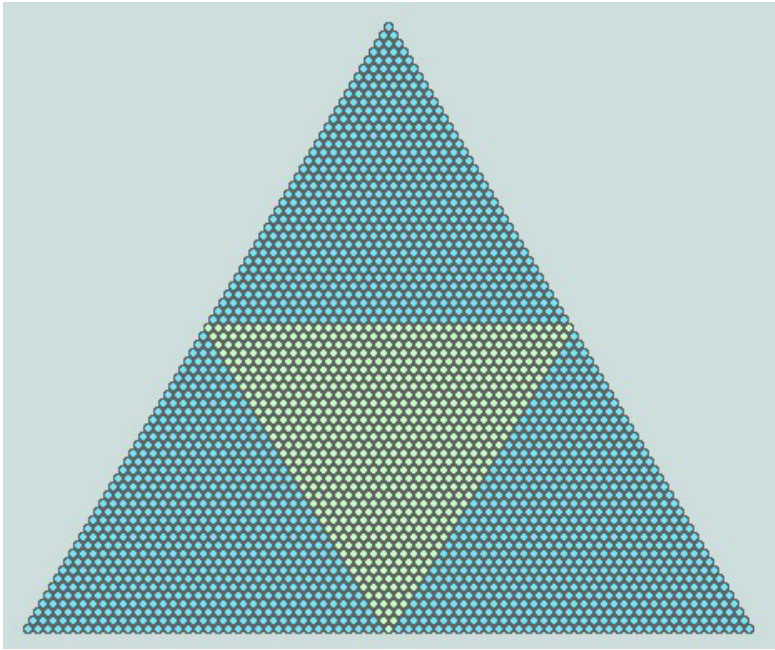T**73** = The ONLY Triangle that accommodates a Triangle of **37 × 19** counters

Notice also that a Triangle of 37 × 19 counters is the 37th Triangular number (and Genesis 1:1 = 37 × 73) …

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE = T73

37 × 19 = T37

The sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the 19 Mononuclidic elements yields the "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 (and ONLY the "Composite Set" of 754). Thus, we are now faced with an indestructible fact: The number of remaining counters in the Genesis 1:1 Triangle with its accommodated Triangle of 37 × 19 counters removed = The 37th multiple of the 37th COMPOSITE NUMBER (54 × 37 = 1998)

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T**73**)

T**73** = The ONLY Triangle that accommodates a Triangle of 37×19 counters

The number of counters remaining in T**73** with its accommodated Triangle of 37×19 counters REMOVED (2701 - 703) = The **37th** multiple of the **37th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (1998)

Do you want further proof that this is pointing to the coded mathematics in the 19 Mononuclidic elements? Fair enough. As the old saying goes, ask and you shall receive: The "COMPOSITE INDEX" sum of the 19 Mononuclidic elements = The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 (and ONLY that of 754) and when we divide 754 by the 37th multiple of the 37th COMPOSITE NUMBER (754/1998), we get an infinitely repeating cycle of 3773 …

$754/1998$ = .**3773**773**3773**773**3773** … to infinity

GENESIS 1:1 = $2701 = \mathbf{37 \times 73}$

$2701 + 1072 = \mathbf{3773}$

The 1944th COMPOSITE NUMBER = (620 + 754 + 910) = The "COMPOSITE SET" of "Jesus Christ" (754). Thus, we have even further perfection …

• The **1944th** COMPOSITE NUMBER = The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 (and ONLY that of 754)

• 1998 - **1944** = The **37th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

Just in case it escaped your memory, recall that the 2368th COMPOSITE NUMBER = The concatenation of the mirrored values 27 and 72 (2772). The product of these mirrored values (27 × 72) = 1944 …

"JESUS CHRIST" = **2368**

2368th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 2772

$27 \times 72 = 1944$

1944th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 620 + **754** + 910

I showed how the value 1944 perfectly divides the ORDINAL value of Genesis 1:1 into its two semantic divisions. Amazingly, the geometric division we saw in the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (1998 + 703) perfectly divides the STANDARD value of Genesis 1:1 into its two semantic divisions. Here are the two natural divisions of Genesis 1:1 again …

FIRST DIVISION: "In the beginning God created the heavens"

SECOND DIVISION: "And the earth"

Here are the STANDARD word values of the two natural divisions …

FIRST DIVISION: (913 + 203 + 86 + 401 + 395) = 1998

SECOND DIVISION: (407 + 296) = 703

Therefore, we have even further perfection indeed, which shows that the two semantic divisions of BOTH Standard and Ordinal Genesis 1:1 are tied to the coded mathematics of the 19 Mononuclidic elements …

• First semantic division of Genesis 1:1 = Perfect geometric division of Genesis 1:1 Triangle = The **37th** multiple of the **37th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (1998)

• Second semantic division of Genesis 1:1 = Perfect geometric division of Genesis 1:1 Triangle = The 19th multiple of **37** = The sum of the first **37** integers (703)

Ancient Christian tradition teaches that God entered into human history by coming "DOWN" to the "EARTH" in the person of Jesus Christ (the most famous personage in all of human history). Ancient Christian tradition also maintains that God is one in "Being" and three in "Person" (commonly referred to as the "Trinity"). The Lord has given me the spiritual insight to see how this is actually represented within the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (through its semantic/geometric division). It follows that not only is Genesis 1:1 the mathematical "template" for Biblical Numerics, it is the "template" for the theological foundation of Biblical Theism. Thus, I have coined this geometric perfection "The Theological Template Of Genesis 1:1" …

THE THEOLOGICAL TEMPLATE
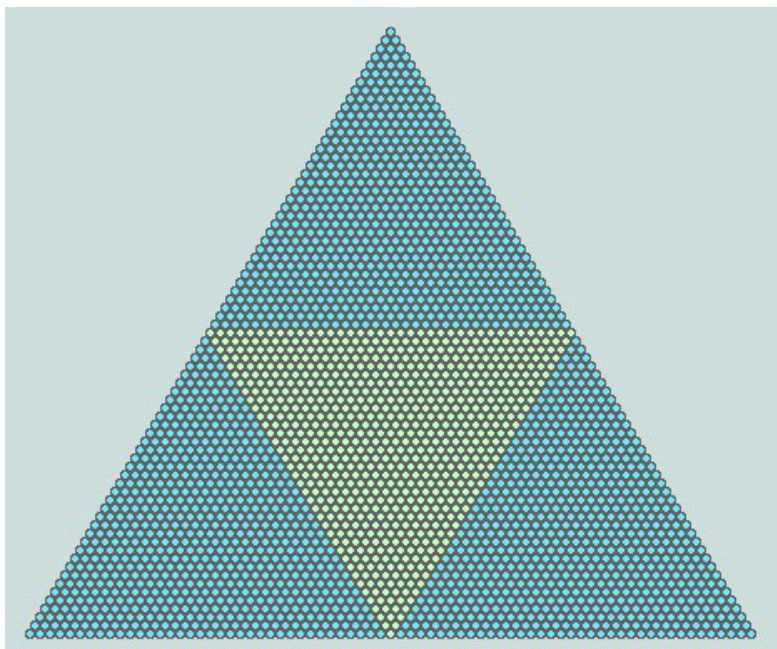
THREE STANDING TRIANGLES = "In the beginning God created the heavens" (representing the "Triune" power of the one God in HEAVEN)

INVERTED TRIANGLE = "And the earth" (representing God coming down to EARTH in the divine person of Jesus Christ)

The coded mathematics behind the natural semantic/geometric division of Genesis 1:1 into 1998 + 703 can even be seen in the cubed digital sum of 1998 and 703. "In the beginning God created the heavens" = 1998 and "And the earth" = 703. Now observe what I call "The Cubed Semantic/Geometric Division Of Genesis 1:1" ...

THE CUBED SEMANTIC/GEOMETRIC DIVISION OF GENESIS 1:1

$(1^3 + 9^3 + 9^3 + 8^3) = (1 + 9 + 9 + 8) \times 73$

$(7^3 + 0^3 + 3^3) = (7 + 0 + 3) \times 37$

GENESIS 1:1 = **1998** + **703**

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

The Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus" = 391 and the Standard Hebrew value of "Christ" = 363 (**391** + **363** = **754**). The Standard Greek value of "Jesus" = 888 and the Standard Greek value of "Christ" = 1480 (**888** + **1480** = **2368**). I have discovered that the power sums of the digits between the Standard Hebrew/Greek values of "Jesus Christ" are eternally linked, which I have appropriately coined "The Mathematical Powers Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE MATHEMATICAL POWERS OF JESUS CHRIST:

$[(3^3 + 9^3 + 1^3) + (3^3 + 6^3 + 3^3)] + 754 = (8^2 + 8^2 + 8^2) + (1^2 + 4^2 + 8^2 + 0^2)$

With this beautiful equation in mind, and the cubed digital sum pattern we saw in the semantic/geometric division of Genesis 1:1, observe how the cubes of the digits in the Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus" and "Christ" (391 and 363) point directly to the 19th HEXAGON NUMBER, which are a specific family of numbers that form perfect HEXAGONS (the Hexagon numbers can be referenced here: Centered Hexagonal Numbers) ...

$(3^3 + 9^3 + 1^3) + (3^3 + 6^3 + 3^3) =$

The **19th** HEXAGON NUMBER (1027)

This geometry of the 19th Hexagon number points to 37 yet again, for it is the ONLY Centered Hexagon, in the entire infinite family of Centered Hexagons, with exactly 37 rows ...

• Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS" = **391** and Standard Hebrew value of "CHRIST" = **363**

• $(3^3 + 9^3 + 1^3) + (3^3 + 6^3 + 3^3)$ = The **19th** Centered Hexagon, which is the ONLY Hexagon with precisely **37** rows

This is not a coincidence. For the number 19 is the ONLY number, in the entire infinite family of numbers, that forms a "MAGIC HEXAGON" (using only an arrangement of successive numbers)! A "Magic Hexagon" is a Hexagonal arrangement of numbers where all of its rows and diagonals yield the same sum value (see here: Magic Hexagon). Again, 19 is the ONLY number that does this with successive numbers. Keep in mind that the 19 Mononuclidic elements and the 19 Fibonacci numbers are coded with the mathematical signature of "Jesus Christ".

MAGIC HEXAGON
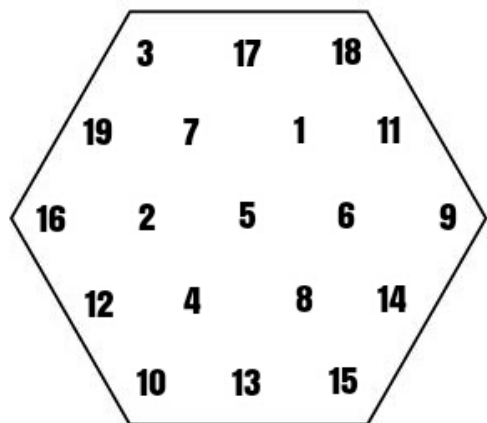
ROWS:

3 + 17 + 18 = **19** × 2
19 + 7 + 1 + 11 = **19** × 2
16 + 2 + 5 + 6 + 9 = **19** × 2
12 + 4 + 8 + 14 = **19** × 2
10 + 13 + 15 = **19** × 2

LEFT DIAGONALS:

3 + 19 + 16 = **19** × 2
17 + 7 + 2 + 12 = **19** × 2
18 + 1 + 5 + 4 + 10 = **19** × 2
11 + 6 + 8 + 13 = **19** × 2
9 + 14 + 15 = **19** × 2

RIGHT DIAGONALS:

18 + 11 + 9 = **19** × 2
17 + 1 + 6 + 14 = **19** × 2
3 + 7 + 5 + 8 + 15 = **19** × 2
19 + 2 + 4 + 13 = **19** × 2
16 + 12 + 10 = **19** × 2

The cubed digits in the Standard Hebrew values of "Jesus" (391) and "Christ" (363) = The 19th HEXAGON = The ONLY Hexagon with 37 rows (with 19 being the ONLY number that yields a perfect "MAGIC HEXAGON"). Remarkably, the cubed digits in the Standard Hebrew value of "Jesus Christ" (754) = The sum of the 19 numbers from 19 to 37 ...

SUM OF **19** TO **37**:

1) 19
2) 20
3) 21
4) 22
5) 23
6) 24
7) 25
8) 26
9) 27
10) 28

11) 29
12) 30
13) 31
14) 32
15) 33
16) 34
17) 35
18) 36
19) 37

TOTAL SUM = $7^3 + 5^3 + 4^3$

Therefore, we have the following perfection ...

• ($3^3 + 9^3 + 1^3$) + ($3^3 + 6^3 + 3^3$) = The 19th HEXAGON = The ONLY Hexagon with 37 rows (and 19 is the ONLY number that yields a perfect "MAGIC HEXAGON")

• $7^3 + 5^3 + 4^3$ = The sum of the 19 numbers from 19 to 37

Every Hexagon naturally fits inside a unique Hexagram and every Hexagram naturally entails a unique Hexagon that is inscribed within it. Hence, there is a unique sequence of HEXAGON/HEXAGRAM pairs. The 19th Hexagon (1027) is perfectly accommodated by a Hexagram of 2053 counters (and ONLY a Hexagram of 2053 counters). So the 19th Hexagon/Hexagram pair is 1027/2053. Now observe the following mathematical perfection and how it ties in yet again to the coded mathematics of the 19 Mononuclidic elements ...

<u>19th</u> HEXAGON/HEXAGRAM PAIR
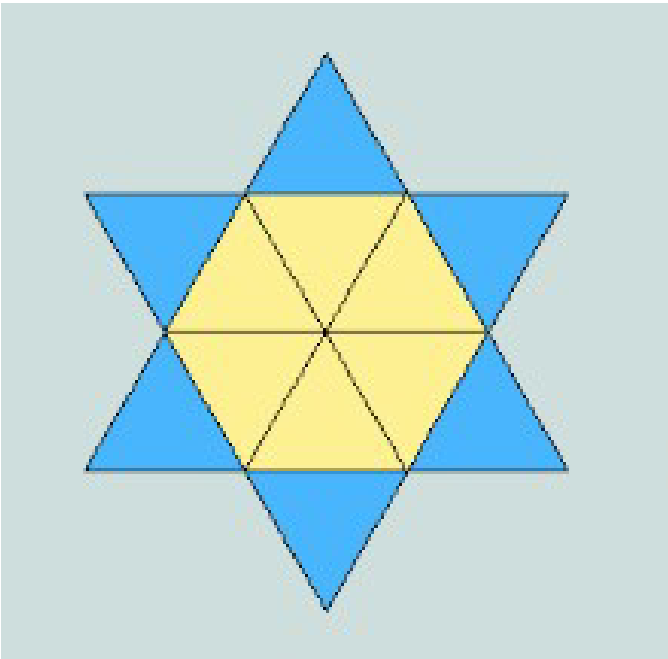
YELLOW HEXAGON =

($3^3 + 9^3 + 1^3$) + ($3^3 + 6^3 + 3^3$)

391 + 363 = "JESUS CHRIST" (754)

BLUE RAYS = **19th** multiple of **37th** COMPOSITE NUMBER (54 × 19)

Sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to **19** Mononuclidic elements = "COMPOSITE SET" of **754**

The mathematical perfection of Jesus Christ goes even deeper. Pentagonal numbers are numbers that form perfect Pentagons (see here: Pentagonal Numbers). The Pentagon happens to be the most Phi-related possible shape in geometry (see here: GOLDEN PENTAGON). The Fibonacci number series is infinitely tied to Phi (the ratio between every two successive Fibonacci numbers moves closer and closer to Phi). We saw how the Prime Factorization sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = The Standard Greek value of "JESUS CHRIST" (2368). Thus, we are faced with another amazing fact that arises from the cubed digit sum in 754: The sum of the cubed digits in 754 = The 19th Pentagonal number (532) ...

• The PENTAGON = The most Phi-related possible shape in geometry and Fibonacci numbers are directly related to Phi (Prime Factorization sum of first 19 Fibonacci numbers = **2368** = "JESUS CHRIST")

• Standard Hebrew value of "JESUS CHRIST" = **754** and $7^3 + 5^3 + 4^3$ = Sum of 19 numbers from 19 to 37 = The 19th PENTAGONAL NUMBER (every 19th Fibonacci number, and ONLY every 19th Fibonacci number, is a perfect multiple of 37)

$7^3 + 5^3 + 4^3$ = The **19th** PENTAGON (532)

We are therefore faced with another mathematical miracle:

"JESUS" = **391** and "CHRIST" = **363**

$(3^3 + 9^3 + 1^3) + (3^3 + 6^3 + 3^3)$ = The **19th** HEXAGON (with 19 being the ONLY number that yields a perfect "MAGIC HEXAGON")

"JESUS CHRIST" $(391 + 363)$ = **754**

$7^3 + 5^3 + 4^3$ = The **19th** PENTAGON (with the PENTAGON being the most Phi-related possible shape in geometry)

This now leads to my discovery of what I call "The Pentagonal Mirror Code Of Genesis 1:1". The sum of the first 37 Pentagonal numbers points right back to the Genesis 1:1 Prime Factors (37 and 73) through a perfect reflection ...

FIRST **37** PENTAGONS:

1) 1
2) 5
3) 12

4) 22
5) 35
6) 51
7) 70
8) 92
9) 117
10) 145
11) 176
12) 210
13) 247
14) 287
15) 330
16) 376
17) 425
18) 477
19) 532 (**7**^3 + **5**^3 + **4**^3 = 532)
20) 590
21) 651
22) 715
23) 782
24) 852
25) 925
26) 1001
27) 1080
28) 1162
29) 1247
30) 1335
31) 1426
32) 1520
33) 1617
34) 1717
35) 1820
36) 1926
37) = 2035

TOTAL SUM = 26011

26011 + 11062 = **37073**

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = **37 × 73**

2701 + 1072 = **3773**

The Fibonacci numbers are intimately related to Phi and the Prime Factorization sum of the first 19 Fibonacci numbers = The Standard Greek value of "Jesus Christ" (2368). All of this was revealed to me by the Supreme Mathematician, as was the following further link to the Golden Ratio (Phi): The difference between 754 and the cubed digital sum of 754 sections off the GOLDEN RATIO of a perfect 360 degree circle (the ancients universally divided the circle into 360 degrees). I have coined this revelation "The Phi Circle Of Jesus Christ" ...

THE Phi CIRCLE OF JESUS CHRIST
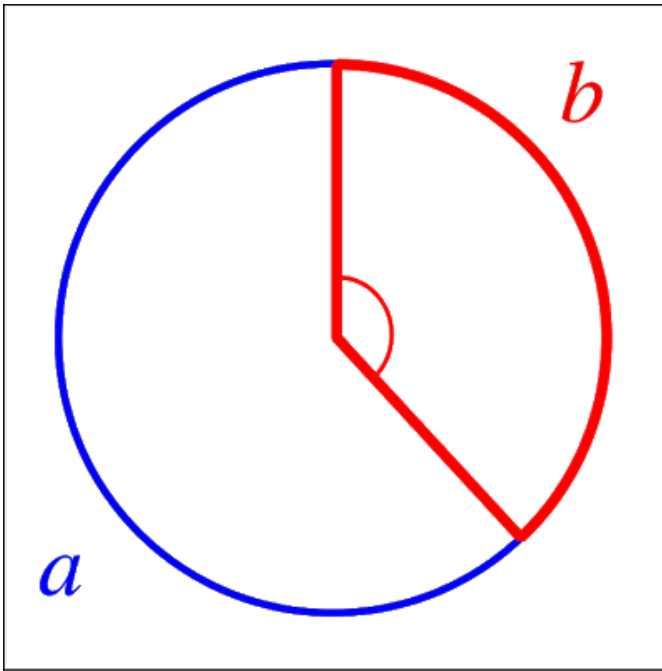
CIRCLE divided by GOLDEN RATIO (Phi)

A = **754** - (**7**^3 + **5**^3 + **4**^3)

We saw previously how the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the natural numbers in the 19 Mononuclidic elements = The "COMPOSITE SET" of 754 (and ONLY the "Composite Set" of 754). We also saw how the 19th Mononuclidic element yields a Proton/Neutron sum of 197. Therefore, we have yet another eternal link between the cubed digits in 754 and the number 19 ...

(**7**^3 + **5**^3 + **4**^3) - **197** = Sum of first **19** COMPOSITE NUMBERS

FIRST **19** COMPOSITE NUMBERS:

1) 4
2) 6
3) 8
4) 9
5) 10
6) 12
7) 14
8) 15
9) 16
10) 18
11) 20
12) 21
13) 22
14) 24
15) 25
16) 26
17) 27
18) 28
19) 30

TOTAL SUM = (**7**^3 + **5**^3 + **4**^3) - **197**

(**7**^3 + **5**^3 + **4**^3) = Sum of 19 numbers from 19 to 37

We can see clearly how this is tied to the coded mathematics of the 19 Mononuclidic elements ...

• Sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to 19 Mononuclidic elements = "COMPOSITE SET" of **754** and 19th Mononuclidic element = Proton/Neutron

sum of **197**

• (**7**^3 + **5**^3 + **4**^3) - **197** = Sum of first 19 COMPOSITE NUMBERS and (**7**^3 + **5**^3 + **4**^3) = Sum of 19 numbers from 19 to 37


If you recall, I showed previously how the CONCATENATION of the first 19 COMPOSITE NUMBERS add up to the 205th COMPOSITE NUMBER (261), which ties in yet again with the coded mathematics of the first 19 Mononuclidid elements (rooted in COMPOSITE NUMBERS) ...

CONCATENATION OF FIRST **19** COMPOSITE NUMBERS:

1) 4
2) 6
3) 8
4) 9
5) 1
6) 12
7) 14
8) 15
9) 16
10) 18
11) 2
12) 21
13) 2
14) 24
15) 25
16) 26
17) 27
18) 28
19) 3

CONCATENATED SUM = **205th** COMPOSITE NUMBER

ORDINAL GREEK "JESUS CHRIST" = **205**
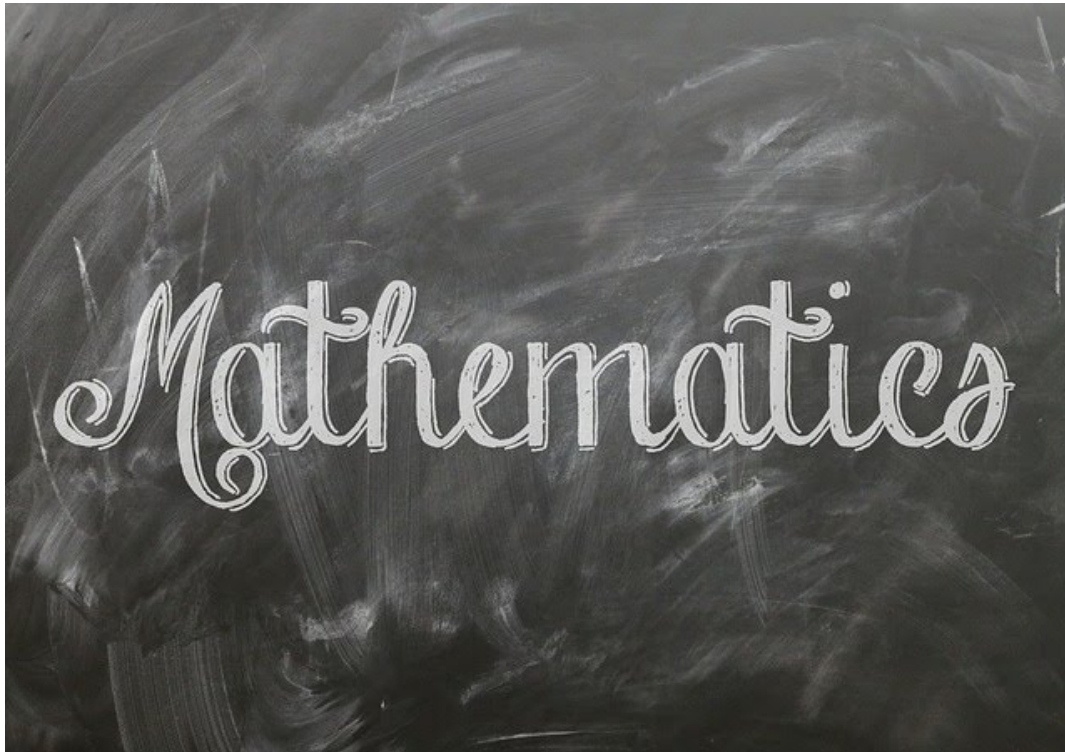
As we saw from the Genesis 1:1 Triangle, the center counter (2017) is tied to the coded mathematics of the 19 Mononuclidic elements. It is also tied to the "CENTROID" counter of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle, which is different from the center counter. Starting with the first Triangular number, every third

Triangular number has a "CENTROID" counter (T1, T4, T7, T10, T13 ... to infinity), by which it forms a specific Hexagram through self-intersection. For example, the 4th Triangular number (T4) forms a Hexagram of 37 counters through self-intersection, which is achieved with an inverted reflection of itself that is then joined at a specific counter. This is what is meant by "CENTROID" counter ...
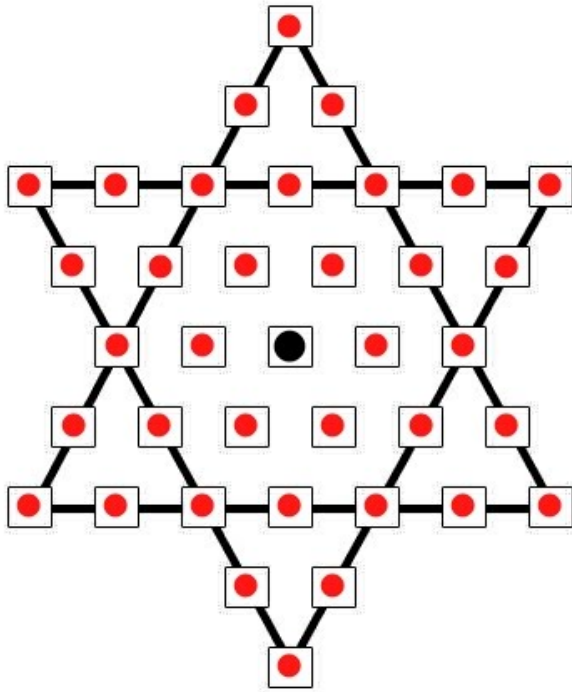
T4 (Standing Triangle)
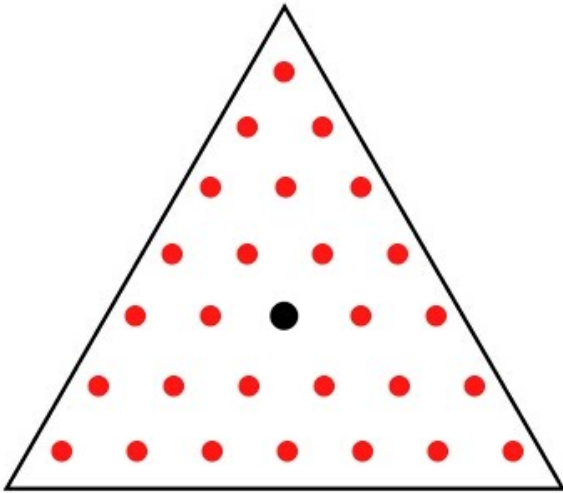
BOLD COUNTER = "CENTROID"

T4 (Inverted Triangle)
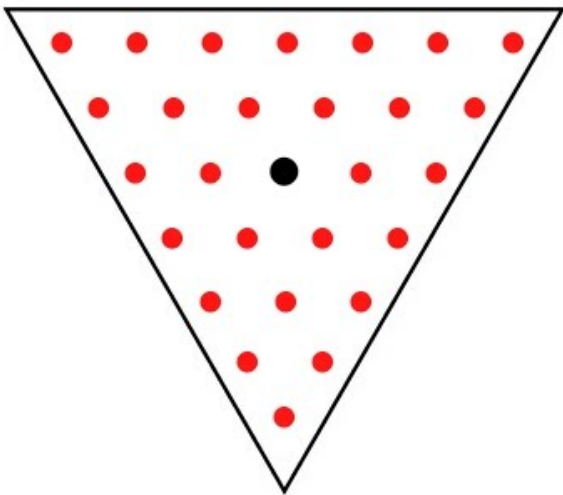
BOLD COUNTER = "CENTROID"

SELF-INTERSECTION OF T4:

HEXAGRAM = 37 COUNTERS

Notice that the two reflected Triangles (T4 in this case) join together at a specific counter to form a specific Hexagram. These are known as "Generator Triangles". Again, not all Triangles have this property. The "Genesis 1:1 Triangle" (T73) is one of the Triangles with this "CENTROID" counter property. Now that we know what a "CENTROID" counter is, we can see yet again how the geometry of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle is tied to the coded mathematics of the 19 Mononucludic elements. For the number of counters from the top of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle to its "CENTROID" counter = The 197th PRIME NUMBER (1201) …

GENESIS 1:1 TRIANGLE (T73)
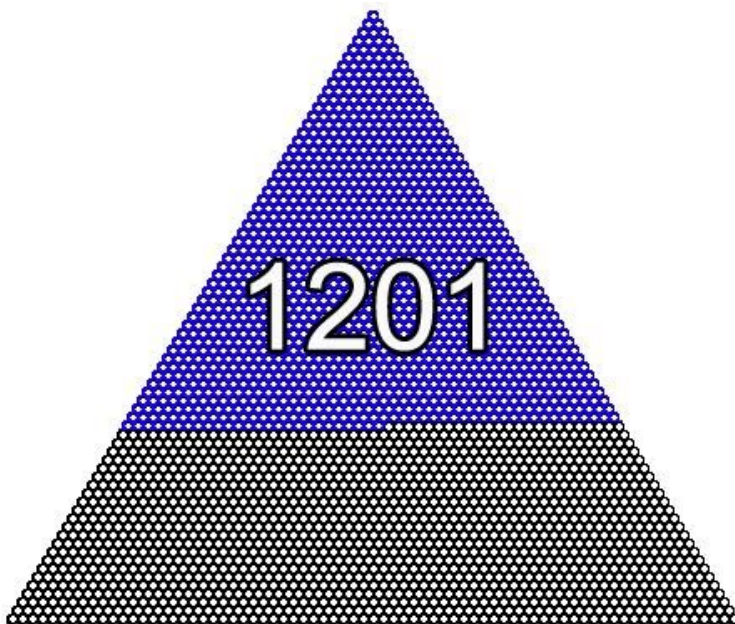
1201 = 197th Prime

"CENTROID" COUNTER = 197th PRIME

The Hexagram that is formed through the self-intersection of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (T73) is a Hexagram of 3601 counters. The 37th Triangle (T37) = 703 and the 73rd Triangle (T73). Therefore, we have the following perfection, which highlights the significance of 197 yet again …

• Genesis 1:1 = **37 × 73**

• (T**37** + T**73**) + **197** = The Hexagram formed through the self-intersection of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (3601)


We are now faced with an absolutely amazing result. Keeping in mind that it is the "CENTROID" counter that makes the phenomenon of self-intersection of Triangles possible, observe the following flawless perfection …

• (T**37** + T**73**) + **197** = The Hexagram that is formed through the self-intersection of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle

• The "CENTROID" counter of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (THE VERY MEANS THROUGH WHICH SELF-INTERSECTION IS ACHIEVED) = The **197th** PRIME NUMBER

If you recall, I showed how the CLOSEST whole integer that yields the best approximation of Pi, as a ratio of 3773, is the 197th PRIME NUMBER (1201). This now leads me to my discovery of "The Centroid Circle Of Genesis 1:1" …

THE CENTROID CIRCLE OF GENESIS 1:1

Circumference **3773**
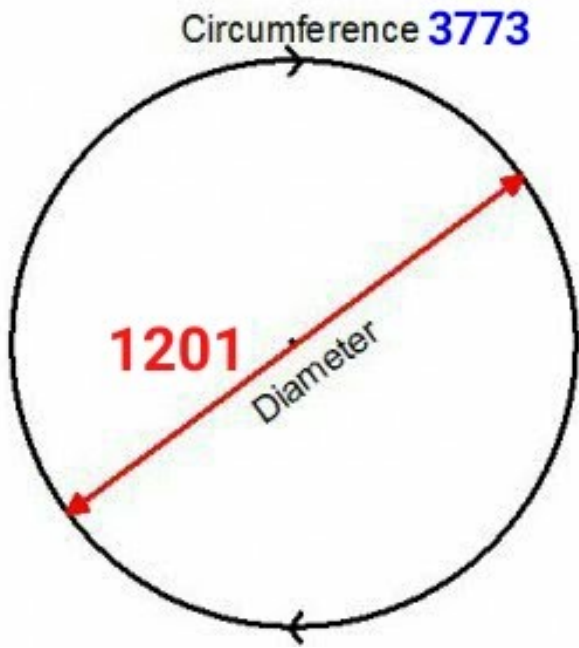
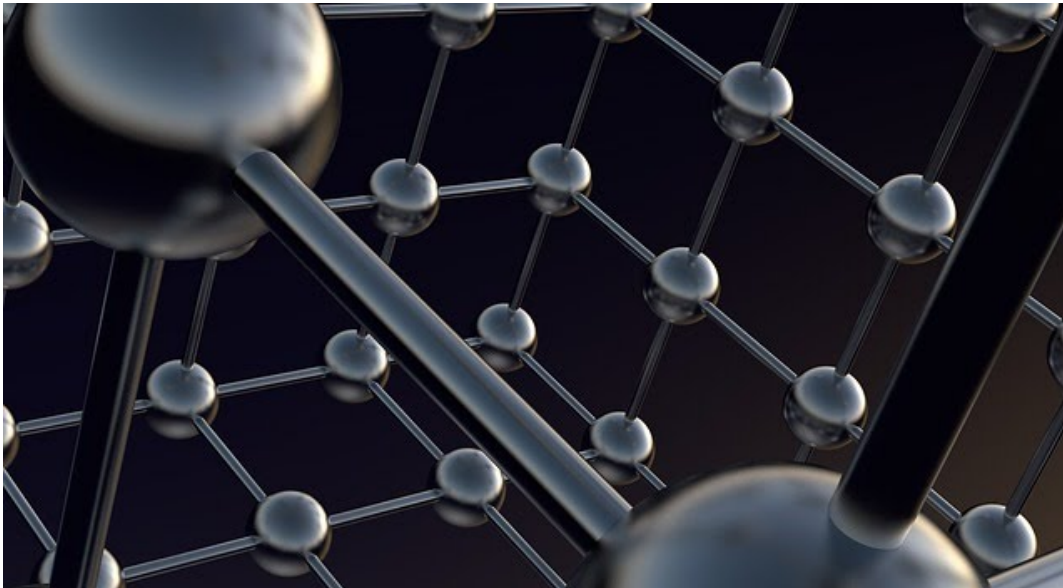**1201** Diameter

DIAMETER = **197th** PRIME NUMBER (1201)

CIRCUMFERENCE = **3773**

GENESIS 1:1 = **37 × 73**

"CENTROID" COUNTER of Genesis 1:1 Triangle = **197th** PRIME NUMBER

"Pi POSITION" of **197** = **37**

3.1415926535
897932384626
433832795028
84197

We saw how the cubed digit sum of the digits within "Jesus" and "Christ" yields the 19th Centered HEXAGON, which is the ONLY Centered Hexagon with exactly 37 rows. Further, we saw how 19 is the ONLY number that forms a perfect MAGIC HEXAGON (using only an arrangement of successive numbers). Thus, we are mathematically warranted in placing the 19 Mononuclidic elements in the form of a Hexagon. When we place the order of the 19 Mononuclidic numbers in the form of a Hexagon (the Proton/Neutron sums of each element), we find a perfect Hexagonal symmetry that sums to the 197th PRIME NUMBER (1201), which ties right back to the flawless geometry of the Genesis 1:1 Triangle. What's more, when we place the first 19 Centered Hexagonal numbers in the SAME Hexagonal form, it yields a perfect Hexagonal symmetry that points to the exact value of Genesis 1:1 (2701), which just happens to be the 37th Regular Hexagonal number.

There are two basic forms of Hexagonal numbers: Centered Hexagonal numbers and Regular Hexagonal numbers (the Centered Hexagonal numbers can be referenced here: Centered Hexagonal Numbers and the Regular Hexagonal numbers can be referenced here: Regular Hexagonal Numbers). Therefore, we have the following geometric perfection, which I have coined "The Genesis 1:1 Hexagon Of The 19 Mononuclidic Elements" (note that the top values in each of the 19 squares are the first 19 Centered Hexagonal numbers while the bottom values in each of the 19 squares are the 19 Mononuclidic elements) ...

THE GENESIS 1:1 HEXAGON OF THE **19** MONONUCLIDIC ELEMENTS
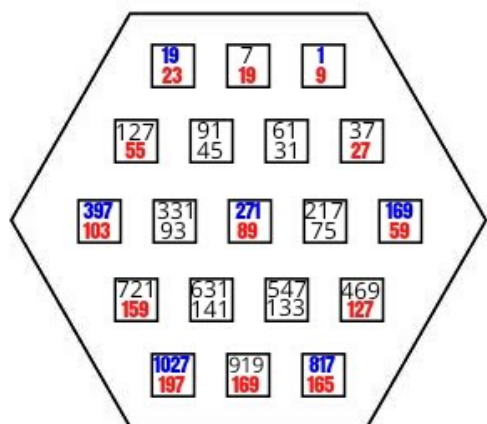
TOP values = The first 19 Centered HEXAGONAL numbers and BOTTOM values = The 19 Mononuclidic/Monoisotopic elements

RED HEXAGONAL SYMMETRY = The **197th** PRIME NUMBER = The "CENTROID" counter in the Genesis 1:1 Triangle (Proton/Neutron sum of 19th Mononuclidic element = **197**)

BLUE HEXAGONAL SYMMETRY = GENESIS 1:1 (2701)

CENTER OF BLUE HEXAGONAL SYMMETRY = The Concatenation of GENESIS 1:1 (271)

GENESIS 1:1 = 2701 = The **37th** Regular HEXAGONAL number

ATOMIC APOLOGETICS

We saw how the first 19 integers (1 through 19) forms the only possible MAGIC HEXAGON. This now leads to my discovery of how the 37th Centered Hexagon (3997), and the 19th Hexagram (2053), forms a geometric template for the coded mathematics of the 19 Mononuclidic Elements. Every Hexagram fits perfectly within a specific Centered Hexagon (such that all its points touch the edges of the Hexagon). The precise Hexagram that is accommodated by the 37th Centered Hexagon is the 19th Hexagram. Amazingly, when we subtract the 19th Hexagram from the 37th Centered Hexagon, the remaining counter sum = 1944, which is the COMPOSITE ORDER of 2284. I trust you understand by now that 2284 is the unique COMPOSITE IDENTITY of 754 and the sum of the COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to the 19 Mononuclidic Elements. I have appropriately coined this "The Hexagon/Hexagram Template Of The 19 Mononuclidic Elements" ...

THE HEXAGON/HEXAGRAM TEMPLATE OF THE 19 MONONUCLIDIC ELEMENTS

37th Hexagon (3997 counters) = ONLY Hexagon that accommodates **19th** Hexagram (2053 counters)

3997 - 2053 = 1944

1944th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 2284

Sum of COMPOSITE NUMBERS indexed to **19** Mononuclidic Elements = 2284

2284 = COMPOSITE INDENTITY of **754**:

620th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 754

754th COMPOSITE NUMBER = 910

2284 = 620 + **754** + 910

Standard Hebrew "JESUS CHRIST" = **754**

THE MESSAGE

What is the message behind this code? We have seen how an amazing 37/19 code is found in Genesis 1:1, in the fundamental structure of creation and even the fundamental order of mathematics. All of these discoveries I made take me back to when I first recognized the significance of the value 197 and its relationship to 37 (sum of all PRIMES up to 37 = 197). Another hint of the amazing mathematics connected to 197 that I always kept in the back of my head is the fact that it is precisely the Standard Hebrew numerical value of a prophetic title of JESUS CHRIST, which is found in Isaiah 7:14. Namely, the divine title "IMMANUEL" (translated as "GOD WITH US"). Ultimately, this is what the 37/19 code is pointing to: THE INCARNATION (the Biblical doctrine that God entered into human history, through the woman, in the divine person of Jesus Christ) ...

EVE = The first WOMAN in the Bible

"EVE" = (8 + 6 + 5) = **19**

God entered into human history through the WOMAN

"IMMANUEL" = "GOD WITH US"
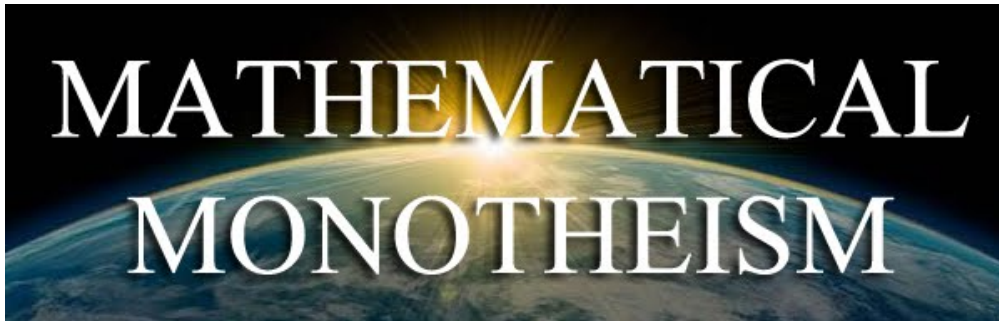
"IMMANUEL" = (70 + 40 + 50 + 6 + 1 + 30) =

CONCLUSION:

The 19 Mononuclidic elements are coded with the mathematical signature of Jesus Christ. The numerical signature of his name is the very foundation for why the natural numbers in the 19 Mononuclidic elements (and the natural numbers in the first 37 atomic elements) are what they are. The 19th Mononuclidic element is GOLD. In the first coming of Jesus Christ, he was adorned with a crown of thorns. In his second coming, he will be adorned with a crown of GOLD. Any organism that does not acknowledge Jesus Christ as God (whether on land, in the sky or in the sea), mark them down for eternal shame.

Battalion Of Christ,

Leo Tavares